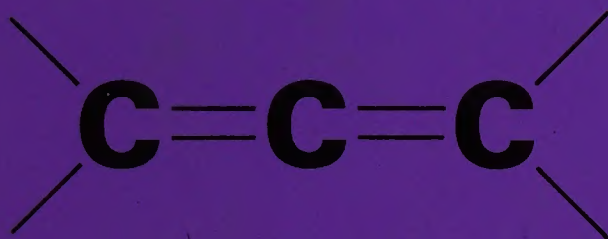
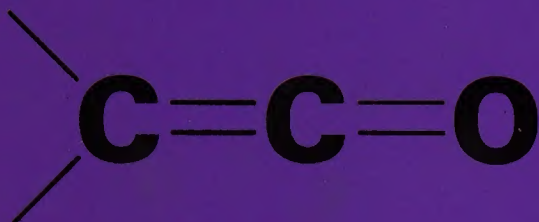


The chemistry of functional groups

Edited by
Saul Patai

The chemistry of ketenes, allenes, and related compounds

Part 2



An Interscience ® Publication John Wiley & Sons

Contents

- 1 Theoretical methods and their application to ketenes and allenes
C.E. Dykstra and H.F. Schaefer III
- 2 Structural chemistry
W. Runge
- 3 Chirality and chiroptical properties
W. Runge
- 4 The thermodynamics of allenes, ketenes and related compounds
R.L. Deming and C.A. Wulff
- 5 Detection, determination, and identification of allenes and ketenes
J.W. Munson
- 6 The generation of neutral and ionized allenes, cumulenes and heterocumulenes by electron impact
H. Schwarz and C. Köppel
- 7 The preparation of ketenes
R.S. Ward
- 8 Synthetic uses of ketenes and allenes
W.T. Brady
- 9 Kinetics and mechanisms (excepting cycloadditions)
P. Blake
- 10 Organometallic derivatives of allenes and ketenes
J.-L. Moreau
- 11 Preparation and uses of isotopically labelled allenes
M.D. Schiavelli
- 12 Electrochemistry of allenes and cumulenes
D.G. Peters, W.F. Carroll Jr., D.M. la Perrière and B.C. Willett
- 13 Biological formation and reactions
C.H. Robinson and D.F. Covey
- 14 Ketene *O,O*-acetals
P. Brassard
- 15 Rearrangements involving allenes
W.D. Huntsman
- 16 Ketene thioacetals
M. Kolb
- 17 Ketene imines
M.W. Barker and W.E. McHenry

(contents continued on back flap)

The chemistry of
**ketenes, allenes and
related compounds**
Part 2

THE CHEMISTRY OF FUNCTIONAL GROUPS

*A series of advanced treatises under the general editorship of
Professor Saul Patai*

- The chemistry of alkenes (2 volumes)
- The chemistry of the carbonyl group (2 volumes)
 - The chemistry of the ether linkage
 - The chemistry of the amino group
- The chemistry of the nitro and nitroso groups (2 parts)
 - The chemistry of carboxylic acids and esters
- The chemistry of the carbon—nitrogen double bond
 - The chemistry of amides
 - The chemistry of the cyano group
- The chemistry of the hydroxyl group (2 parts)
 - The chemistry of the azido group
 - The chemistry of acyl halides
- The chemistry of the carbon—halogen bond (2 parts)
- The chemistry of the quinonoid compounds (2 parts)
 - The chemistry of the thiol group (2 parts)
- The chemistry of the hydrazo, azo and azoxy groups (2 parts)
 - The chemistry of amidines and imidates
- The chemistry of cyanates and their thio derivatives (2 parts)
 - The chemistry of diazonium and diazo groups (2 parts)
- The chemistry of the carbon—carbon triple bond (2 parts)
- Supplement A: The chemistry of double-bonded functional groups (2 parts)
- Supplement B: The chemistry of acid derivatives (2 parts)
- The chemistry of ketenes, allenes and related compounds (2 parts)



The chemistry of
**ketenes, allenes and
related compounds**
Part 2

Edited by

SAUL PATAI

The Hebrew University, Jerusalem

1980

JOHN WILEY & SONS

CHICHESTER – NEW YORK – BRISBANE – TORONTO

An Interscience® Publication

Copyright © 1980 by John Wiley & Sons Ltd.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced by any means, nor transmitted, nor translated into a machine language without the written permission of the publisher.

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data:

The chemistry of ketenes, allenes and related compounds. — (Chemistry of functional groups).
Part 2

1. Allenes 2. Ketenes

I. Patai, Saul II. Series

547'.412

QD305.H8

79-42899

ISBN 0 471 27670 7

ISBN 0 471 27671 5 Set of 2 Vols

Typeset by Preface Ltd., Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Printed in Great Britain by Page Bros. (Norwich) Ltd., Norwich.

QD 305

· K2 C46

vol. 2

copy 1

Contributing Authors

- M. W. Barker Department of Chemistry, Mississippi State University,
Mississippi State, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- P. Blake University College, Cardiff, U.K.
- W. T. Brady Department of Chemistry, North Texas State University,
Denton, Texas, 76201, U.S.A.
- P. Brassard Departement de Chimie, Universite Laval, Quebec, Canada.
- R. F. C. Brown Monash University, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- W. F. Carroll Jr. Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington,
Indiana, 47401, U.S.A.
- D. F. Covey Washington University, School of Medicine, St. Louis,
Missouri, U.S.A.
- R. L. Deming Department of Chemistry, California State University at
Fullerton, Fullerton, U.S.A.
- C. E. Dykstra School of Chemical Sciences, University of Illinois, Urbana,
Illinois 61801, U.S.A.
- F. W. Eastwood Monash University, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- H. Hopf University of Wurzburg, Am Hubland, D-8700 Wurzburg,
Germany.
- W. D. Huntsman Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.
- M. Klob Merrell International Research Centre, Strasbourg, France.
- C. Koppel Institut Fur Organische Chemie, Technische Universitat Berlin,
Berlin, West Germany.
- W. E. McHenry Department of Chemistry, Mississippi State University,
Mississippi State, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- J.-L. Moreau Universite Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, France.
- J. W. Munson College of Pharmacy, University of Kentucky, Lexington,
Kentucky, 40506, U.S.A.
- D. M. La Perriere Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington,
Indiana 47401, U.S.A.
- D. G. Peters Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington,
Indiana 47401, U.S.A.
- C. H. Robinson The Johns Hopkins University, School of Medicine, Baltimore,
Maryland, U.S.A.
- W. Runge Studiengruppe für Systemforschung, Heidelberg, Germany.

- H. F. Schaefer III Department of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley,
California 94720, U.S.A.
- M. D. Schiavelli Department of Chemistry, The College of William and Mary
in Virginia, Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
- H. Schwarz Institut für Organische Chemie, Technische Universität Berlin,
Berlin, West Germany.
- R. S. Ward Department of Chemistry, University College of Swansea,
Swansea, U.K.
- B. S. Willett Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington,
Indiana 47401, U.S.A.
- Y. Wolman Department of Organic Chemistry, The Hebrew University,
Jerusalem, Israel.
- C. A. Wulff Department of Chemistry, University of Vermont, Burlington,
U.S.A.

Foreword

In the first volume of "The Chemistry of Functional Groups", which appeared in 1964 ("The Chemistry of Alkenes"), two chapters dealt with ketenes and cumulenes. In the fifteen years which passed since, the material published on these subjects grew so much that it fully justified the publication of a separate volume. The organization and presentation of this volume is in accordance with the general principles described in the "Preface to the Series", printed on the following pages.

Some of the chapters planned for this volume did not materialize. These were "The Photochemistry of Ketenes and Cumulenes", "Cycloadditions Involving Ketenes and Cumulenes" and "Rearrangements Involving Ketenes". It is hoped to include these chapters in one of the supplementary volumes planned for the Series.

Jerusalem, July 1979

SAUL PATAI

The Chemistry of Functional Groups

Preface to the series

The series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' is planned to cover in each volume all aspects of the chemistry of one of the important functional groups in organic chemistry. The emphasis is laid on the functional group treated and on the effects which it exerts on the chemical and physical properties, primarily in the immediate vicinity of the group in question, and secondarily on the behaviour of the whole molecule. For instance, the volume *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage* deals with reactions in which the C—O—C group is involved, as well as with the effects of the C—O—C group on the reactions of alkyl or aryl groups connected to the ether oxygen. It is the purpose of the volume to give a complete coverage of all properties and reactions of ethers in as far as these depend on the presence of the ether group but the primary subject matter is not the whole molecule, but the C—O—C functional group.

A further restriction in the treatment of the various functional groups in these volumes is that material included in easily and generally available secondary or tertiary sources, such as Chemical Reviews, Quarterly Reviews, Organic Reactions, various 'Advances' and 'Progress' series as well as textbooks (i.e. in books which are usually found in the chemical libraries of universities and research institutes) should not, as a rule, be repeated in detail, unless it is necessary for the balanced treatment of the subject. Therefore each of the authors is asked *not* to give an encyclopaedic coverage of his subject, but to concentrate on the most important recent developments and mainly on material that has not been adequately covered by reviews or other secondary sources by the time of writing of the chapter, and to address himself to a reader who is assumed to be at a fairly advanced post-graduate level.

With these restrictions, it is realized that no plan can be devised for a volume that would give a *complete* coverage of the subject with *no* overlap between chapters, while at the same time preserving the readability of the text. The Editor set himself the goal of attaining *reasonable* coverage with *moderate* overlap, with a minimum of cross-references between the chapters of each volume. In this manner, sufficient freedom is given to each author to produce readable quasi-monographic chapters.

The general plan of each volume includes the following main sections:

(a) An introductory chapter dealing with the general and theoretical aspects of the group.

(b) One or more chapters dealing with the formation of the functional group in question, either from groups present in the molecule, or by introducing the new group directly or indirectly.

(c) Chapters describing the characterization and characteristics of the functional groups, i.e. a chapter dealing with qualitative and quantitative methods of determination including chemical and physical methods, ultraviolet, infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra: a chapter dealing with activating and directive effects exerted by the group and/or a chapter on the basicity, acidity or complex-forming ability of the group (if applicable).

(d) Chapters on the reactions, transformations and rearrangements which the functional group can undergo, either alone or in conjunction with other reagents.

(e) Special topics which do not fit any of the above sections, such as photochemistry, radiation chemistry, biochemical formations and reactions. Depending on the nature of each functional group treated, these special topics may include short monographs on related functional groups on which no separate volume is planned (e.g. a chapter on 'Thioketones' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group*, and a chapter on 'Ketenes' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of Alkenes*). In other cases certain compounds, though containing only the functional group of the title, may have special features so as to be best treated in a separate chapter, as e.g. 'Polyethers' in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*, or 'Tetraaminoethylenes' in *The Chemistry of the Amino Group*.

This plan entails that the breadth, depth and thought-provoking nature of each chapter will differ with the views and inclinations of the author and the presentation will necessarily be somewhat uneven. Moreover, a serious problem is caused by authors who deliver their manuscript late or not at all. In order to overcome this problem at least to some extent, it was decided to publish certain volumes in several parts, without giving consideration to the originally planned logical order of the chapters. If after the appearance of the originally planned parts of a volume it is found that either owing to non-delivery of chapters, or to new developments in the subject, sufficient material has accumulated for publication of a supplementary volume, containing material on related functional groups, this will be done as soon as possible.

The overall plan of the volumes in the series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' includes the titles listed below:

- The Chemistry of Alkenes (two volumes)*
- The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group (two volumes)*
- The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*
- The Chemistry of the Amino Group*
- The Chemistry of the Nitro and Nitroso Groups (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acids and Esters*
- The Chemistry of the Carbon-Nitrogen Double Bond*
- The Chemistry of the Cyano Group*
- The Chemistry of Amides*
- The Chemistry of the Hydroxyl Group (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of the Azido Group*
- The Chemistry of Acyl Halides*
- The Chemistry of the Carbon-Halogen Bond (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of Quinonoid Compounds (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of the Thiol Group (two parts)*
- The Chemistry of Amidines and Imidates*

The Chemistry of the Hydrazo, Azo and Azoxy Groups
The Chemistry of Cyanates and their Thio Derivatives (two parts)
The Chemistry of Cyanates and their Thio Derivatives (two parts)
The Chemistry of Diazonium and Diazo Groups (two parts)
The Chemistry of the Carbon–Carbon Triple Bond (two parts)
The Chemistry of the Carbon–Carbon Triple Bond (two parts)
Supplement A: The Chemistry of Double-bonded Functional Groups (two parts)
Supplement B: The Chemistry of Acid Derivatives (two parts)
The Chemistry of Ketenes, Allenes and Related Compounds (two parts)

Titles in press:

*Supplement E: The Chemistry of Ethers, Crown Ethers, Hydroxyl Groups
and their Sulphur Analogs*
The Chemistry of the Sulphonium Group

Future volumes planned include:

The Chemistry of Organometallic Compounds
The Chemistry of Sulphur-containing Compounds
Supplement C: The Chemistry of Triple-bonded Functional Groups
Supplement D: The Chemistry of Halides and Pseudo-halides
*Supplement F: The Chemistry of Amines, Nitroso and Nitro Groups and their
Derivatives*

Advice or criticism regarding the plan and execution of this series will be welcomed by the Editor.

The publication of this series would never have started, let alone continued, without the support of many persons. First and foremost among these is Dr Arnold Weissberger, whose reassurance and trust encouraged me to tackle this task, and who continues to help and advise me. The efficient and patient cooperation of several staff-members of the Publisher also rendered me invaluable aid (but unfortunately their code of ethics does not allow me to thank them by name). Many of my friends and colleagues in Israel and overseas helped me in the solution of various major and minor matters, and my thanks are due to all of them, especially to Professor Z. Rappoport. Carrying out such a long-range project would be quite impossible without the non-professional but none the less essential participation and partnership of my wife.

The Hebrew University
Jerusalem, ISRAEL

SAUL PATAI

Contents

1. Theoretical methods and their application to ketenes and allenes C. E. Dykstra and H. F. Schaefer III	1
2. Structural chemistry W. Runge	45
3. Chirality and chiroptical properties W. Runge	99
4. The thermodynamics of allenes, ketenes and related compounds R. L. Deming and C. A. Wulff	155
5. Detection, determination, and identification of allenes and ketenes J. W. Munson	165
6. The generation of neutral and ionized allenes, cumulenes and hetero- cumulenes by electron impact H. Schwarz and C. Köppel	189
7. The preparation of ketenes R. S. Ward	223
8. Synthetic uses of ketenes and allenes W. T. Brady	279
9. Kinetics and mechanisms (excepting cycloadditions) P. Blake	309
10. Organometallic derivatives of allenes and ketenes J.-L. Moreau	363
11. Preparation and uses of isotopically labelled allenes M. D. Schiavelli	415
12. Electrochemistry of allenes and cumulenes D. G. Peters, W. F. Carroll Jr., D. M. la Perrière and B. C. Willett	431
13. Biological formation and reactions C. H. Robinson and D. F. Covey	451
14. Ketene O, O – acetals P. Brassard	487
15. Rearrangements involving allenes W. D. Huntsman	521
16. Ketene thioacetals M. Kolb	669

17. Ketene imines	
M. W. Barker and W. E. McHenry	701
18. Carbodiimides	
Y. Wolman	721
19. Methyleneketenes	
R. F. C. Brown and F. W. Eastwood	757
20. The preparation of allenes and cumulenes	
H. Hopf	779
Author Index	903
Subject Index	963

CHAPTER 14

Ketene *O,O*-acetals

PAUL BRASSARD

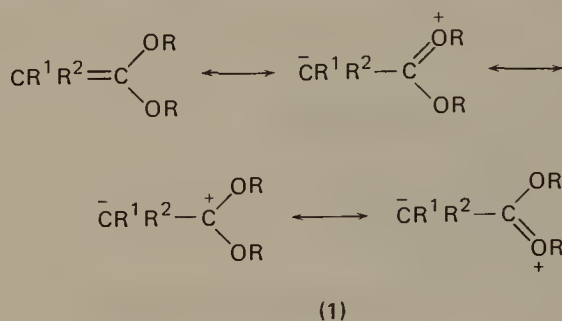
Département de Chimie, Université Laval, Québec, Canada

I. INTRODUCTION	488
II. PREPARATION OF KETENE ACETALS	488
A. Ketene Dialkyl Acetals	488
B. Ketene Alkyl Trialkylsilyl Acetals	489
C. Ketene Bis(trialkylsilyl) Acetals	491
D. Miscellaneous Ketene Acetals	491
III. ELECTROPHILIC ADDITIONS	492
A. Reactions with Compounds Containing Labile Hydrogen	492
B. Halogenation	494
C. Oxidation	495
D. Reactions with Carbenes	496
E. Condensations with Reactive Halides	496
F. Reactions with Various Cations	497
IV. REACTIONS WITH CARBONYL COMPOUNDS AND THEIR SULPHUR ANALOGUES	497
A. Additions to Aldehydes and Ketones	497
B. Additions to Cyclic Enediones	499
C. Reactions with Acid Chlorides, Esters and Lactones	501
V. CYCLOADDITIONS	503
A. Thermal [2 + 2] Cycloadditions	503
1. Additions to Olefins and Acetylenes	503
2. Additions to Ketenes	504
3. Formation of Four-membered Heterocycles	506
B. Photochemical [2 + 2] Cycloadditions	507
C. 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions	508
D. Diels–Alder Reactions	509
VI. CLAISEN REARRANGEMENTS	511
VII. BISKETENE AND VINYLKETENE ACETALS	513
VIII. REFERENCES	515

I. INTRODUCTION

Although a small number of ketene acetals had been described earlier, no general, and practical method of obtaining these compounds was devised until the extended investigation undertaken by S. M. McElvain from 1935 onwards. Many of the properties and characteristic reactions of these substances were revealed during the 30 years of this endeavour and since then, ketene acetals have attracted ever-widening attention. The literature on all aspects of the subject has been summarized in detail^{1,2} periodically while extensive reference to ketene acetals has been included in recent reviews of Claisen rearrangements³ and *O*-silylated enolates⁴.

The pronounced dipolar character of ketene acetals (1) confers on most members of this series not only great reactivity but extraordinary versatility. Therefore it is not surprising that initial results were sometimes obscured by the formation of complex reaction mixtures, the sensitivity of these reagents to minor changes in structure or experimental conditions and the uncertainty in identifying certain products.



Much of the early work has not been superseded and so, some fundamental behaviour of ketene acetals is presented very briefly in this chapter. The development of newer types of reagents is emphasized and particular stress is placed on recent or useful solutions to synthetic problems. On the other hand, kinetic studies and the formation of unusual structures are largely neglected. However particular types of derivatives of wide applicability such as tetraalkoxyethylenes, acylketene acetals, vinylketene acetals, etc., are discussed.

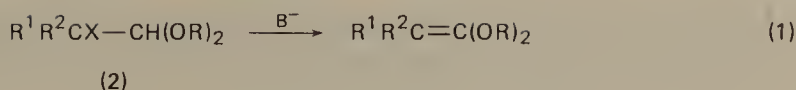
II. PREPARATION OF KETENE ACETALS

A. Ketene Dialkyl Acetals

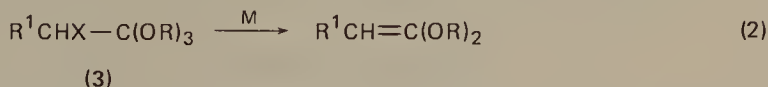
The original preparations published by McElvain and his coworkers are still valid today and references to general, individual and special procedures have been collected^{1,2}.

One of the first practical methods of obtaining ketene acetals, and one of the most useful, consists in the elimination of hydrogen halide from an α -halo acetal (2) in the presence of strong bases such as potassium *t*-butoxide^{1,2} (equation 1). Few modifications, improvements or extensions have been suggested for this process, however, changes of solvent⁵ or of base^{6,7} have been proposed and a variation allowing the preparation of mixed acetals has also been devised⁸⁻¹⁰.

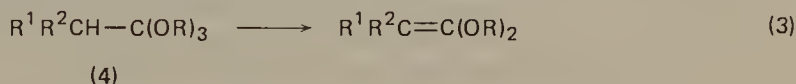
Elimination of vicinal halogen and alkoxyl functions from α -halogenated orthoesters (3), the Boord reaction, using metals such as sodium, magnesium or zinc has been shown to give good results particularly in the case of ketene dimethyl acetal



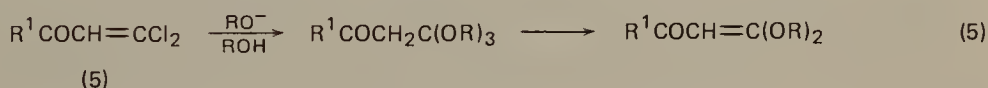
and is the most suitable procedure for preparing monoalkylketene acetals^{1,2} (equation 2).



A third method, somewhat limited in scope, is based on the thermal elimination of alcohol from appropriate orthoesters (4). This reaction is subject to either acidic or basic catalysis and is often chosen for the preparation of dialkylketene acetals and when substituents capable of extending the conjugation of the system are present^{1,2,11} (equation 3).

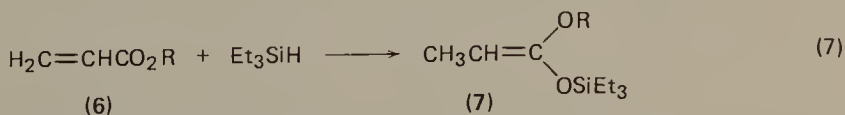


In a newer approach, some ketene acetals are obtained through substitution of 1,1-dihalo-1-alkenes by alkoxides. The procedure is simple, but remains in general restricted to fluorine-containing compounds^{2,12-14} (equation 4), to conjugated substrates^{2,15-17} such as β,β -dichloroenones (5) (equation 5) and to particular reagents like β -alkoxy- and β -dialkylamino-alkoxides^{18,19} (equation 6).



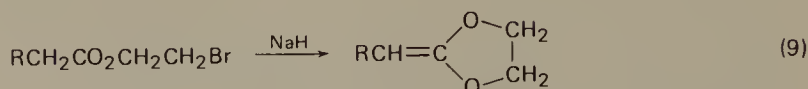
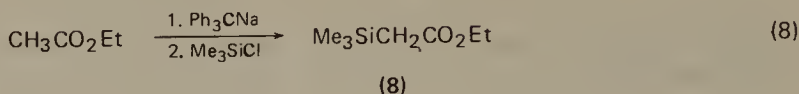
B. Ketene Alkyl Trialkylsilyl Acetals

More recently, interest has extended to the trialkylsilyl analogues of ketene acetals. These compounds in general are more readily accessible than the dialkyl derivatives and on occasion show characteristic or unique behaviour. The first identified ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetal (7) was reported in 1959 as the product of the reaction of triethylsilane with an acrylic ester²⁰ (6) (equation 7). This conversion was later found to be effectively catalysed by tris(triphenylphosphine)-chlororhodium²¹.

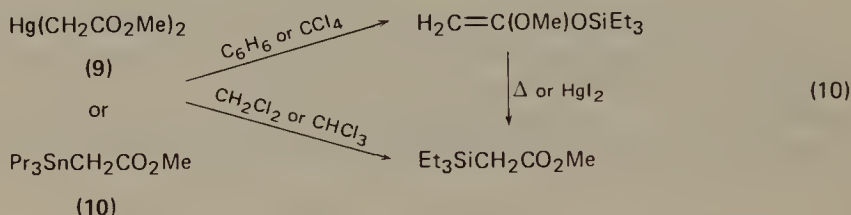


Earlier, Hance and Hauser²² had obtained sodium enolates of ethyl acetate and ethyl isobutyrate using sodium triphenylmethide and claimed that a subsequent reaction with trimethylchlorosilane yielded only the *C*-silylated product (8)

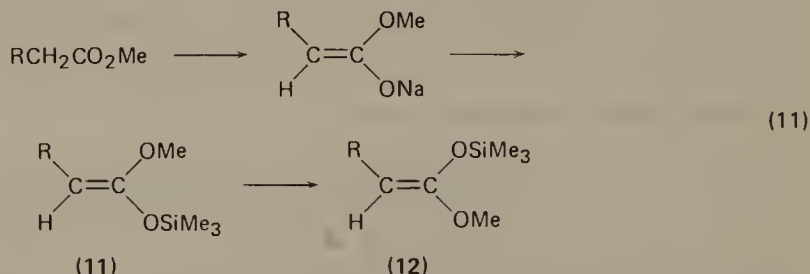
(equation 8). In contrast, the intramolecular alkylation of ester enolates to ketene acetal has been reported^{2,3} (equation 9).



Reexamination^{2,4} of the reaction of trialkylchlorosilane with enolates produced by sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide established that both *C*- and *O*-silylated products are formed, albeit in low yield, and easily distinguished by their spectral properties. Simultaneously it was found that bis(carboxymethyl)mercury^{2,5,26} (9) or methyl (trialkylstannyl)acetates^{2,6,27} (10) react with triethyliodosilane and, depending on experimental conditions, selectively give either *C*- or *O*-silylated derivatives (equation 10). Moreover the ketene acetal could be converted to the ester by heating or by treatment with mercuric iodide.



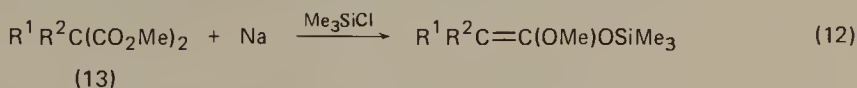
The same group^{2,8} has tentatively assigned configurations to the ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals derived from certain substituted acetic esters. The *E* isomers (11) would be the kinetically controlled products which are then spontaneously or catalytically converted to the substances having the *Z* configuration (12) (equation 11).



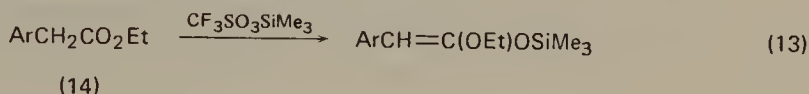
Ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals are currently prepared, in nearly quantitative yield, from trialkylchlorosilane and the appropriate alkali-metal ester enolate. The latter is obtained with strong bases such as lithium diisopropylamide^{2,9} or *N*-isopropylcyclohexylamide^{30,31}. Lithium enolates are preferred for their greater stability^{3,2} while ketene acetals derived from *t*-butyldimethylchlorosilane are easier to isolate^{3,1}. With trimethylchlorosilane, in the absence of HMPA, mixtures are sometimes formed; substitution on the alcohol portion was found to promote *C*-silylation whereas branching in the α -position favours *O*-silylation^{3,1}. The stereochemical outcome of the reaction has also been found to be determined largely by the nature of the solvent used^{3,3}.

A convenient route for the preparation of disubstituted ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl

acetals has been proposed by Ainsworth and coworkers^{29,34}. In this method, a reductive dealkoxycarbonylation of disubstituted malonic esters (13) is induced by metallic sodium in the presence of trimethylchlorosilane (equation 12). The mechanism³⁴ of this reaction and stereochemical assignments³⁵ have been discussed. An analogous treatment of ethyloxalate gave a mixture of the *E* and *Z* isomers of 1,2-diethoxy-1,2-bis(trimethylsiloxy)ethylene³⁴. Unsubstituted^{24,36} and mono-substituted³⁵ malonates give the normal products without decarboxylation.

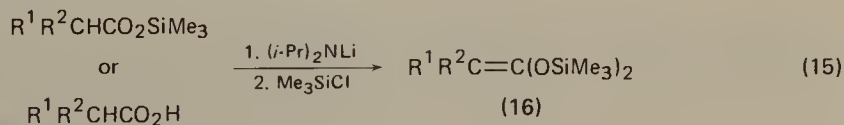


The direct *O*-silylation of a phenylacetic ester (14) by trimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulphonate³⁷ (equation 13) as well as the concomitant alkylation and enolization of benzylidenecyanoacetates (15) by *t*-butyltrimethylsilylmercury³⁸ (equation 14) have recently been carried out. These reactions have been applied in a limited number of cases and are of undetermined scope.



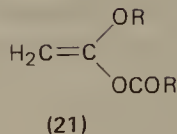
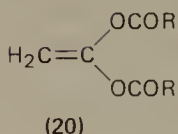
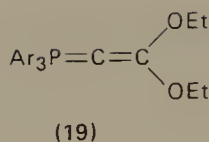
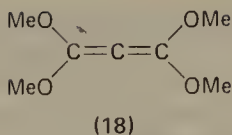
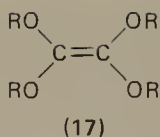
C. Ketene Bis(trialkylsilyl) Acetals

Ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals (16) first came to the attention of chemists a decade ago^{36,39}. Since then the syntheses^{39,40}, thermal decomposition^{40,41}, rearrangement³⁹ and other properties of these reactive species have been investigated extensively. They seem best prepared by either of two straightforward methods^{34,40} involving the silylation of silyl ester enolates or of carboxylic acid dienolates (equation 15). Lower members of the series also give appreciable amounts of the *C*-silylated product.



D. Miscellaneous Ketene Acetals

Tetraalkoxyethylenes (17), in view of their high electron density show unusual reactivity and have been studied in detail⁴². They are probably best prepared by the action of sodium hydride on dialkyl *p*-chlorophenylorthoformate⁴³ but other methods are also available². The acetal of dimethoxymethyleneketene, tetramethoxyallene (18), has been obtained by treatment of 1,1-dibromotetramethoxycyclopropane by butyllithium⁴⁴ while the preparation and interesting applications of (2,2-diethoxyvinylidene) triphenylphosphorane (19) have been investigated by Bestmann and collaborators^{45,46}. Although 1,1-diacyloxyethylenes (20) do not seem to have been described, 1-alkoxyvinyl esters (21) have been synthesized, usually by the mercuric-ion catalysed addition of carboxylic acids to alkoxyacetylenes⁴⁷.

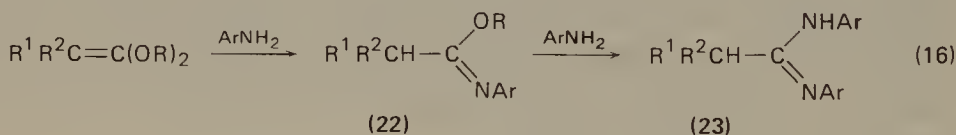


III. ELECTROPHILIC ADDITIONS

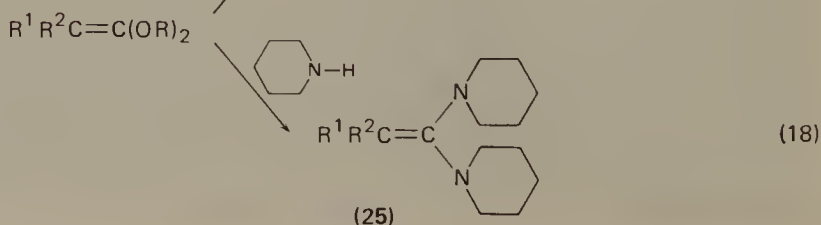
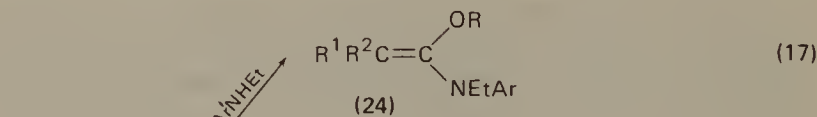
The electron-rich double bond of ketene acetals facilitates 1,2-additions of a wide variety of reagents. In some cases the derivatives of orthoacetic acid thus formed are relatively stable but in others, particularly with reactions requiring higher temperatures, the initial products either eliminate alcohol, giving exchange products, or break down to carboxylic esters, their analogues and to dimeric substances. The additions are observed even with very weakly acidic compounds but are severely limited by the presence of electron-attracting groups on the ketene acetal.

A. Reactions with Compounds Containing Labile Hydrogen

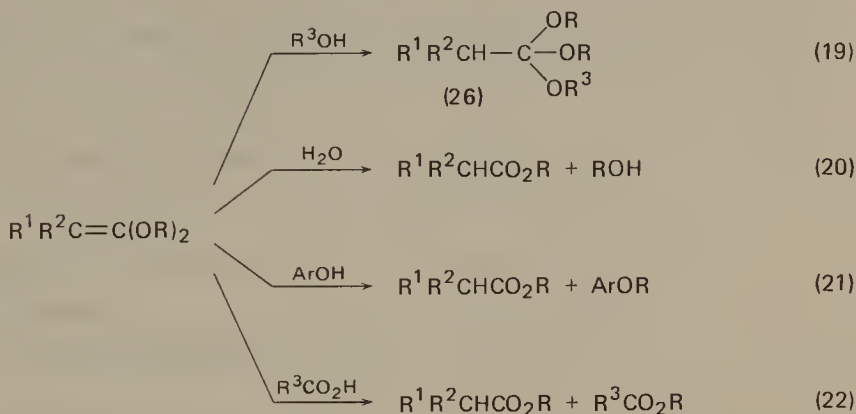
Ammonia and amines react with ketene acetals and give rise to complex addition-elimination sequences². Although these compounds are nucleophilic, the observed reaction rates qualitatively fall in the order of their pK_b s. Primary amines⁴⁸⁻⁵² yield imino ethers (22) and with excess reagent, amidines (23) (equation 16).



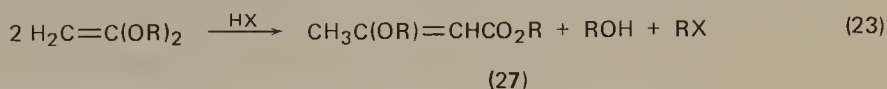
Secondary amines on the other hand lead to ketene *O,N*-(24) and *N,N*-acetals (25), depending on the nature of the base and on reaction conditions^{48,53,54} (equations 17 and 18). Tertiary amines are usually unreactive. Hydrazines⁴⁹, hydroxylamines⁵⁵, amidines⁵⁵ and 2-aminopyridines⁵² (in the last case, with chloroketene acetals) give intermediate addition products with eventual ring-closure to heterocyclic derivatives.



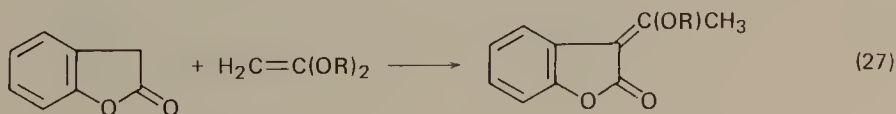
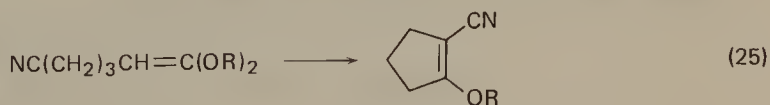
The addition of hydroxylated substances and their sulphur analogues to ketene acetals has been extensively studied^{1,2}. In many instances acid catalysis has been shown to be operative⁵⁶⁻⁵⁹. Thus water, primary and secondary alcohols^{2,58,60,61}, hydroperoxides⁶², mercaptans^{61,63}, enols⁴⁸, phenols⁶⁴, oximes⁶⁵, and carboxylic⁶⁶, sulphonic⁶⁷ and hydroxamic⁶⁸ acids, etc. readily give derivatives of orthoacids. With the exception of orthoesters (26), primary products or intermediates usually react further and give carboxylic esters, dimers or polymers (equations 19–22).



When phenols⁶⁶, carboxylic⁶⁶ and various phosphorus⁶⁹ acids react with unsubstituted ketene acetals dimeric substances are obtained. Hydrogen cyanide and hydrogen halides behave in much the same way, β -alkoxycrotonic esters (27) being the principal products isolated from reactions with simple ketene acetals^{1,2,70} (equation 23).

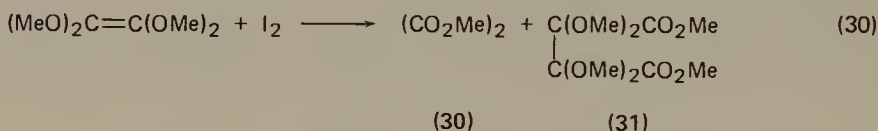
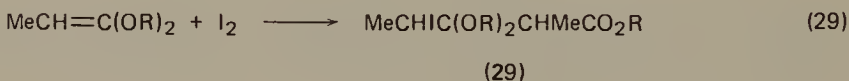
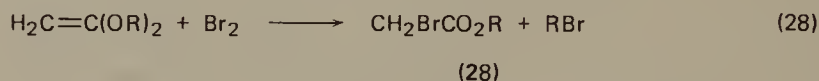


Finally there seem to be few examples of condensations resulting from the addition of ketene acetals to compounds containing active methylene groups^{42,48,71-73}. Nevertheless, the reaction shows considerable potential in various synthetic approaches (equations 24–27).

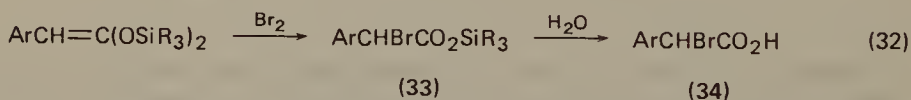
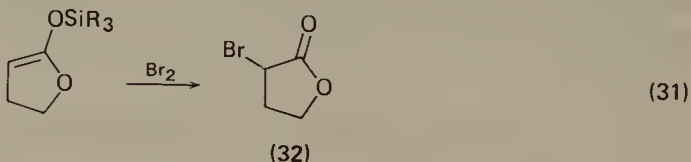


B. Halogenation

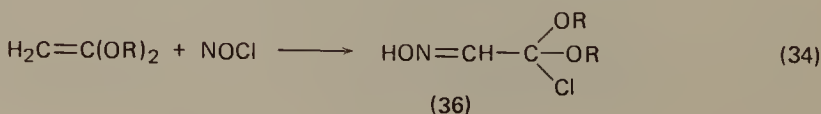
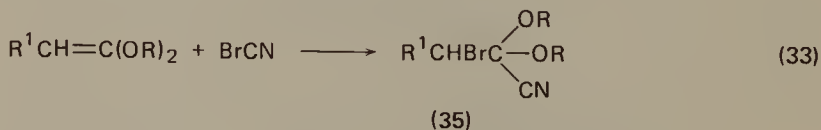
The addition of halogens and other halogenating agents to various ketene acetals has been studied in detail. Under carefully controlled conditions, bromine yields mainly the α -bromo ester^{74,75} (28) (equation 28). Similar results are obtained by the use of *N*-halosuccinimides⁷⁶. In the presence of an excess of the ketene acetal, dimeric substances such as **29** become the principal products⁷⁰ (equation 29). An analogous reaction starting with tetramethoxyethylene gave a mixture of dimethyl oxalate (**30**) and dimethyl tetramethoxysuccinate⁷⁷ (**31**) (equation 30).

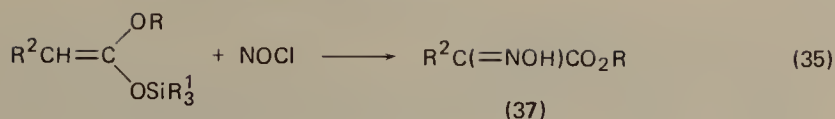


Recently this reaction has been extended to ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl and bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals⁷⁸. The method gives excellent yields and provides convenient access to α -halogenated lactones (**32**), esters (**33**) and acids (**34**) (equations 31 and 32).



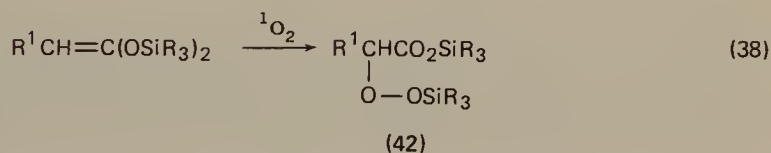
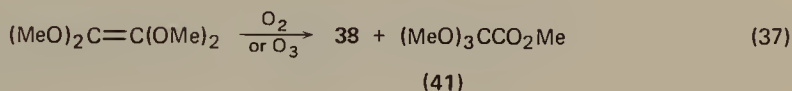
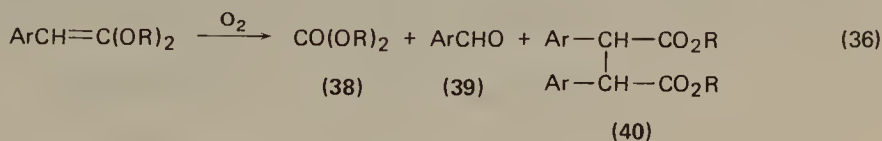
Other halogenating reagents such as cyanogen halides⁷⁰ and nitrosyl chloride⁷⁹ give straightforward 1,2-addition products (**35**) (equation 33) with ketene dialkyl acetals. In the latter case, the nitroso compounds rearrange to the oximes (**36**) (equation 34) while reactions carried out with *O*-silylated substrates yield the corresponding oximino esters⁸⁰ (**37**) (equations 35).



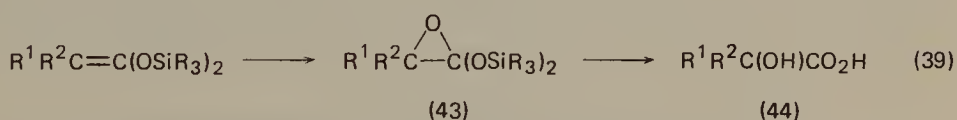


C. Oxidation

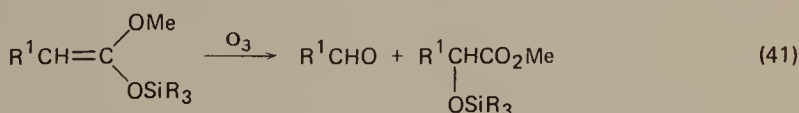
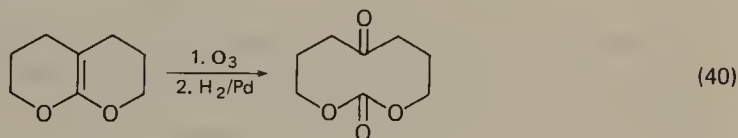
Ketene acetals like other electron-rich substances are particularly prone to attack by various oxidizing agents. Autoxidation of simple substrates generally leads to fragmentation with the formation of carbonates (38), the corresponding carbonyl compounds (39) and dimers (40) or polymers⁷⁴ (equation 36). Tetramethoxyethylene reacts somewhat differently giving as principal product methyl trimethoxyacetate⁸¹ (41) (equation 37). A rearranged product (42) is also observed in quantitative yield when a ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetal combines with singlet oxygen⁸² (equation 38).



The formation of an epoxide has been suggested in one of the pathways taken during the autoxidation of tetramethoxyethylene⁸¹. A more practical route to epoxides⁸³ (43) and thence to α -hydroxy acids (44) has been proposed and applies the use of *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid to ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals (equation 39).

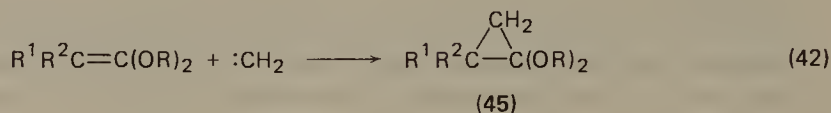


Ozone seems to induce the normal fragmentation process with ketene dialkyl acetals⁸⁴ (equation 40). However tetramethoxyethylene⁸¹ and ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals⁸⁵ give in part products resulting formally from migration of an alkyl (equation 37) or trialkylsilyl (equation 41) group to oxygen in the α -position.

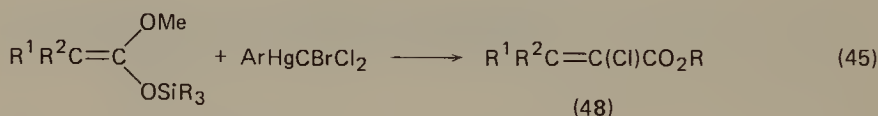
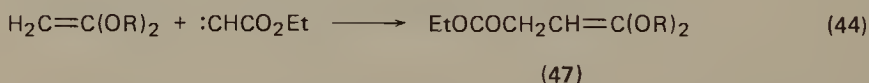
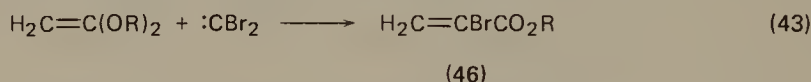


D. Reactions with Carbenes

Many types of ketene acetals have been found to react smoothly with various carbenes. Usually the expected cyclopropane (45) can be isolated when carbene, dichloro- or phenylchloro-carbenes are used^{75,86-88} (equation 42).

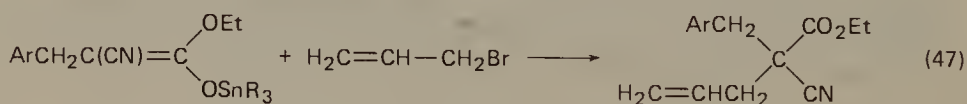
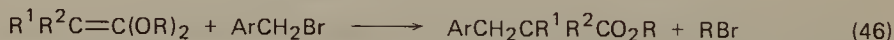


With dibromo-, carbethoxy- and occasionally phenylchloro-carbenes the initial products break down more or less readily to the corresponding acrylic esters^{44,75,86} (46) (equation 43) or to ketene acetals⁷⁵ (47) (equation 44). More recently, dichlorocarbene generated from bromodichloromethylphenylmercury has led to the advantageous syntheses of α -chloroacrylic esters^{89,90} (48) (equation 45).

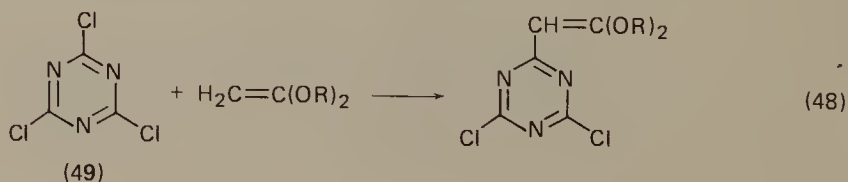


E. Condensations with Reactive Halides

Reactive aliphatic halogen compounds have been known for some time to give definitive products with ketene acetals (equation 46). The reactions occur at high temperatures with allyl^{66,76}, benzyl^{84,91}, benzhydryl⁹² and methoxymethyl⁹³ halides and therefore probably proceed through the intermediate carbonium ions. Yields have been improved on occasion by catalysing the substitution with the weaker Lewis acids^{92,94,95} (equations 46 and 47).



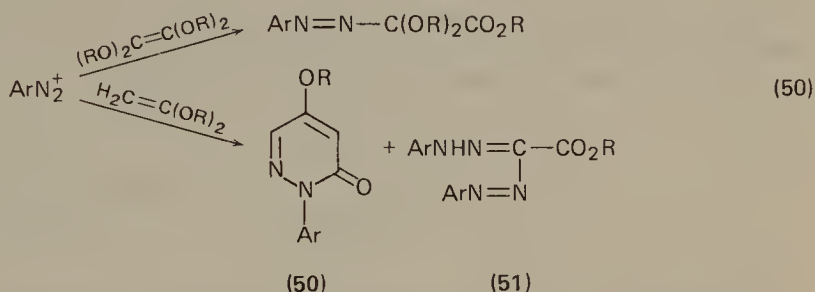
Heterocyclic halides such as cyanuric chloride⁹⁶ (49) or 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine⁹⁷, and organophosphorus halides⁹⁸ probably react by an addition-elimination process and, depending on the nature of the substrate, give either substituted ketene acetals or esters (equations 48 and 49).



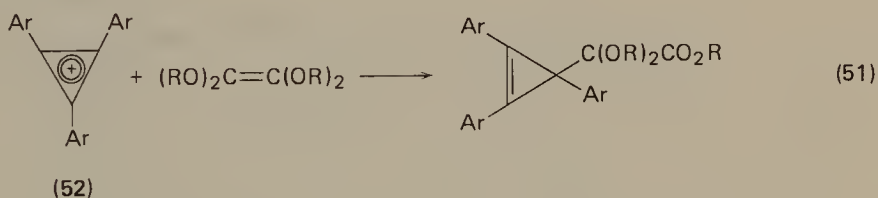


F. Reactions with Various Cations

Benzenediazonium salts have been shown to give various types of products with ketene acetals. In the case of tetramethoxyethylene⁹⁹, a simple coupling reaction occurs but with dialkyl acetals 1:2- (pyridazones) (50) and 2:1-addition products (51) are isolated from reactions conducted in the absence of solvent¹⁰⁰ (equation 50).



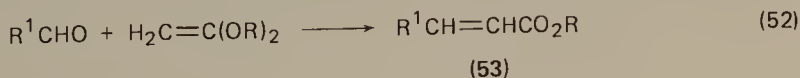
The triphenylcyclopropenylum ion (52) reacts analogously with tetramethoxyethylene⁹⁹ (equation 51) and mercuric salts with ketene dialkyl acetals provide several types of metalated esters under carefully controlled conditions¹⁰¹.

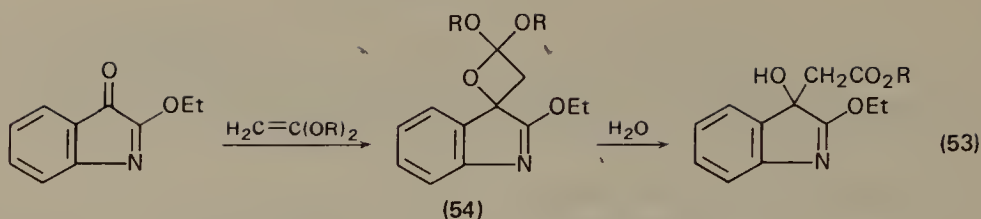


IV. REACTIONS WITH CARBONYL COMPOUNDS AND THEIR SULPHUR ANALOGUES

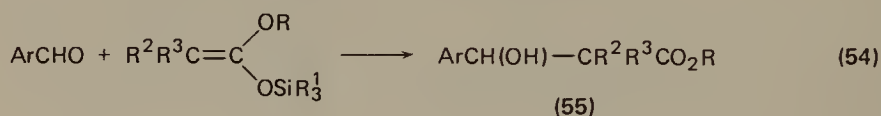
A. Additions to Aldehydes and Ketones

At elevated temperatures, formaldehyde is converted to glyoxal in the presence of ketene acetals¹⁰². However its higher homologues tend to condense with these reagents and give low yields of α,β -unsaturated esters^{84,102} (53) (equation 52). Cyclic intermediates have been proposed for this reaction but convincing evidence of their existence has only recently been produced¹⁰³. Ketones and aromatic aldehydes in general do not give definite products under these conditions, however exceptions (54) to this rule are known^{103,104} (equation 53).

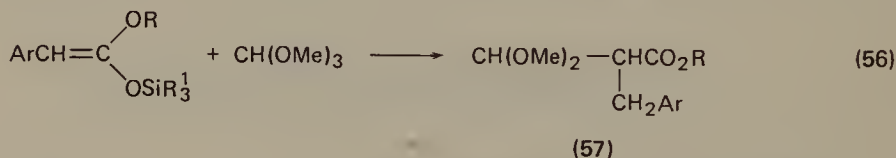
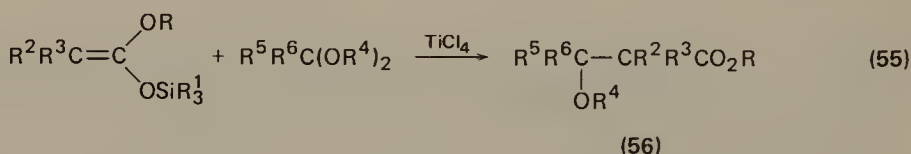




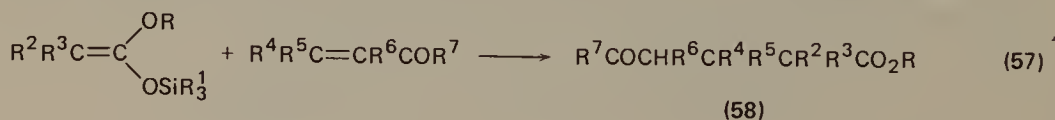
According to a similar procedure¹⁰⁵ β -hydroxy esters (55) can be obtained systematically by the use of ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals. Thus the elimination step can be avoided but only aromatic aldehydes have been found to give the desired products (equation 54). Recently, this process has been reinvestigated using TiCl_4 as catalyst¹⁰⁶. It was found that a variety of aldehydes and ketones react smoothly even with mono- and di-substituted ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals and usually give high yields of the corresponding β -hydroxy esters without dehydration and along with small amounts of the trialkylsilyl esters.



An analogous result was obtained by replacing the carbonyl compound by its acetal¹⁰⁶. In this way, β -alkoxy esters (56) were formed in high yield and at low temperature (equation 55). Even orthoesters are reactive under these conditions and lead to convenient preparations of 3,3-dialkoxy esters (57) (equation 56).

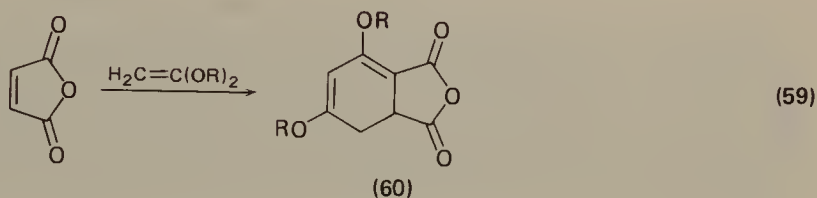
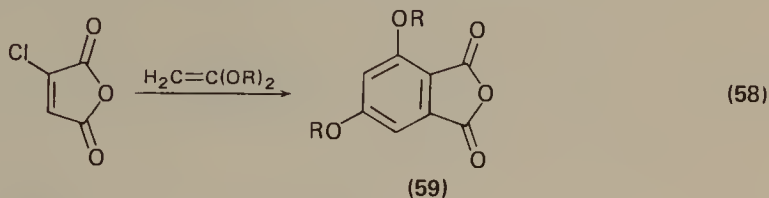


Although acyclic α,β -unsaturated ketones generally give cycloaddition products with ketene acetals, the catalysed reaction takes a different course and gives Michael-type condensations. The procedure recommends the use of TiCl_4 or $\text{TiCl}_4 - \text{Ti}(O-i\text{-Pr})_4$, for sensitive substrates, and affords a simple synthesis of δ -keto esters¹⁰⁷ (58). As in the preceding case, the method can also be applied to the corresponding acetals (equation 57).

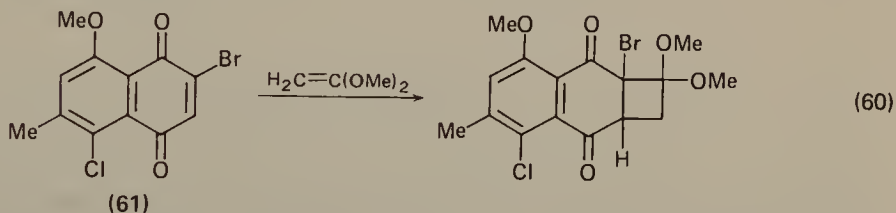


B. Additions to Cyclic Enediones

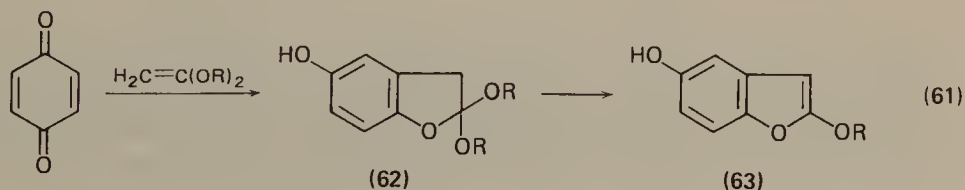
Reactions between ketene acetals and cyclic enediones usually occur through complex and competing processes, but nevertheless have provided access to a number of useful products or intermediates which are difficult to obtain by other means. With nonenolizable substrates such as maleic anhydrides, two equivalents of the ketene acetal are required and either phthalic anhydrides¹⁰⁸ (59) or the dihydro derivatives¹⁰⁹ (60) can be obtained (equations 58 and 59).

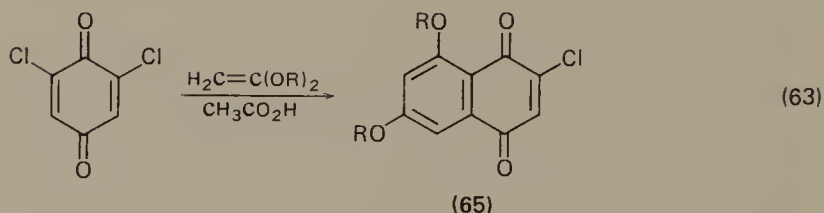
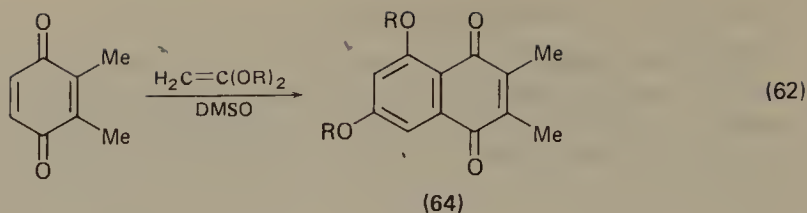


Reactions with quinones are complicated by the fact that at least three distinct pathways have been identified. The nature of the favoured product depends largely on the structure of the substrate and also, to a certain extent, on experimental conditions. The most straightforward process, a simple [2 + 2] cycloaddition, seems to have been observed only once, in the case of a fairly unreactive naphthoquinone¹¹⁰ (61) (equation 60).

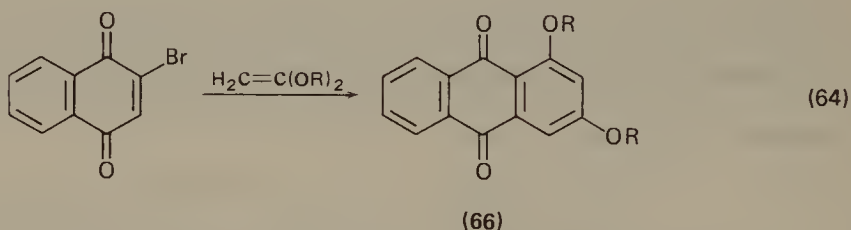


Dihydrobenzofurans¹¹¹ (62) and benzofurans¹¹² (63) are the usual products encountered with the use of benzoquinones, and probably arise through the facile enolization and cyclization of intermediate zwitterions (equation 61). The formation of substituted naphthoquinones 64 and 65 can be promoted, however, by conducting the reaction in a dipolar aprotic solvent such as dimethylsulphoxide^{111,113,114} (equation 62) or by adding acetic acid to the reaction mixture¹¹⁵ (equation 63). Earlier, poor yields of naphthoquinones had been obtained by the condensation of ketene acetals with benzoquinone dihalides¹¹⁶.

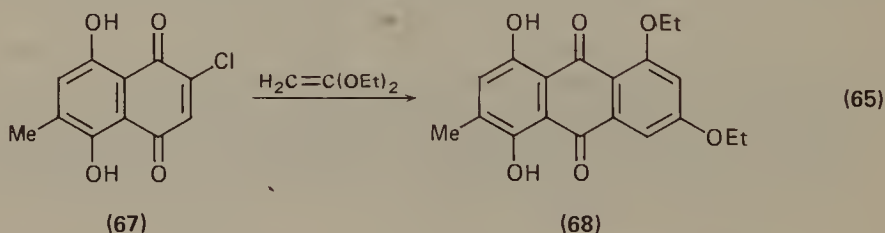




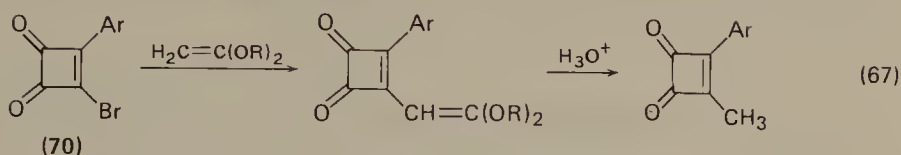
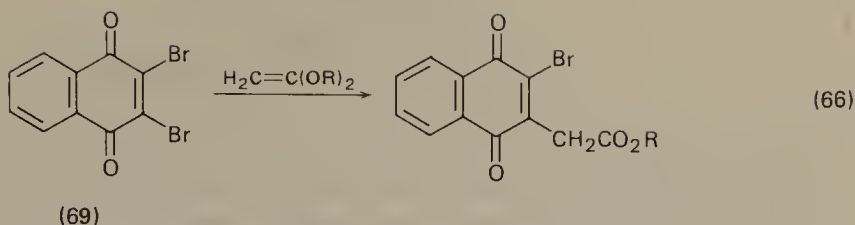
Although 1,4-naphthoquinone with ketene acetals gives only a small amount of the corresponding naphthofuran, the halogenated derivatives (in the 2- and 3-positions) as well as juglones (5-hydroxynaphthoquinones) readily form 1,3-dialkoxyanthraquinones¹¹² (66) (equation 64). It would seem that the decreased ease of aromatization in this system as well as the stabilization of the keto form through hydrogen bonding favour reaction of the zwitterion with a second molecule of ketene acetal.



The initial attack was first thought to occur on the halogen-bearing carbon, but subsequent investigation established that the reaction proceeds with complete regioselectivity on the adjacent unsubstituted position¹⁰⁸. Thus 2-chloro-6-methylnaphthazarin (67) gives only catenarin diethyl ether (68) (equation 65) while a derivative of isocatenarin is the sole product formed from the 2,7-isomer. Analogous results were observed using 2- and 3-bromojuglones¹⁰⁸.



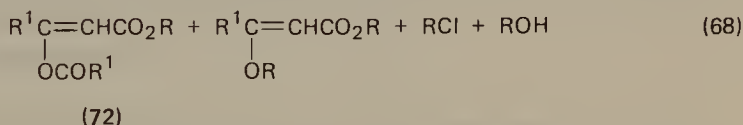
With completely substituted enediones such as 2,3-dibromonaphthoquinone¹¹² (69) (equation 66) or 3-bromo-4-phenylcyclobutene-1,2-dione¹¹⁷ (70) (equation 67), elimination of halogen halide prevents the usual sequence of transformations and gives the corresponding acetate or substituted ketene acetals.



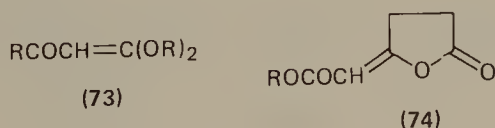
C. Reactions with Acid Chlorides, Esters and Lactones

In the absence of tertiary amines, carboxylic acid chlorides react with ketene acetals and sometimes produce good yields of useful synthetic intermediates. Unfortunately the process is complicated by the hydrogen halide given off during the reaction and important amounts of secondary products usually accompany the required substances. (Methods involving bases probably proceed at least in part through the corresponding ketenes and are discussed along with other cyclo-additions.)

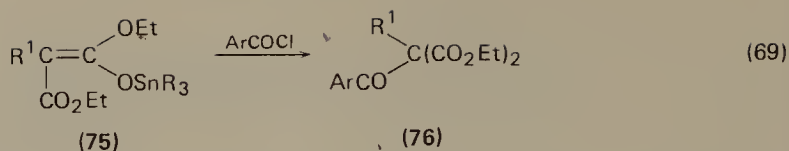
Unrestrained reactions between ketene dialkyl acetals and acid halides yield mainly β -acylacetates (71) or the corresponding enol esters⁶⁶ (72) (equation 68). The alcohols and hydrogen halide given off also react further with the starting material and produce very complex reaction mixtures.



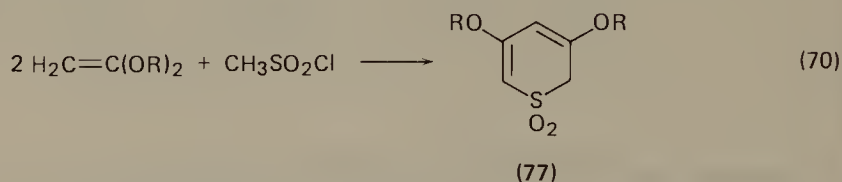
At lower temperatures, acylketene acetals (73) become the principal products^{91,118}, a result which is also favoured by the use of a large excess of the ketene acetal^{91,119}. Dibasic acid halides^{91,120} and chloroformates¹²¹ give analogous reactions while succinoyl chloride behaves abnormally giving γ -(carbalkoxymethylene)butyrolactone⁹¹ (74).



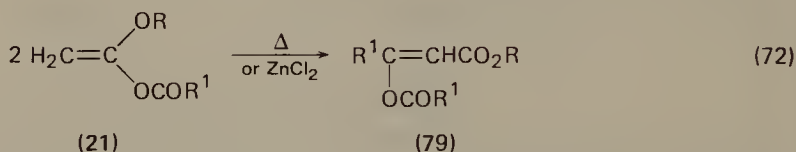
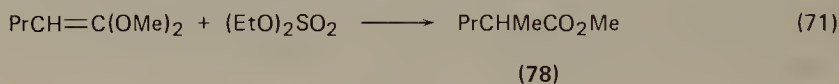
In contrast, few examples of this type of reaction as applied to mixed acetals seem to have been described. The trialkylstannyl derivatives of malonic ester enolates (75) give good yields of aroylmalonates⁹⁵ (76) (equation 69). Similar results have also been obtained using the trialkylsilyl analogues³⁶ but extension of this process to simple members of this series gives variable yields of acylacetates^{122,123} (71).



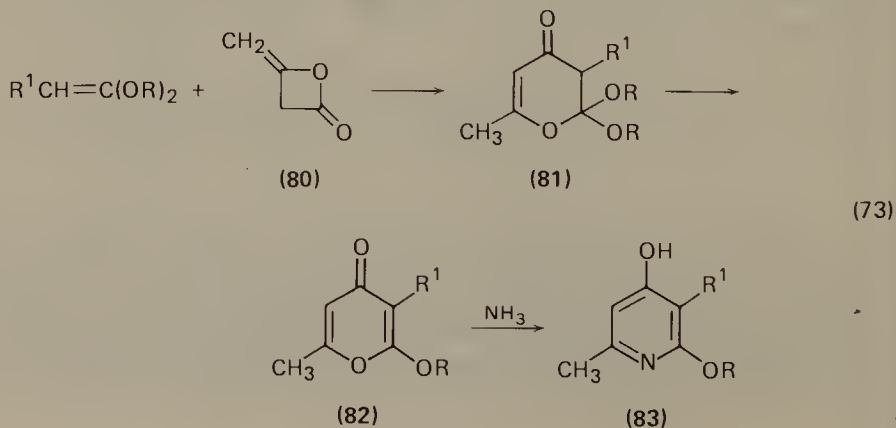
Truce and coworkers have undertaken an extensive study of the reaction of ketene acetals with alkanesulphonyl chlorides, mainly in the presence of tertiary amines. However, in the absence of such bases, unusual cyclic 2:1-addition products (77) have been shown to arise¹²⁴ (equation 70).



Among esters, only sulphates and 1-alkoxyvinyl carboxylates seem to give definitive products with ketene acetals. In a unique case, diethyl sulphate reacted with propylketene dimethyl acetal at 145° C and gave a 65% yield of the unexpected 2-methylpentanoate¹²⁵ (78) (equation 71). The process is obscure and probably deserves to be better understood. Alkoxyvinyl carboxylates (21) on the other hand, through heating or treatment with zinc chloride¹²⁶ are converted by intermolecular acylation to enol derivatives of substituted β-oxobutyrate (79) (equation 72). An analogous intramolecular process is also known¹²⁷.



Finally, as in the preceding case, the behaviour of ketene acetals towards reactive lactones appears to have been little investigated. Diketene (80) has given rise to a number of 2,2-dialkoxy-2,3-dihydro-6-methyl-4-pyrones (81) and to the corresponding 2-alkoxy-4-pyrones¹²⁸ (82). The method also provides a convenient route to some pyridine derivatives (83) (equation 73).



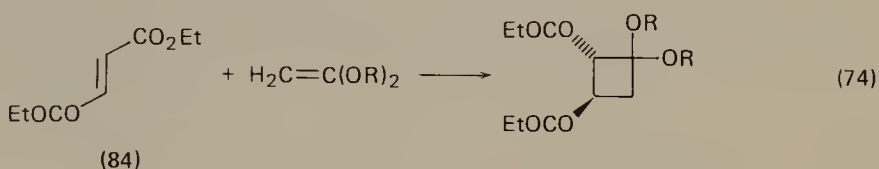
V. CYCLOADDITIONS

A. Thermal [2 + 2] Cycloadditions

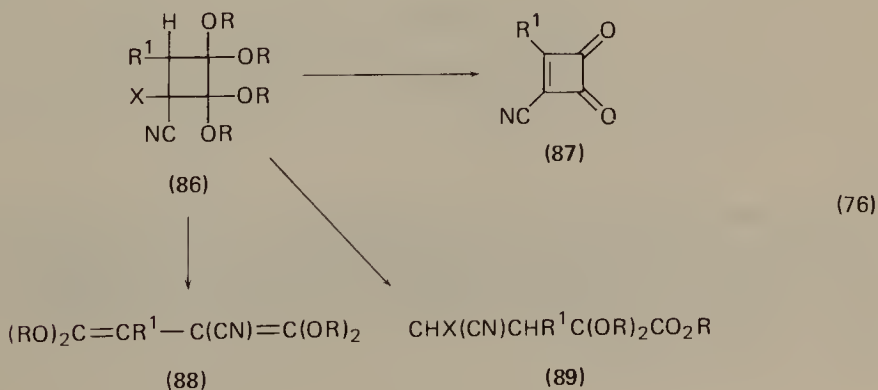
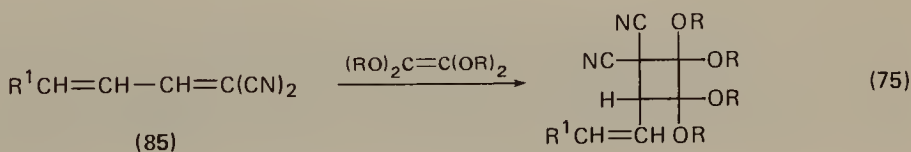
Thermal reactions between ketene acetals and isolated double bonds are at least formally [2 + 2] cycloadditions and have been shown to occur with a wide variety of substrates. Considerable controversy has arisen over the mechanisms of these processes, but it now seems likely that most, if not all, involve zwitterion intermediates¹²⁹.

1. Additions to Olefins and Acetylenes

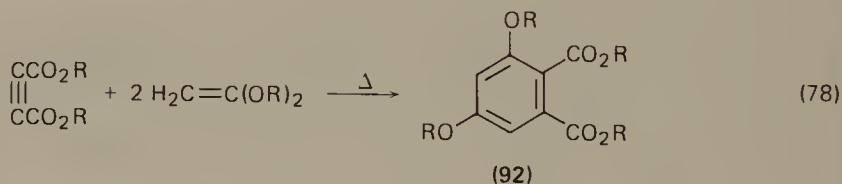
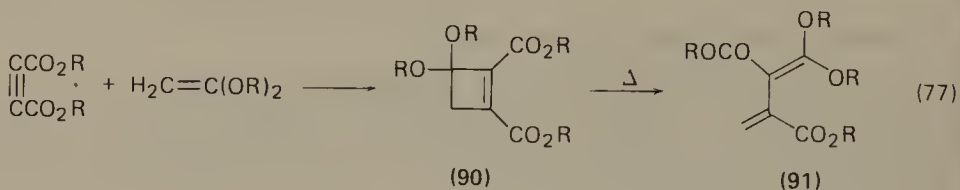
Ketene dialkyl acetals react with alkenes bearing electron-attracting groups and eventually give cyclobutanone acetals. Thus acrylic esters^{130,131} fumarates¹³⁰ (84), di- and tetra-cyanothylenes^{132,133} but not α,β -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones¹⁰², are converted in this way to the cyclic compounds, often with a high degree of stereospecificity (equation 74).



Electron-rich ketene acetals such as tetramethoxyethylene also give cyclobutanes^{132,133} under these circumstances, although the reactions are slow with substrates carrying only one electron-attracting group¹³³. Nevertheless [2 + 2] cycloadditions remain the preferred processes even in the case of 1,1-dicyanobutadienes (85) and of related substances¹³⁴ (equation 75). Cyclobutanes (86) derived from tetraalkoxyethylenes and substituted acrylonitriles have also been converted to otherwise difficultly accessible compounds such as cyanocyclobutenediones^{134,135} (87) cyanotetraalkoxybutadienes¹³⁶ (88), and the acetals γ -cyano- α -oxobutanoates¹³⁷ (89) (equation 76).

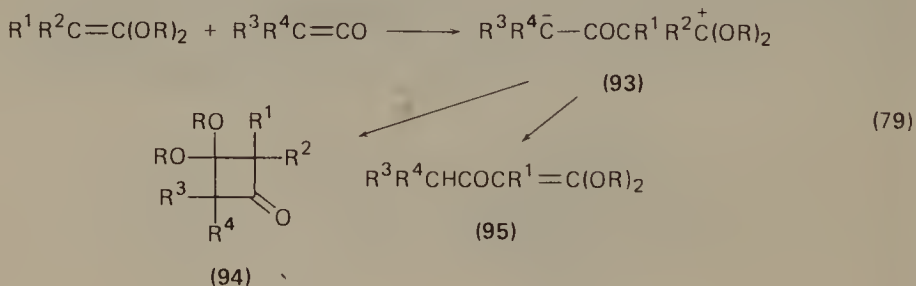


Ketene acetals are also known to add to reactive acetylenes in a 1:1 ratio and to form cyclobutene derivatives (**90**). Usually the latter are not isolated but upon additional heating, undergo electrocyclic ring-opening to the corresponding 1,1-dialkoxybutadiene^{115,132,138,139} (**91**) (equation 77). In the absence of solvent and at higher temperatures, acetylene dicarboxylates react with excess ketene acetal to form substituted phthalic esters¹⁰⁹ (**92**) (equation 78). Under comparable conditions, the acetylenic monocarboxylic esters and ketones give only 1:1 addition products.

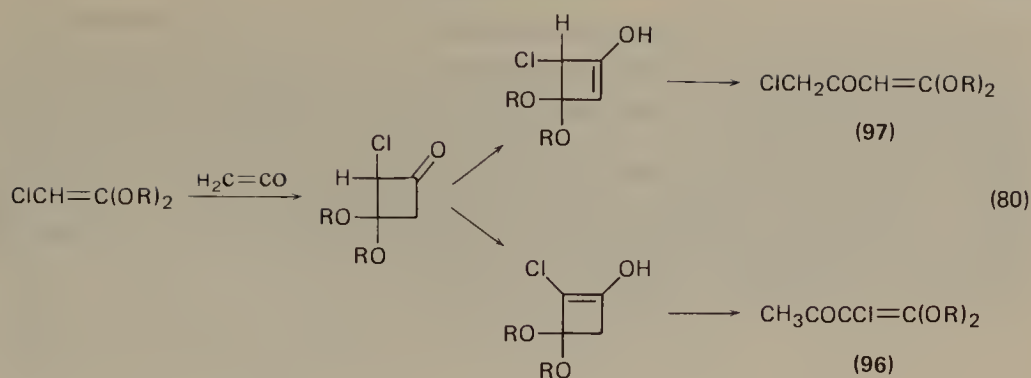


2. Additions to Ketenes

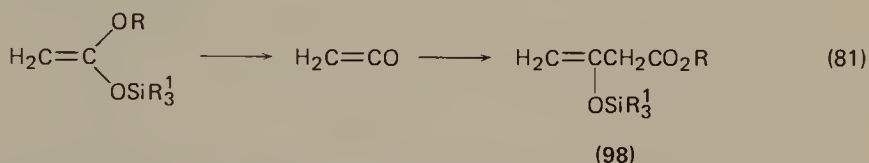
Ketenes, either preformed or produced *in situ* from acid chlorides and tertiary amines, react smoothly with ketene acetals and the diversity of products observed seems largely attributable to the nature and extent of substitution on the reactants, but mainly on the acetals. The initial product is probably a zwitterion (**93**) which then gives either a cyclobutanone (**94**), particularly with the use of disubstituted ketene acetals or in other cases^{118,140-144} (equation 79) by prototropy acylketene acetals (**95**).



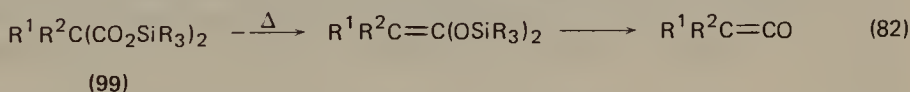
It has been suggested as well that acylketene acetals arise by the isomerization of initially formed cyclobutanones or oxetanes^{132,145,146}. Indeed two products (**96** and **97**) were isolated after the reaction of ketene with a chloroketene acetal and their formation was ascribed to the electrocyclic ring-opening of intermediate enols¹⁴⁶ (equation 80).



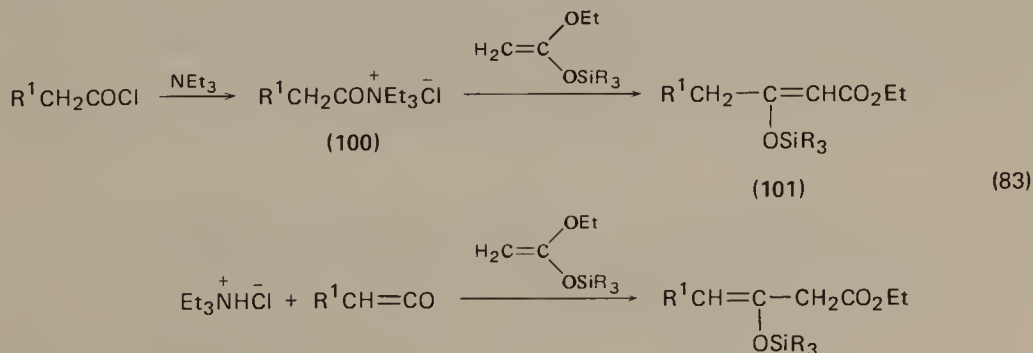
Ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals in general are thermally unstable. Attempts to purify these substances result in their conversion to ketenes and this procedure sometimes provides an excellent means of preparing some members of the series such as diphenylketene²⁹. Most pyrolytic products, however, react with excess starting material and give only the unconjugated silyl enol ether of the β -oxobutyrate **98**^{26,29} (equation 81). This reaction has been studied extensively using preprepared ketenes¹⁴⁷.



Ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals give analogous results although less effectively⁴⁰. They also occur as intermediates in a recent method prescribed for the preparation of ketenes¹⁴⁸. The ketene acetals are formed by thermal decarboxylation of trialkylsilyl *gem*-diesters (**99**) and do not interfere with the end-product (equation 82).

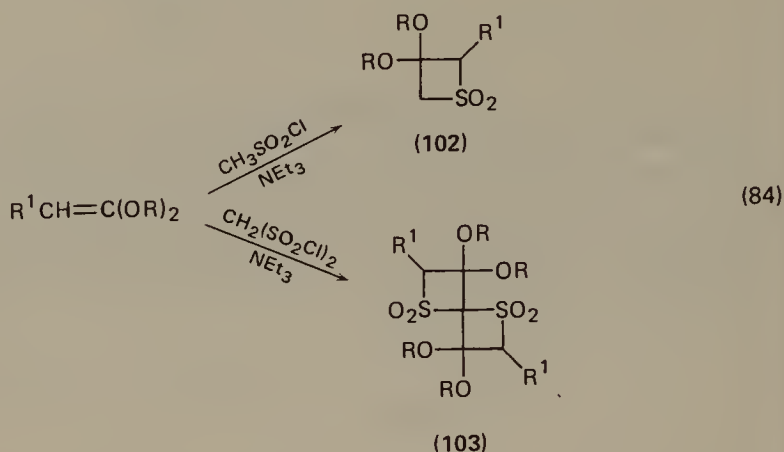


When ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals react with ketenes formed *in situ* from acid chlorides in the presence of tertiary amines, the results are less sharply defined and both isomeric silylated enol esters are obtained¹⁴⁹. It has been postulated that the α,β -unsaturated compounds **101** derive from the acylammonium salt **100** (equation 83).

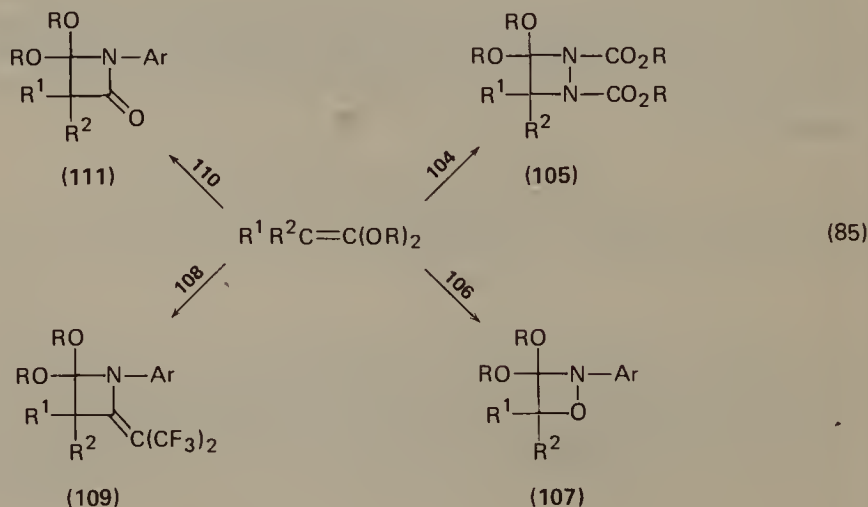


3. Formation of Four-membered Heterocycles

Under the conditions that convert carboxylic acid halides to ketenes, alkanesulphonyl chlorides have also been shown to yield the corresponding sulphenes. The latter react with ketene acetals in much the same way as the previously described ketenes and in the case of simple substrates form the expected thietane dioxides¹⁵⁰ (102); even vinylsulphenes give four-membered heterocycles¹⁵¹ ($R^1 = -CH=CH_2$) (equation 84). This process has been studied in detail¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁵² and was later extended to the preparation of spiro compounds¹⁵³ (103).

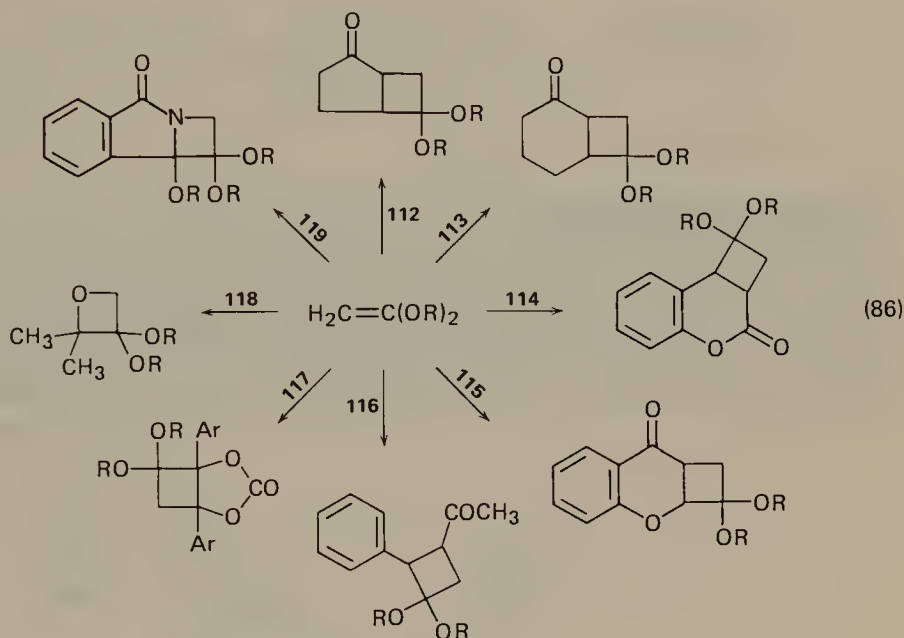


Numerous other thermal cycloadditions to ketene acetals giving four-membered heterocycles have been recorded. The following are but a few examples of such procedures which allow the conversion of dialkyl azodicarboxylates (104) to diazetidines¹³² (105), of nitrosobenzene (106) to oxazetidines¹³² (107), of *N*-phenylbis(trifluoromethyl)ketene imine (108) to azetidines¹⁵⁴ (109), of phenyl isocyanate (110) and phenyl isothiocyanate to azetidones^{132,155,156} (111) or their sulphur analogues (equation 85). The initial products or intermediates are sometimes unstable and lead to open-chain compounds and six-membered heterocycles.

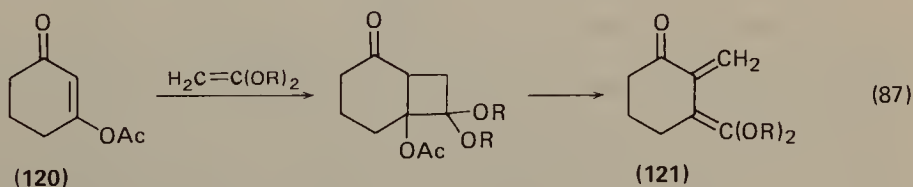


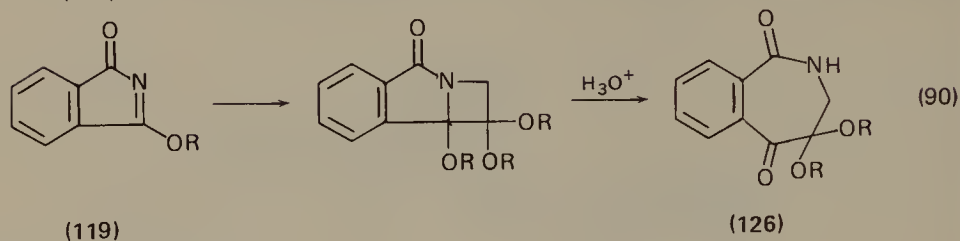
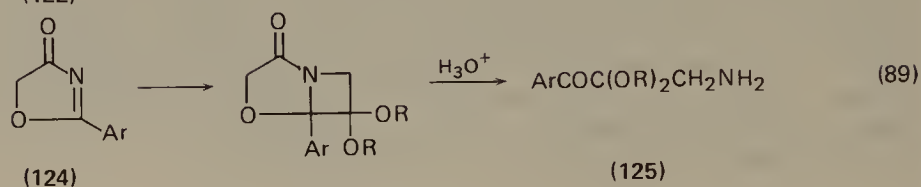
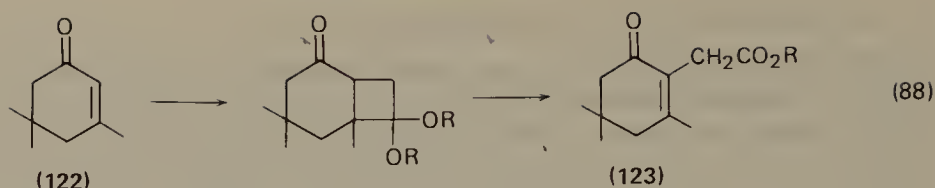
B. Photochemical [2 + 2] Cycloadditions

The Woodward–Hoffmann rules predict a facile [2 + 2] cycloaddition of ketene acetals to double bonds by photochemical means. In practice a large number of such processes have been successfully carried out with a great variety of substrates. These types of reactions have been shown to occur smoothly with cyclopentenones^{7,157,158} (112), cyclohexenones^{7,159–161} (113), coumarin¹⁶² (114), chromone¹⁶³ (115), benzalacetones¹⁶¹ (116), vinylidene carbonates¹⁶⁴ (117), as well as with compounds containing carbon–oxygen¹⁶⁵ double bonds, such as acetone (118) and carbon–nitrogen^{166,167} double bonds, such as 3-alkoxyisoindolone (119). As predicted in theory, the additions proceed with an orientation inverse to that observed in polar reactions (equation 86).



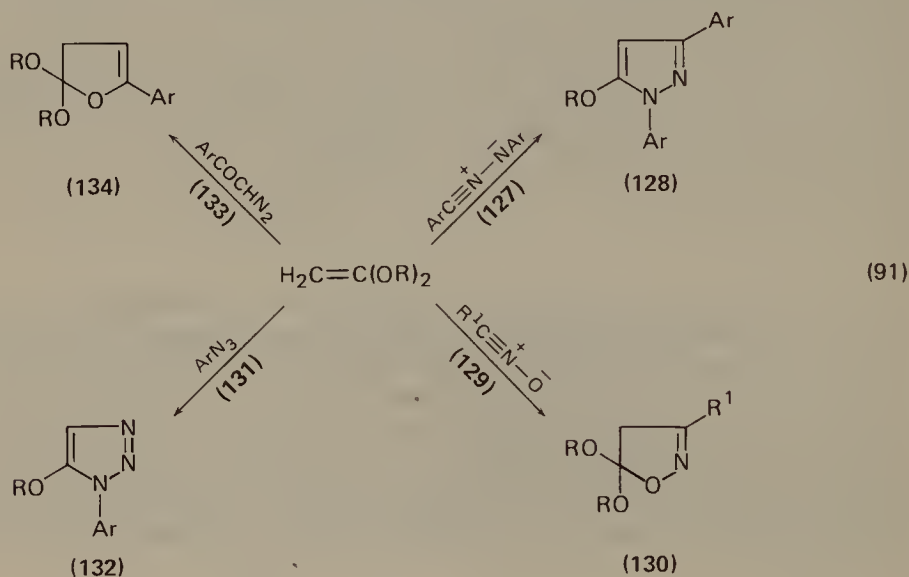
By subsequent transformation of such adducts, unlimited uses can be envisaged and some practical applications have already been proposed. For instance cycloaddition to 1-acetoxycyclohexen-3-one (120) followed by elimination and conrotary opening gives a reactive substituted dialkoxydiene¹⁶⁸ (121) (equation 87). Conjugated enones such as isophorone¹⁶¹ (122) can be α -carboalkoxymethylated to 123 (equation 88) while the photoannulation products of phenyloxazolinones¹⁶⁷ (124) and alkoxyisoindolones¹⁶⁶ (119) have been hydrolysed to β -aminopropiophenones (125) (equation 89) and to azepine derivatives (126) (equation 90) respectively.



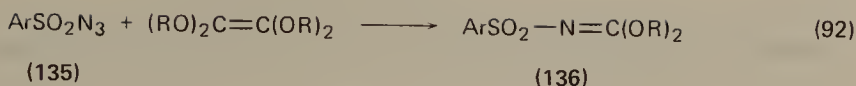


C. 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions

Most of the usual 1,3-dipolar reagents readily give cycloaddition products with ketene acetals. The expected five-membered heterocycles are obtained; thus nitrilimines (127) are converted to pyrazoles¹⁶⁹ (128), nitriloxides (129) and nitrones to isoxazolines¹⁷⁰ (130) or isoxazolidines¹⁷¹, azides (131) to triazoles¹⁷² (132) and diazo ketones (133) to dihydro furans¹⁷³ (134) (equation 91).

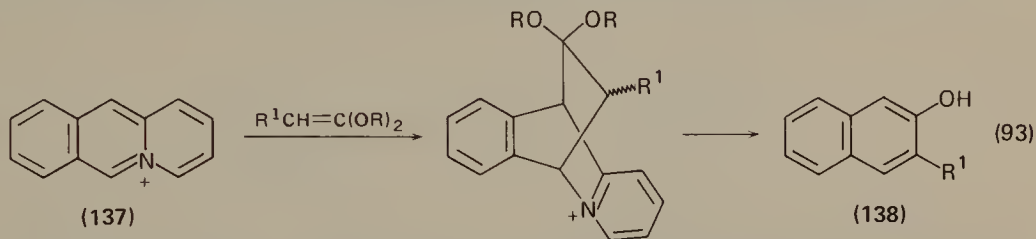


Some annulation products are unstable and either isomerize or break down. Azides in particular seem to form various triazolines¹⁷⁴ initially, but subsequent transformations have been shown to be quite complex. The processes involved have been studied in detail with phenyl azide, sulphonyl azides, acyl azides, azidoformates, etc.¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷⁶. Electron-rich ketene acetals such as tetraalkoxyethylenes probably form cycloadducts but these are extremely unstable. Dialkylimidocarbonates (136) are the only products isolated from reactions with sulphonyl azides¹⁷⁷ (135) (equation 92).

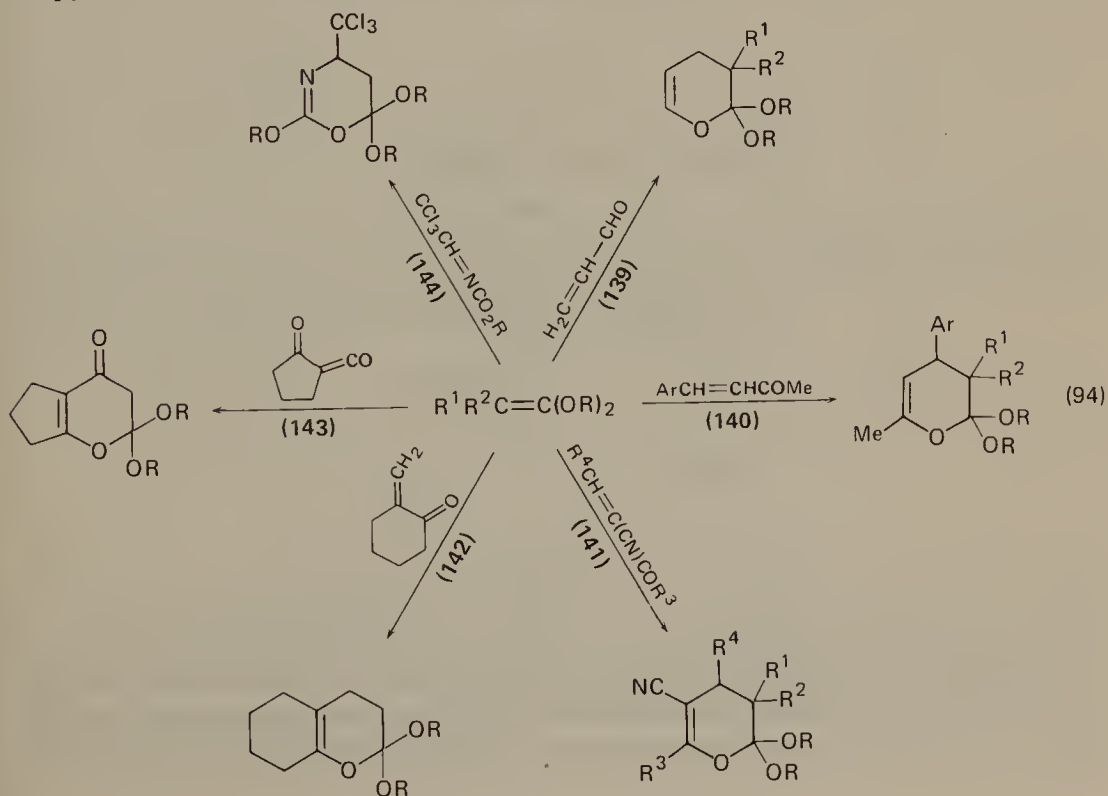


D. Diels–Alder Reactions

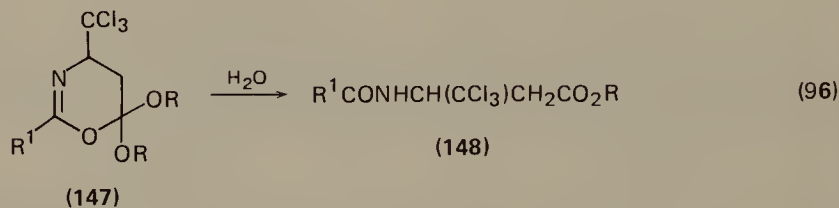
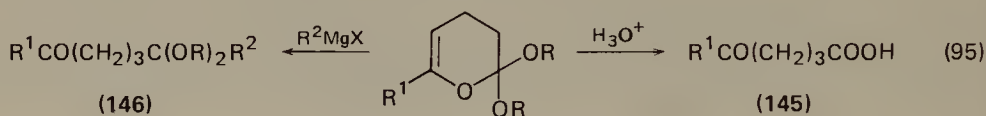
[4 + 2] Cycloadditions envisaged with the use of ketene acetals require inverse electron demand in order to be successful. Therefore six-membered carbocyclic products are rarely encountered and seem to have been observed only in reactions with particular substrates such as isoquinolinium salts and 4a-azoniaanthracenes^{178,179} (137) (equation 93). The adducts can be converted to a number of useful substances, including substituted β -naphthols (138) and phenanthrols¹⁸⁰.



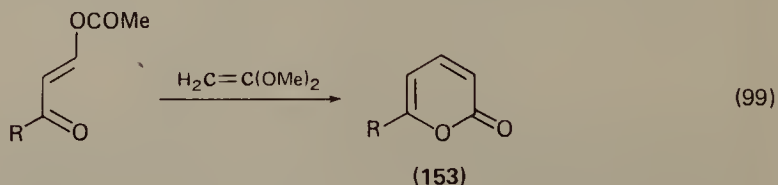
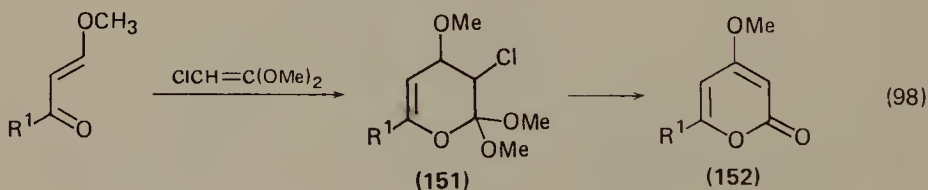
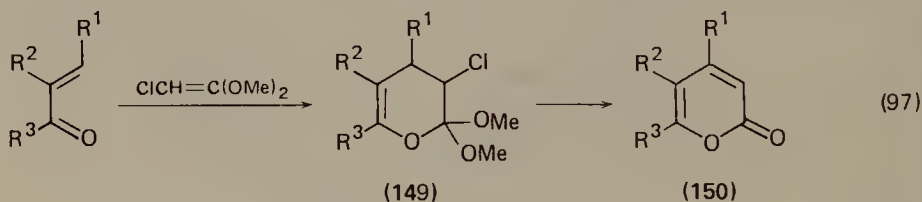
On the other hand, reactions with α,β -unsaturated aldehydes, ketones, and occasionally esters, are frequently recorded. At first the products were assumed to be cyclobutanone acetals, a view which was later corrected¹⁰², but the process is still sometimes reviewed in the original light². In fact, acrolein^{84,102} (139), benzylidene acetone¹⁰² (140), α -cyano- α,β -unsaturated ketones¹⁸¹ (141), α -methylenecyclohexanones¹⁸² (142), α -ketoketenes¹⁸³ (143), anhydrochloralurethanes (144) and -acetamides¹⁸⁴, etc., all yield the acetals of 3,4-dihydro- α -pyrones (equation 94).



In most cases the resulting dihydropyrans have served as intermediates for the subsequent synthesis of numerous required products. For example, acid hydrolysis gives the corresponding δ -oxo acids⁸⁴ (145) and treatment with Grignard reagents affords the substituted δ -carbonylacetals¹⁸⁵ (146) (equation 95) while the adducts (147) obtained from *N*-(2,2,2-trichloroethylidene)alkoxycarbonyl-amines or -acetamides can be converted to substituted β -amino acid derivatives¹⁸⁴ (148) (equation 96).

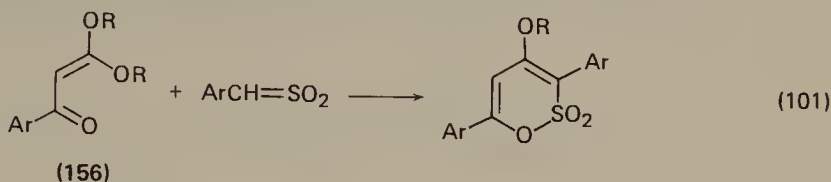
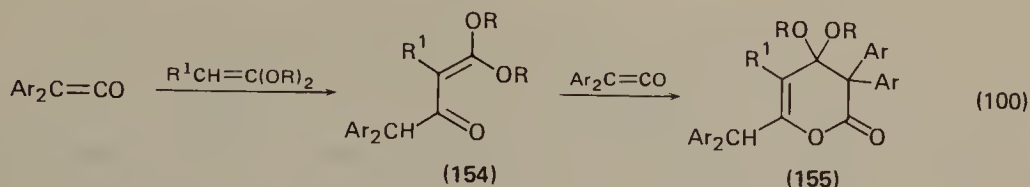


Cycloadditions between chloroketene acetals and enals or enones have also been carried out. Nonstereoselective products (149 and 151) were obtained and transformed directly into α -pyrones (150 and 152) by the action of strong bases in dipolar aprotic solvents^{186,187} (equations 97 and 98). Enones substituted in the β -position by good leaving groups gave α -pyrones (153) simply by heating in the presence of ketene dimethyl acetal¹⁸⁶ (equation 99). Somewhat similar syntheses of α -pyrones have been carried out using tetraalkoxyethylenes¹⁸¹.

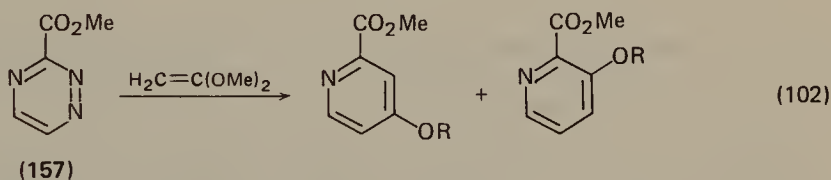


Acylketene acetals (154) have been used only on rare occasions as heterodienes in the Diels–Alder reaction. In one such case, a monosubstituted ketene acetal was shown to react with excess diphenylketene through the acylketene acetal 154 and

to yield a pyronone 4-acetal¹⁴¹ (155) (equation 100). An analogous reaction has been described between a benzoylketene acetal (156) and a sulphene¹⁵¹ (equation 101).

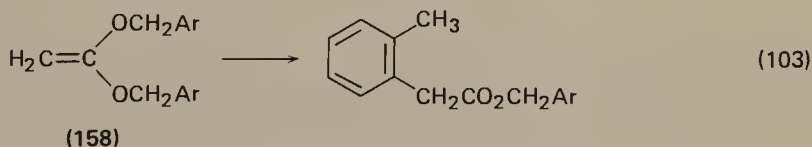


Finally cycloadditions accompanied by retrograde Diels–Alder processes appear to be the rule in certain heterocyclic systems. This has been studied particularly with triazines¹⁸⁸ (157) and tetrazines¹⁸⁸. When the substrates were unsymmetrically substituted, the reaction was shown not to be regiospecific and to give mixtures of products (equation 102).

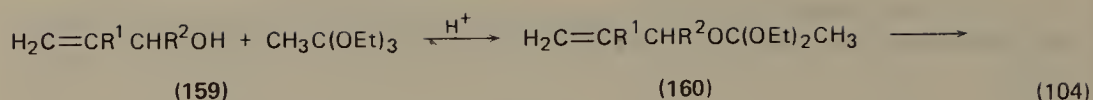


VI. CLAISEN REARRANGEMENTS

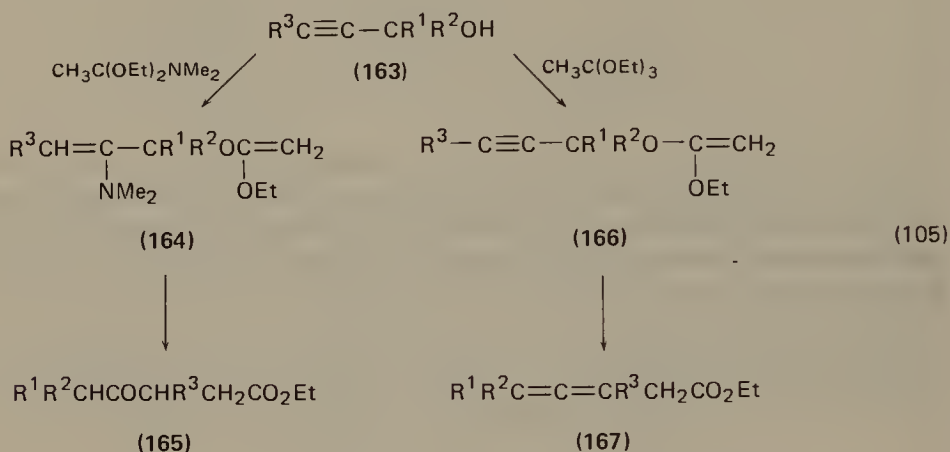
The thermal isomerization of allyl phenyl ethers, the Claisen rearrangement, has been minutely investigated over the past sixty-five years. A closely related process involving vinyl benzyl ethers was observed in this field when an attempt was made to prepare ketene dibenzyl acetal⁶⁴ (158) (equation 103).



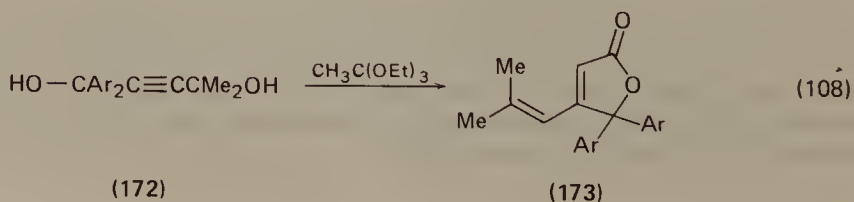
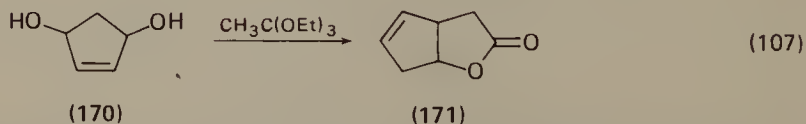
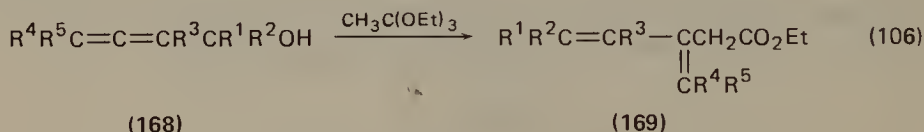
Another modification of the original reaction using allyl vinyl ethers, although long known, has been found only recently to be of considerable practical usefulness⁴. In particular allyl alcohols (159) can be transesterified with acid catalysis to the corresponding mixed orthoesters (160). These readily eliminate a molecule of alcohol giving ketene acetals (161), which then isomerize to the γ,δ -unsaturated esters^{189,190} (162) (equation 104).

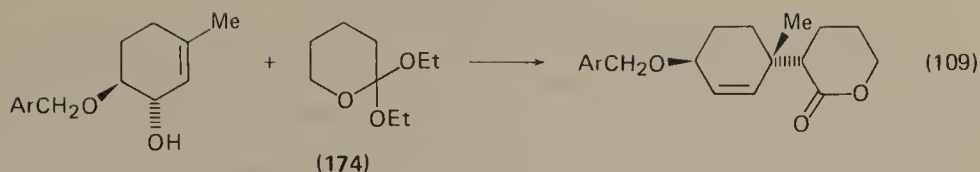


Other variations of the basic principle use propargyl alcohols (163). In the presence of an acetamide acetal, the latter provide γ -oxo esters (165) through the ketene α -aminoallyl ethyl acetal¹⁹¹ (164). When transesterification is carried out with orthoacetates, the intermediate (166) leads to a β -allenic ester¹⁹² (167) (equation 105).

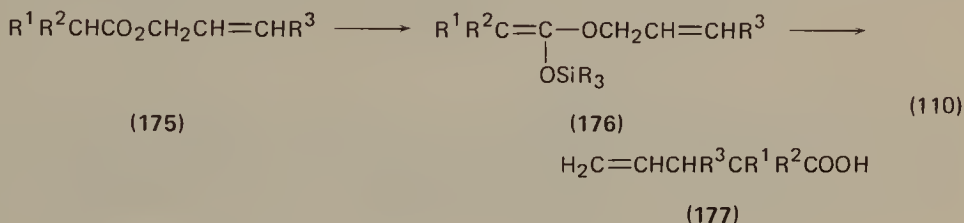


Ingenious structural alterations of the substrates have been proposed and have provided advantageous procedures. Thus β -allenic alcohols (168) give nonconjugated dienic esters¹⁹³ (169) (equation 106); diallylic (170) and dipropargylic diols (172) can be converted to γ,δ -¹⁹⁴ (171) (equation 107) and $\alpha,\beta,\gamma,\delta$ -unsaturated butyrolactones¹⁹⁵ (173) (equation 108) while somewhat analogous results with good stereochemical control are obtained by the use of lactone acetals¹⁹⁶ (174) (equation 109).





Finally, allyl esters (175) have been converted through the enolate ions to the ketene allyl trialkylsilyl acetals (176). The latter rearrange at much lower temperatures than analogous compounds and give directly the γ,δ -unsaturated acids^{38,197,198} (177) (equation 110).



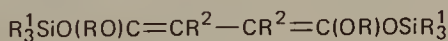
VII. BISKETENE AND VINYLKETENE ACETALS

Recently highly conjugated acetals of bisketene and vinylketene have been the object of considerable attention with respect both to preparative methods and to practical applications. When available these compounds show great potential as synthons, allying as they do the high reactivity of ketene acetals and the versatility of dienes.

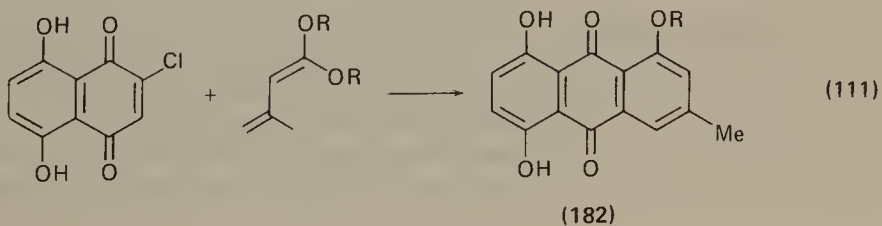
Several derivatives of bisketene are known and have been prepared by the ring-opening of cyclobutenes^{42,136} for compounds 88 and 179, the silylation of the appropriate di- or tetra-carboxylic esters with bis(trialkylsilyl)mercury in the case of the mixed acetals¹⁹⁹ 180 and 181 or the isomerization of tetraalkoxybutynes for the parent compounds²⁰⁰ 178. Most of these substances are highly symmetrical and details of their reactivity are awaited.



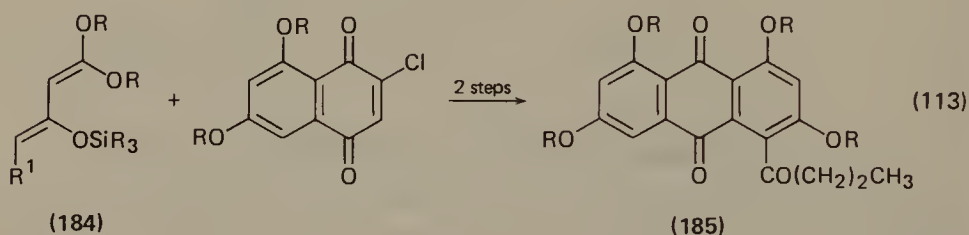
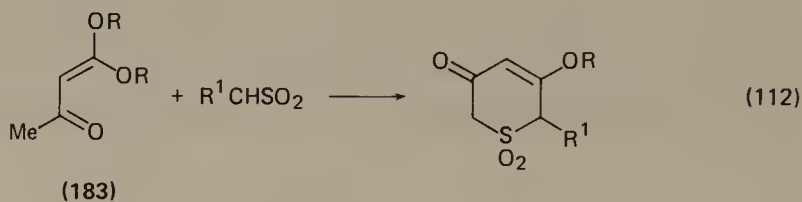
(88)

(178) $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ (179) $\text{R}^1 = \text{CO}_2\text{R}$ (180) $\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$ (181) $\text{R}^2 = \text{CO}_2\text{R}$

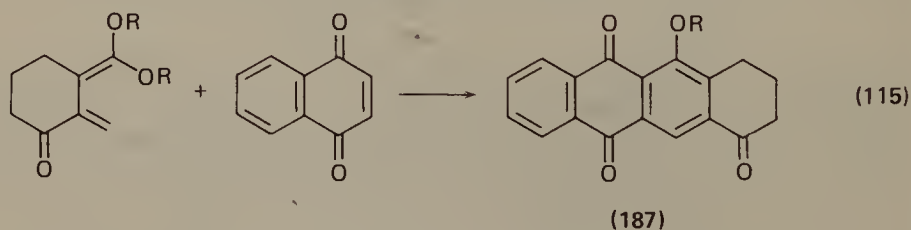
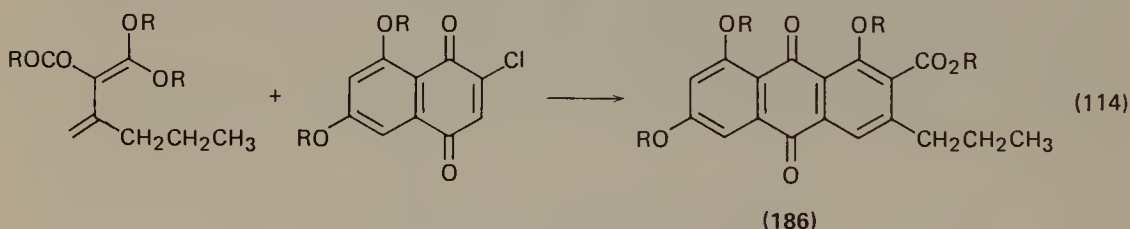
With the exception of the preparation of isopropenylketene acetals²⁰¹, the chemistry of vinylketene derivatives is a recent development in this field^{17,108,115,130,139,144,168,202,203}. The practical application of these butadienes was not forthcoming until 1974 when their utilization afforded simple syntheses of naturally occurring quinones such as helminthosporin¹⁰⁸ (182) (equation 111).



Acylketene acetals (183) on the other hand, were known in at least one case to give cycloadducts with dienophiles such as sulphenes¹⁵² (equation 112). The process was applicable to quinones but the yields obtained were not very satisfactory¹⁷. Conversion of the reagents to vinylketene acetals (184) by enolsilylation provided a number of useful new dienes which have allowed effective syntheses of natural products such as rhodocomatulin tetramethyl ether¹⁷ (185) (equation 113) as well as other condensations^{115,144,203}.

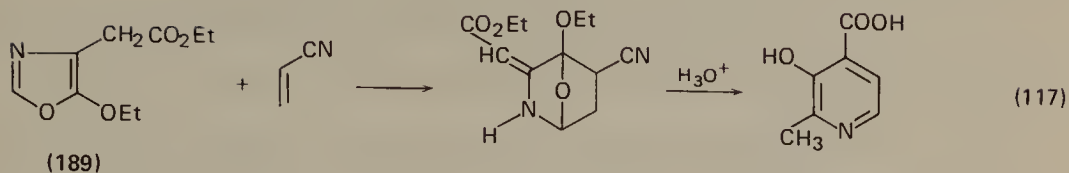
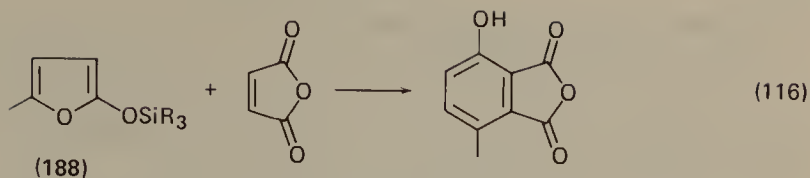


The formation of vinylketene acetals through electrocyclic ring-opening of intermediate cyclobutenes is a well-documented procedure. Highly substituted dienes produced in this way have shown surprising reactivity and have been used for simple and regiospecific preparations of a number of quinones such as ptilometric acid^{115,139,144} (186) (equation 114) and anthracyclinones¹⁶⁸ (187) (equation 115) which can only be obtained with difficulty by other means.

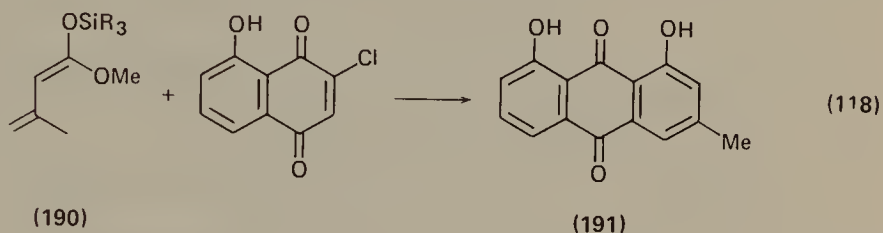


The cyclic analogues of vinylketene acetals, furan²⁰⁴ (188) and oxazole ethers²⁰⁵ (189) are known and show many of the characteristics of the open-chain compounds (equations 116 and 117). They are, however, considerably less reactive giving cycloaddition products only with good dienophiles.

Strong bases convert α,β -unsaturated esters to vinylenolates and the latter give Diels-Alder adducts with benzyne²⁰⁶. The corresponding trialkylsilyl ethers



(190) have been mentioned³¹ briefly but reactions applying those compounds do not seem to have been used frequently except in Claisen rearrangements⁴. They do however react smoothly with dienophiles and provide yet another direct entry into the group of polycyclic naturally occurring quinones²⁰⁷ such as chrysophanol (191) (equation 118).



VIII. REFERENCES

1. S. M. McElvain, *Chem. Rev.*, **45**, 453 (1949).
2. Houben-Weyl, *Methoden der Organischen Chemie*, Vol. VII/4, 1968, p. 340.
3. J. K. Rasmussen, *Synthesis*, 91 (1977).
4. G. B. Bennett, *Synthesis*, 589 (1977).
5. B. G. Yasnitskii, S. A. Sarkisyants and E. G. Ivanyuk, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **34**, 1940 (1964); *Chem. Abstr.*, **61**, 8180 g (1964).
6. S. M. McElvain and P. M. Walters, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1963 (1942).
7. E. J. Corey, J. D. Bass, R. LeMahieu and R. B. Mitra, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 5570 (1964).
8. W. C. Kuryla, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3926 (1965).
9. D. J. Dunn and H. P. Plesch, *Makromol. Chem.*, **175**, 2821 (1974).
10. G. R. Cliff and D. J. Dunn, *Org. Prep. Proced. Int.*, **7**, 23 (1975).
11. P. P. Montijn, H. M. Schmidt, J. H. Van Boom, H. J. T. Bos, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **84**, 271 (1965).
12. R. J. Koshar, T. C. Simmons and F. W. Hoffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 1741 (1957).
13. Y. Delavarenne and H. G. Viehe, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1198 (1970).
14. M. V. Urushadze, E. G. Abduganiev, E. M. Rokhlin and I. L. Knunyants, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1347 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 125843 y (1972).
15. A. N. Nesmeyanov, O. A. Reutov and A. S. Gudkova, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Khim. Nauk*, 260 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, **55**, 23335 h (1961).
16. F. Pochat and E. Levas, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3151 (1972).
17. J. Banville and P. Brassard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1852 (1976).
18. W. C. Kuryla and D. G. Leis, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 2773 (1964).
19. W. C. Kuryla, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3926 (1965).

20. A. D. Petrov, S. I. Sadykh-Zade and E. I. Filatova, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **29**, 2936 (1959); *Chem. Abstr.*, **54**, 11984 h (1960).
21. E. Yoshii, Y. Kobayashi, T. Koizumi and T. Oribe, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **22**, 2767 (1974).
22. C. R. Hance and C. R. Hauser, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 994 (1953).
23. C. O. Parker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 4944 (1956).
24. C. R. Krüger and E. G. Rochow, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **1**, 476 (1964).
25. Yu. I. Baukov, G. S. Burlachenko and I. F. Lutsenko, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **157**, 119 (1964); *Chem. Abstr.*, **61**, 8333 f (1964).
26. I. F. Lutsenko, Yu. I. Baukov, G. S. Burlachenko and B. N. Khasapov, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **5**, 20 (1966).
27. Yu. I. Baukov, G. S. Burlachenko and I. F. Lutsenko, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **3**, 478 (1965).
28. G. S. Burlachenko, T. A. Manukina and Yu. I. Baukov, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **33**, C59 (1971).
29. C. Ainsworth, F. Chen and Y.-N. Kuo, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **46**, 59 (1972).
30. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4249 (1972).
31. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Synth. Commun.*, **3**, 67 (1973).
32. M. W. Rathke, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 3222 (1970).
33. R. E. Ireland and A. K. Willard, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3975 (1975).
34. Y.-N. Kuo, F. Chen, C. Ainsworth and J. J. Bloomfield, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 136 (1971).
35. Y.-N. Kuo, F. Chen and C. Ainsworth, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 137 (1971).
36. U. Schmidt and M. Schwochau, *Monatsh.*, **98**, 1492 (1967).
37. G. Simchen and W. Kober, *Synthesis*, 259 (1976).
38. T. N. Mitchell, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **71**, 39 (1974).
39. T. A. Rudakova, O. V. Dudukina, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **39**, 2026 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, 31956 g (1970).
40. C. Ainsworth and Y.-N. Kuo, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **46**, 73 (1972).
41. G. S. Burlachenko, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **40**, 97 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, 132859 h (1970).
42. R. W. Hoffmann, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **7**, 754 (1968).
43. J. W. Scheeren, R. J. F. M. Staps and R. J. F. Nivard, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **92**, 11 (1973).
44. R. W. Hoffmann and U. Bressel, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **6**, 808 (1967).
45. H.-J. Bestmann, R. W. Saalfrank and J. P. Snyder, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 2601 (1973).
46. H.-J. Bestmann and R. W. Saalfrank, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 403 (1976).
47. H. H. Wasserman and P. S. Wharton, *Tetrahedron*, **3**, 21 (1958); *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 661 (1960).
48. H. M. Barnes, D. Kundiger and S. M. McElvain, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **62**, 1281 (1940).
49. S. M. McElvain and R. E. Starn, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 4571 (1955).
50. H.-D. Stachel, *Chem. Ber.*, **93**, 1059 (1960).
51. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **93**, 1034 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 105053 d (1973).
52. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **94**, 627 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **81**, 37514 u (1974).
53. H. Böhme and F. Soldan, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3109 (1961).
54. T. L. Cairns and B. C. McKusick, *Angew. Chem.*, **73**, 520 (1961).
55. W. J. Middleton and V. A. Engelhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 2829 (1958).
56. W. J. Middleton and V. A. Engelhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 2788 (1958).
57. V. Gold and D. C. A. Waterman, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 40 (1967).
58. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. S. Atavin, A. N. Mirskova, G. A. Kalabin and T. S. Proskurina, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **173**, 1360 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, **67**, 90359 j (1967).
59. A. Kankaanpera and R. Aaltonen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **26**, 1698 (1972).
60. R. W. Hoffmann, J. Schneider and H. Häuser, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 1892 (1966).
61. A. N. Mirskova and A. S. Atavin, *Khim. Atsetilena*, 298 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, 66854 g (1970).
62. E. Schmitz, A. Rieche and E. Beyer, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 2921 (1961).
63. H.-D. Stachel, *Chem. Ber.*, **95**, 2166 (1962).

64. S. M. McElvain, H. I. Anthes and S. H. Shapiro, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 2525 (1942).
65. T. Kukaiyama, K. Tonooka and K. Inoue, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 2202 (1961).
66. S. M. McElvain and D. Kundiger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 254 (1942).
67. S. M. McElvain, A. Jelinek and K. Rorig, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 1578 (1945).
68. T. Mukaiyama, H. Nohira and S. Asano, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **35**, 71 (1962).
69. P. G. LeGras, R. L. Dyer, P. J. Clifford and C. D. Hall, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 2064 (1973).
70. H. Gross, J. Freiberg and B. Costisella, *Chem. Ber.*, **101**, 1250 (1968).
71. S. M. McElvain and H. Burkett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1831 (1942).
72. O. L. Chapman, C. L. McIntosh and J. C. Clardy, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 384 (1971).
73. H. Wolfers, U. Kraatz and F. Korte, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 1061 (1976).
74. S. M. McElvain and W. R. Davie, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1816 (1952).
75. M. F. Dull and P. G. Abend, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2588 (1959).
76. D. G. Kundiger and E. E. Richardson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 2897 (1955).
77. R. W. Hoffmann and J. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3689 (1967).
78. R. H. Reuss and A. Hassner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 1785 (1974).
79. K. A. Oglobin and D. M. Kunovskaya, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 1713 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 3343 g (1966).
80. J. K. Rasmussen and A. Hassner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 2558 (1974).
81. R. W. Hoffmann and J. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3698 (1967).
82. W. Adam and J.-C. Liu, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 2894 (1972).
83. G. M. Rubottom and R. Marrero, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3783 (1975).
84. S. M. McElvain and G. R. McKay, Jr, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 5601 (1955).
85. R. D. Clark and C. H. Heathcock, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1713 (1974).
86. S. M. McElvain and P. L. Weyna, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2579 (1959).
87. R. Grewe and A. Struve, *Chem. Ber.*, **96**, 2819 (1963).
88. R. Breslow, T. Eicher, A. Krebs, R. A. Peterson and J. Posner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1320 (1965).
89. R. W. Hoffmann, U. Bressel and G. Mühl, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 2104 (1972).
90. E. Yoshii, T. Koizumi and T. Kawazoe, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **24**, 1957 (1976).
91. S. M. McElvain and H. E. McShane, Jr, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 2262 (1952).
92. S. M. McElvain and C. L. Aldridge, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 3987 (1953).
93. A. S. Atavin, A. N. Mirskova and N. N. Chipanina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 1901 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 3343 f (1966).
94. D. J. Cram, F. Willey, H. P. Fischer, H. M. Relles and D. A. Scott, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2759 (1966).
95. R. Sommer and W. P. Neumann, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **5**, 515 (1966).
96. E. Kober, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 4705 (1961).
97. J. A. Montgomery and K. Hewson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1528 (1965).
98. L. A. Lazukina, O. I. Kolodyazhnyi, G. V. Pesotskaya and V. P. Kukhar, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **46**, 2006 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **86**, 5558 g (1977).
99. R. W. Hoffmann and J. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 1899 (1966).
100. S. M. McElvain and A. Jelinek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 2236 (1943).
101. I. F. Lutsenko and V. L. Foss, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **98**, 407 (1954); *Chem. Abstr.*, **49**, 12276 i (1955).
102. S. M. McElvain, E. R. Degginger and J. D. Behun, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 5736 (1954).
103. T. H. Koch, J. Olesen and J. Foy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 117 (1975).
104. P. H. J. Ooms, H. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1048 (1976).
105. P. L. Creger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 79 (1972).
106. K. Saigo, M. Osaki and T. Mukaiyama, *Chem. Letters*, 989 (1975); 769 (1976).
107. K. Saigo, M. Osaki and T. Mukaiyama, *Chem. Letters*, 163 (1976).
108. J. Banville, J.-L. Grandmaison, G. Lang and P. Brassard, *Can. J. Chem.*, **52**, 80 (1974).
109. S. M. McElvain and H. Cohen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 260 (1942).
110. J. Banville and P. Brassard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 613 (1976).
111. D. W. Cameron, M. J. Crossley and G. I. Feutrell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 275 (1976).
112. S. M. McElvain and E. L. Engelhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 1077 (1944).

113. H. J. Banks, D. W. Cameron, M. J. Crossley and E. L. Samuel, *Australian J. Chem.*, **29**, 2247 (1976).
114. D. W. Cameron, M. J. Crossley, G. I. Feutrill and P. G. Griffiths, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 297 (1977).
115. J.-L. Grandmaison and P. Brassard, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2047 (1977).
116. A. Castonguay and P. Brassard, *Synth. Commun.*, **5**, 377 (1975).
117. W. Ried and F. Bätz, *Ann.*, **755**, 32 (1972).
118. S. M. McElvain and G. R. McKay, Jr, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 6086 (1956).
119. H.-D. Stachel, *Arch. Pharm.*, **296**, 89 (1963).
120. H.-D. Stachel, *Chem. Ber.*, **93**, 756 (1960).
121. S. M. McElvain and R. D. Mullineaux, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1811 (1952).
122. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1299 (1973).
123. G. S. Burlachenko, V. V. Mal'tsev, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **43**, 1724 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 126564 m (1973).
124. W. E. Truce, D. J. Abraham and P. S. Radhakrishnamurti, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1051 (1963).
125. S. M. McElvain, R. E. Kent and C. L. Stevens, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **68**, 1922 (1946).
126. H. H. Wasserman and S. H. Wentland, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1 (1970).
127. M. S. Newman and W. M. Stalick, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3386 (1973).
128. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **21**, 1047 (1973).
129. R. Huisgen, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **10**, 117 (1977).
130. K. C. Brannock, R. D. Burpitt and J. G. Thweatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 940 (1964).
131. Ph. Amice and J. M. Conia, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1015 (1974).
132. R. W. Hoffmann, U. Bressel, J. Gehlhaus and H. Häuser, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 873 (1971).
133. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 260 (1975).
134. P. H. J. Ooms, M. A. Bertisen, H. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1538 (1976).
135. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 639 (1975).
136. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 263 (1975).
137. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 662 (1975).
138. K. C. Brannock, R. D. Burpitt and J. G. Thweatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 1697 (1963).
139. J. Banville and P. Brassard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3018 (1976).
140. R. Scarpati and D. Sica, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **92**, 1073 (1962).
141. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and C. Santacroce, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 2735 (1964).
142. G. S. Zaitseva, Yu. I. Baukov, V. V. Mal'tsev and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **44**, 1415 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **81**, 105619 j (1974).
143. H. D. Scharf and E. Sporrer, *Synthesis*, 733 (1976).
144. J.-L. Grandmaison and P. Brassard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1435 (1978).
145. R. Huisgen, L. A. Feiler and G. Binsch, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **3**, 753 (1964).
146. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **94**, 884 (1974).
147. G. S. Burlachenko, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 933 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 7034 e (1965).
148. R. Bloch and J. M. Denis, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **90**, C9 (1975).
149. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1297 (1973).
150. W. E. Truce, J. J. Breiter, D. J. Abraham and J. R. Norell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 3030 (1962).
151. W. E. Truce and J. R. Norell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 3231 (1963).
152. W. E. Truce, D. J. Abraham and P. Son, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 990 (1967).
153. K. Hirai and N. Tokura, *Bull. Soc. Chem. Japan*, **43**, 488 (1970).
154. D. P. Del'tsova and N. P. Gambaryan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 858 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **85**, 123732 c (1976).
155. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and C. Santacroce, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **94**, 1430 (1964).
156. A. K. Mukerjee and R. C. Srivastava, *Synthesis*, 327 (1973).
157. T. Matsumoto, H. Shirahama, A. Ichihara, S. Kagawa and S. Matsumoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4103 (1969).
158. D. Termont, D. DeKeukeleire and M. Vandewalle, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2349 (1977).
159. O. L. Chapman, T. H. Koch, F. Klein, P. J. Nelson and E. L. Brown, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1657 (1968).

160. T. S. Cantrell, W. S. Haller and J. C. Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 509 (1969).
161. H. J. Liu and P. C. L. Yao, *Synth. Commun.*, **5**, 161 (1975).
162. J. W. Hanifin and E. Cohen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1419 (1966).
163. J. W. Hanifin and E. Cohen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5421 (1966).
164. F. D. Lewis, R. H. Hirsch, P. M. Roach and D. E. Johnson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 8438 (1976).
165. S. H. Schroeter and C. M. Orlando, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1181 (1969).
166. T. H. Koch and K. H. Howard, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4035 (1972).
167. T. H. Koch and R. M. Rodehorst, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4039 (1972).
168. R. K. Boeckman, Jr., M. H. Delton, T. Nagasaka and T. Watanabe, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2946 (1977).
169. R. Huisgen, M. Seidel, G. Wallbillich and H. Knupfer, *Tetrahedron*, **17**, 3 (1962).
170. R. Scarpati and G. Speroni, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **89**, 1511 (1959).
171. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and C. Santacroce, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **96**, 375 (1966).
172. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and A. Lionetti, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **93**, 90 (1963).
173. R. Scarpati, M. Cioffi, G. Scherillo and R. A. Nicolaus, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **96**, 1164 (1966).
174. R. Scarpati and D. Sica, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **93**, 942 (1963).
175. R. Scarpati, M. L. Graziano and R. A. Nicolaus, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **98**, 681 (1968).
176. M. L. Graziano and R. Scarpati, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **13**, 205 (1976).
177. R. W. Hoffmann, U. Bressel, J. Gehlhaus, H. Häuser and G. Muhl, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 2611 (1971).
178. D. L. Fields, T. H. Regan and J. C. Dignan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 390 (1968).
179. D. L. Fields and T. H. Regan, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **10**, 195 (1973).
180. D. L. Fields, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3002 (1971).
181. P. H. J. Ooms, L. P. C. Delbressine, H. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1533 (1976).
182. O. L. Chapman and C. L. McIntosh, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 383 (1971).
183. H. Stetter and M. Schütte, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 3314 (1975).
184. T. Akiyama, N. Urasato, T. Imagawa and M. Kawanisi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 1105 (1976).
185. Vu Moc Thuy, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4429 (1970).
186. A. Bélanger and P. Brassard, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 863 (1972); *Can. J. Chem.*, **53**, 195, 201 (1975).
187. A. Bélanger, P. Brassard, G. Dionne and Ch. R. Engel, *Steroids*, **24**, 377 (1974).
188. B. Burg, W. Dittmar, H. Reim, A. Steigel and J. Sauer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2897 (1975).
189. W. S. Johnson, L. Werthemann, W. R. Bartlett, T. J. Brocksom, T. Li, D. J. Faulkner and M. R. Petersen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 741 (1970).
190. R. K. Hill, R. Soman and S. Sawada, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3737 (1972).
191. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3039 (1975); 341 (1976).
192. J. K. Crandall and G. L. Tindell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1411 (1970).
193. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2040 (1974).
194. K. Kondo and F. Mori, *Chem. Letters*, 741 (1974).
195. G. B. Bennett, *Chem. Letters*, 939 (1975).
196. C. B. Chapleo, P. Hallett, B. Lythgoe and P. W. Wright, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 847 (1974).
197. R. E. Ireland and R. H. Mueller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5897 (1972).
198. R. E. Ireland, R. H. Mueller and A. K. Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 986 (1976); *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 2868 (1976).
199. G. Neumann and W. P. Neumann, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **42**, 277 (1972).
200. J. W. Scheeren and R. W. Aben, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1019 (1974).
201. S. M. McElvain and L. R. Morris, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 2657 (1952).
202. J. W. Scheeren, A. T. M. Marcelis, R. W. Aben and R. J. F. Nivard, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 196 (1975).
203. S. Danishefsky, R. K. Singh and R. B. Gammill, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 379 (1978).
204. E. Yoshii, T. Koizumi, E. Kitatsuji, T. Kawazoe and T. Kaneko, *Heterocycles*, **4**, 1663 (1976).
205. T. Matsuo and T. Miki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **20**, 669 (1972).
206. P. G. Sammes and T. W. Wallace, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1377 (1975).
207. J. Savard and P. Brassard, unpublished results.

CHAPTER 15

Rearrangements involving allenes

WILLIAM D. HUNTSMAN

Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.

I. INTRODUCTION	522
II. PROPARGYLIC AND RETROPROPARGYLIC REARRANGEMENTS	522
A. Prototropic	522
1. Hydrocarbons	522
2. Functionally substituted derivatives	529
3. Rearrangements at gas–solid interfaces	532
4. Thermal interconversion of propyne and allene	533
B. Reactions Involving Free Radicals	533
C. Anionotropic	535
1. Replacement of OH by halogen	535
2. Solvolysis of allenic halides	540
3. Reaction of organometallics with propargylic derivatives	542
4. Reduction of halides, alcohols and ethers	548
D. Rearrangements Involving ‘Propargylic’ Organometallic Reagents	550
1. Structure of ‘propargylic’ organometallics	550
2. Electrophilic substitution reactions	551
a. With aldehydes and ketones	552
b. With carbon dioxide	555
c. With alkylating agents	555
3. Electrophilic substitution of silicon and tin derivatives	558
4. Conjugate addition of copper derivatives	558
5. Reactions of polylithium derivatives of alkynes	558
III. ALLENE–DIENE REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING α -ALLENIC HALIDES, ALCOHOLS, ETC.	559
IV. ACID-CATALYSED REARRANGEMENTS	561
V. HOMOALLENIC PARTICIPATION	564
VI. OXIDATIVE CYCLIZATION	576
VII. ROTATION ABOUT THE ALLENE AXIS	579
VIII. PERICYCLIC REACTIONS	582
A. Electrocyclization, Internal Cycloaddition and Related Cyclizations	582
B. Sigmatropic Rearrangements	590
1. [1,5] and [1,7] Hydrogen shifts	590
2. The silapropynylic rearrangement	593
3. [2,3] Sigmatropic rearrangements	594

4. Cope-type rearrangements	603
a. Open-chain 1-en-5-yne, 1,2,5-trienes, and their oxy and amino derivatives	604
b. 1-Ethynyl-2-vinyl derivatives of small-ring compounds	611
c. Semibenzene-benzene rearrangements involving 1,2,5-trienes	612
d. 1,2-Dien-5-yne	614
e. 1,5-Diynes and their oxy derivatives	614
f. 1,2,6-Trienes	616
5. Claisen-type rearrangements	617
a. Aryl propargyl ethers	617
b. Propargyl vinyl and allenyl vinyl ethers, acetals, etc.	624
c. Thio-Claisen rearrangements	627
d. Amino-Claisen rearrangements	629
6. Propargyl ester — allenyl ester rearrangements	631
7. Dienol-benzene and dienone-phenol rearrangements	637
8. Ene and retro-ene reactions	638
IX. REARRANGEMENT OF ALKENYLIDENECYCLOPROPANES	670
X. REARRANGEMENT OF CYCLOPROPYLALLENES	643
XI. REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING CARBENE INTERMEDIATES	644
A. Alkenylidenecarbenes	644
B. Cyclopropylidenes	645
C. Reactions Leading to Fulvenallene	645
XII. PHOTOCHEMICAL REARRANGEMENTS	650
A. Sigmatropic Rearrangements	650
B. Intramolecular Cycloadditions	652
C. Electrocyclization and Cycloreversion	653
D. Rearrangements Involving Carbene Intermediates	654
E. Metal-catalysed Photorearrangements	657
XIII. REFERENCES	657

I. INTRODUCTION

A large part of the chemistry of allenes involves rearrangements of one form or another, and the literature is too voluminous to review in detail. An attempt has been made to cover the most important advances, particularly work of the 1970s and late 1960s.

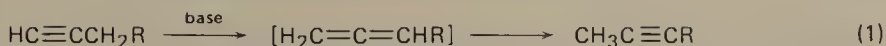
Reactions have been classified according to mechanism, but often the classification is debatable and the decision reflects the author's prejudice. Rearrangements are included in which allenes are believed to participate as intermediates as well as those in which they serve as reactants or are formed as isolable products.

II. PROPARGYLIC AND RETROPROPARGYLIC REARRANGEMENTS

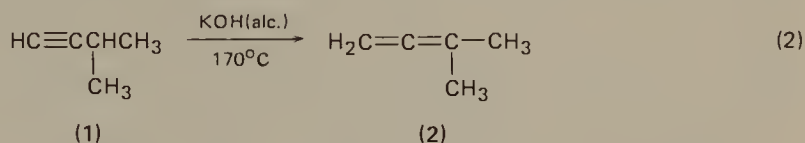
A. Prototropic

1. Hydrocarbons

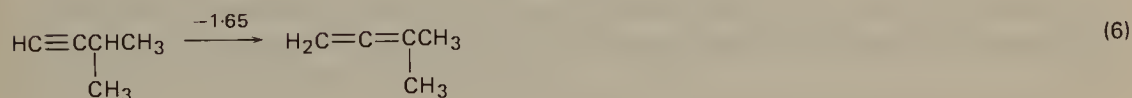
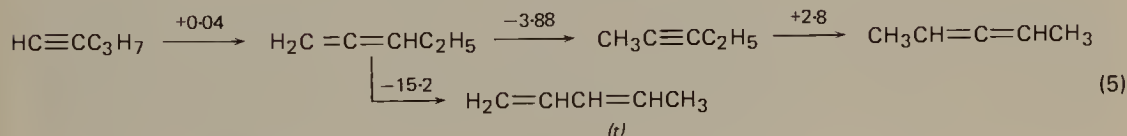
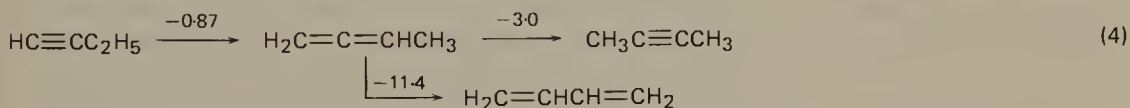
Favorskii was the first to propose that allenes are intermediates in the base-catalysed isomerization of alkynes (equation 1) and, in support of this hypothesis, he cited the fact that 3-methyl-1,2-butadiene (2), which cannot rearrange to a



2-alkyne, is obtained from the isomerization of 3-methyl-1-butyne (1), equation (2)¹. Later workers have substantiated Favorskii's proposal and have added much information about the details of the mechanism of isomerization. Much of the work has been reviewed, and only a brief summary of the results is given here, with particular emphasis on the role of allenes. Additional details are contained in the reviews²⁻⁷:



A knowledge of relative thermodynamic stabilities of alkynes and their diene isomers is helpful toward understanding the results of isomerization studies. The numbers above the arrows in Scheme 1 are the standard free energy changes in kcal/mol at 298 K for the reactions in the direction of the arrow, as calculated from tables of free energies of formation of the compounds⁸. Among the acyclic isomers with formula $\text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n-2}$, conjugated dienes are far and away the most stable, as can be seen for 1,3-butadiene and 1,3-pentadiene in Scheme 1. For reactions in which



SCHEME 1.

equilibrium is established among the C_4H_6 isomers at 25°C , for example, 1,3-butadiene will constitute more than 99.9% of the product mixture. As we shall see, however, formation of conjugated dienes is slow, at least for base-catalysed rearrangement of simple alkynes and allenes, and quasi-equilibrium among some or all of the alkynes and allenes can generally be established without formation of detectable amounts of the conjugated isomers. It is these cases that will interest us most.

In general, the order of stabilities for unbranched chains is 2-yne $>$ 2,3-diene $>$ 1,2-diene \gtrsim 1-yne. Increased stability results from alkyl substitution of sp or sp^2 carbons. This may be used to rationalize the differences in relative stabilities of alkynes and allenes in equations (3) and (6). In (3), the unsubstituted allene is significantly less stable than the monoalkyl alkyne, whereas in (6) the disubstituted allene is significantly more stable than the monosubstituted alkyne. Apparently the

stabilization is greater for substitution on sp carbon as evidenced by the greater stability of 2-pentyne over 2,3-pentadiene (equation 5).

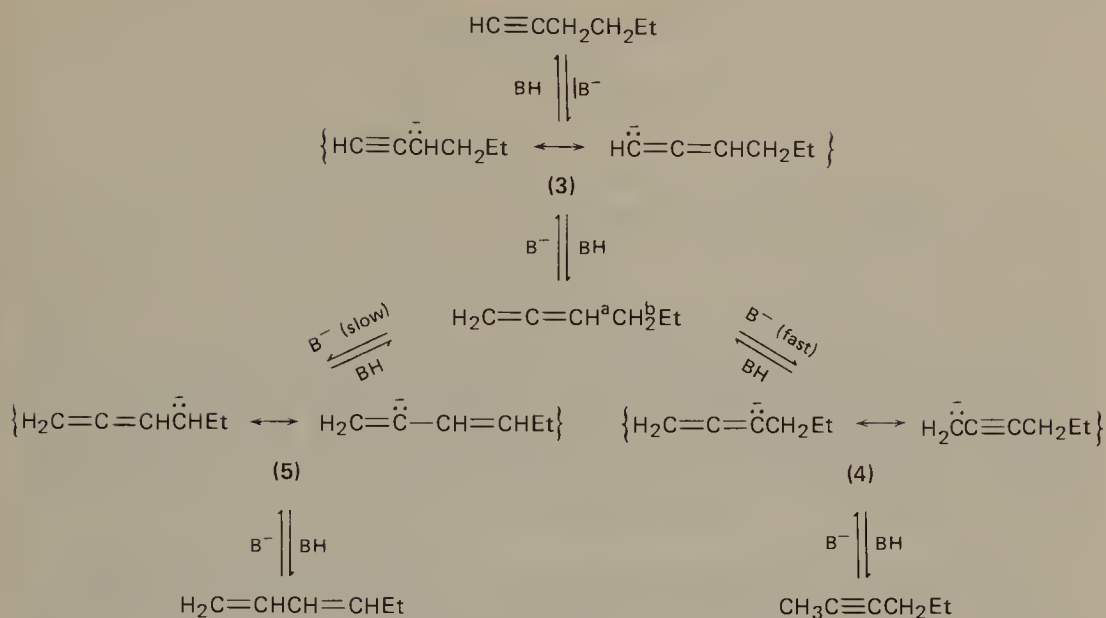
The rate and extent of isomerization of simple 1-alkynes are strongly dependent on the nature of the base, the solvent and the reaction temperature. The bases commonly used in these reactions have been categorized as: (a) ethanolic KOH ($125-175^{\circ}\text{C}$), (b) alkali-metal alkoxides in alcohols (below 200°C), (c) metal amides in ammonia or an amine at moderate temperatures, and (d) bases in categories (b) and (c), used at higher temperatures⁹. To these should be added a fifth category: (e) bases in dipolar aprotic solvents, e.g. potassium *t*-butoxide in DMSO or HMPT, and NaNH_2 or $\text{CH}_3\text{SOCH}_2\text{Na}$ in DMSO. These are arranged roughly in the order of increasing activity, with categories (d) and (e) promoting the most extensive and deep-seated rearrangements.

Product mixtures whose composition is largely kinetically controlled are commonly obtained through the use of less active catalysts, while thermodynamic control may be approached with catalysts (d) and (e), although even here selective isomerizations have been achieved under mild conditions for short periods⁶. For example, it is possible to effect isomerization of 1-butyne to 2-butyne in nearly quantitative yield without detectable 1,3-butadiene formation by means of potassium *t*-butoxide in DMSO at 10°C ¹⁰. As we shall see below, selectivity in these reactions is a consequence of great differences in kinetic acidity of different types of protons in the substrate.

Careful studies of the isomerization of 1-, 2- and 3-hexyne and 1,2- and 2,3-hexadiene by Carr and coworkers^{9,11} have provided strong support for the stepwise, acetylene—allene—acetylene mechanism involving carbanionic intermediates first proposed by Jacobs and coworkers¹². For convenience, these compounds will be referred to as 1-, 2-, 3-, 1,2- and 2,3- respectively. For reactions catalysed by potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol at 85°C , the relative rates of isomerization were found to be in the order: $1,2- > 1- \gg 2,3- \gg 3- > 2-$, i.e. nearly the inverse of the order of stabilities. There is a great difference in reactivity between the first and last member of this sequence. For example, under the conditions stated, 71% isomerization of 1,2- occurs after 15 minutes, whereas only 1% isomerization of 2- occurs after 7 hours and 7.7% after 215 hours⁹. It is the slowness of isomerization of 2-alkynes that caused some earlier workers to conclude incorrectly that migration of the triple bond does not proceed beyond the 2-position.

The rate of isomerization of 1,2- is greater than that of 1- or 2-, and the principal product of isomerization of 1,2- is 2-. Then, in agreement with the stepwise mechanism, which requires that the formation of 2- from 1- occur by the sequence $1- \rightleftharpoons 1,2- \rightleftharpoons 2-$, the isomerization of 1- produces 1,2- faster than 2- initially, but the concentration of 1,2- rises only to a low level and remains nearly constant while the concentration of 2- rises steadily. These steps are summarized in Scheme 2, where the carbanionic intermediates are also included along with the path by which the conjugated 1,3-diene would be expected to arise.

The anion 3, formed by abstraction of a propargylic proton from 1-, can be protonated at the terminal position giving 1,2-. It should be mentioned that the acetylide ion, $\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{C}\equiv\text{C}^-$, formed from 1- by abstraction of the more acidic acetylenic proton, cannot undergo rearrangement. With potassium *t*-butoxide, only a small fraction of 1- will be converted to the acetylide, and the isomerization, shown in Scheme 2 is able to occur. With sodium amide in liquid NH_3 , however, conversion to the sparingly soluble acetylide salt is essentially complete when equivalent proportions of the base are used, and consequently 1-hexyne fails to

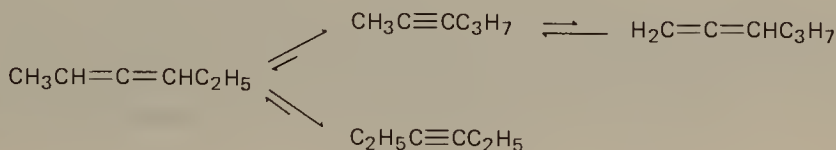


SCHEME 2.

isomerize under these conditions¹¹. In this connection it is interesting to note that the isomerization of 1,2- with $\text{NaNH}_2-\text{NH}_3$ is extremely rapid, giving 2- (98.8%) and 1- (0.72%) after a reaction period of only 12 seconds¹¹.

Two paths are conceivable for the further rearrangement of 1,2-, depending on whether the allenic proton (H^{a}) or the allylic proton (H^{b}) is abstracted. Removal of the latter and subsequent reprotonation of anion 5 leads to 1,3-; the absence of detectable amounts of conjugated dienes signifies that reaction by this path must be very slow. The rapid formation of 2- on the other hand means that the sequence involving abstraction of H^{a} and reprotonation is fast⁹.

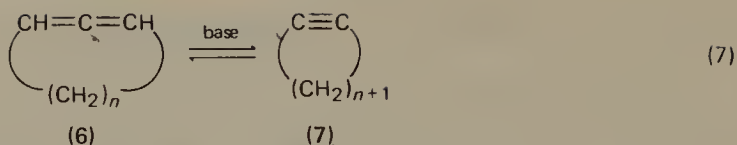
Isomerization of 2,3- with potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol yields 2- and 3-, with 2- predominating somewhat; the interconversion of 2- and 3- takes place by way of 2,3- as indicated in Scheme 3⁹.



SCHEME 3.

In view of these findings, the results of studies of the isomerization of 1-, 2- and 3-hexyne in the presence of $\text{CH}_3\text{SOCH}_2\text{Na}$ in DMSO are perplexing¹³. The hexyne isomers are interconverted by this catalyst at 25° C giving a quasi-equilibrium mixture containing 82% 2-, 11% 3- and 7% 1-hexyne, but surprisingly allenes are not present. The equilibrium ratio of allenes and acetylenes has been shown to be solvent dependent¹⁴, and it is possible that the equilibrium proportions of 1,2- and 2,3- are much smaller in DMSO than in *t*-butyl alcohol.

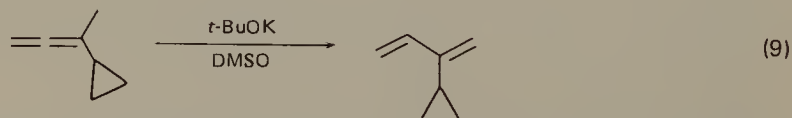
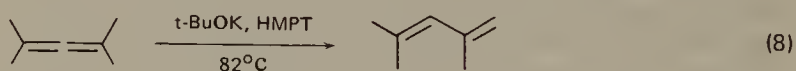
The equilibrium ratio of cyclic allene to cyclic acetylene (equation 7) is a



function of ring size¹⁴. With potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol at 79.4° C, the ratio 6:7 is 16.4 for the nine-membered ring system ($n = 6$) but it drops to 0.31 for the eleven-membered ring ($n = 8$). Four carbons are required to be colinear in the acetylene but only three in the allene, and in the nine-membered ring the allene should suffer less angle-strain than the acetylene. The eleven-membered ring is large enough to accommodate the acetylene function without significant strain, and the allene-acetylene ratio corresponds roughly to that of open-chain systems.

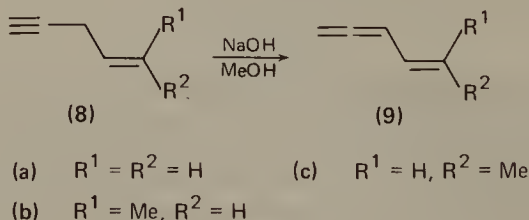
Sodium amide in ethylenediamine is a potent catalyst for isomerization of allenes and acetylenes^{15,16}. A quasi-equilibrium mixture with the same composition is obtained by starting with any of the hexynes or 1,2- or 2,3-hexadiene. This mixture contains a small amount of 2,3-hexadiene but, surprisingly, no 1,2-hexadiene.

Interconversion of allenes and acetylenes, as well as isomerization of allenes to conjugated and non-conjugated dienes, has been accomplished with potassium *t*-butoxide in aprotic solvents. One of the most intriguing examples is the conversion of 2-butyne by this base in DMSO at 27° C to a mixture containing 49% 1,2-butadiene¹⁷. Examples of rearrangements to conjugated dienes are given in equations (8)¹⁸ and (9)¹⁹. Cyclic allenes with 9- to 13-membered rings rearrange to

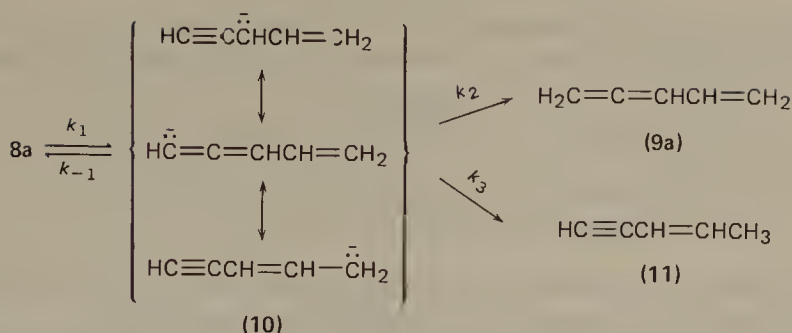


give mixtures of conjugated and non-conjugated cyclic dienes whose composition depends on ring size and reaction time²⁰.

1-Alken-4-yne and 1,4-alkadiynes undergo acetylene-allene rearrangement under much milder conditions than those required for simple alkynes by virtue of the additional acid-strengthening group. 1-Penten-4-yne (8a) for example, rearranges to 1,2,4-pentatriene (9a) in the presence of methanolic NaOH at room temperature²¹⁻²³. Several interesting features of this rearrangement have emerged.

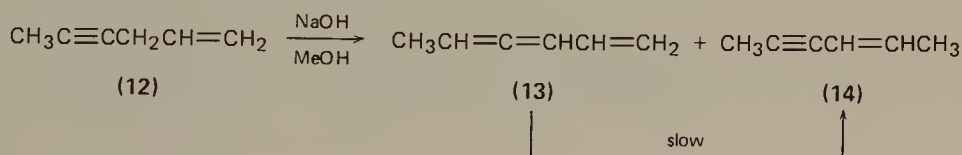


When the rearrangement of 8a is carried out with NaOD in CH₃OD and interrupted before completion, the recovered enyne does not contain deuterium at position 3.

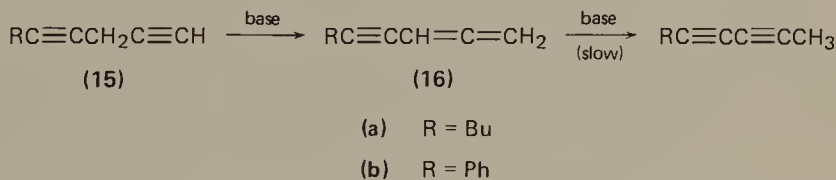


Thus the carbanion **10** is formed in the slow step and undergoes rapid protonation selectively at the terminal acetylenic position, i.e. $k_2 \gg k_{-1}$. In view of the charge delocalization to the terminal olefinic carbon in the carbanion **10**, protonation at this position might be anticipated, but 3-buten-1-yne (**11**) was not formed and thus $k_2 \gg k_3$. Furthermore, stereochemical integrity of the alkene linkage is maintained during the reaction as evidenced by the absence of *cis-trans* isomerization during the rearrangement of **8b** and **8c**²³.

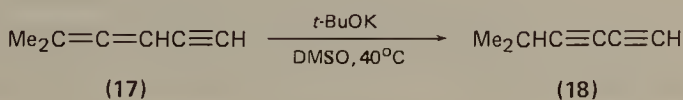
Rearrangement involving migration of the alkene linkage has been observed with 1-hexen-4-yne (**12**) in the presence of methanolic NaOH at 65–112°C²⁴. Both **13** and **14** are formed simultaneously from **12**, but **13** also slowly isomerizes to **14**.



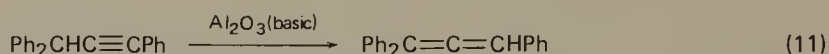
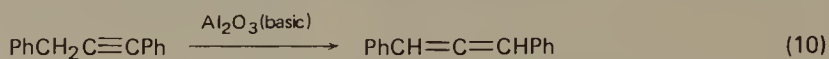
The first stage of the rearrangement of 1,4-diyne, which yields 1,2-dien-4-yne, is significantly faster than the second stage, which furnishes conjugated diynes, and it is usually possible to isolate the dienyne in reasonable yield. Thus, 1,2-nonadien-4-yne (**16a**) can be obtained from the rearrangement of 1,4-nonadiyne (**15a**) with ethanolic NaOH at 25°C²⁵. The first stage of the rearrangement of 1-phenyl-1,4-pentadiyne (**15b**) in the presence of sodium ethoxide in ethanol at 26°C is three times faster than the second, making it possible to obtain **16b** by quenching the reaction when the concentration of **16b** reaches a maximum²⁶.



5-Methyl-3,4-hexadien-1-yne (**17**), in which the allene grouping is stabilized by two methyl substituents, does not rearrange in the presence of aqueous or alcoholic KOH, but does isomerize smoothly to the conjugated diyne **18** in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide in DMSO²⁷.

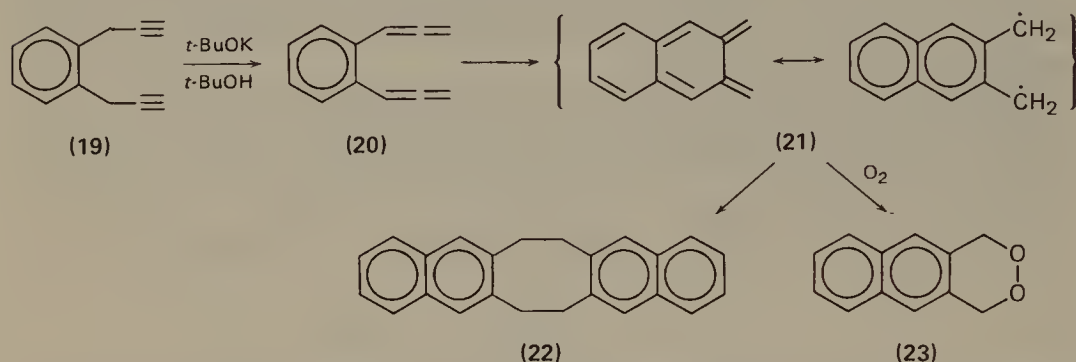


Di- and tri-arylpropynes rearrange to the corresponding allenes under very mild conditions²⁸⁻³⁰. Chromatography over basic alumina causes the rearrangements



shown in equations (10) and (11). Optically active allenes have been obtained by using alumina which had been pretreated with brucine or quinine.

o-Dipropadienylbenzene (20), obtained from *o*-di-2-propynylbenzene (19) by base-catalysed rearrangement, is a very reactive hydrocarbon³¹. It dimerizes, apparently by way of the quinodimethane 21, giving 22 and other more complex dimers, and reacts with oxygen giving the cyclic peroxide 23.



The rates of isomerization of $\text{Ph}_2\text{CHC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ and $\text{Ph}_2\text{CDC}\equiv\text{CPh}$ have been studied in the presence of tetramethylammonium hydroxide in aqueous DMSO³². A linear correlation of rate with the acidity function H_L of the medium was found, along with a kinetic isotope effect of approximately 7. It was concluded that hydrogen abstraction is the slow step with an advanced transition state strongly resembling a fully developed carbanion³².

Up to this point, we have treated acetylene–allene prototropic rearrangements as though they were strictly intermolecular, viz. discrete carbanions are formed and are protonated by an external source such as solvent. This treatment is justified for reactions carried out in proton-rich solvents, but under suitable circumstances the reactions show a high degree of intramolecularity. For example, when the rearrangement of 1,3,3-triphenylpropyne-3d (24) is carried out with 1,4-diazabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane in 10% MeOH–DMSO, up to 88% of the deuterium is retained in the product³³. In this intramolecular process it is proposed that the proton (deuteron)



is not completely removed, but remains hydrogen bonded to the substrate as the rearrangement progresses – a process which has been called the ‘conducted tour’ mechanism³³. When the rearrangement is carried out with potassium methoxide in methanol or potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol, the degree of intramolecularity drops to ca 18%.

The rearrangement of 3-phenylpropyne to 1-phenylpropadiene in the presence

of $\text{CD}_3\text{SOCD}_2\text{Na}$ in dimethyl sulfoxide- d_6 occurs with less than 10% exchange with solvent³⁴. The possibility is considered that the anion in this case is protonated by another molecule of 3-phenylpropyne and not by the solvent.

The acid-catalysed prototropic rearrangement of alkynes and allenes has been realized, e.g. by the use of HBF_4 , HPF_6 or H_2SO_4 in sulpholane³⁵. Interconversions of 1-, 2- and 3-hexynes and 1,2- and 2,3-hexadienes were studied. Vinyl cation intermediates are involved, as illustrated in equation (12) for the inter-

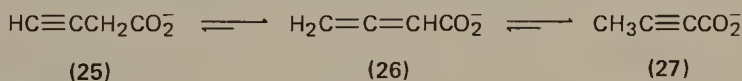


conversion of 1-hexyne and 1,2-hexadiene, and the approximate order of reactivities is 1,2-diene > 2,3-diene > 1-yne > 3-yne > 2-yne.

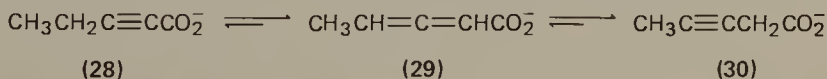
Allenic intermediates have been shown to play important roles in the deep-seated rearrangements of diynes to aromatic hydrocarbons that occur in the presence of strong bases³⁶⁻³⁸. A summary is contained in a recent review³⁹.

2. Functionally substituted derivatives

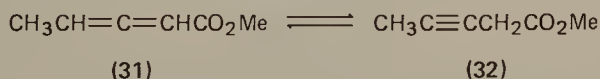
Base-catalysed isomerization of butynoic and butadienoic acids, as the carboxylate salts, occurs under mild conditions. The order of stabilities is $27 > 26 > 25$, but the conversion of **26** to **27** is relatively slow, making it possible to convert **25** to **26** selectively in high yield⁴⁰. Isomerization of **25** in the presence of K_2CO_3 at 40°C for 3 h, followed by acidification, provides 2,3-butadienoic acid in 92% yield, corresponding to an equilibrium ratio $26:25 = 11.5$ at 40°C . When the rearrangement is carried out at 90°C , isomerization of **26** to **27** also occurs and 2-butynoic acid can be isolated in 60% yield. Separate determinations established the equilibrium ratio of **27:26** to be 2.2 at 90°C .



Interesting results have been obtained from a study of the rearrangement of pentynoate and pentadienoate isomers⁴¹. Interconversion of these isomers occurs in the presence of 6.25 M aqueous NaOH , and the equilibrium ratios are 1.28% **28**, 16.5% **29** and 82.2% **30**. It is interesting that the equilibrium ratio of **30** and **28**,

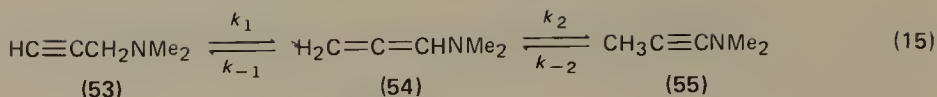


$30:28 = 64$, corresponds fairly closely to the equilibrium ratio found for simple 2-alkynes and 1-alkynes, i.e. 2-yne: 1-yne $\cong 73$. It has been suggested on this basis that the carboxylate group and hydrogen have comparable effects on acetylenic equilibria⁴¹. The greater stability of **30** over **29** can be rationalized in terms of the customary greater stability of dialkyl acetylenes over monosubstituted allenes. In the case of the methyl esters **31** and **32**, the equilibrium ratio is approximately 1,

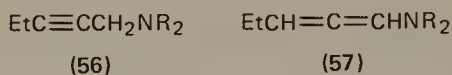


signifying that conjugative interaction of the carbomethoxy groups with the allene linkage is greater than that of the carboxylate group⁴¹.

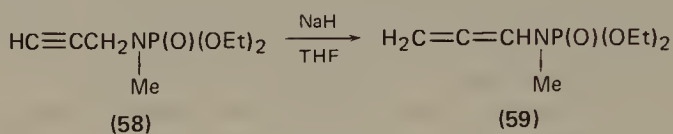
The conversion of **28** to **29** occurs faster in D_2O than in H_2O , with $k(\text{D}_2\text{O})/k(\text{H}_2\text{O}) = 1.4$; similarly for the conversion of **29** to **30** the ratio is 1.6. These values point to carbanion intermediates in both processes, as summarized in Scheme 4.



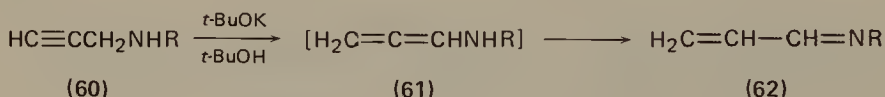
principal product of isomerization of **53**, but other workers have reported that the ynamine **55** is the principal product and only a small amount of **54** is present when the reaction is carried out in the presence of potassium amide on alumina⁵⁴. With substituted propargyl derivatives such as **56**, however, the allenamine **57** predominates.



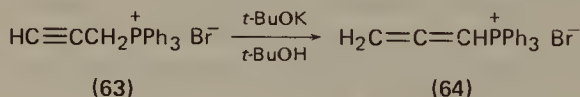
Rearrangement of the *N*-propargylphosphoramidate **58** to the allenyl derivative **59** has been observed⁵⁵.



With secondary propargylic amines **60**, the rearrangement deviates from the normal course, and the conjugated imines **62** are obtained upon treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol at 100°C⁵⁶. This is a consequence of the enhanced acidity of the proton attached to nitrogen in **61** in comparison with the allenic proton. When the rearrangement is carried out with dipropargylic secondary amines, substituted pyridines are formed, apparently by cyclization of allenic intermediates⁵⁶.



Rearrangement of propargyltriphenylphosphonium bromide (**63**) occurs in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide giving the corresponding allenyl derivative **64**⁵⁷.



3. Rearrangements at gas-solid interfaces

Numerous reports of rearrangements involving allenes in the presence of solid catalysts can be found in the early literature⁵⁸. The reactions were conducted by passing the vapour of an alkyne or allene over the catalyst, usually a silicate mineral such as 'floridin'. Rearrangements of the types described above for base-catalysed rearrangements were observed, although rearrangement to conjugated dienes was often a more significant reaction.

Ruthenium has been reported to be an active catalyst for isomerization of acetylenes and allenes⁵⁹. For example, allene and propyne are interconverted in the presence of a small amount of ruthenium and 2-butyne is converted to 1,2-butadiene to the extent of 2%. Slow isomerization of 1,2-butadiene to 1,3-butadiene

occurs during the hydrogenation of 1,2-butadiene over nickel⁶⁰. Very little deuterium is incorporated in the 1,3-butadiene when D₂ is used instead of H₂, indicating that the rearrangement is largely intramolecular.

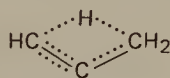
The interconversion of propyne and allene on a zinc oxide surface has been studied⁶¹⁻⁶³. Infrared spectroscopy shows that the same adsorbed intermediate is formed from both propyne and allene, and indicates it to be an adsorbed propargyl species, (H₂C≡C≡CH)_{ads}. Dissociatively adsorbed intermediates are also proposed for the TiO₂-catalysed rearrangement⁶⁴.

Certain zeolites, as well as molecular sieves modified by incorporation of various metals, have been found to be active catalysts⁶⁵⁻⁶⁸.

Treatment of the surface of silica or alumina catalysts with base increases the selectivity for alkyne-allene interconversions^{69,70}. Thus, isomerization of 2-butyne to 1,2-butadiene occurs at 400°C in the presence of silica or alumina, but the selectivity is low, and substantial conversion to 1,3-butadiene occurs. With a silica-alumina catalyst containing 15% sodium hydroxide, however, 2-butyne isomerizes to a mixture containing 21% 1,2-butadiene and only 1.5% 1,3-butadiene. The increased selectivity is attributed to the deactivation of acidic sites on the catalyst by the added base⁷⁰.

4. Thermal interconversion of propyne and allene

The kinetics of the uncatalysed interconversion of propyne and allene, which occurs at very high temperatures, have been studied by shock-tube techniques⁷¹⁻⁷³. The reaction is unimolecular, and although widely different values for the activation parameters were obtained by two research groups, the most reasonable values appear to be: $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.17 - 60,400/2.303 RT$ for the rearrangement of allene to propyne^{71,74}. A direct [1,3] sigmatropic hydrogen



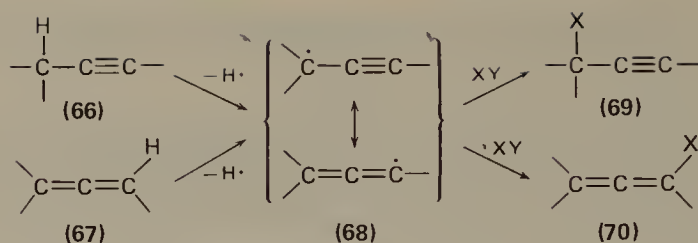
(65)

shift involving the four-centre transition state, 65, has been proposed^{71,73}, but the possibility of a two-step rearrangement involving cyclopropene as an intermediate has also been pointed out⁷⁴. Cyclopropene isomerizes at ca 500 K giving mainly propyne, along with a small amount of allene.

Isomerization of propyne and allene has also been effected by means of a pulsed, megawatt, CO₂ infrared laser using SiF₄ as a sensitizer^{75,76}. The SiF₄ absorbs the laser radiation (1025 cm⁻¹) and moves to an excited vibrational state. The excess vibrational energy is transferred to the hydrocarbon, effectively producing temperatures in excess of 1000 K while the reaction vessel remains at ambient temperature.

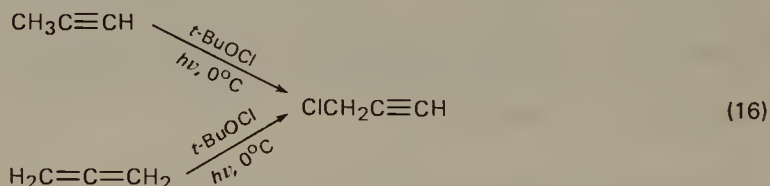
B. Reactions Involving Free Radicals

Propargylic radicals (68), which can be generated from acetylenic (66) or allenic (67) precursors by loss of hydrogen or other groups from the position indicated, are theoretically capable of giving propargylic (69) or allenic (70) products. As we shall see, mixtures of both types of products are obtained in some cases, while in others the propargylic isomer (69) is formed exclusively. The proportion of products derived from 68 is dependent on the relative stabilities of the products and on the relative spin density at the two positions⁷⁷.

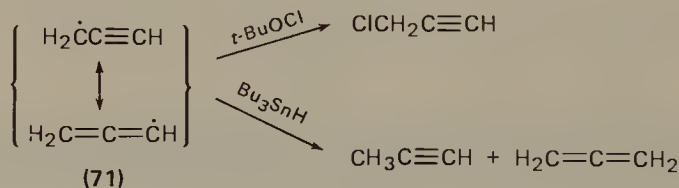


Electron spin resonance studies have shown that identical radicals are formed from isomeric acetylenic and allenic precursors⁷⁸.

Only 3-chloropropyne, with no detectable amount of 1-chloropropadiene, is obtained by the light-induced chlorination of either propyne or allene with *t*-butyl hypochlorite (equation 16)⁷⁹. Because the isomeric chlorides are expected to have

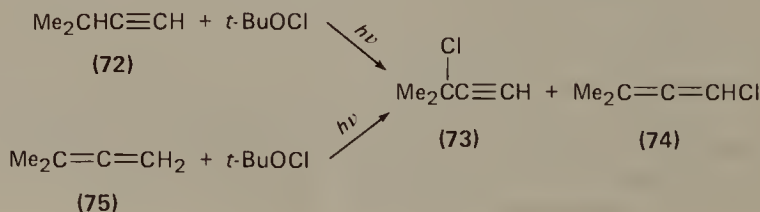


comparable stabilities, the exclusive formation of 3-chloropropyne must be in large part a consequence of the greater spin density at the propargylic position in the intermediate radical **71**. However, the nature of the atom donor that reacts with **71** must also play a role in determining the product distribution, because propyne and allene are produced in the ratio 5.9:1 by the reduction of 3-chloropropyne with tri-*n*-butyltin hydride⁷⁷. In the product-forming step of this reaction, the radical **71** abstracts hydrogen from Bu_3SnH .

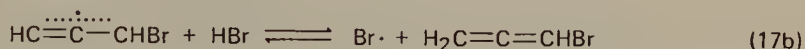
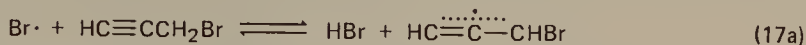


Allenic chlorides are not formed in detectable amounts by the chlorination of 2-butyne⁸⁰, 2-pentyne or 2,3-pentadiene⁸¹. In these cases, spin density distribution and stability factors are complementary and favour the propargylic product.

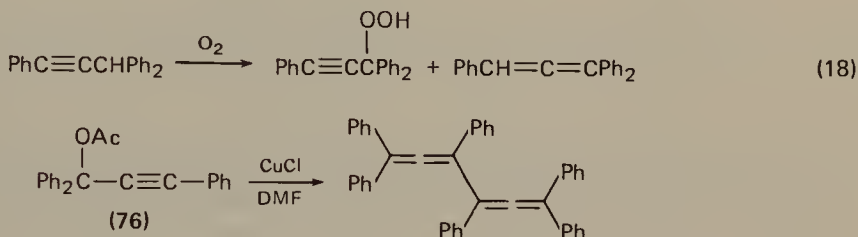
A small amount (8–9%) of the allenic product, 3-chloro-1,2-butadiene, is obtained by the chlorination of 1-butyne, while the propargylic (**73**) and allenic (**74**) products are formed in the ratio 1.7:1 from 3-methyl-1-butyne (**72**)⁸². These products are formed in the same ratio by the chlorination of 3-methyl-1,2-butadiene (**75**); in this case, allylic substitution products are also formed⁸².



Equilibration of 3-bromopropyne and bromopropadiene can be accomplished by irradiation in the presence of hydrogen bromide (equation 17)⁸³. Bromine atoms, formed by photolysis of HBr, serve as the chain carrier. Values of the equilibrium constant, $K = [3\text{-Bromopropyne}]/[\text{Bromopropadiene}]$, range from 2.69 (135° C) to 2.00 (195° C).

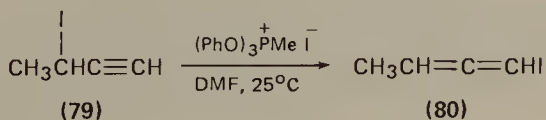
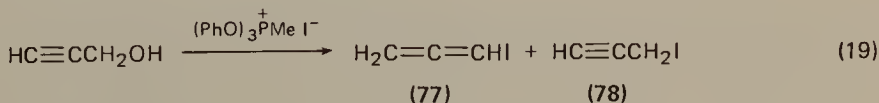


Isomerization to triphenylpropadiene accompanies the autoxidation of 1,3,3-triphenylpropyne (equation 18)⁸⁵. An interesting rearrangement and dimerization occurs when propargylic acetates such as 76 are treated with copper (I) chloride⁸⁶. A free-radical mechanism has been proposed.

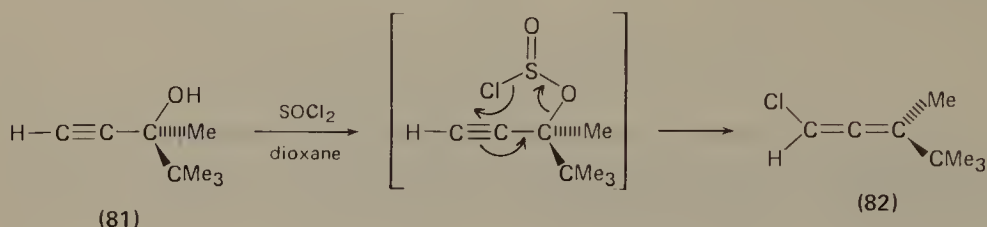


1. Replacement of OH by halogen

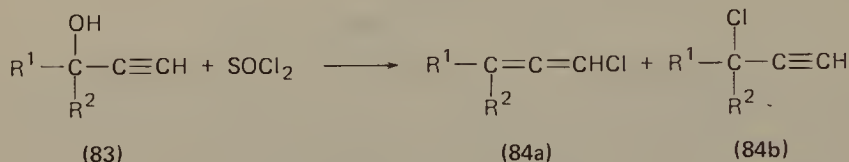
Extensive rearrangement often occurs during the reaction of secondary and tertiary propargylic alcohols with the reagents commonly used for replacing OH by halogen, i.e. HX, SOCl₂, PX₃, PCl₅, etc., giving allenic halides either alone or mixed with the propargylic isomer. Replacement occurs without rearrangement with primary and secondary alcohols by means of triphenyl phosphite dibromide and pyridine⁸⁷. Propargyl alcohol itself reacts with phosphorus tribromide or thionyl chloride without rearrangement^{88,89}, but with triphenyl phosphite methiodide (equation 19) mixtures are obtained which contain 1-iodopropadiene (77) in amounts dependent on the temperature and solvent⁹⁰. It is likely in this case, however, that at least part of the 77 is formed by rearrangement of 78 since it was shown that 3-iodo-1-butyne (79) rearranges to 80 at room temperature in the presence of triphenyl phosphite methiodide.



Allenic chlorides formed by the reaction of propargylic alcohols with thionyl chloride in ether-type solvents have the configuration which corresponds to the introduction of chlorine *syn* to the departing hydroxyl group. Thus, the configuration corresponds to that expected from S_Ni' collapse of the first-formed chlorosulphite ester⁹¹⁻⁹⁵. For example, (*S*)-3,4,4-trimethyl-1-pentyn-3-ol (81) gives the allenic chloride 82 having the *S* configuration.



Simple secondary propargylic alcohols 83 ($R^1 = \text{Me, Et, Pr}$; $R^2 = \text{H}$) with thionyl chloride in ether-type solvents give mixtures containing approximately 60% of the corresponding allenic chloride 84a; the tertiary alcohol 83 ($R^1 = R^2 = \text{Me}$)

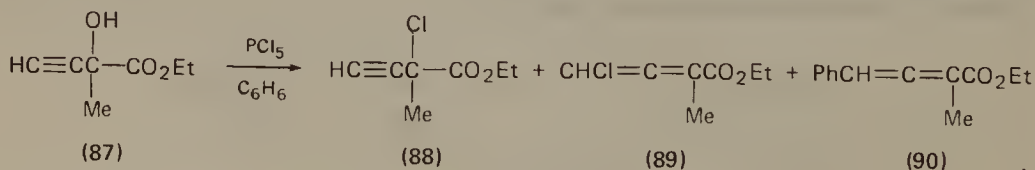


exhibits comparable behaviour, giving 73% 84a ($R^1 = R^2 = \text{Me}$)⁸⁹. The phenyl-substituted alcohol 83 ($R^1 = \text{Ph}$, $R^2 = \text{H}$), however, reacts with SOCl_2 in diethyl ether at 0–25° C to give the propargylic chloride 84b ($R^1 = \text{Ph}$, $R^2 = \text{H}$) exclusively⁹⁶. When optically active alcohol is used, the propargylic chloride is formed with 22% net retention of configuration; the low stereoselectivity is attributed to the stability of the delocalized cation formed by decomposition of the intermediate chlorosulphite ester⁹⁶.

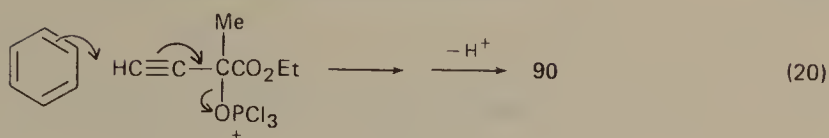
The chlorosulphite 85 is unusually stable, and it can be distilled at 110° C (11 torr) without decomposition⁹⁷. Decomposition occurs at 150° C giving the allenic product 86.



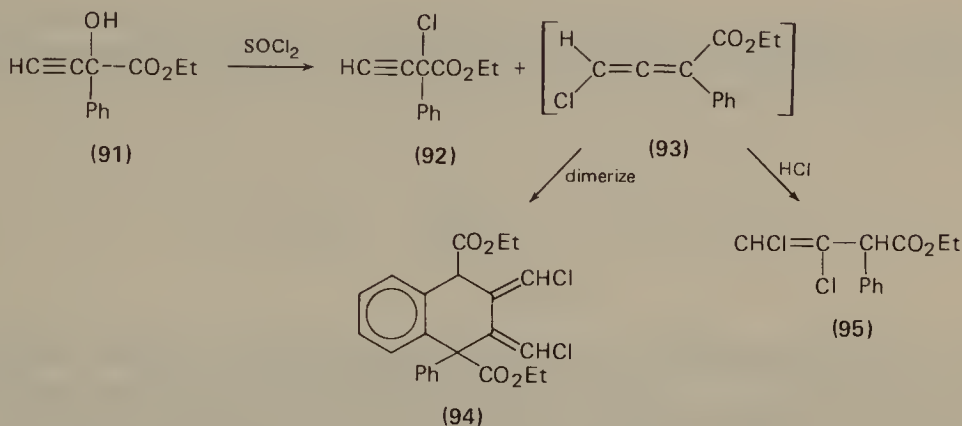
When benzene is used as solvent for the reaction of hydroxy ester 87 with phosphorus pentachloride, the products include not only the anticipated chlorides 88 and 89, but also the phenyl-substituted derivative 90⁹⁵. Formation of 90 can be



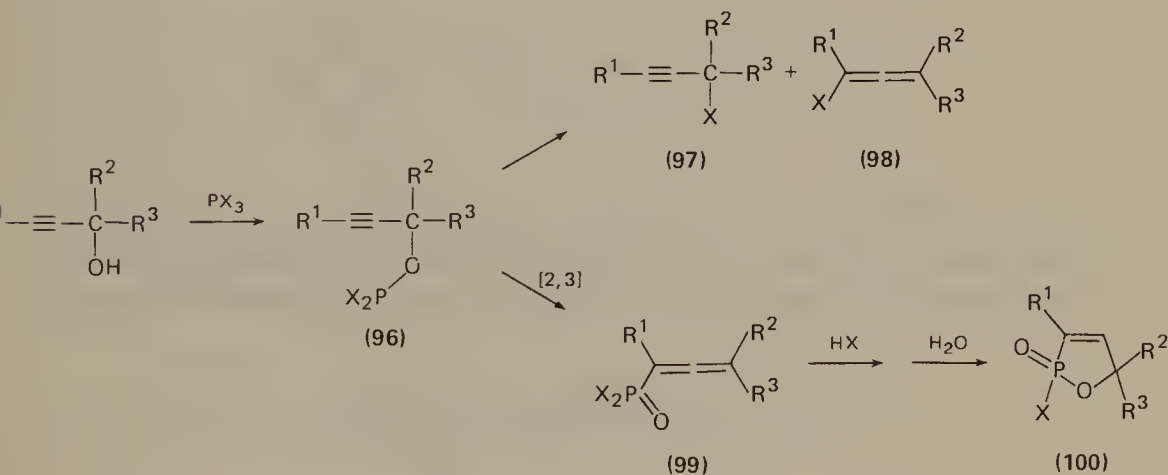
accounted for in terms of electrophilic attack on benzene as formulated in equation (20).



The allenic chloride **93**, formed by the reaction of **91** with SOCl_2 , PCl_5 or HCl , is very reactive and either dimerizes or adds HCl as soon as it is formed and the products actually isolated are **92**, **94** and **95**^{98,99}.



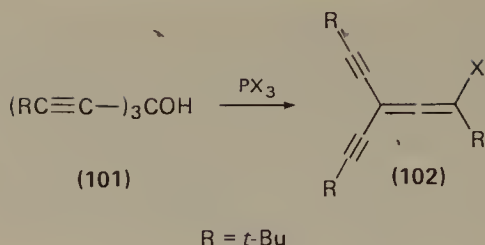
The initial product of reaction of a propargylic alcohol with phosphorus trihalides is a propargylic dihalophosphite **96** (Scheme 5). Cleavage of **96** by HX leads



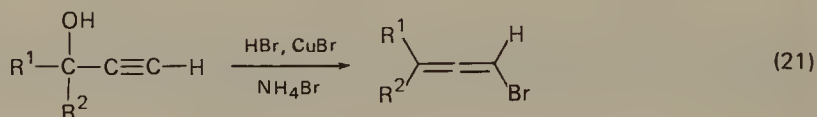
SCHEME 5.

to the anticipated halides **97** and **98**, but another path is open, i.e. [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement giving the allenic phosphonyl dihalide **99**¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰². This rearrangement is discussed in Section VIII.B.3. Acid-catalysed cyclization of **99** occurs giving, after aqueous work-up, the oxaphospholene **100**.

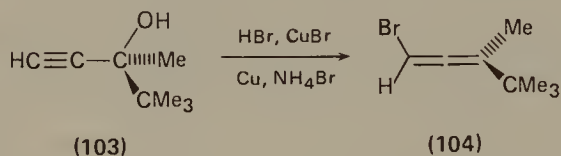
The interesting allenic halide **102** is obtained from the reaction of the trialkynylcarbinol **101** with phosphorus trihalides¹⁰³.



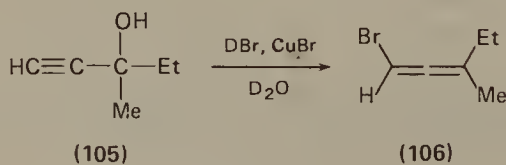
Allenic bromides are obtained in good yield by the reaction of secondary or tertiary propargylic alcohols with aqueous HBr in the presence of CuBr and NH₄Br (equation 21)¹⁰⁴. Tertiary alcohols give pure allenic bromides, but the product



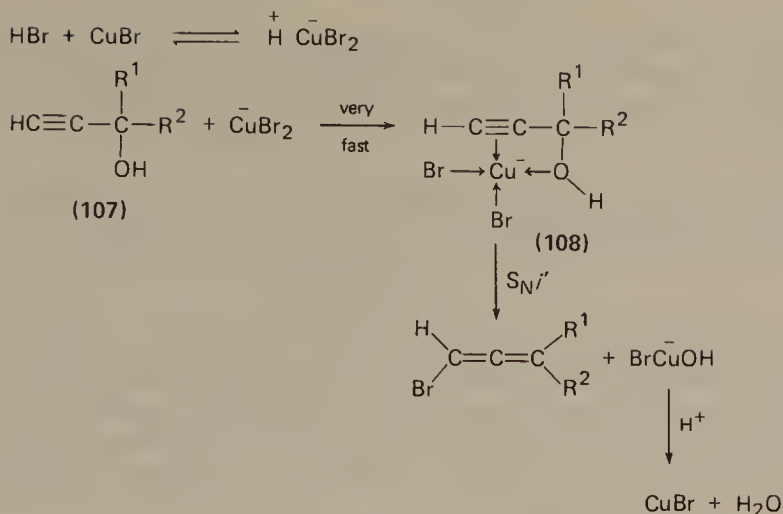
from secondary alcohols contains small amounts ($\leq 5\%$) of the propargylic bromide. Although the reaction occurs with HBr alone it is slow and incomplete and the presence of CuBr–NH₄Br leads to a dramatic increase in rate. Later studies, cited below, indicate that CuBr is the only essential component of the catalyst. Stereochemical and tracer studies have provided important mechanistic information¹⁰⁵. The reaction is highly stereospecific with the (*S*) alcohol **103** giving bromo-



allene **104** having the retained (*S*) configuration. Deuterium was not incorporated in the product **106**, obtained when the reaction of alcohol **105** was carried out with



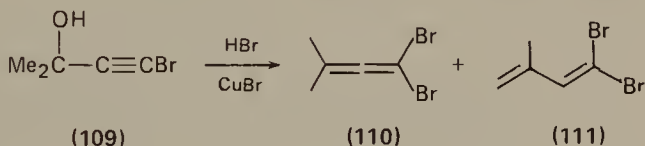
DBr in D₂O, demonstrating that copper acetylide intermediates are not involved. These features are rationalized in terms of a mechanism (Scheme 6) involving rapid formation of a π complex (**108**), followed by a rate-determining, stereospecific S_Ni' process giving the bromoallene¹⁰⁵. Very rapid π complex formation is evidenced by the immediate disappearance of the acetylenic proton n.m.r. signal when CuBr was added to a solution of the acetylenic alcohol **107** (R¹ = R² = Me) and HBr in diglyme. The reaction is first order in alcohol, with an activation energy of 16.8 kcal/mol; the presence of Cu and NH₄Br has no effect on the rate.



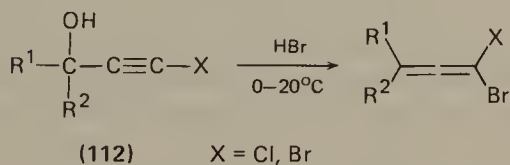
SCHEME 6.

Allenic iodides are obtained, essentially free of propargylic isomers, by a comparable procedure utilizing HI and CuI¹⁰⁶.

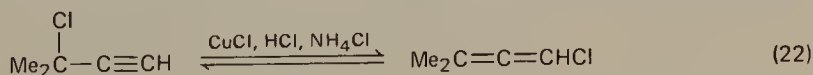
An attempt to synthesize the dibromoallene **110** by the reaction of the bromo alcohol **109** with HBr–CuBr gave a mixture consisting largely of the conjugated isomer **111** and only about 10% of the desired product **110**¹⁰⁷. Furthermore, when the reaction mixture was allowed to stand, **110** quickly isomerized to **111** and it



was not possible to isolate pure **110**. Dihaloallenes can be obtained, however, by treating bromo or chloro alcohols **112** with aqueous HBr alone¹⁰⁶. The reaction of the chloro alcohol **112** (X = Cl) with thionyl chloride in boiling dioxane furnishes 1,1-dichloroallenes.

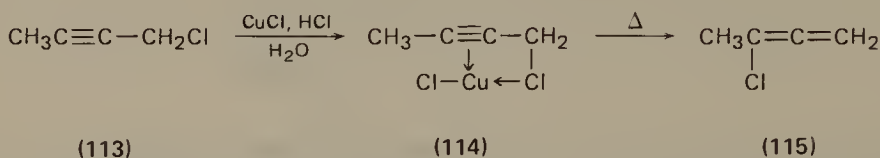


Copper (I) halides, alone or in mixtures with hydrogen halide and ammonium halide, catalyse the interconversion of propargylic and allenic halides as illustrated in equation (22)^{108,109}. The reactions can be carried out homogeneously by the

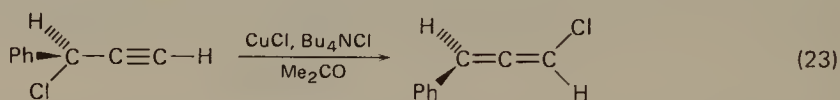


use of CuCl and quaternary ammonium chlorides such as $\text{Bu}_4\text{N}^+\text{Cl}^-$ in aprotic solvents⁹⁶; in these cases the catalyst may be represented as $\text{Bu}_4\text{N}^+\text{CuCl}_2^-$.

Intermediate π complexes have been proposed for these reactions¹⁰⁹, and support for the proposal is provided by the fact that a 1 : 1 complex (114) which separates when 113 is mixed with aqueous CuCl-HCl , gives 3-chloro-1,2-butadiene (115) when it is heated¹¹⁰. According to this formulation one would anticipate a

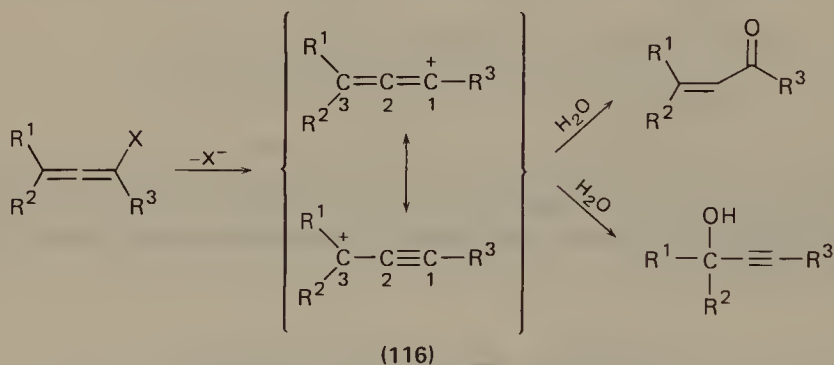


syn relationship between the entering and departing chlorines, but evidence has been presented which indicates that *anti* stereochemistry prevails⁹⁶. Thus, (*R*)-3-chloro-3-phenylpropyne reacts with CuCl and Bu_4NCl in acetone giving the allenic chloride which is believed to have the *R* configuration as shown in equation (23).

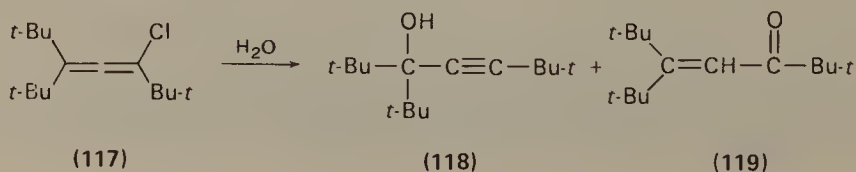


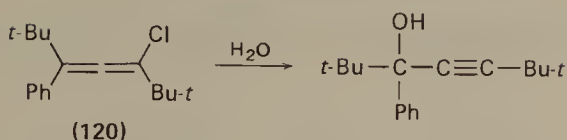
2. Solvolysis of allenic halides

The possibility of cationic intermediates 116 in the hydrolysis of allenic halides was first suggested by Jacobs and Fenton to account for the formation of propargylic alcohols¹¹¹. Since that time a wealth of evidence has been amassed, particularly by Schiavelli and coworkers, which supports this hypothesis and provides a detailed insight into many aspects of the reaction^{112-116,117a}.



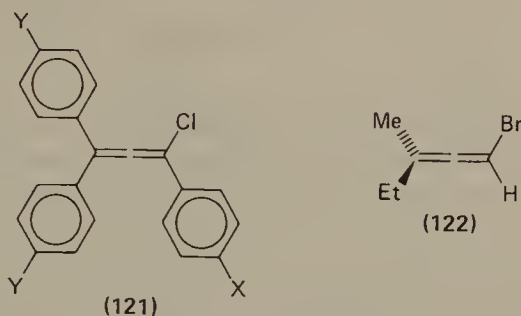
From consideration of the charge distribution in cation 116 one might anticipate solvent capture at position 1 as well as at position 3, giving α, β -unsaturated ketones in addition to propargylic alcohols. Both types of products have been observed, but the latter always predominate, and only when position 3 is substituted with bulky groups are α, β -unsaturated ketones formed in detectable amounts. For example, hydrolysis of 117 gives 118 and 119 in the ratio 4 : 1, but 120 gives the propargylic alcohol exclusively¹¹⁴.





N.m.r. studies have shown that the charge in cations of type **116** is delocalized extensively, and both positions 1 and 3 bear a significant part of the positive charge¹¹⁸⁻¹²¹. *Ab initio* calculations indicate preferential attack of chloride at position 3 in **116** ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^3 = \text{Me}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$)¹²².

Hydrolysis of the trisubstituted allenic chlorides **121** in aqueous acetone follows a first-order rate law accurately, and the value of ρ is found to be -2.0 , which is

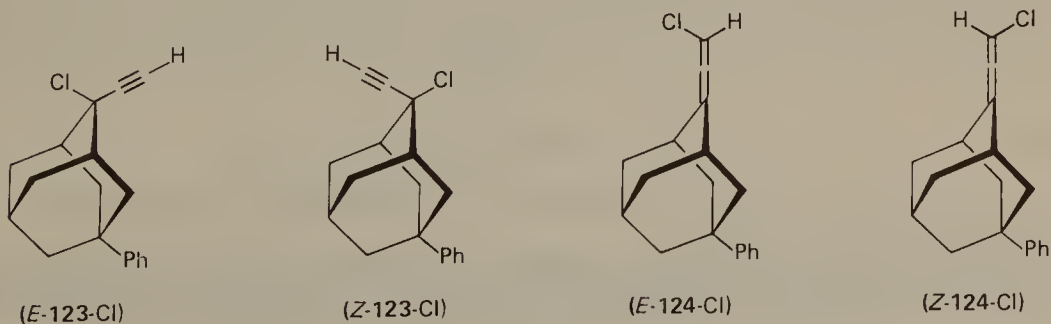


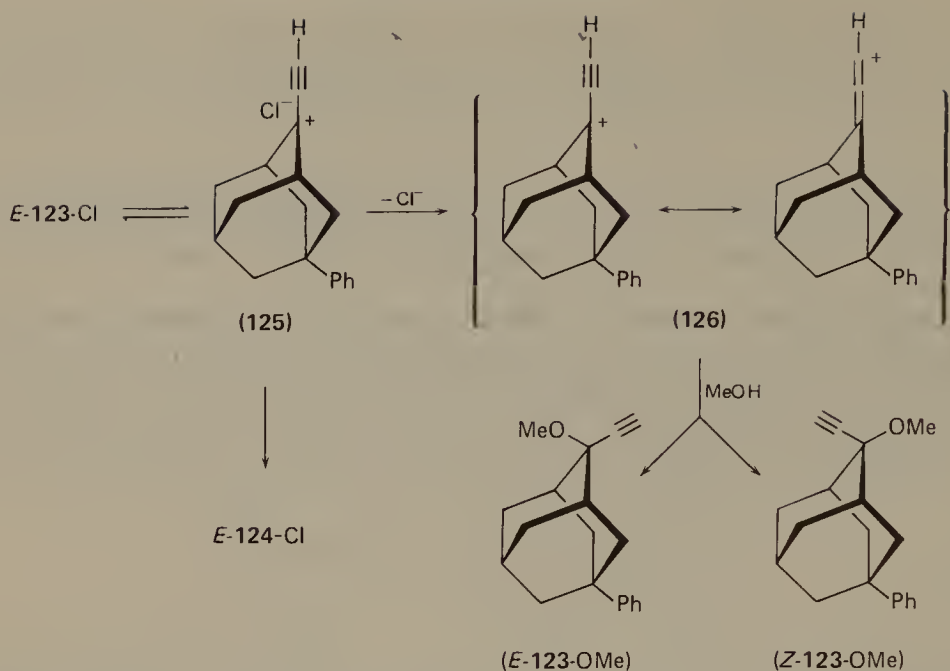
(a) $\text{X} = \text{Y} = \text{H}$

(b) $\text{X} = \text{OMe}$, $\text{Y} = \text{H}$

consistent with an intermediate carbonium ion **116** with substantial charge delocalization to position 3¹¹². The rate of hydrolysis of **121a** increases markedly with increasing solvent polarity, and exhibits common-ion rate depression indicating the presence of dissociated ions¹¹³. Additional support for a rate-determining ionization mechanism has been provided by studies of leaving-group rate ratios, i.e. ($k_{\text{Br}}/k_{\text{Cl}}$), (CH_3/H) rate ratios and α - and β -secondary isotope effects^{114-116,123}. The solvolysis of optically active (*R*)-1-bromo-3-methyl-1,2-pentadiene (**122**) has been interpreted in terms of nucleophilic attack on a tight ion pair^{117a}.

A recent study of the methanolysis of *E*- and *Z*-**123-Cl** has provided results of considerable significance^{117b}. Thus, methanolysis of *E*-**123-Cl** provides a mixture containing 15% *E*-**123-OMe**, 45% *Z*-**123-OMe** and 40% *E*-**124-Cl**; no *Z*-**124-Cl** could be detected. Similarly, *Z*-**123-Cl** affords a mixture of 16% *E*-**123-OMe**, 46% *Z*-**123-OMe** and 38% *Z*-**124-Cl**. It is apparent that the solvolytic products are obtained from a common intermediate, whereas the return products are formed completely

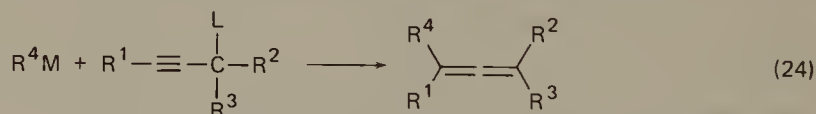




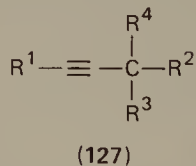
stereospecifically, without any detectable crossover. It is proposed that stereospecific return occurs from the ion pair **125**, and that the free carbonium ion, **126**, is the common intermediate^{117b}. Interaction of solvent with the phenyl group may be responsible for the high ratio of *Z* to *E* products.

3. Reaction of organometallics with propargylic derivatives

The reaction shown in equation (24) summarizes a common type of rearrangement that occurs when organometallic reagents RM react with substrates bearing a



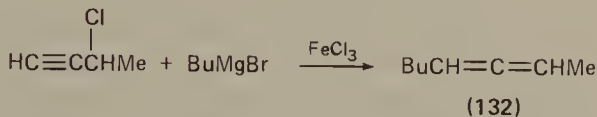
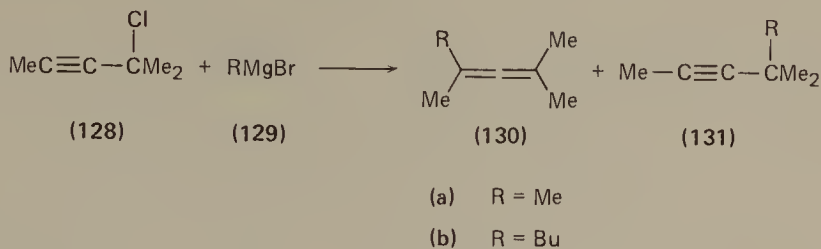
leaving group L at the propargylic position. A wide variety of organometallic reagents have been used, including those derived from magnesium, lithium, copper and boron. Common leaving groups L include halogen, tosylate, alkoxy (including epoxy), acetate and carbamate. The reaction shown in (24) can be viewed as a substitution process with rearrangement and one might also anticipate products from substitution without rearrangement, i.e. **127**. As we shall see, both types of



products are formed in some reactions, while others show exceptionally high selectivity for allene formation.

Grignard reagents react with propargylic halides to give allenes or mixtures of allenes and acetylenes depending on the structure of the halide and Grignard reagent, the conditions and the presence of trace amounts of transition metal

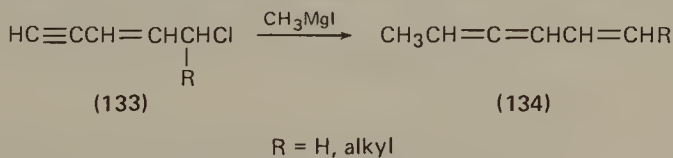
salts¹²⁴⁻¹²⁶. It was reported originally that methylmagnesium bromide (129a) and 4-chloro-4-methyl-2-pentyne (128) react to give only the allene (130a)¹²⁴, but later



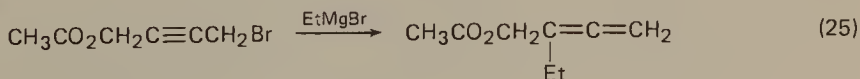
work has shown that both 130a and 131a are formed, with 130a being favoured by using low concentrations of Grignard reagent and operating at low temperatures¹²⁵. Small amounts of iron (III) chloride catalyse selectively the formation of allenes which, in many cases, are formed in high yield to the exclusion of alkynes¹²⁶. Thus, in the presence of 5×10^{-5} M FeCl₃, *n*-butylmagnesium bromide (129b) reacts with 128 to give 130b in 87% yield. The same selectivity prevails for reactions involving terminal alkynes, as evidenced by the exclusive formation of 132 from *n*-butylmagnesium bromide and 3-chloro-1-butyne, but interestingly both the allene and acetylene 130a and 131a are formed in equal amounts when methylmagnesium bromide reacts with 128 even in the presence of the catalyst. It is proposed that organoiron intermediates are involved¹²⁶. Organolithium reagents generally give higher yields of allenic products than do the corresponding Grignard reagents¹²⁵.

The mechanism of reaction of propargylic chlorides with Grignard reagents and organocuprates, and the role of transition metal catalysts have been clarified by recent work¹²⁶.

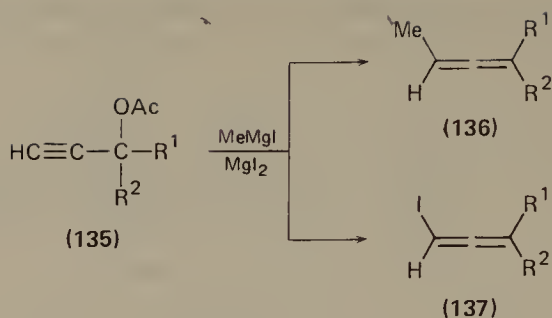
The reaction of methyl Grignard reagents with chlorides such as 133 constitutes a useful synthesis of vinylallenes 134¹²⁷.



Allenes, contaminated with only small amounts ($\leq 10\%$) of the acetylenic isomers, are obtained by the reaction of Grignard reagents with esters of δ -bromopropargylic alcohols, as shown in equation (25)¹²⁸. Methyl Grignards tend to attack the ester function preferentially, but this can be avoided by using pivalate esters.

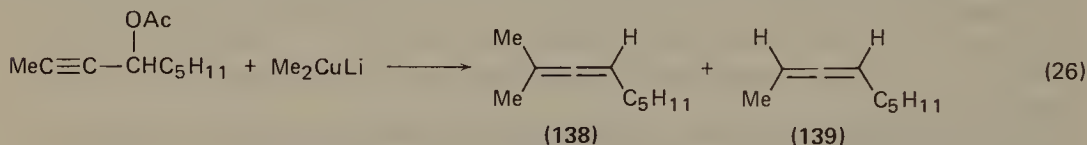


Acetate serves as the leaving group in reactions of propargylic acetates 135 with methylmagnesium iodide and magnesium iodide¹²⁹⁻¹³⁴. Methyl- and iodo-substituted allenes, 136 and 137, are produced, and by proper choice of conditions it is



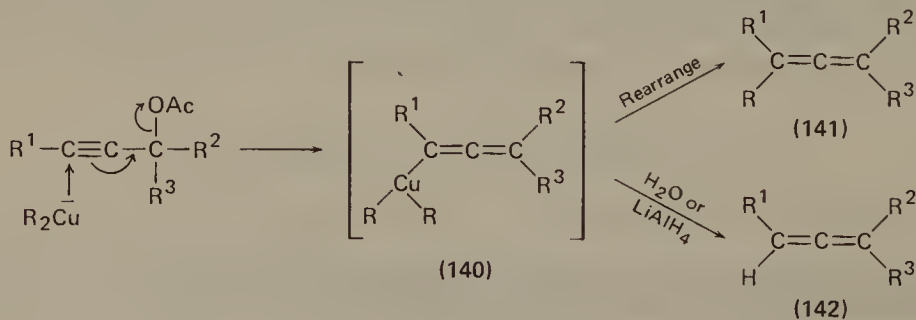
often possible to make either one the dominant product. The methyl-substituted derivative **136** is favoured when the Grignard reagent is prepared *in situ* by adding methyl iodide to a mixture containing the ester **135**, magnesium, and one equivalent of magnesium iodide. When the ester **135** is mixed with preformed Grignard reagent and four equivalents of magnesium iodide, the iodoallene **137** predominates^{132,134}. It has been proposed that the iodoallenes are formed by an ionic mechanism, while the methyl-substituted allenes arise by a free-radical pathway. The predominant formation of allenes by the combination of anions with propargylic cations, however, constitutes a departure from the usual pattern of behaviour.

Dialkyl cuprates react with primary, secondary and tertiary propargylic acetates to give allenes, uncontaminated with the acetylenic isomers^{135,136,137a,138}. Both alkylated **138** and nonalkylated allenes **139** can be formed, as illustrated in equation (26) and, by proper choice of conditions it is possible to obtain either one

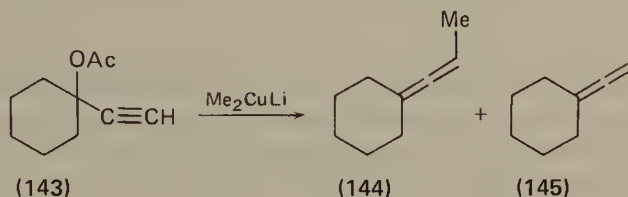


in high yield. When the reaction is conducted at room temperature, the ratio of alkylated to nonalkylated allene is ca 95 : 5, but when the reaction is carried out at low temperatures (-50 to -75°C) the nonalkylated product **139** is favoured. In a recently reported procedure, yields of nonalkylated product are maximized by mixing the ester and cuprate reagent at -75°C , followed by reaction with lithium aluminium hydride at -75°C ; by this procedure, for example, the yields of **138** and **139** are 7.5% and 67.5% respectively^{137a}.

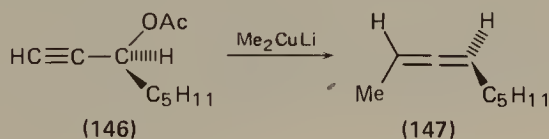
The coupling of a vinylcuprate reagent with a tertiary propargylic acetate constitutes the key step in a recently reported synthesis of vinylallenes, which, in turn, were converted to 1-hydroxy Vitamin D derivatives^{137b}.



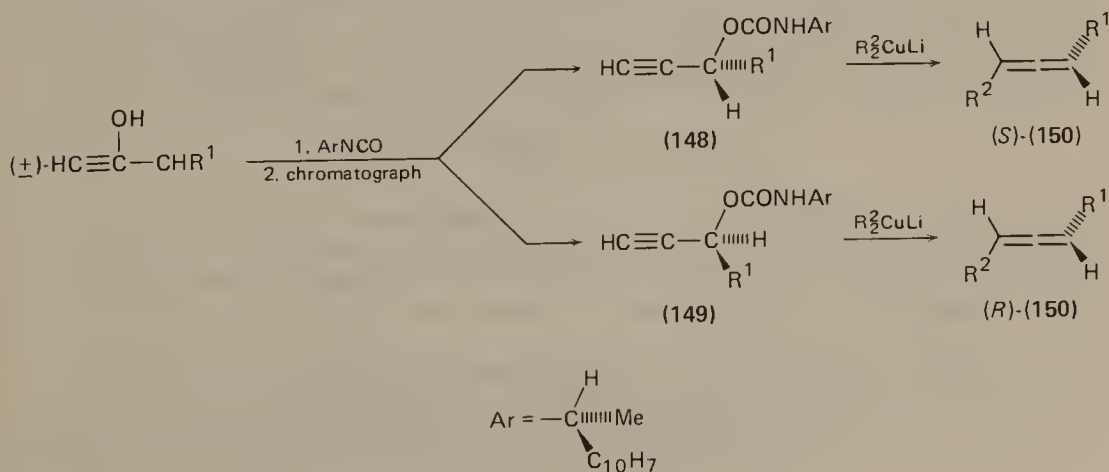
Evidence has been presented which indicates that an intermediate such as **140** is involved. Rearrangement involving migration of R from copper to the sp^2 carbon, which is favoured by higher temperatures and longer reaction periods, provides the alkylated allene **141**. At low temperatures, however, the rearrangement is slowed to such an extent that **140** survives and is converted to **142** during hydrolytic work-up or $LiAlH_4$ treatment^{136,137a}. Some of the evidence which supports this mechanism is as follows. By using deuterium-labelled reagents it was established that the hydrogen in the nonalkylated product does not come from the dialkylcuprate reagent. Furthermore, direct distillation of the reaction mixture from **143** and lithium dimethylcuprate, without hydrolytic work-up, gave a product containing 98% **144** and only 2% **145**. Formation of the latter was attributed to traces of

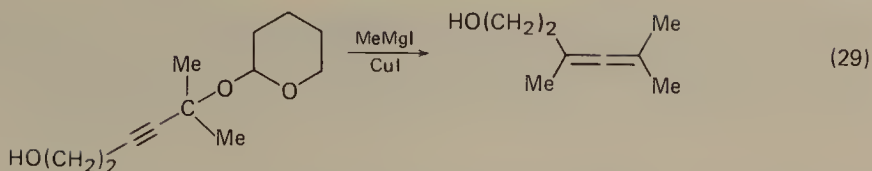


moisture in the reagents. With esters of secondary propargylic alcohols the alkyl group is introduced *anti* to the C—O bond which is cleaved, as illustrated by the conversion of (*S*)-**146** to (*R*)-**147**¹³⁶. With esters of tertiary alcohols, however, *syn* stereochemistry may be preferred.

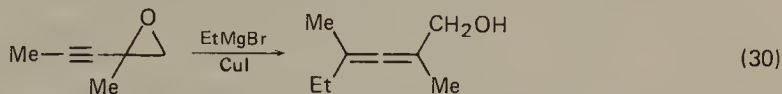


Through an interesting variation of this reaction it is possible to obtain optically active 1,3-dialkylallenes in high yield with substantial enantiomeric enrichment (60–80%)¹³⁹. The mixture of diastereomeric carbamates **148** and **149** formed by reaction of the racemic alcohol with (*R*)-1-(1-naphthyl)ethyl isocyanate is separated by liquid chromatography. Treatment of the individual carbamates with lithium dialkylcuprate provides the enantiomeric allenes, (*S*)-**150** and (*R*)-**150**. Synthesis of the sex attractant of the male dried bean beetle has been accomplished by utilizing this reaction for introducing a chiral allene grouping¹⁴⁰.

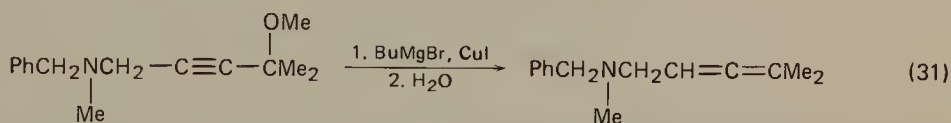




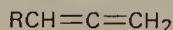
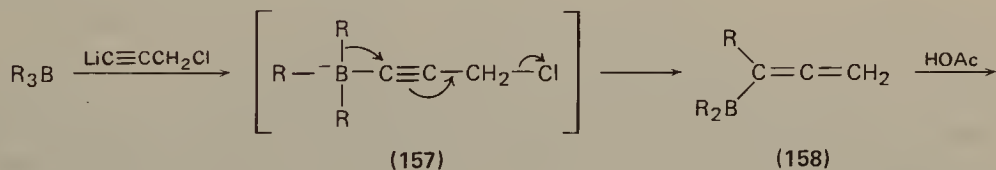
presence of CuI, serves as a convenient synthesis of allenic alcohols (equation 30)^{144,149}. Introduction of hydrogen instead of an alkyl group is also possible,



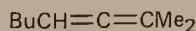
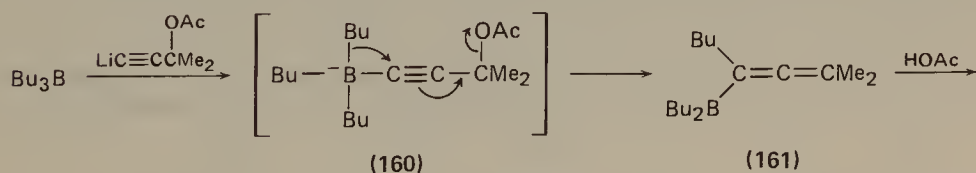
as illustrated in equation (31)^{148b}. The solvent plays an important role in determining the type of product formed.



Borate complexes such as **157** and **160** undergo intramolecular anionotropic rearrangement giving the allenylboranes **158** and **161**^{150a,151a}. The alkyl migration from boron to the alkyne carbon occurs predominantly *anti* to the leaving group^{151b}. Protonation gives the corresponding allenes **159** and **162**. In the original reports it was proposed that the allenic boranes **158** and **161** are precursors of the allenic hydrocarbons, but more recent work suggests that the allenic boranes isomerize to the more stable propargylic isomers which are protonated, with rearrangement, giving **159** and **162**^{150b}.

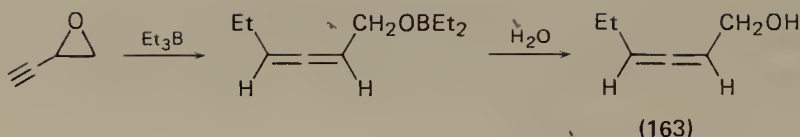


(159)



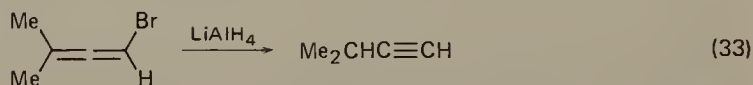
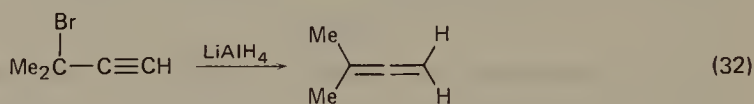
(162)

Trialkylboranes react with ethynyloxiranes in the presence of oxygen to give α -allenic alcohols in good yield, as illustrated by the formation of 2,3-hexadien-1-ol (**163**) in 62% yield from triethylborane and ethynyloxirane¹⁵². The reaction is believed to proceed by a free-radical chain mechanism.

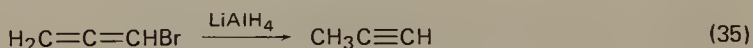
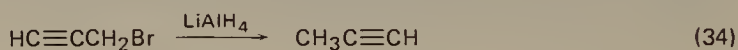


4. Reduction of halides, alcohols and ethers

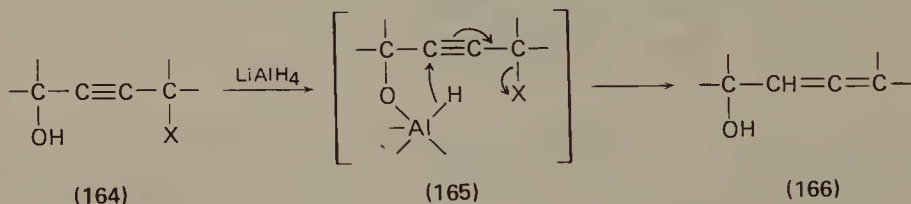
The rearrangements that have been observed during the reduction of propargylic and allenic halides, as typified by equations (32) and (33), can be considered formally as involving displacement of Br^- by H^- with rearrangement, and in this context can be classed as anionotropic rearrangements^{153,154}. Addition reactions giving organoaluminium derivatives, which undergo further reactions, complete with substitution, and often lead to complex product mixtures¹⁵⁴.



Displacement without rearrangement occurs almost entirely with primary propargylic bromides, equation (34), whereas complete rearrangement occurs with 1-bromopropadiene (equation 35) and propyne is formed exclusively^{155,156}. Secondary propargylic halides react by both routes to significant extents.

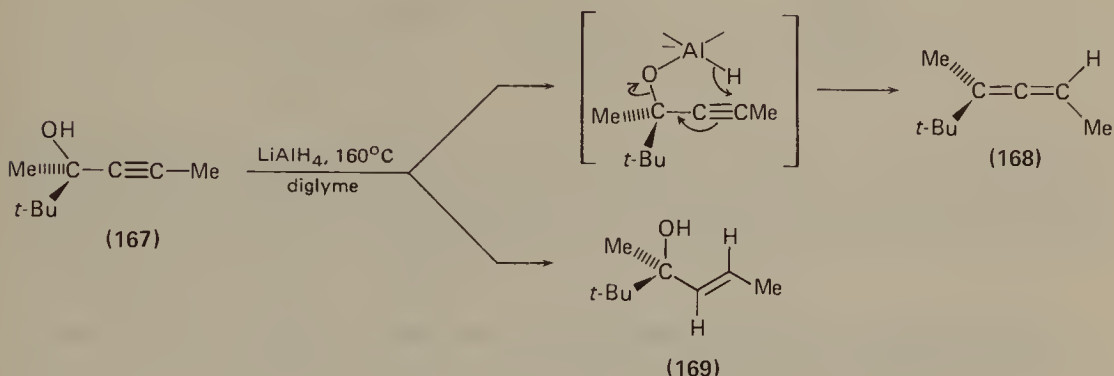


Derivatives such as 164 undergo clean-cut rearrangement upon reduction with LiAlH_4 giving allenic alcohols 166, apparently by the $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{i}'$ mechanism illustrated in 165, although it is possible that the process is not synchronous and that cyclic organoaluminium intermediates are involved^{157,158}. A wide variety of functions can serve as the leaving group X, e.g. halogen, hydroxy (leaving as $^-\text{OAlH}_2$), alkoxy (including epoxy), tetrahydropyranyloxy and trialkylammonium¹⁵⁷⁻¹⁶¹.

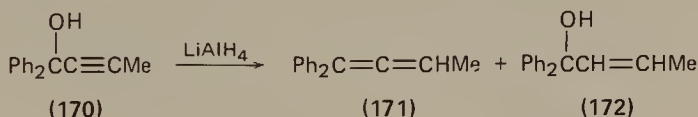


The reaction of propargylic alcohols themselves with LiAlH_4 commonly involves reduction of the triple bond to give allylic alcohols, but allene formation is a competing reaction which may predominate under some conditions^{158,162}. Allene formation in these cases involves the $-\text{OH}$ group, modified as $-\text{OAlH}_3$, serving first as hydride donor and subsequently as leaving group ($-\text{OAlH}_2$). Support for this

interpretation was provided by the finding that the configuration of the allene **168** obtained by reduction of (*R*)-2,2,3-trimethyl-4-hexyn-3-ol (**167**) corresponds to hydride attack at position 5 *syn* to the original OH group¹⁵⁸. The ratio of allene **168** to allylic alcohol **169** was approximately 2:1.

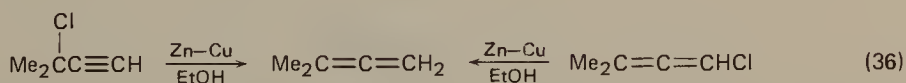


While the reduction of **167** fails to occur in boiling ether or THF and requires a temperature of 160°C , the diphenyl derivative **170** is reduced in the lower boiling solvents¹⁶². The proportion of allene **171** and the ratio of *Z* and *E* isomers of **172** are strongly solvent dependent.

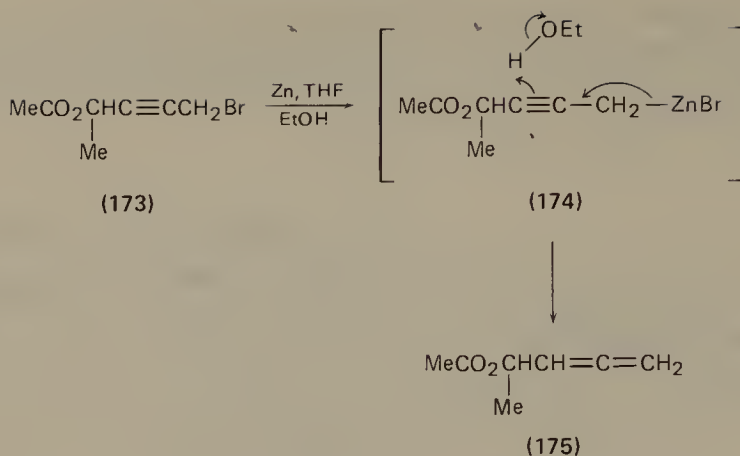


Reduction of propargylic and allenic halides has also been accomplished with a zinc-copper couple in alcoholic solvents. In all likelihood the reaction involves formation of an organozinc intermediate which suffers electrophilic substitution by the protic solvent. Therefore the reaction is not rightfully classified as anionotropic, but because of the close correspondence of the overall reactions, it is considered along with hydride reduction.

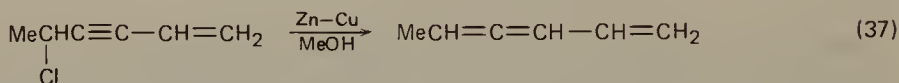
Propargylic halides and the isomeric allenic halides give product mixtures of the same composition upon reduction with a Zn-Cu couple¹⁵⁵. Both 3-bromopropyne and 1-bromopropadiene, for example, give allene and propyne in the ratio 2:1 by reduction with Zn-Cu in EtOH. Under the same conditions, 1,2-hexadiene and 1-hexyne are formed in the ratio 36:1 from both 3-chloro-1-hexyne and 1-chloro-1,2-hexadiene¹⁵⁵. A single product may be formed from both isomeric halides in some cases, as illustrated in equation (36)¹⁶³.



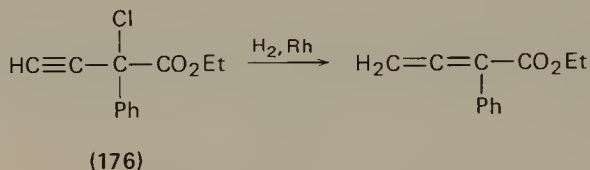
Esters of γ -bromoacetylenic alcohols such as **173** give the ester of the allenic alcohol **175** upon reaction with zinc in THF-EtOH, presumably by way of the organozinc intermediate **174**, which undergoes rearrangement during cleavage with EtOH as shown¹⁶⁴.



Alkenylallenes are obtained smoothly by reduction of enynic chlorides with Zn-Cu in methanol at 25–40° C, as illustrated in equation (37)¹⁶⁵.



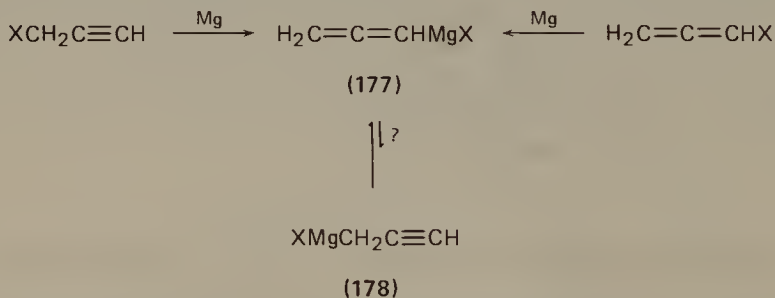
Rearrangement has also been found to occur during the catalytic hydrogenolysis of the propargylic halide 176¹⁶⁶.



D. Rearrangements Involving 'Propargylic' Organometallic Reagents

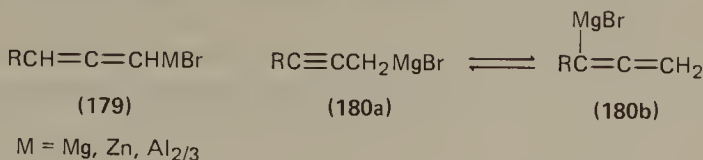
1. Structure of 'propargylic' organometallics

Propargyl and allenyl halides give Grignard reagents in ether or THF which exhibit identical i.r. spectra and which, according to n.m.r. spectroscopy, are best represented as allenylmagnesium halides 177¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁹. The possibility of small

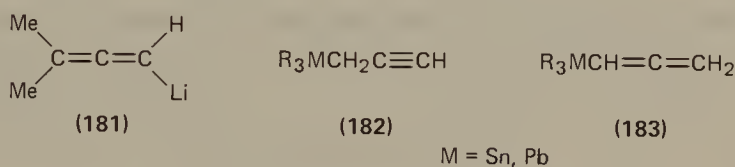


concentrations of the propargyl isomer 178 cannot be ruled out, and evidence has been presented which indicates its existence¹⁷⁰. Infrared spectroscopy also shows that the corresponding derivatives of aluminium, zinc and cadmium exist entirely in the allenic form^{171, 172}.

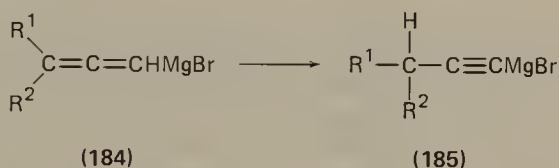
Organometallic reagents derived from 3-bromo-1-alkynes have allenic structures **179**^{168,169,173,174}, but Grignard reagents formed from 1-bromo-2-alkynes contain the acetylenic (**180a**) as well as the allenic (**180b**) isomers^{168,173}. Lithium



derivatives of internal acetylenes, however, are believed to have allenic structures¹⁷⁵. Dimethylallenyllithium possesses structure **181** and the n.m.r. spectrum fails to reveal any of the acetylenic isomer¹⁷⁶. The derivatives of tin and lead, **182** and **183**, are capable of independent existence but they can be caused to interconvert under a variety of conditions¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁸¹.

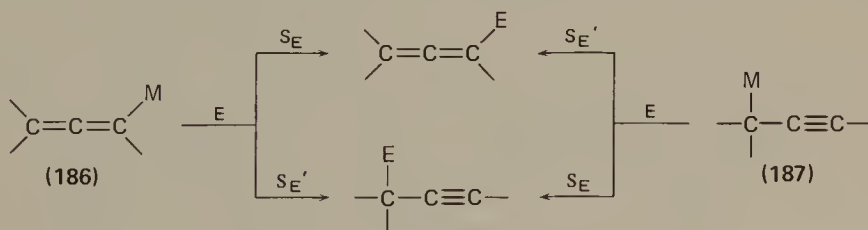


Besides the propargylic-type rearrangement of organometallics, a slower, prototropic rearrangement may occur. Allenic Grignard reagents such as **184** slowly rearrange to **185**¹⁸², and a similar type of rearrangement has been observed for the lithium derivative **181**¹⁷⁶.



2. Electrophilic substitution reactions

As summarized in Scheme 7, either form of propargylic-allenic organometallic



SCHEME 7.

reagents is theoretically capable of undergoing electrophilic substitution either with retention of structure (S_E), or with rearrangement (S_E'). In some cases a single type of product is formed, while in others mixtures of both isomers may be formed, even in cases where the organometallic reagent has been shown by spectroscopic methods to exist entirely in the allenic form within the limits of detection. Some

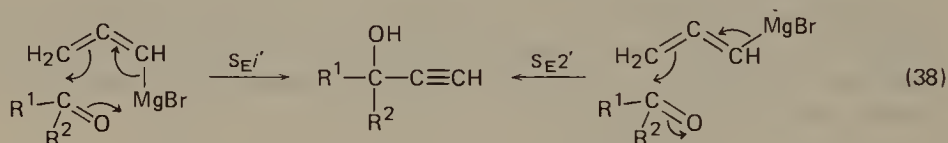
authors have considered the possibility that a small amount of the propargylic form **187**, in rapid equilibrium with the allenic form **186**, is responsible for the formation of mixtures⁷. Others consider this mechanism improbable and propose that mixtures arise as a result of the two modes of attack, S_E' and S_E , on the allenic form **186** of the organometallic^{171,183}.

Among the factors affecting product composition are: the nature of the metal *M*, steric and electronic factors in the electrophile, *E*, and in the substrate, and the solvent.

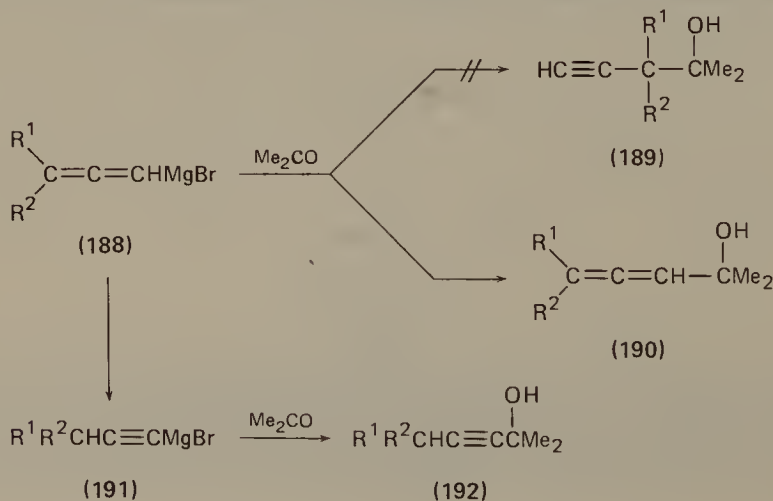
Recent evidence indicates that some of the reactions of these organometallics may in fact involve electron transfer followed by coupling of the resulting free radicals¹⁷⁶.

We shall examine briefly the reactions of these reagents with some of the common electrophilic agents with particular emphasis on the factors that influence the isomer ratio in the products. Most of the discussion will be concerned with Grignard and organolithium reagents.

a. With aldehydes and ketones. Allenylmagnesium halides react with aldehydes and unhindered ketones giving acetylenic alcohols containing no more than traces of the allenic isomer (equation 38)^{167,172,183}. Mechanisms involving cyclic ($S_E i'$) or acyclic ($S_E 2'$) transition states have been proposed to account for this behaviour⁶. Similar behaviour is found for Grignard reagents derived from 3-bromo-1-alkynes¹⁸⁴.

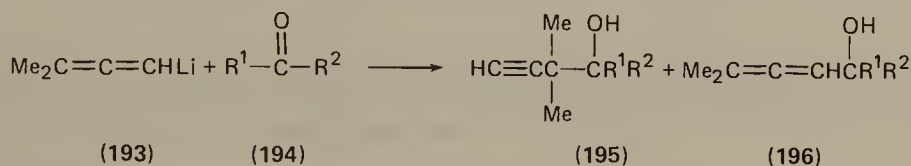


Increasing amounts of allenic alcohol appear as the steric hindrance around the carbonyl group in the ketone increases, and reach as much as 20% in the case of di-*t*-butyl ketone¹⁸³. Similarly the presence of two substituents at position 3 of the allenic Grignard reagent **188** inhibits electrophilic attack at that position, and β -acetylenic alcohols **189** are not formed¹⁸². Instead, complex mixtures containing the allenic and propargylic alcohols, **190** and **192**, are obtained from the reaction with acetone, the latter product arising from the isomeric Grignard reagent **191** which is formed by the prototropic rearrangement of **188** mentioned earlier¹⁸².



The extent of rearrangement during the reaction of carbonyl compounds with allenylorganometallics is a function of the metal and increases in the order $\text{Cd} < \text{Zn} < \text{Mg} < \text{Al}$ ¹⁸³. Allenylaluminum bromide gives β -acetylenic alcohols exclusively even with hindered ketones such as isopropyl *t*-butyl ketone. Allenylzinc bromide gives detectable amounts of nonrearranged alcohol even with simple aliphatic aldehydes, and shows a greater sensitivity to solvent effects than does the Grignard reagent. The presence of HMPT in the solvent causes a significant increase in the proportion of nonrearranged alcohol from the reaction of allenylzinc bromide with ketones, whereas only a minor effect is noted with the Grignard reagent¹⁸³.

Unlike the analogous Grignard reagents, 3,3-dialkylallenyllithium reagents do give products that are formed by electrophilic attack of carbonyl compounds at position 3^{176,185}. Both acetylenic and allenic products **195** and **196** are formed,

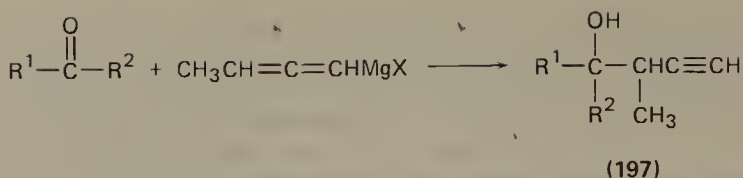


194		
R ¹	R ²	195:196
H	H	100:0
Me	H	92:8
Me	Me	19:81
Me	Et	11:89
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	0:100
Ph	H	100:0
Ph	Me	92:8
Ph	Et	80:20
Ph	<i>i</i> -Pr	0:100

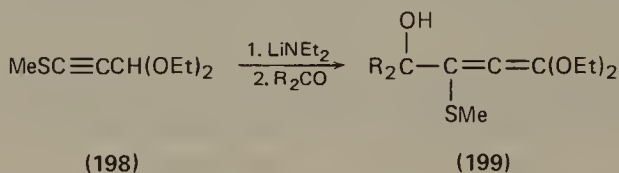
SCHEME 8

in ratios that depend on the nature of the carbonyl electrophile. From the distribution of products from a variety of carbonyl derivatives, summarized in Scheme 8, it is seen that acetylenic alcohols **195** are the predominant products from aldehydes, while greater amounts of the allenic alcohols **196** are obtained from ketones, with the proportion increasing in the aliphatic series as steric hindrance becomes greater. The formation of greater amounts of acetylenic alcohols from aromatic substrates than from their aliphatic counterparts does not follow the trend expected on the basis of steric considerations, but can be rationalized in terms of hard-soft acid-base theory¹⁷⁶. Position 3 of **193**, which is classified as being softer than position 1, shows greater reactivity toward softer carbonyl groups, e.g. those conjugated with aromatic rings. Harder electrophiles such as H_2O , CO_2 and Me_3SiCl tend to give allenic products exclusively¹⁷⁶.

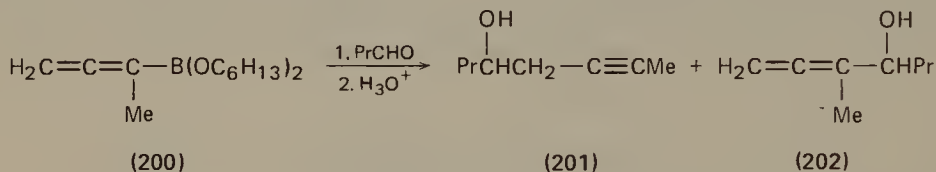
Interesting stereochemical results are obtained in the reaction of aldehydes and ketones with 1,2-butadienylmagnesium halides^{174,186}. The *threo* isomer of **197** is formed predominantly from aliphatic aldehydes while equal amounts of *threo* and *erythro* isomers arise from aromatic aldehydes and the *erythro* isomer predominates in the product obtained from acetophenone.



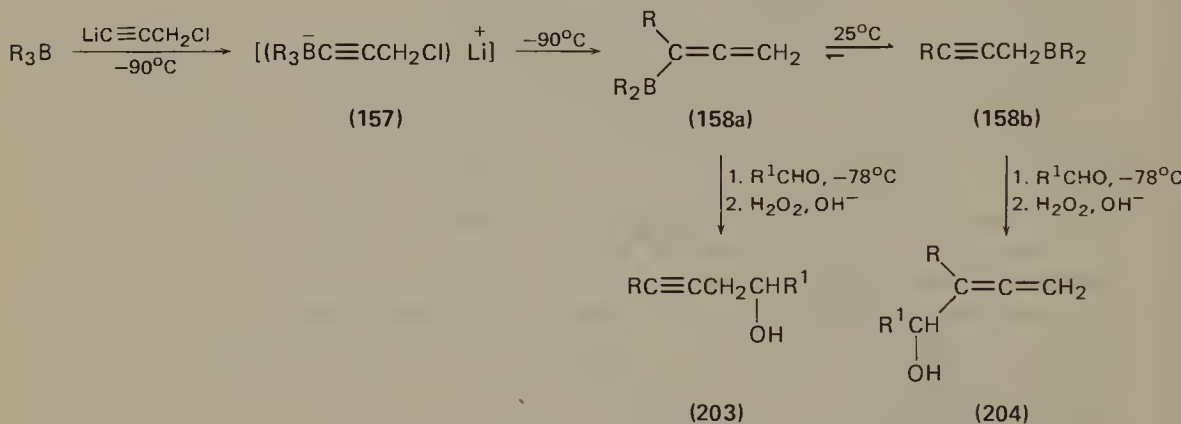
The lithium derivative of **198** reacts with carbonyl compounds to give allenic products **199** exclusively¹⁸⁷. Alkylation with alkyl halides follows a similar course.



Extensive rearrangement occurs during the reaction of allenic or propargylic boronates with aldehydes or ketones^{188,189}. Thus, alcohols **201** and **202** are obtained in a 93 : 7 ratio by hydrolysis of the borate ester mixture which is formed



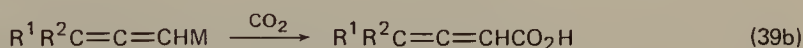
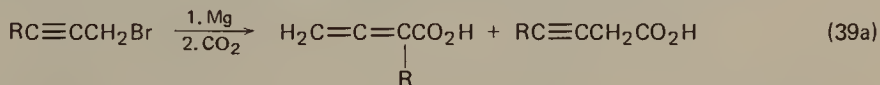
by condensation of **200** with *n*-butyraldehyde. The anionotropic rearrangement of borate complexes **157** to allenic boranes **158a** was described in Section II. C. 3. Recently it was found that treatment of the organoborane with aldehydes, followed by oxidation, gives either homopropargylic (**203**) or α -allenic (**204**) alcohols, depending on the temperature at which the borane is maintained prior to its reaction with the aldehyde¹⁵⁰. If the aldehyde is added to the organoborane at



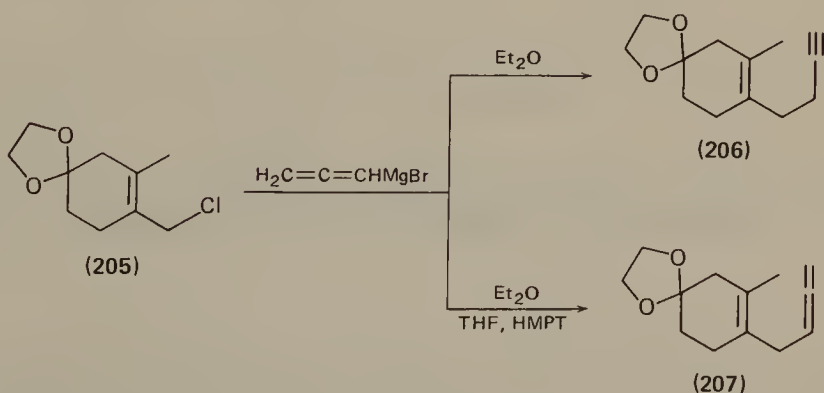
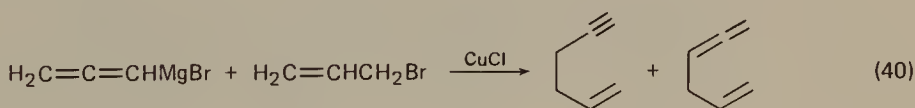
$-78^\circ C$, the homopropargylic alcohol **203** is obtained almost exclusively; however, if the organoborane is first allowed to warm to room temperature, and then the aldehyde is added at $-78^\circ C$, the allenic alcohol **204** is obtained essentially free of the homopropargylic isomer. It is proposed that the allenic borane **158a**, formed by the spontaneous anionotropic rearrangement of **157**, is stable at $-78^\circ C$; reaction with the aldehyde occurs with rearrangement and gives, after oxidative work-up,

the homopropargylic alcohol **203**. On the other hand, when the allenic borane **158a** is warmed to room temperature it rearranges to the thermodynamically more stable propargylic borane **158b**. The reaction of **158b** with aldehydes also occurs with rearrangement and leads to the allenic alcohol **204**^{150b}.

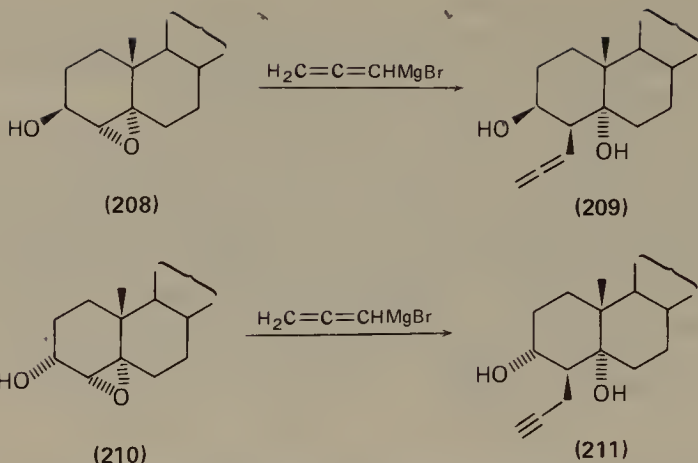
b. With carbon dioxide. Consistent with the classification of carbon dioxide as a harder acid than aldehydes and ketones is the finding that greater proportions of allenic products are formed in the reactions of the former with propargylic Grignard and lithium reagents^{176,182,190}. Mixtures in which the allenic acid predominates over the acetylenic isomer are obtained from 1-bromo-2-alkynes as shown in equation (39a)¹⁹⁰. Allenic acids are formed to the exclusion of the propargylic isomers from the 3,3-dialkylallenic derivatives (equation 39b).



c. With alkylating agents. Allenylmagnesium bromide reacts with activated alkyl halides, e.g. allylic halides and α -chloro ethers, to give mixtures of the isomeric coupling products generally. For example, mixtures of 1-hexen-5-yne and 1,2,5-hexatriene are obtained from allyl bromide as shown in equation (40)^{167,191}. An interesting effect of solvent on the orientation of coupling is observed in the reaction of allenylmagnesium bromide with the allylic chloride **205**¹⁹². With ether as solvent, the acetylenic product **206** is obtained along with only a trace of the allene **207**. With mixtures of ether, THF and HMPT, on the other hand, the allenic isomer predominates, **207** and **206** being produced in a 4 : 1 ratio. This type of behaviour can be rationalized in terms of the generalization that HMPT makes anions harder bases.



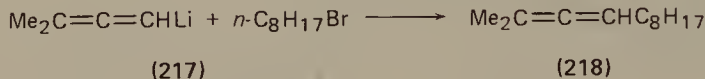
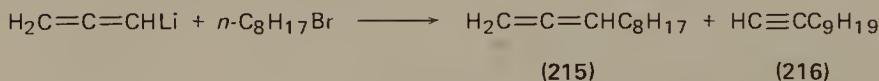
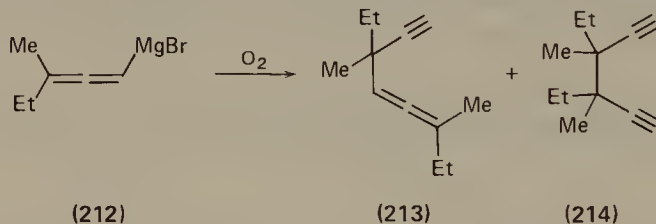
Another example that illustrates how subtle changes can exert a major influence on product composition in reactions of propargylic Grignards is provided by the reaction with epoxides **208** and **210**¹⁹³. The allenyl derivative **209** is obtained



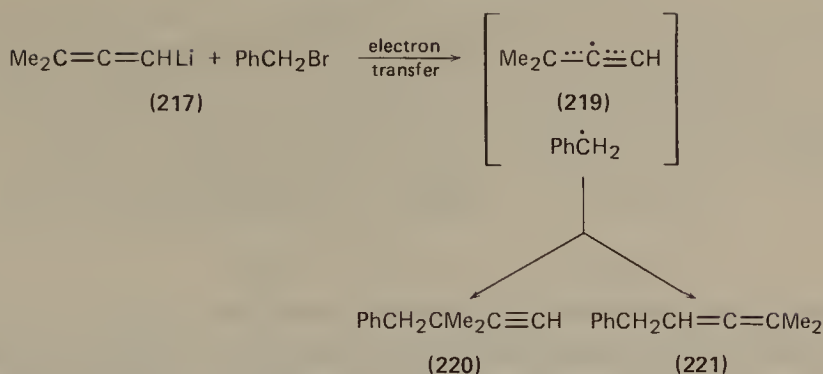
from the epoxy alcohol **208**, having a β -OH group, whereas the propargyl derivative **211** is obtained from **210** in which the OH group has the α orientation.

An intriguing coupling reaction occurs when oxygen is bubbled into a solution of 3-methyl-1,2-pentadienylmagnesium bromide (**212**). Dienyne **213** and diyne **214** are formed in the ratio 63 : 34, and in virtually quantitative yield¹⁸².

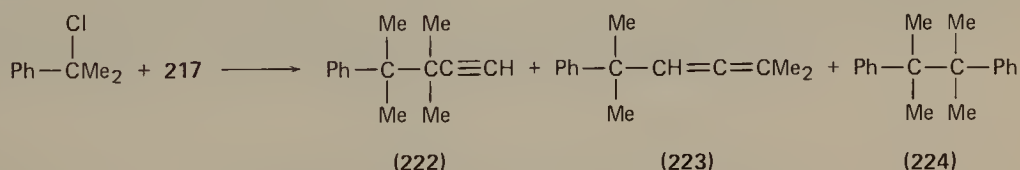
Alkylation of allenyllithium reagents with aliphatic halides yields products consisting of the allenic isomer predominantly or exclusively¹⁸⁵. 1,2-Undecadiene (**215**) and 1-undecyne (**216**) are formed in the ratio 87 : 13 from allenyllithium and 1-bromooctane, while even greater proportions of allenic products are obtained from mono- and di-substituted allenyllithiums. For example, only the allenic isomer **218** is formed in the reaction of 1-bromooctane with the dimethylallenyl derivative **217**¹⁸⁵.



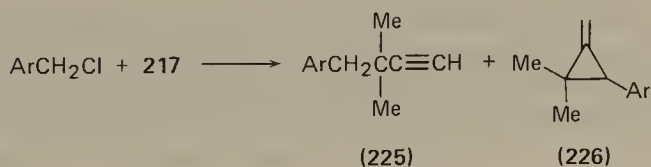
Reactions of benzyl halides with **217** are more complex, and evidence has been presented for the occurrence of processes involving electron transfer as well as carbenoid intermediates¹⁷⁶. Benzyl bromide reacts with **217** to give the acetylenic (**220**) and allenic (**221**) coupling products in the ratio 90 : 10. Observation of CIDNP phenomena during the reaction suggests that at least part of the coupling process involves electron transfer followed by radical coupling as indicated. The



predominance of **220** is attributed to greater spin density at the propargylic position in the radical **219**. Studies with cumyl chloride provide further support for such a mechanism. It is difficult to imagine the formation of **222** and **223** by nucleophilic processes, but they are readily accounted for by a radical coupling process. Furthermore, the formation of **224**, the product anticipated from the coupling of two cumyl radicals, is convincing evidence for the involvement of free radicals.



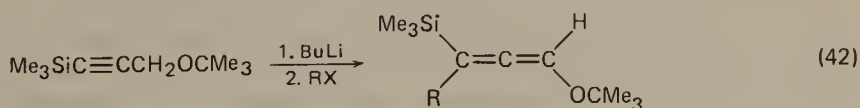
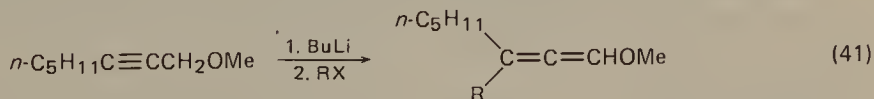
Interestingly, the reaction of **217** with benzyl chloride or *p*-methoxybenzyl chloride affords **225** and **226**, the latter suggesting the existence of carbenoid intermediates¹⁷⁶.

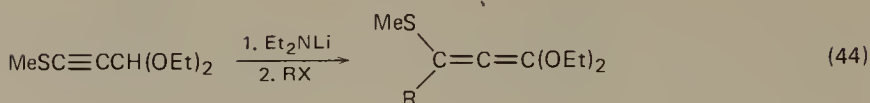
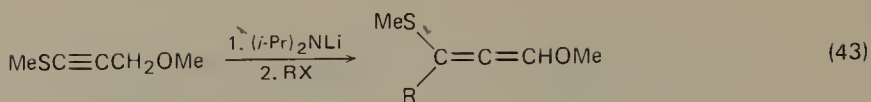


(a) Ar = Ph

(b) Ar = *p*-MeOC₆H₄

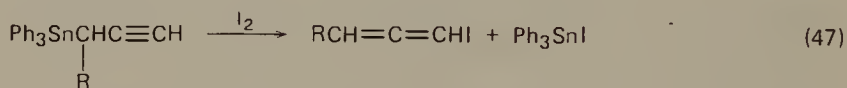
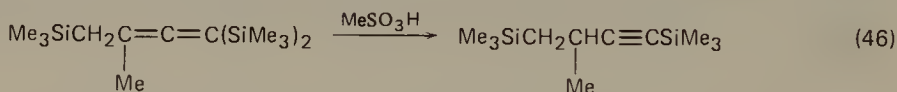
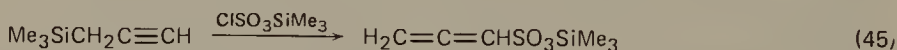
Alkylation of lithium derivatives of propargylic ethers and acetals, generally yields allenic products, as illustrated in equations (41)–(44)^{187,194–196}. Alkylating agents include alkyl halides, dialkyl sulphates and trimethylsilyl chloride.





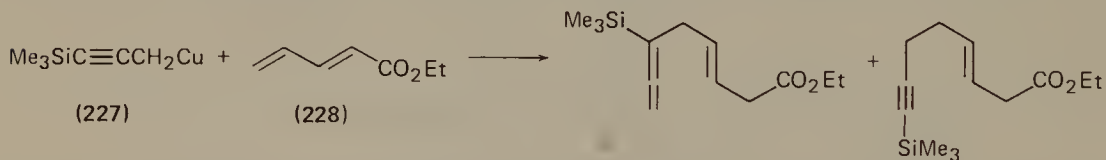
3. Electrophilic substitution of silicon and tin derivatives

Rearrangement accompanies electrophilic substitution of propargylic and allenic silanes as summarized in equations (45) and (46)¹⁹⁶⁻¹⁹⁹. Similarly, iodination of tin derivatives occurs with rearrangement as shown in equations (47) and (48)²⁰⁰.



4. Conjugate addition of copper derivatives

3-Trimethylsilyl-2-propynylcopper (227) adds to unsaturated esters such as 228 to give mixtures of allenic and acetylenic adducts²⁰¹. The isomer ratio in the products is very sensitive to the steric environment around the δ carbon of the ester 228, but is rather insensitive to substitution at other positions along the chain.

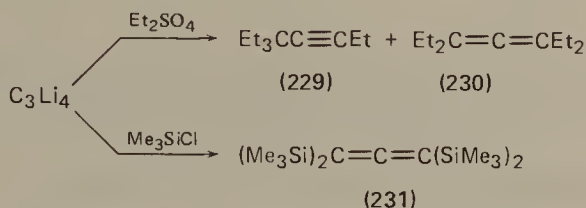


5. Reactions of polylithium derivatives of alkynes

The chemistry of polylithium compounds constitutes a fascinating development in organometallic chemistry, but space limitations do not permit more than a cursory treatment here. More extensive coverage can be found in recent articles^{175,202,203}.

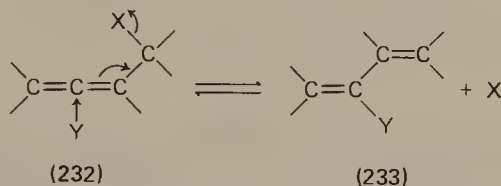
Perlithiopropyne, C_3Li_4 , whose properties are illustrative of the family, can be obtained by treatment of propyne with excess butyllithium¹⁷⁵. Possible structures and orbital interaction patterns have been discussed, and *ab initio* calculations suggest a very curious structure²⁰⁴. Reactions with electrophilic reagents provide alkynes and allenes in proportions that depend on the reagent, the solvent, etc.

Considerable success has been achieved in rationalizing product compositions in terms of steric factors and hard-soft acid-base theory^{175,202}. The proportion of allenic product increases with increasing size and increasing hardness of electrophile. For example, ethylation using diethyl sulphate provides **229** and **230** in a 4 : 1 ratio, whereas trimethylchlorosilane gives the allene **231** exclusively. Both Et_2SO_4 and Me_3SiCl are ordinarily classified as hard acids, but it appears from these results that the former is significantly softer.

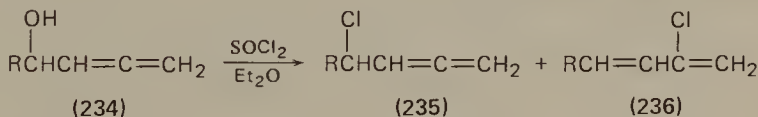


III. ALLENE-DIENE REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING α -ALLENIC HALIDES, ALCOHOLS, ETC.

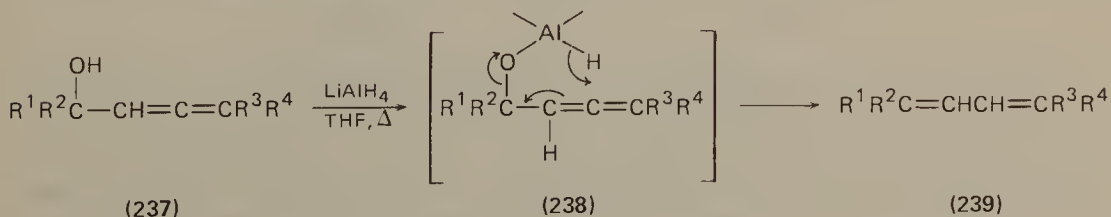
Rearrangement of allenic substrates of type **232** to the conjugated diene derivatives **233**, as well as the reverse process, have been observed. Group X may be any of the common leaving groups, and Y is a nucleophile which may be delivered from an external source or as a fragment from the leaving group X.



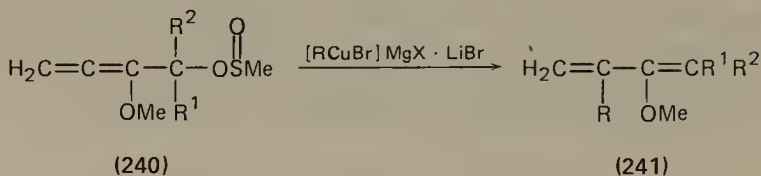
Secondary α -allenic alcohols **234** react with thionyl chloride to give mixtures containing ca 45% of the unrearranged (**235**) and ca 55% of the rearranged (**236**) chloride²⁰⁵. Similarly, mixtures of the two types of halides are obtained when HCl or HBr is used. In the former case, the rearranged product is most likely formed intramolecularly from the chlorosulphite ester, whereas an intermolecular process would be anticipated in the case of the latter reagents.



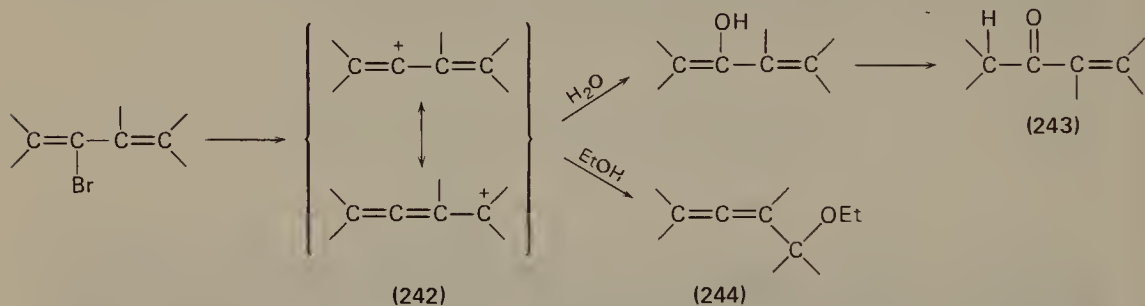
α -Allenic alcohols **237** are reduced to conjugated dienes **239** by heating them with LiAlH_4 in boiling THF²⁰⁶. A mechanism has been formulated involving the intermediate **238** in which hydride is transferred intramolecularly and $-\text{OAlH}_2$ serves as the leaving group.



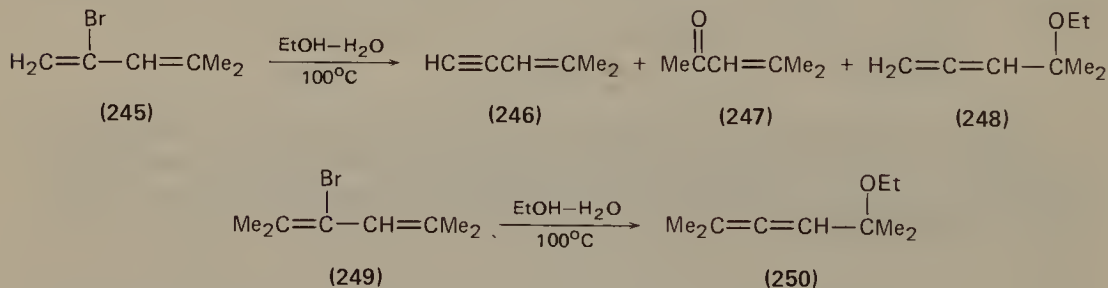
Methanesulphinate esters of α -allenic alcohols **240** react with organocopper derivatives to give conjugated dienes **241** in good yield²⁰⁷.



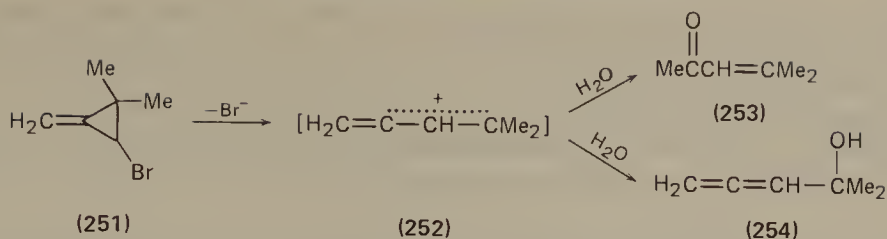
The reverse of the structural changes that occur in the rearrangements considered above has been observed during the solvolysis of 2-bromo-1,3-dienes^{208,209}. The reactions occur when the bromodienes are heated at 100–150°C in aqueous ethanol containing triethylamine which suppresses secondary reactions caused by the HBr liberated. Ethoxyallenes **244** and α,β -unsaturated ketones **243** are formed along with conjugated enynes, formed by elimination. Evidence from kinetic studies, solvent effects and effects of structure on reactivity support a unimolecular mechanism involving a mesomeric vinyl cation **242**^{208,209}. Attack by water on the internal cationic centre leads to **243**, by way of the enol, while capture by ethanol at the terminal site provides the ethoxyallene **244**. The reason for the absence of 2-ethoxy-1,3-dienes and allenic alcohols is not clear.



Ethoxyallenes are the dominant products, typically constituting more than 50% of the product mixture, as illustrated for 2-bromo-4-methyl-1,3-pentadiene (**245**), in which **246**, **247** and **248** are formed in the ratio 29:16:55. Interestingly **250** is the sole product obtained from **249**²⁰⁸.



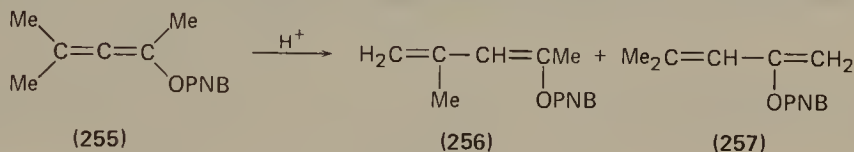
The same type of mesomeric cation is generated by solvolysis of 2-methylene-cyclopropyl bromides such as **251**²¹⁰. The solvolyses are carried out at 80°C in aqueous dioxane containing suspended CaCO₃, and give α,β -unsaturated ketones and α -allenic alcohols. Cation **252**, which arises from **251** through bromide loss and ring-opening, reacts with water at the charged sites to give **253** and **254**. Allenic



alcohols predominate in the products: e.g. **254** is obtained in 61% yield. Formation of allenic alcohols in these reactions makes their total absence from the solvolysis products of 2-bromo-1,3-dienes even more interesting.

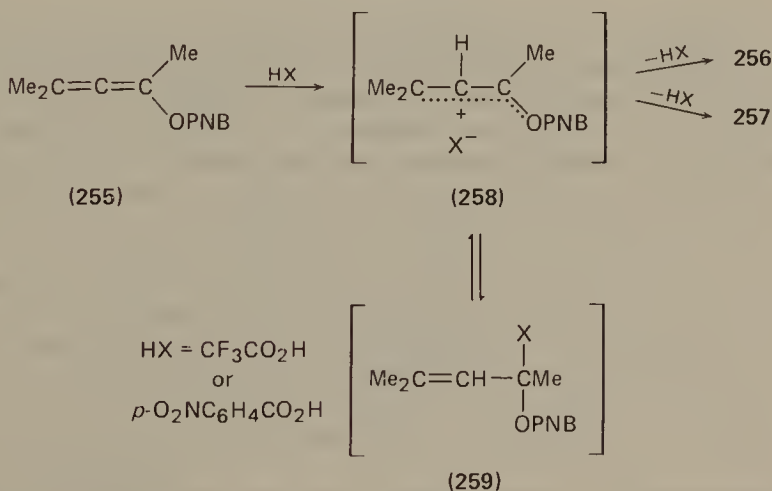
IV. ACID-CATALYSED REARRANGEMENTS

Acid-catalysed rearrangement of allenes to conjugated dienes occurs under relatively mild conditions. Allenic esters such as **255** rearrange to the conjugated derivatives **256** and **257** when they are warmed with *p*-nitrobenzoic acid or trifluoroacetic acid²¹¹. The reaction is very rapid with the latter catalyst. When the



PNB = *p*-nitrobenzoyl

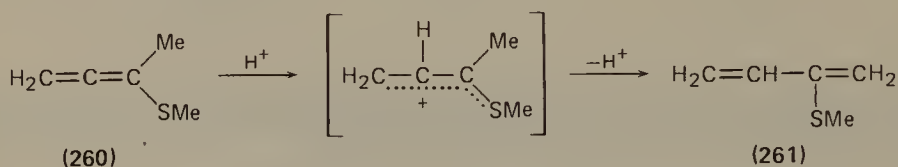
rearrangement was carried out in the presence of ^{14}C -labelled *p*-nitrobenzoic acid, the dienol esters **256** and **257** contained labelled *p*-nitrobenzoate corresponding to ca 50% exchange. The findings can be rationalized by the mechanism outlined in scheme 9. Proton addition to the central allenic carbon of **255** giving the resonance-stabilized cation **258** followed by proton loss is one possible path to **256** and **257**, but it cannot be the only one because it fails to account for the incorporation of labelled *p*-nitrobenzoate. These results can be accounted for by postulating the



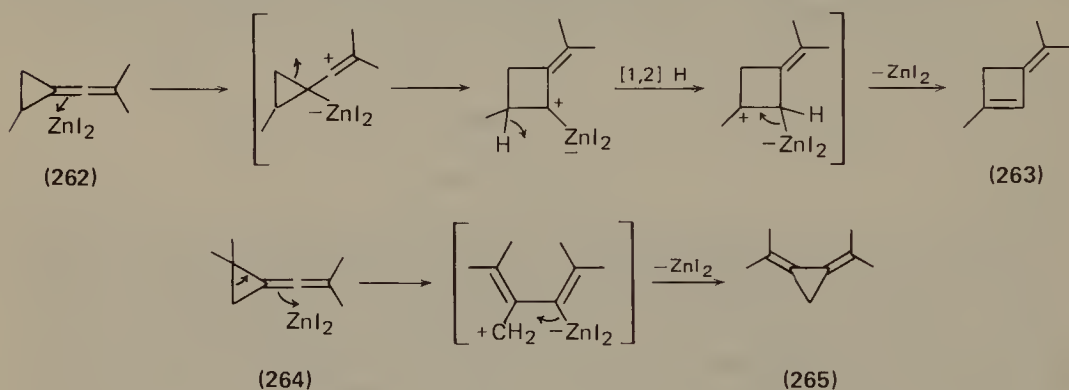
SCHEME 9.

existence of **259**, formed by addition of X^- to the cation **258**. The formation of **256** and **257** from **259** can occur directly by elimination, or by dissociation back to **258** followed by proton loss²¹¹.

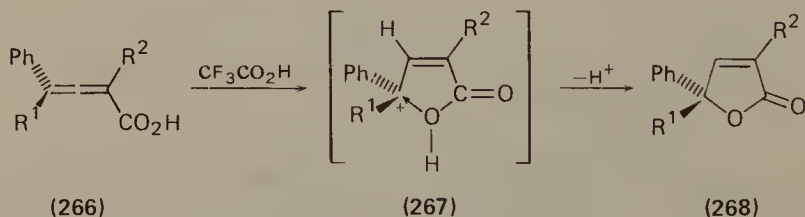
Rearrangement of the allenic thio ether **260** to **261** occurs under mild conditions in the presence of a trace of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid or picric acid²¹². Analogous behaviour is exhibited by higher homologues of **260**.



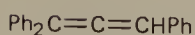
Alkenylidenecyclopropanes undergo interesting rearrangements in the presence of zinc iodide in ether²¹³. 3-Isopropylidene-1-methylcyclobutene (**263**) is formed from **262**, while 1,2-diisopropylidenecyclopropane (**265**) is obtained from **264**; both products are formed in virtually quantitative yield. Mechanisms which account for these products are outlined in Scheme 10 where, for simplicity, a single contributing structure is shown for intermediate ions.



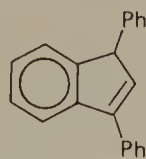
Allenes with suitably located electron-donating groups give cyclic products by acid-catalysed rearrangement. 3-Phenylallene carboxylic acids **266**, for example, give α,β -unsaturated lactones **268** upon treatment with trifluoroacetic acid at room temperature²¹⁴. Optically active acids **266** lead to optically active lactones **268** with the configuration shown, indicating that the cation **267** is formed preferentially by electrophilic attack *anti* to the carboxyl group and that cyclization is rapid²¹⁴.



1,3-Diphenylindene (**270**), which is one of the products formed by acid treatment of triphenylallene (**269**), can be accounted for in terms of an intramolecular electrophilic substitution²¹⁵.

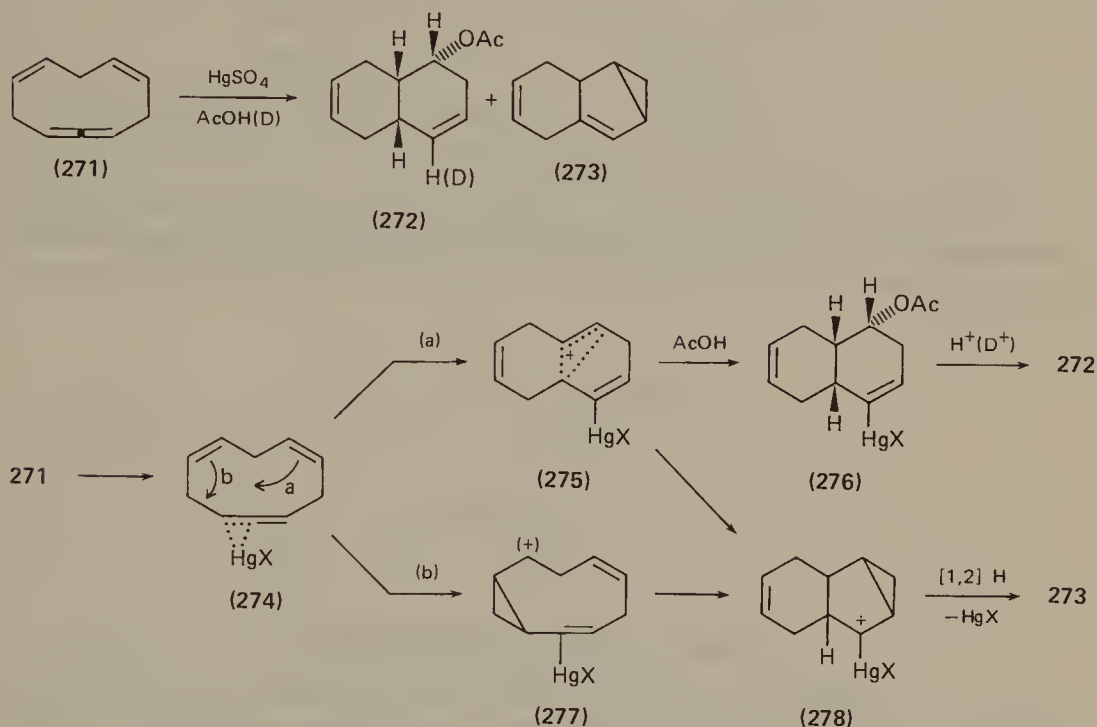


(269)



(270)

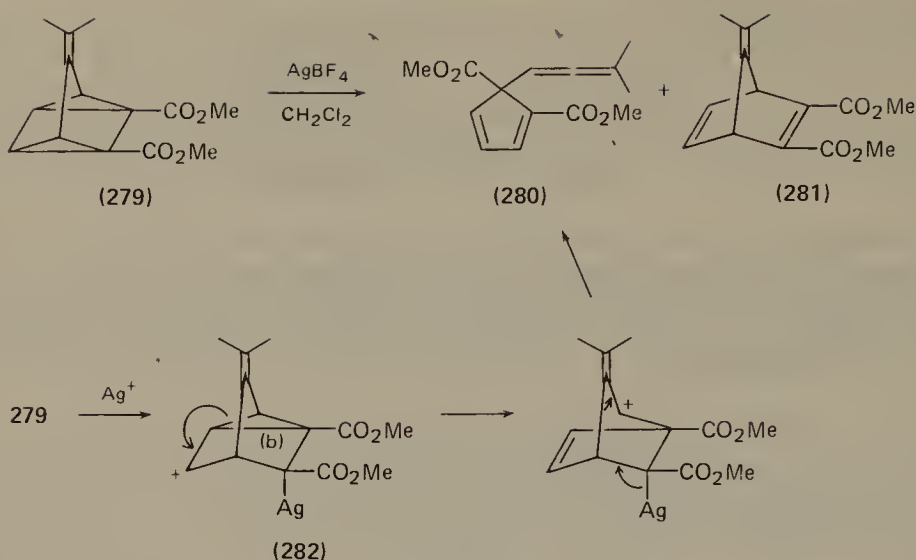
Rearrangement involving transannular participation occurs when 1,2,5,8-cyclodecatetraene (271) is treated with mercury(II) sulphate and acetic acid^{216,217}. In contrast to most oxymercuration, only rearranged products, 272 and 273, are obtained with this and related cyclic allenes. When the reaction is carried out in acetic acid O-d, deuterium is incorporated in 272 at position 5, but 273 is



SCHEME 11.

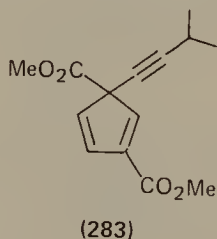
nondeuterated. The results can be rationalized by the mechanisms summarized in Scheme 11. Transannular participation (path a) in the initial complex 274 leads to the bridged ion 275 which may react with solvent to give 276. Demercuration of 276 by addition-elimination accounts for deuterium incorporation at this position. Homoallyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl rearrangement of 275 leads to cation 278, which may be considered to be a metal-complexed carbene. Hydride shift and elimination of HgX complete the sequence to 273. Path (b) involving homoallyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl rearrangement of 274 followed by transannular rearrangement is another possible route to 278²¹⁷.

When the tetracyclic diester 279 is stirred for 2 days with AgBF_4 in dichloromethane, a 3:1 mixture of 280 and 281 is formed²¹⁸. A possible mechanism for the formation of 280 is shown in Scheme 12; formation of 281 can also be



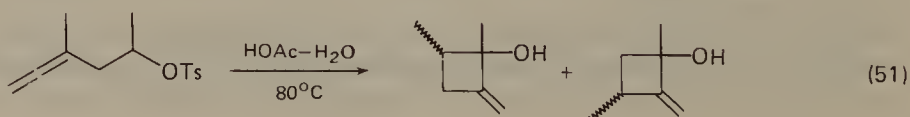
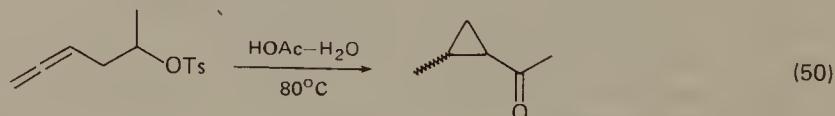
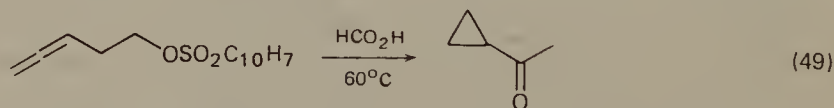
SCHEME 12.

rationalized in terms of intermediate **282** by postulating cleavage of bond (b) of the cyclopropyl ring. The allene derivative **280** undergoes an unusual thermal rearrangement to **283**.



V. HOMOALLENIC PARTICIPATION

The ability of β -allenic groups to participate effectively in solvolysis reactions in a manner comparable to homoallylic participation has been demonstrated in a variety of studies. In the initial studies suggesting the possibility of participation, cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl derivatives were reported as products of solvolysis of β -allenic substrates, as summarized in equations (49)–(51)^{219–221}. Subsequent

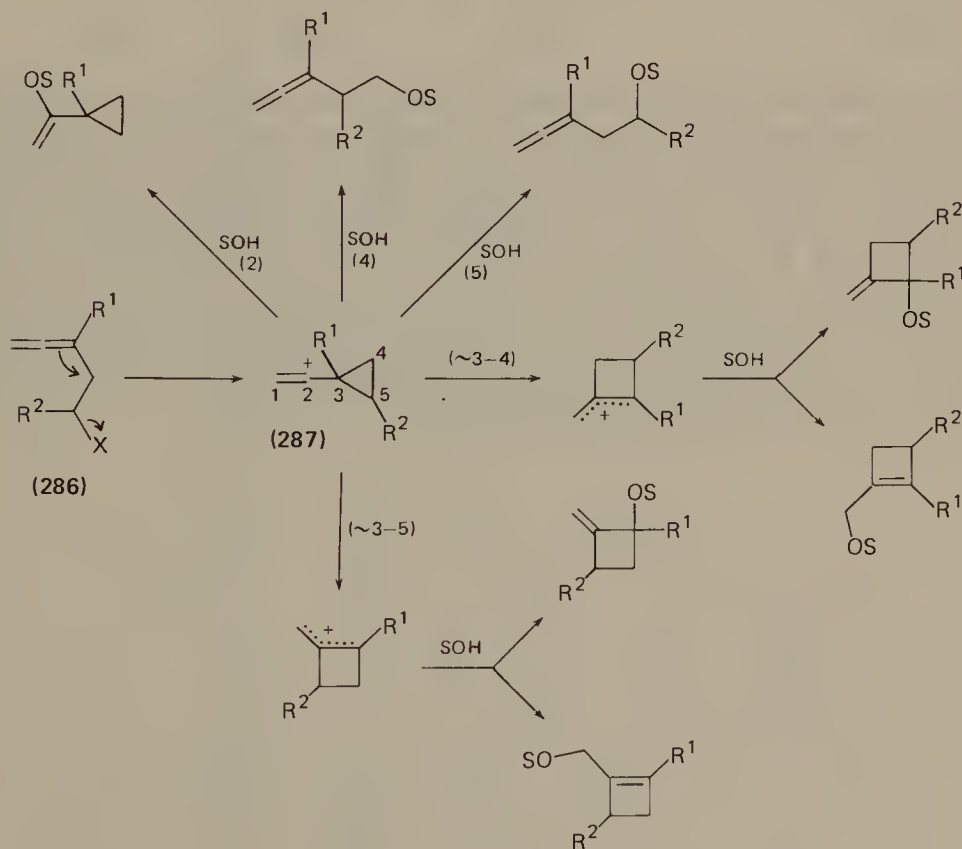


workers have verified that these products are formed, along with numerous other ones, particularly in the reactions summarized in equations (50) and (51). Non-rearranged products are obtained when potent nucleophiles such as azide ion are present²²².

A great deal of evidence has been accumulated which indicates that cyclopropylvinyl cations (284) are intermediates in these reactions. Some have argued that these cations are the first-formed intermediates, while others postulate methylenebicyclobutonium ions as precursors of the cyclopropylvinyl cations. We shall examine some of the evidence pertinent to the question.



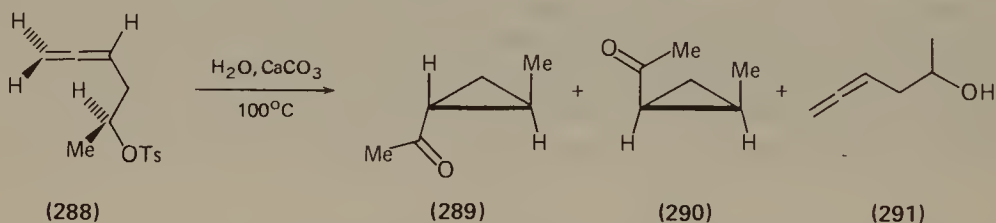
Cyclopropylvinyl cations apparently are most stable in the linear, bisected conformation 285, presumably because of the charge delocalization made possible by overlap of the vacant orbital (shaded) with the adjacent ring bonds²²³. The basic aspects of the mechanism in which a cation of type 284 is postulated to be the first-formed intermediate are summarized in Scheme 13, where SOH represents



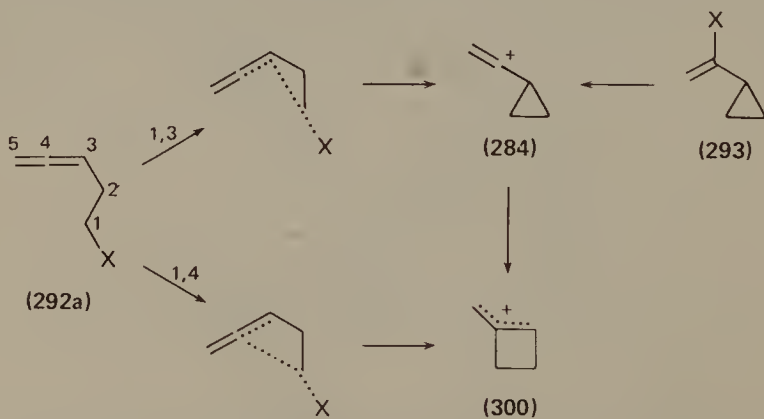
SCHEME 13.

solvent and the numbers in parentheses beside the arrows represent the position of solvent attack on **287**, or the bond in **287** which migrates to give a cyclobutyl derivative. No indication of stereochemistry is included, but in products where geometric isomerism is possible, mixtures of *cis-trans* isomers are generally produced. Also, elimination products, such as cyclopropylacetylenes, are not included. It should be noted that the substitution pattern of the allenyl substrate, the nature of the solvent, and the reaction conditions strongly influence the proportions of the various products formed.

Inversion of configuration at the functional carbon was demonstrated by the formation of ketones **289** and **290** upon hydrolysis of (*S*)-1-methyl-3,4-pentadienyl tosylate (**288**)^{224,225}. The ketones were formed without loss of optical purity, thus providing strong evidence for participation by the allenyl group. Interestingly, the allenic alcohol **291** was racemic. Ketones **289** and **290** with the same configuration and optical purity were obtained when **288** was subjected to acetolysis followed by LiAlH_4 reduction, but in this case the allenic alcohol **291** showed a slight excess (3.1%) inversion²²⁵.






The products of solvolysis of β -allenic halides have been found to correspond closely to those from the corresponding cyclopropylvinyl halide when the reactions are carried out under similar conditions^{226,227}. This can be seen by comparing the distribution of products from the reaction of silver acetate in HOAc with 5-iodo-1,2-pentadiene (**292a**) and with 1-cyclopropyl-1-iodoethylene (**293**) (Table 1). With the exception of methyl cyclopropyl ketone (**294**) and 3,4-pentadienyl acetate (**297**), the product compositions are seen to be remarkably similar, and the two discrepancies are easily accounted for. The excess acetate **297** from **292a** can be attributed to an independent pathway involving displacement by solvent. It was also shown that **293** reacts with AgOAc to give methyl cyclopropyl ketone by an undefined route paralleling the ionization route.



SCHEME 14.

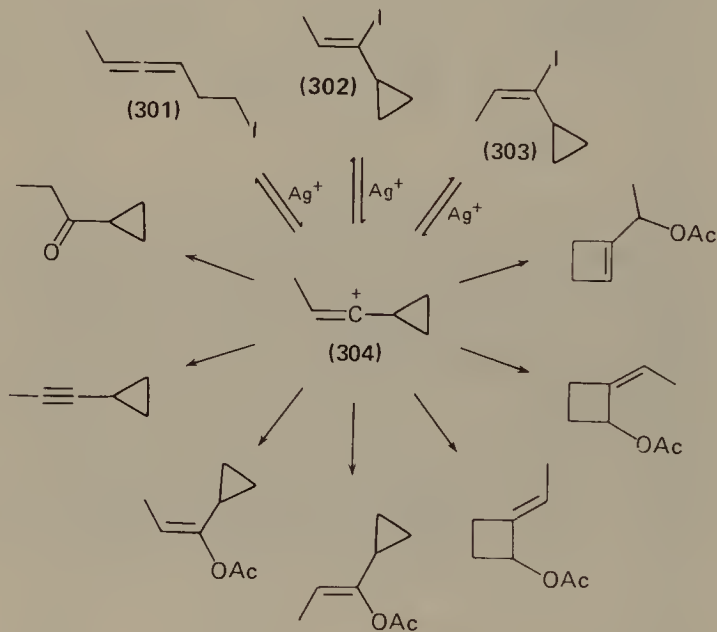
TABLE 1. Acetolysis products from 3,4-pentadienyl substrates (292) and 1-cyclopropyl-1-iodoethylene (293)

Reactant	Conditions	Products (%)					
		(294)	(295)	(296)	(297)	(298)	(299)
 (292a)	AgOAc, HOAc, 25° C	4.8	23	61.5	9.4	1.21	0.14
 (293)	AgOAc, HOAc, 25° C	12.6	27	58.2	0.97	1.15	0.13
 (292b)	HOAc, NaOAc, 100° C	55.9	0.92	0	37.8	4.67	0.38

The possibility must be considered that at least part of the cyclobutyl products **298** and **299** arise from **292a** by a 1,4-cyclization route which gives the cyclobutyl ion **300** directly (Scheme 14). It was shown in separate experiments that the ion **300** gives only cyclobutyl products, and consequently the close correspondence in the amounts of cyclobutyl products **298** and **299** formed from **292a** and **293** is taken to mean that cyclization of **292a** by the 1,4 route is insignificant^{2 2 6}.

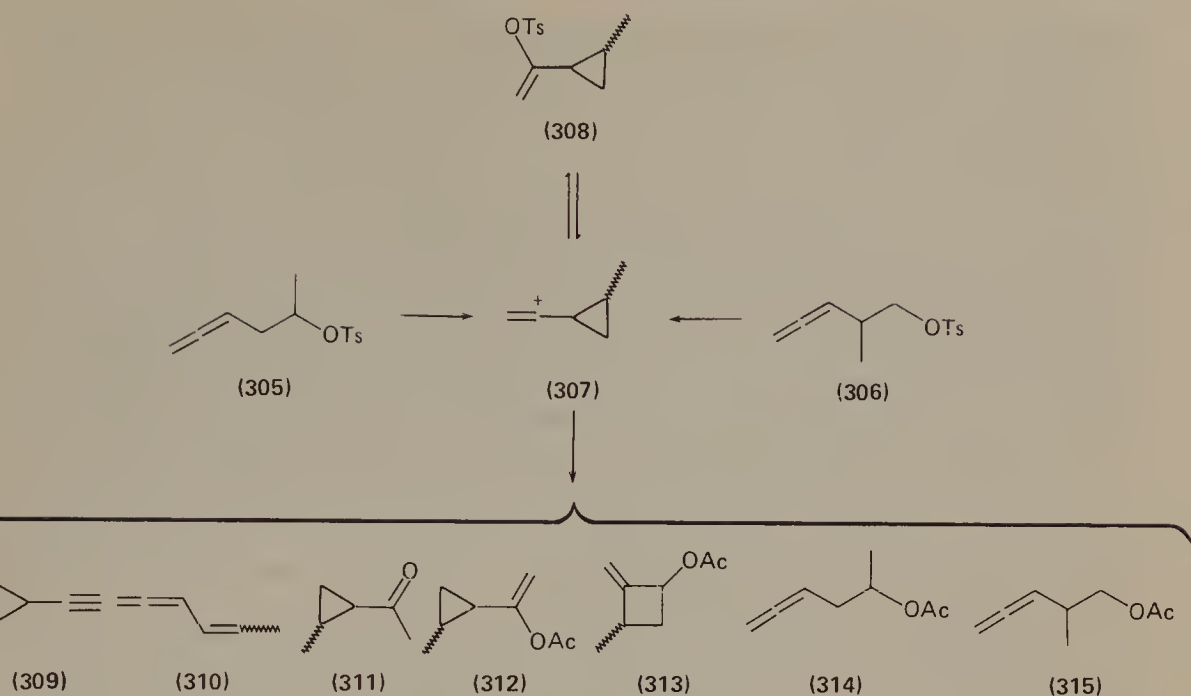
The enol acetate **296** reacts with acetic acid at 100° C to give methyl cyclopropyl ketone (**294**). This accounts for the absence of **296** and the high percentage of **294** from the acetolysis of the tosylate **292b** (Table 1). Furthermore, the acetylene **295** is unstable under the conditions for acetolysis of the tosylate. The solvent-assisted route plays a larger role, and ring-expansion to give cyclobutyl products is also somewhat more significant under these conditions.

The conclusions drawn from these studies are strongly reinforced by studies of the methyl-substituted homologues **301**, **302** and **303**. The distribution of cyclic products obtained (Scheme 15) when these iodides are treated with silver acetate in acetic acid at 25° C is practically identical in all three cases. Again the results can be rationalized in terms of the cation **304** as the first-formed intermediate^{2 2 7}.



SCHEME 15.

Unlike other simple homoallylic substrates, 1- and 2-methyl-3,4-pentadienyl tosylates **305** and **306** show complex kinetic behaviour upon acetolysis (Scheme 16)^{2 2 8-2 3 0}. In the case of **305**, the integrated rate constant decreased rapidly during the reaction whereas with **306** a steady increase occurred. It was suspected that return-rearrangement to the cyclopropyl derivative **308** was responsible for this behaviour, and in fact when the acetolysis of **305** was interrupted before completion the rearranged tosylate **308** was isolated. Furthermore **306** was shown to rearrange to both **305** and **308** during acetolysis^{2 3 0}. In a separate experiment, tosylate **308** (*cis*, *trans* mixture) was synthesized and subjected to acetolysis^{2 3 0}. The spectrum of



SCHEME 16.

products **309**–**315** was the same from all three substrates, although the proportion of cyclopropyl products, particularly the *trans* ketone **311**, was substantially greater in the case of **308**. Again the products can be accounted for satisfactorily in terms of the intermediate cyclopropylvinyl cation, **307**.

Particularly interesting is the composition of the allenyl acetate fraction. In the case of **305** and **308**, only traces of the primary acetate **315** were formed, while the secondary acetate **314** constituted 55% and 28% respectively of the acetolysis products. Less than 4% **315** was formed from the primary tosylate **306** while the secondary acetate **314** made up 40% of the product, signifying that the solvent displacement route is of minor importance in this case. The preponderance of **314** from these reactions implies that the charge distribution in the cyclopropyl ring of cation **307** is unsymmetrical, with the greater charge residing on the carbon bearing the methyl group. The methyl group in **306** exerts a significant accelerating effect, e.g. the rate of acetolysis at 85° C is approximately 16 times that of the unsubstituted derivative, 3,4-pentadienyl tosylate. This effect is understandable on the basis of the charge delocalization in the ion **307**.

Unlike **305** and **306**, the solvolysis of **308** is strictly first order, and the observed rate constant for its disappearance agrees well with the value calculated to explain the kinetic behaviour of **305** and **306**. Rearrangement to **305** or **306** does not occur during the solvolysis of **308**²³⁰.

It is postulated that differences in the location of the tosylate counterion of **307**, depending on whether the ion pair is formed from **305**, **306** or **308**, may be responsible for the differences in product distributions, and for the differences in the facility of return vs product formation²³⁰.

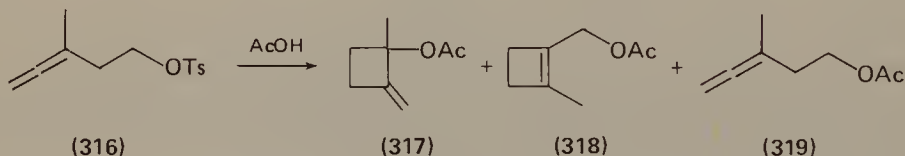
The effect of methyl substituents on homoallenic participation has been determined by several groups^{225,228,229,231-233}. The rate constant for the neighbour-

ing-group participation component, k_{Δ} , is given by $(k_t - k_s)$ where k_t is the titrimetric rate constant and k_s is the solvent-assisted component. Jacobs and Macomber used model compounds for estimating the value of k_s ^{228,229}. The model compounds were tosylates of saturated alcohols having the same skeleton as the homoallenic derivative, and it was assumed that k_s (allene) = k_s (model). It seems likely that k_s for the allenic derivative will be smaller than that of the saturated analogue because of the rate-retarding inductive effect of the allenic group, and the values of k_{Δ} obtained in this way represent lower limits to the 'true' values.

The rate constant for disappearance of 1-methyl-3,4-pentadienyl tosylate (**305**) upon acetolysis at 85° C is $1.95 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ²³⁰, while k_s for the model compound, 1-methylpentyl tosylate, at this temperature is $2.03 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ²²⁸. Apparently this is a case where acceleration by participation just balances the inductive retardation. However, Santelli and Bertrand have estimated that $k_{\Delta}/k_s = 5.06$ based on the excess of inversion (3%) that occurs in the acetolysis of optically active **305**²²⁵.

A marked acceleration is produced by the methyl group at position 2 in **306**. If the most recent value of the rate constant for disappearance of **306** upon acetolysis at 85° C²³⁰ is used for k_t , one calculates k_{Δ} to be $9.69 \times 10^{-5} \text{ s}^{-1}$. This value is approximately 36 times greater than the value of k_{Δ} for the unsubstituted derivative, 3,4-pentadienyl tosylate (**292b**)²²⁸.

Alkyl substituents at position 3 as in **316** increase the rate of solvolysis and also shift the product distribution in favour of cyclobutyl derivatives. The value of k_{Δ} for acetolysis of **316** is 3.77 times that of the unsubstituted tosylate **292b**, and the products consist of the cyclobutyl derivatives **317** and **318**, and the unrearranged

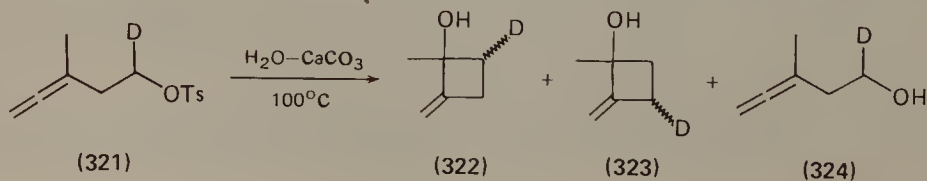


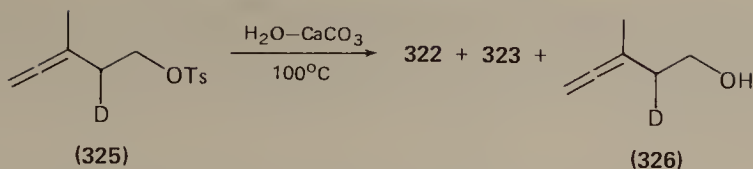
acetate **319**^{228,233}. Stabilization of the cyclobutyl cation **320** by the methyl group is the most likely reason for the increased proportion of cyclobutyl products. It has been pointed out that the initial cation formed by ring-expansion of



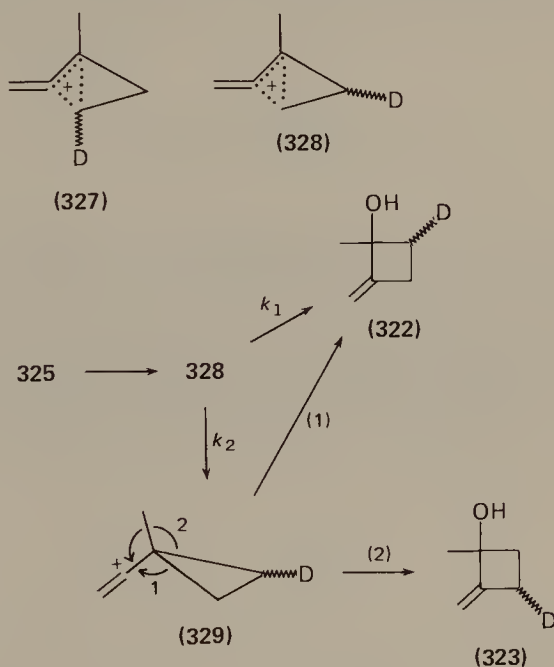
cyclopropylvinyl cations is a 'buckled' methylenecyclobutyl cation in which very little allylic delocalization is possible because the π system is nearly orthogonal to the newly generated p orbital at position 3²²⁶. Relaxation to a planar geometry must occur before full allylic stabilization is possible. On this basis the methyl group should play an important role in stabilizing the initial cation **320**.

Hydrolysis of the labelled tosylate **321** gives the cyclobutyl derivatives (75% yield) **322** and **323** in a 40:60 ratio, along with unrearranged alcohol **324**





(25%), whereas under the same conditions, 325 provides 322 and 323 in the same total yield, but in the ratio 60:40²². Alcohol 326 constitutes the remainder of the product in the latter case. The fact that 322 and 323 are not formed in a 50:50 ratio in these reactions is taken as evidence that the cyclopropylvinyl cation 329 cannot be the first-formed intermediate, and the authors propose instead the initial formation of the methylenebicyclobutonium ion 327 from 321 and 328 from 325²³⁴. Their analysis of the distribution of products for hydrolysis of 325 is shown in Scheme 17. If isotope effects are ignored, rearrangement of 329 would be



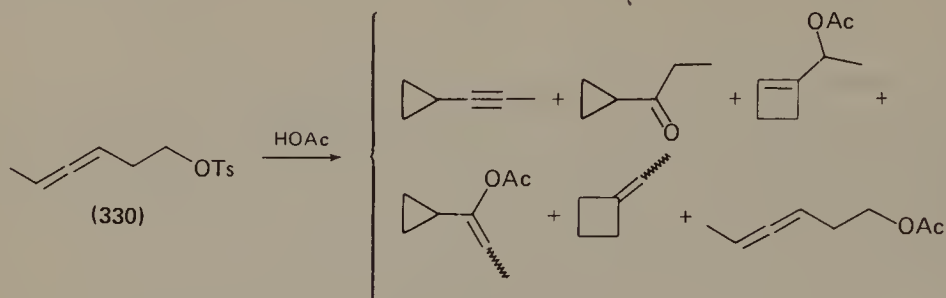
SCHEME 17.

expected to give equal amounts of 322 and 323. The fact that 322 is formed in greater amount than 323 implies that an alternate pathway exists to 322, and this is proposed to be solvent capture by 328. Based on the 60:40 ratio of products, it is calculated that $k_2 = 4 k_1$.

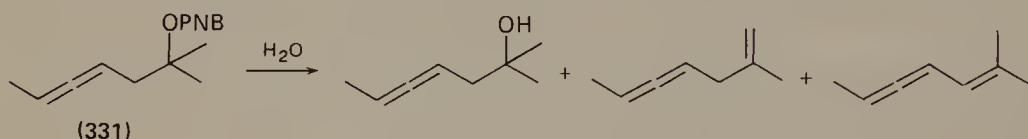
The formation of unequal amounts of 322 and 323 can be rationalized on the basis of an unsymmetrical location of the tosylate counterion associated with the cyclopropylvinyl cation 329, without invoking the bicyclobutonium ion 328²³⁰.

The absence of rearranged allenic alcohols in these reactions is perplexing. Thus, one would anticipate mixtures of 324 and 326 from the hydrolysis of either 321 or 325.

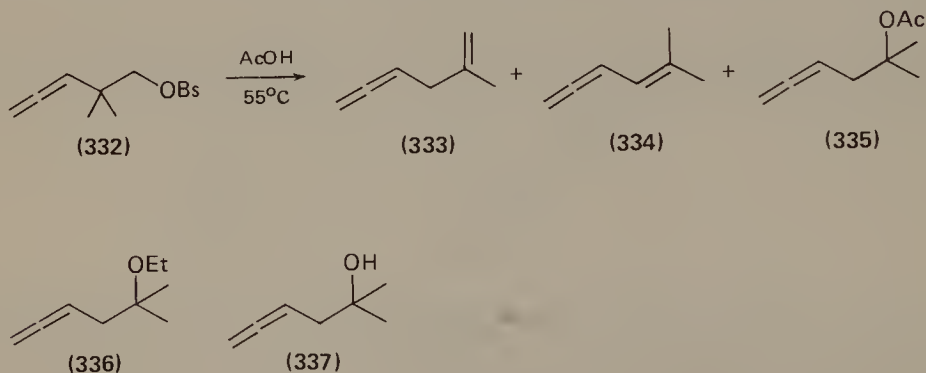
Significant rate enhancement is produced by alkyl groups at position 5 of the homoallenyl system. Thus the value of k_{Δ} for acetolysis of 3,4-hexadienyl tosylate (330), which gives the complex mixture of products indicated, is 3.20 times that of the parent tosylate²²⁸.



Only unrearranged alcohols and elimination products were obtained from the hydrolysis of the tertiary derivative 331²²⁸. In this case the developing tertiary

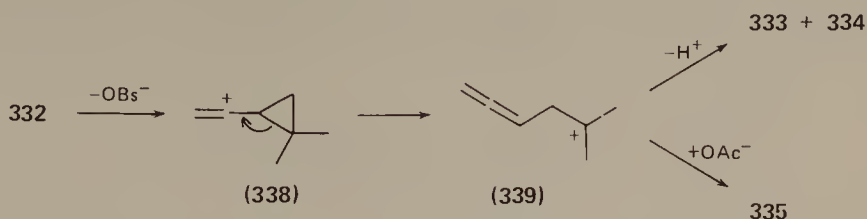


cation is stable enough not to require assistance from the allenyl group. The rate of hydrolysis of 331 was only ca one-third that of analogous saturated tertiary derivatives, presumably reflecting the inductive withdrawal by the allenyl group. Cyclic products were also absent from the solvolysis of 2,2-dimethyl-3,4-pentadienyl brosylate (332) under a variety of conditions, but in this case all of the products possessed rearranged skeletons²³¹. Thus, the tertiary acetate 335 is the

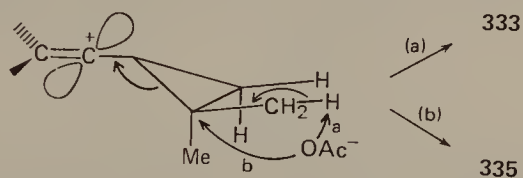


principal product of acetolysis, accompanied by smaller amounts of the rearranged hydrocarbons 333 and 334. Similarly, the ether 336 and the alcohol 337 are the major products of ethanolysis and hydrolysis, respectively, the remainder being hydrocarbons 333 and 334. Careful examination failed to reveal the presence of cyclic products or products with nonrearranged skeletons. Solvent-assisted displacement does not occur with 332 because of steric hindrance, and furthermore its reaction rate in solvents of equivalent ionizing power is unaffected by changes in the nucleophilicity of the medium. The *gem* dimethyl groups greatly increase the rate of the k_{Δ} process; e.g. 332 is approximately 350 times as reactive as 3,4-pentadienyl β -naphthalenesulphonate toward acetic acid at 60° C²³¹.

One reasonable mechanism for the solvolysis of **332** involves ring-opening of the initially formed cyclopropylvinyl cation **338** to the stable tertiary cation **339**, which can give trienes **333** and **334** by proton loss or **335** by acetate capture.

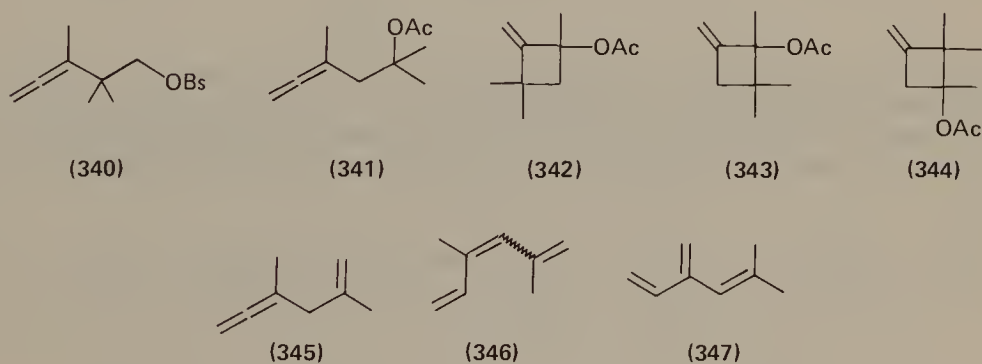


However, the preponderance of nonconjugated trienes over the conjugated isomers in all the cases studied suggests the possibility of product formation directly from the cyclopropylvinyl cation **338** as indicated in Scheme 18²³⁵.

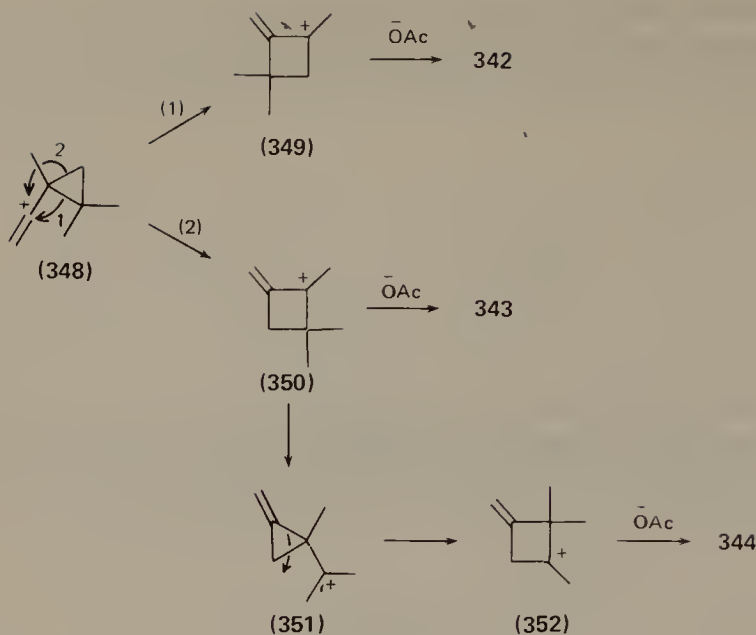


SCHEME 18.

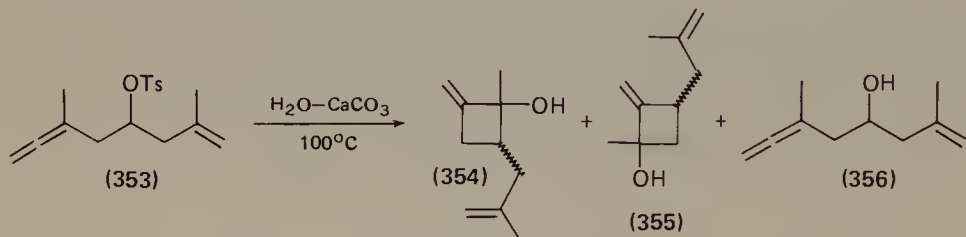
Small amounts of products containing a cyclobutane ring do arise in the solvolysis of 2,2,3-trimethyl-3,4-pentadienyl brosylate (**340**)^{232,235}. Acetolysis of **340** at 55° C gave a complex mixture in which the rearranged tertiary acetate **341** predominated (66%), but which also contained the cyclobutyl derivatives **342**, **343** and **344** (2.0, 0.6 and 2.0% respectively) and three acyclic trienes **345**, **346** and **347**



(16%, 9.0% and 3.7%). The acyclic acetate **341** and triene **345** can be accounted for in terms of the mechanisms discussed for the solvolysis of **332**. Ring-expansion of the cyclopropylvinyl cation **348** to give the two cyclobutyl cations **349** and **350** can account for the formation of **342** and **343**. The formation of **344** requires a more deep-seated rearrangement, and one possibility involves successive ring-contraction to **351** and expansion to **352**²³⁵.



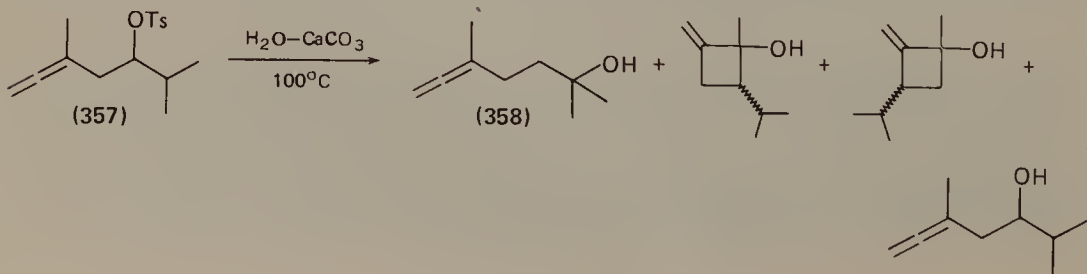
Kinetic studies indicate that homoallenic participation is more effective than the homoallylic counterpart²³¹, and support for this proposal is provided by the product distribution from substrates in which the two processes can compete. Thus, hydrolysis of 353 gives methylenecyclobutanols 354 and 355 (products of homoallenic participation) and nonrearranged alcohol 356²³⁶.



Extensive compilations of activation parameters have appeared for reactions involving homoallenic participation^{228-233,237}.

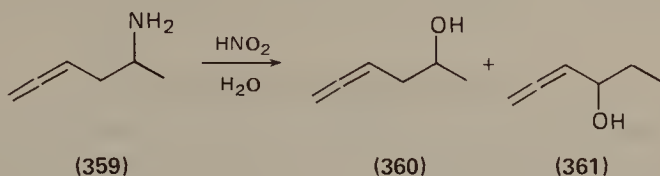
Solvolysis of a variety of cyclic substrates, e.g. 2-allenylcycloalkyl^{237,238}, 2-vinylidenecyclohexylcarbonyl²³⁹ and 3,4-cyclononadienyl²³⁸ arenesulphonates, in general gives product mixtures comparable to those obtained from acyclic analogues.

Hydride migration competes effectively with homoallenyl participation in the hydrolysis of 357, as evidenced by the fact that alcohol 358 is the major product²²². It is proposed that steric congestion around the functional carbon hinders

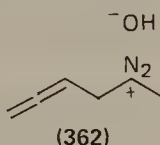


homoallenyl participation, and hydride participation is able to compete because of the stable tertiary cation that is formed.

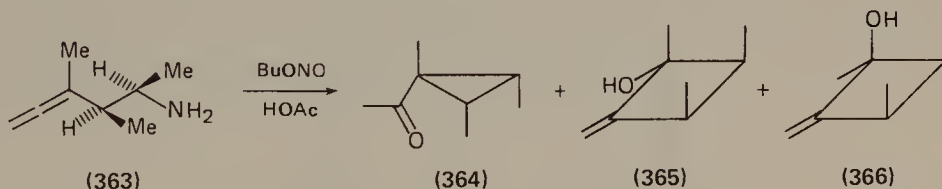
Homoallenyl participation does not occur in the deamination of 4,5-hexadien-2-amine (359), the only products being the nonrearranged alcohol 360 and the alcohol resulting from hydride shift, 361^{240,241}. The absence of participation is attributed to the formation of the highly energetic ion pair 362 in a conformation



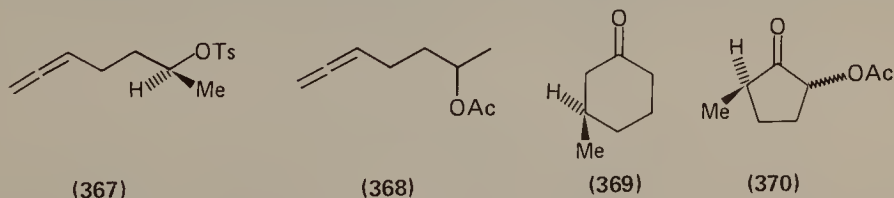
which is not suitable for homoallenic participation. Collapse to give 360, or hydride shift to give 361, takes place before rotation can occur to give a conformation in which interaction with the π bond is possible²³⁴. However, participation has been



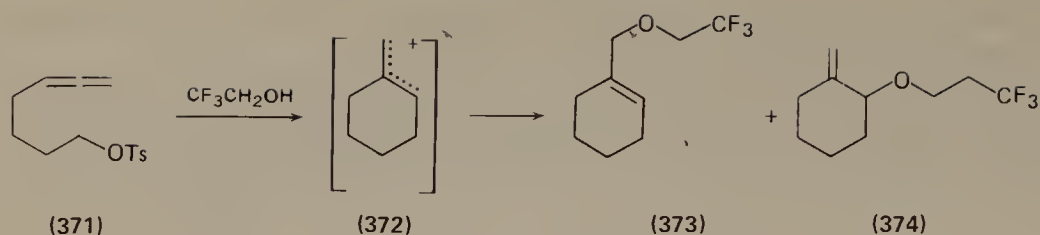
observed with substituted derivatives of 359^{241,242}. For example, cyclic compounds 364–366 constitute the bulk of the product from the *threo* amine, 363, and each of these is formed with inversion of configuration at the functional carbon²⁴².



Finally, participation has been demonstrated to occur in the solvolysis of γ -allenyl substrates^{243,244}. The products from acetolysis of (*S*)-1-methyl-3,4-hexadienyl tosylate (367) are the acetate 368, with 89% inversion of configuration, and the cyclic derivatives 369 and 370. The cyclic products are formed with inversion

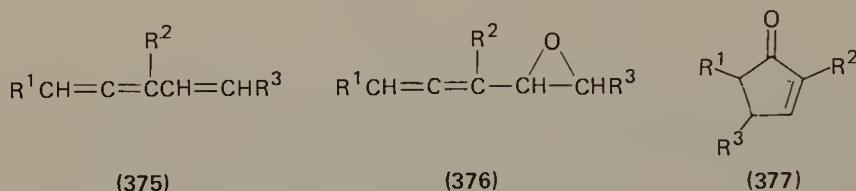


of configuration at the functional carbon, and the reaction proceeds without significant loss of optical purity²⁴⁴. Efficient participation has been observed for an allenyl group even more remotely removed from the functional carbon²⁴⁵. Trifluoroethanolysis of 371 gives 373 and 374, presumably by way of the 2-methyl-enecyclohexyl cation 372.



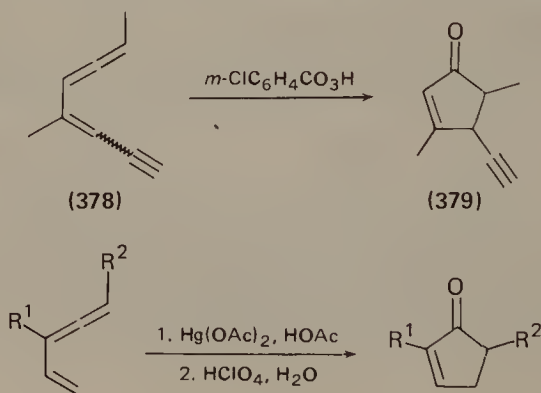
VI. OXIDATIVE CYCLIZATION

Attack by per acids occurs exclusively on the olefin functions of 1,2,4-pentatriene (375a) giving the allenyloxirane 376a²⁴⁶. The same type of behaviour is observed for trienes bearing an alkyl group on the olefinic function, e.g. 375b \rightarrow 376b, but the behaviour is changed drastically by substituents on the allenyl portion^{247,248}. Thus, 375c and 375d give cyclopentenones 377c and 377d respectively with no detectable amounts of the oxiranes 376c and 376d. The selectivity is diminished slightly with 375e, which furnishes 376e and 377e in a 5:95 ratio and it is still smaller when both functions are substituted as in 375f which yields 376f and 377f in a 35:65 ratio.

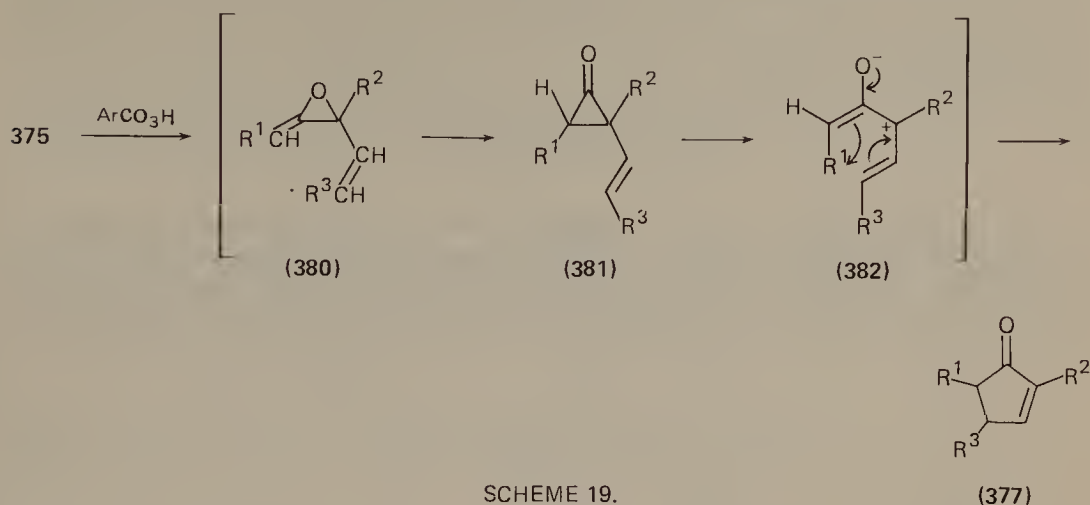


	R ¹	R ²	R ³
(a)	H	H	H
(b)	H	H	Me
(c)	H	Me	H
(d)	H	Pr	H
(e)	Pr	H	H
(f)	H	Me	Me

The reaction has promise for synthetic work, and it has been extended to 1,2,4-trien-6-yne as illustrated by the conversion of 378 to 379²⁴⁹. A complementary method for converting 1,2,4-trienes to cyclopentenones involves treatment with mercuric acetate followed by dilute perchloric acid (equation 52)²⁵⁰.

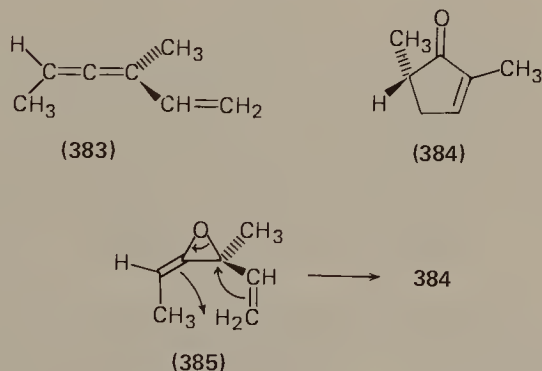


The mechanism originally proposed for the conversion of 1,2,4-trienes to cyclopentenones by peracids consists of the sequence of steps outlined in Scheme 19.

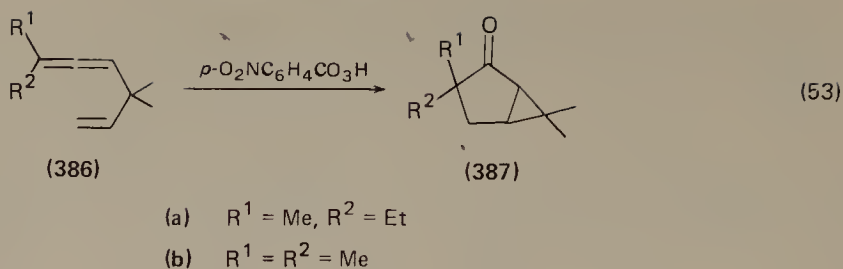


SCHEME 19.

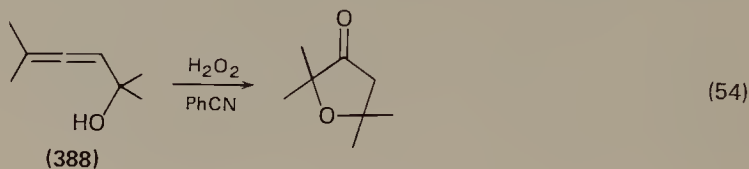
Allene epoxides have been shown to rearrange to cyclopropanones^{251,252}, thus providing a precedent for the postulated rearrangement of 380 to 381, and, in cycloaddition reactions, cyclopropanones appear to undergo ring-opening initially to a tautomeric dipolar structure analogous to 382^{253,254}. Recent stereochemical evidence, however, argues strongly against this mechanism and indicates that the epoxide 380 rearranges by a concerted process²⁵⁵. Thus, oxidation of (*R*)-3-methyl-1,3,4-hexatriene (383) with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid yields (*S*)-2,5-dimethyl-2-cyclopentenone (384), apparently with very little loss of optical purity. These results are accounted for by postulating that peracid attack on 383 occurs preferentially from the less hindered face, giving epoxide 385, which rearranges to 384 by an allowed ($\pi^2s + \pi^2s + \sigma^2s$) process²⁵⁵.



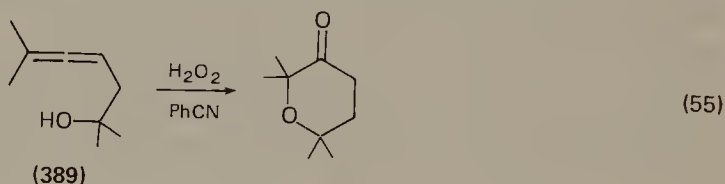
1,2,5-Trienes react with peracids analogously to 1,2,4-trienes giving bicyclo [3.1.0]hexan-2-ones as illustrated in equation (53)^{256,257}. Dramatic increases in the yield of 387 are noted when the solvent is changed from dichloromethane to methanol; e.g. the percentage of 387a in the product increases from 50 to 90 while that of 387b increases from ca 0 to 100. This solvent effect was cited as support for a mechanism involving a dipolar intermediate analogous to 382, which would be stabilized by solvation by methanol²⁵⁷. However, the finding that (–)-386a furnishes optically active product, (–)-387a, casts doubt on this conclusion, and suggests a concerted process instead^{255,257}.



Oxidation of α -allenic alcohols with H_2O_2 –PhCN gives 3-oxacyclopentanones, as illustrated in equation (54)²⁵⁸. Yields are excellent for tertiary, but fair to poor for secondary and primary alcohols. The behaviour of β -allenic alcohols depends on the substitution pattern. Alcohols that are disubstituted on the terminal allenic



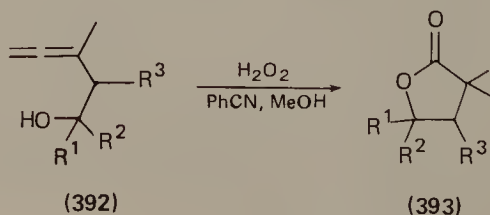
position, as in **389**, behave in the same fashion as **388** giving 3-oxacyclohexanones (equation 55)²⁵⁸. A stepwise mechanism comparable to that in Scheme 19 can be formulated for these reactions, but the finding that optically active products are obtained from active precursors (–)-**390** and (+)-**391** makes more likely a concerted



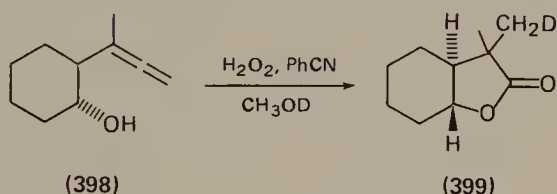
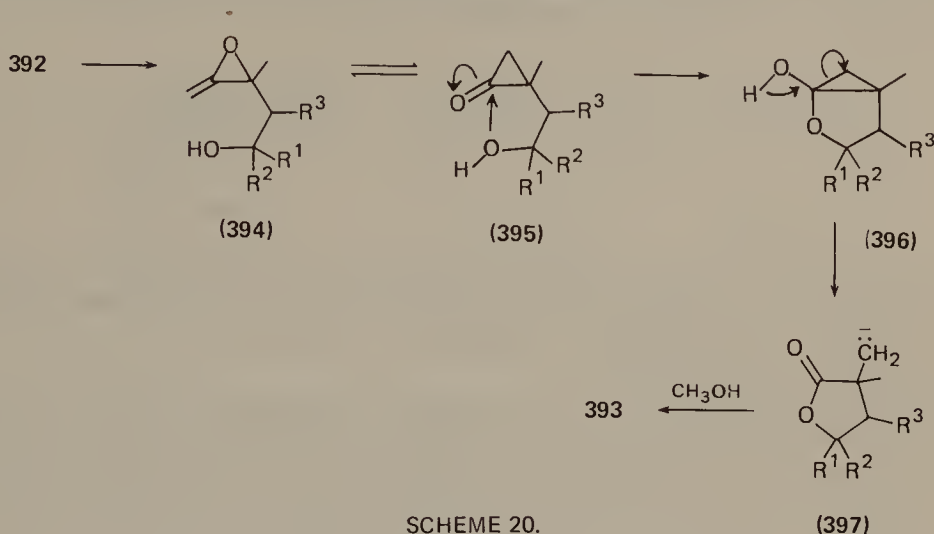
process involving intramolecular nucleophilic attack on the epoxide by the hydroxyl group²⁵⁵.



β -Allenic alcohols substituted at position 3 but unsubstituted on the terminal allenic carbon undergo a more deep-seated rearrangement giving γ -lactones on oxidation with H_2O_2 –PhCN²⁵⁹. For example, primary, secondary or tertiary alcohols of type **392** lead to γ -lactones **393** in yields of 80% or better. Scheme 20

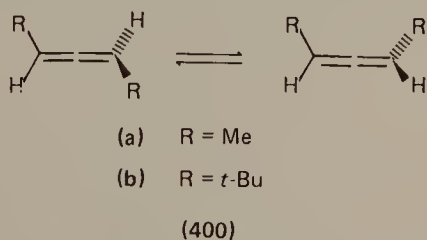


summarizes a mechanism which has been proposed for the reaction. The cyclopropanone **395**, formed by rearrangement of the epoxide **394**, reacts with the neighbouring hydroxyl group to give the hemiacetal **396**. Ring-opening to give the carbanion **397** and proton abstraction from the solvent then complete the sequence. Evidence cited in support of the mechanism is the fact that deuterium is incorporated in one of the methyl groups in the product **399** obtained when CH_3OD is used as the solvent for the oxidation of **398**²⁵⁹.



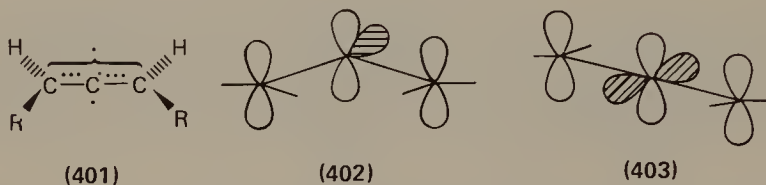
VII. ROTATION ABOUT THE ALLENE AXIS

1,3-Disubstituted allenes can exist in enantiomeric forms, separated by a barrier which is high enough to prevent their interconversion at ordinary temperatures and thus permits isolation of optically active forms. The height of the barrier, which has been the object of numerous theoretical calculations, has been determined experimentally from a study of the kinetics of racemization of 1,3-dimethyl-(**400a**) and



1,3-di-*t*-butyl-(**400b**) allene at elevated temperatures²⁶⁰. The first-order rate constant for isomerization of **400a** ($259\text{--}309^\circ\text{C}$) is given by $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.61 - 46,170/2.303 RT$, and that for **400b** ($293\text{--}323^\circ\text{C}$) by $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.39 -$

46,910/2.303 RT . The rotational barrier is significantly lower than that observed for simple alkenes (e.g. $E_a = 65.0$ kcal/mol for $\text{CHD}=\text{CHD}$ ²⁶¹ and 62.2 kcal/mol for *trans*-2-butene)²⁶², largely as a result of allylic resonance stabilization in the transition state (401) for isomerization of 400²⁶⁰. By assuming that the methyl groups of 400a lower the barrier by the same amount as they do in 2-butene, i.e. $65.0 - 62.2 = 2.8$ kcal/mol, the rotational barrier in allene itself is estimated to be approximately 49 kcal/mol²⁶³. This value is in good agreement with those obtained from recent theoretical calculations²⁶³⁻²⁶⁵.

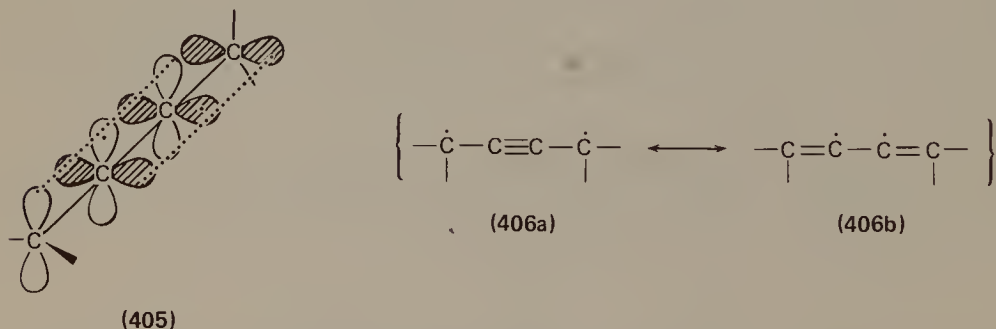


The proposal²⁶⁰ that the transition state for rotation may have nonlinear geometry as in 402 instead of the commonly assumed linear arrangement 403 has received support from theoretical calculations, which indicate the former to be more stable by ca 6 kcal/mol²⁶³.

A progressive lowering of the barrier occurs as successive cumulated double bonds are added as can be seen in Table 2. Thus (*Z*)- and (*E*)-2,3,4-hexatriene (404) are interconverted in the temperature range 100–150° C in the gas phase, with rate constant given by $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.04 - 31,800/2.303 RT$ ²⁶⁶, and with an equilibrium constant of unity. The barrier is lower than that for 2,3-butadiene (400a)


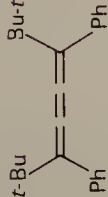




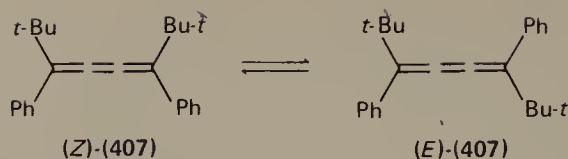
by 14.1 kcal/mol. A large part of the lowering is a result of the fact that both of the odd electrons in the diradical transition state 405 have allylic resonance energy, but part is also attributed to increased bonding between the central carbons in the transition state as implied by the contributing structure 406a.



The geometric isomers, (*Z*)-407 and (*E*)-407, are stable at room temperature, but are interconverted on heating. The barrier for rearrangement in solution in the temperature range 75–125°C is somewhat smaller than that found for the gas-phase

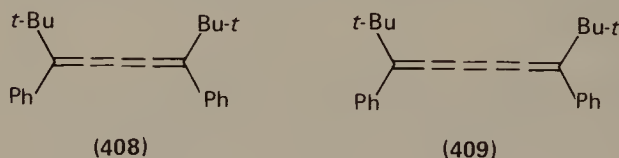
TABLE 2. Rotation barriers for cumulenes

Reactant	Solvent	$T(K)$	ΔH^\ddagger (kcal/mol)	ΔS^\ddagger (e.u.)	ΔG_T^\ddagger (kcal/mol)	Reference
 (404)	Gas	398	31.0	-1.5	31.6	266
 (407)	PhCl	388	27.0	-7.65	30.0	267
 (408)	Nonane	358	26.1	-4.3	27.7	268
 (409)	PhNO ₂	298	19	-5.5	20.8	268



isomerization of the dimethyl analogue **404**, but is relatively insensitive to solvent polarity²⁶⁷.

The racemic tetraene **408** has been resolved into its enantiomeric forms by chromatography over 'peracetylcellulose' at low temperatures²⁶⁸. Racemization occurs when the optically active material is heated at 85° C, and the rotation barrier



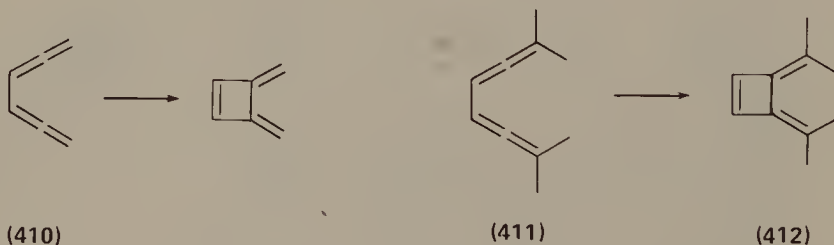
($\Delta H^\ddagger = 26.1$ kcal/mol) is slightly lower than that for **407**. In the case of the pentaene, **409**, the barrier is so low ($\Delta H^\ddagger = 19$ kcal/mol) that rapid interconversion of the *Z* and *E* isomers occurs at room temperature²⁶⁸. Thus there seems to be no prospect for obtaining optically active heptahexaene or higher cumulenes.

Catalysis of internal rotation in allenic esters by silver salts is described in Section VIII.B.6.

VIII. PERICYCLIC REACTIONS

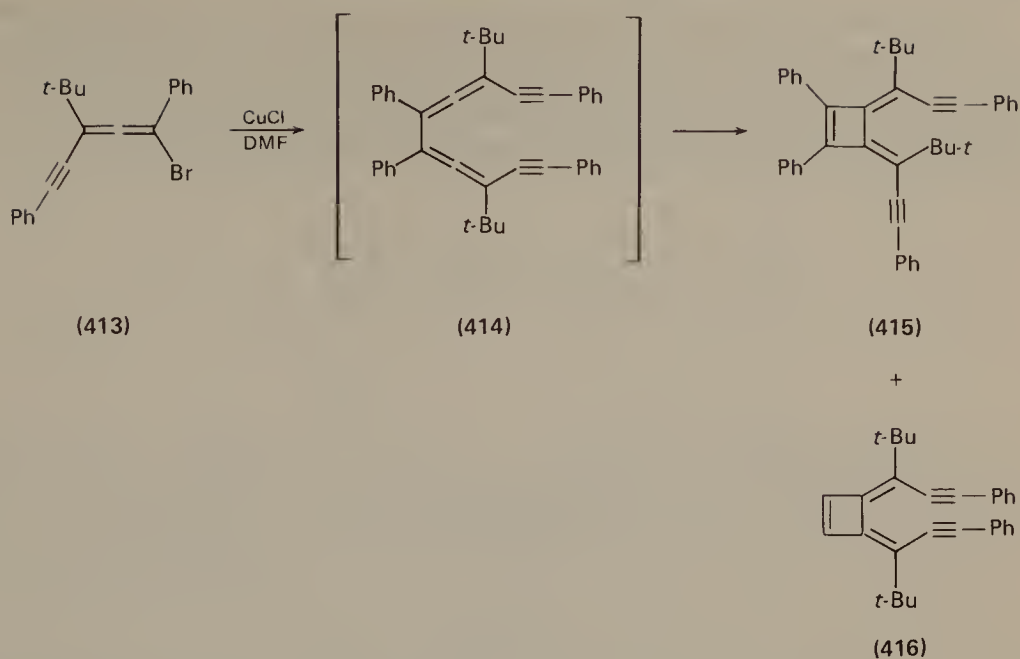
A. Electrocyclization, Internal Cycloaddition and Related Cyclizations

1,2,4,5-Hexatetraene and its derivatives undergo electrocyclization to 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutenes under mild conditions. The parent member, **410**, cyclizes rapidly at 150° C²⁶⁹ or at room temperature in the presence of copper(I) chloride²⁷⁰, and the tetramethyl homologue **411** rearranges to **412** at 250° C²⁷¹.

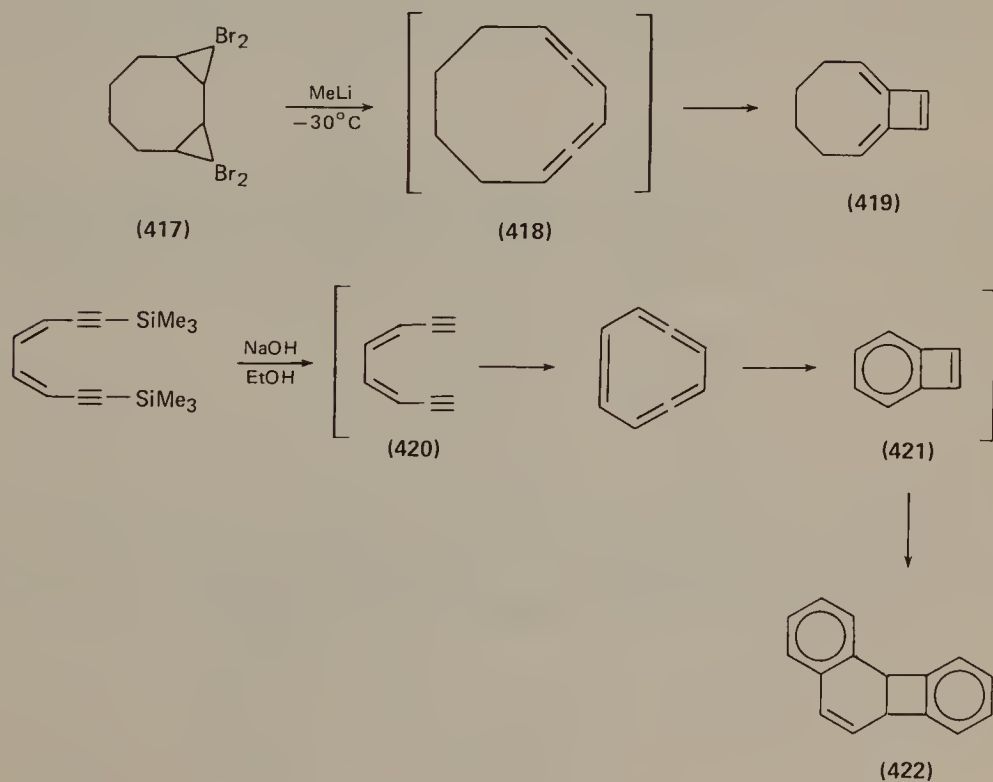


1,2,4,5-Tetraenes are intermediates in the thermal rearrangement of 1,5-diyne to bismethylenecyclobutenes which is discussed in Section VIII.B.4.e.

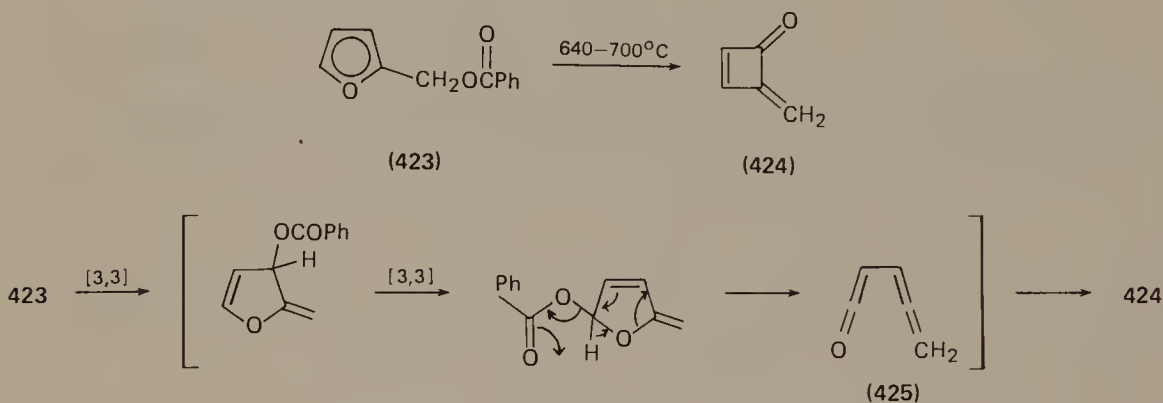
When bromoallene **413** is treated with CuCl in DMF, a mixture of stereoisomeric bismethylenecyclobutenes **415** and **416** is obtained, apparently by way of the dimer **414**²⁷².



The tetrabromide **417** reacts with methyllithium at -30°C to give **419** presumably by way of the cyclic bisallene **418**²⁷³. The rearrangement of *cis*-3,5-octadiene-1,7-diyne (**420**) to benzocyclobutene (**421**), which dimerizes spontaneously to **422** apparently involves two successive electrocyclizations as shown²⁷⁴.



A related electrocyclicization of allenylketene (**425**) has been proposed as the last step in the thermolysis of furfuryl benzoate (**423**) which gives 2-methylenecyclobutenone (**424**)²⁷⁵. Allenylketene (**425**) is believed to arise from **423** by two successive [3,3] shifts of the benzoate group, followed by α -elimination of benzoic acid as shown in Scheme 21. Results of studies with deuterium-labelled ester are in agreement with this mechanism²⁷⁵.

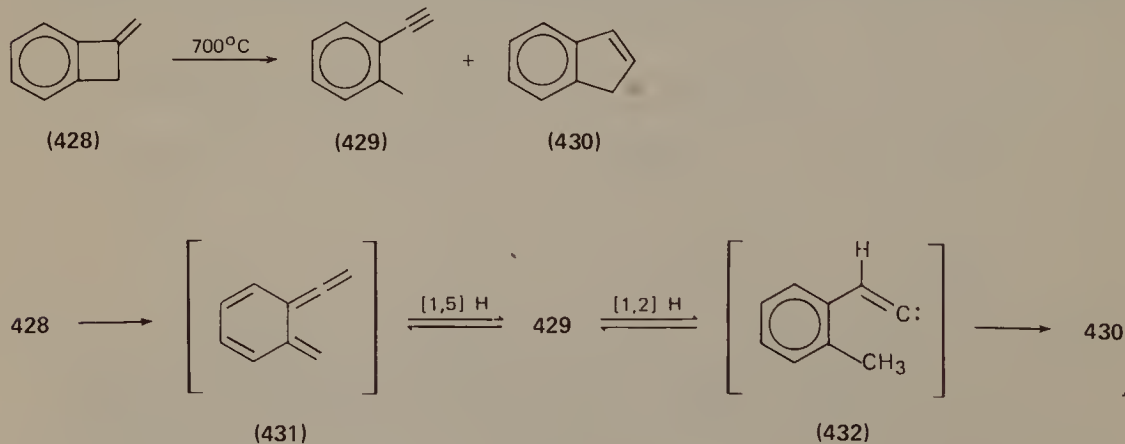


SCHEME 21.

The reversibility of the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-tetraenes to bismethylenecyclobutenes is described in Section VIII.B.4.e. Ring-opening to give the vinylallene **427** occurs when **426** is heated above 175° C²⁷⁶. The isomerization is much slower than



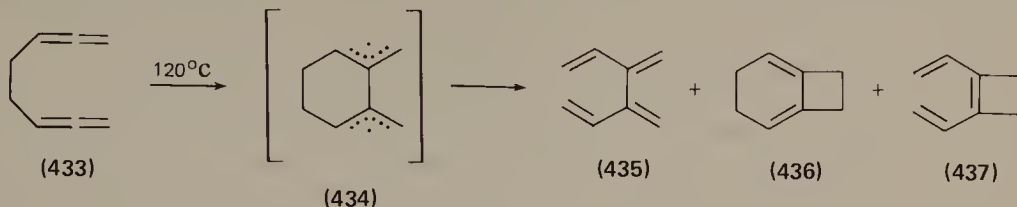
that of simple alkylcyclobutenes, as evidenced by the large activation energy, estimated to be ca 39 kcal/mol. A comparable ring-opening is postulated as the first step in the rearrangement of **428** to *o*-tolylacetylene (**429**) and indene (**430**) shown in Scheme 22²⁷⁷. Rearrangement of **431** by [1,5] hydrogen shift is postulated as



SCHEME 22.

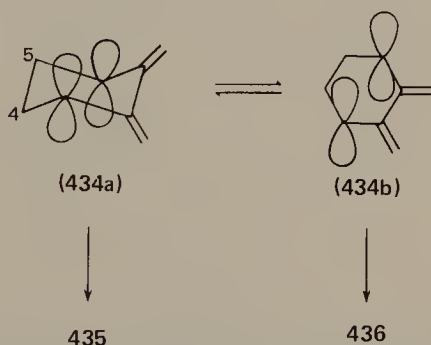
the route to *o*-tolylacetylene, and rearrangement of the latter to the carbene **432** by [1,2] hydrogen shift, followed by carbene insertion accounts for the indene²⁷⁷.

1,2,6,7-Tetraenes undergo rearrangement under mild conditions by processes analogous to the dimerization of acyclic allenes^{271,278,279}. Thus, 1,2,6,7-octatetraene (**433**) rearranges to **435**, **436** and **437**, with Arrhenius parameters given by

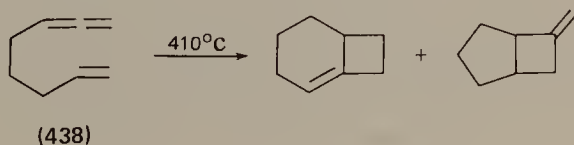


$\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 9.9 - 24,800/2.303 RT^{278}$. In the range 80–150°C the distribution of products is independent of temperature, but does show a marked pressure dependence. For rearrangement in solution, corresponding to infinite pressure, the ratio is 40:60:0, whereas at 1 torr it is 60:25:15 and at pressures below 10^{-2} torr **435** is formed almost exclusively²⁷⁸. This behaviour can be rationalized in terms of a vibrationally excited diradical intermediate **434**. At high pressure, rapid collisional deactivation of **434** occurs and the anticipated products **435** and **436** are formed. As the pressure is lowered, **434** transfers increasing amounts of excess energy to its rearrangement products, **435** and **436**, and the fraction of these which is not deactivated by collision can either regenerate **434** or rearrange to **437**. At very low pressures, where the excited molecules have a sufficiently long life-time to equilibrate, the thermodynamic product **435** is obtained almost exclusively. It was shown that **437** rearranges to **435** and **436** at temperatures above 170°C, and at still higher temperatures, e.g. above 250°C, **436** rearranges to **435** irreversibly²⁷⁸.

It has been proposed that **435** and **436** arise by rearrangement of the diradical in different conformations, **434a** and **434b**²⁷⁹. In the chair conformation, **434a**,

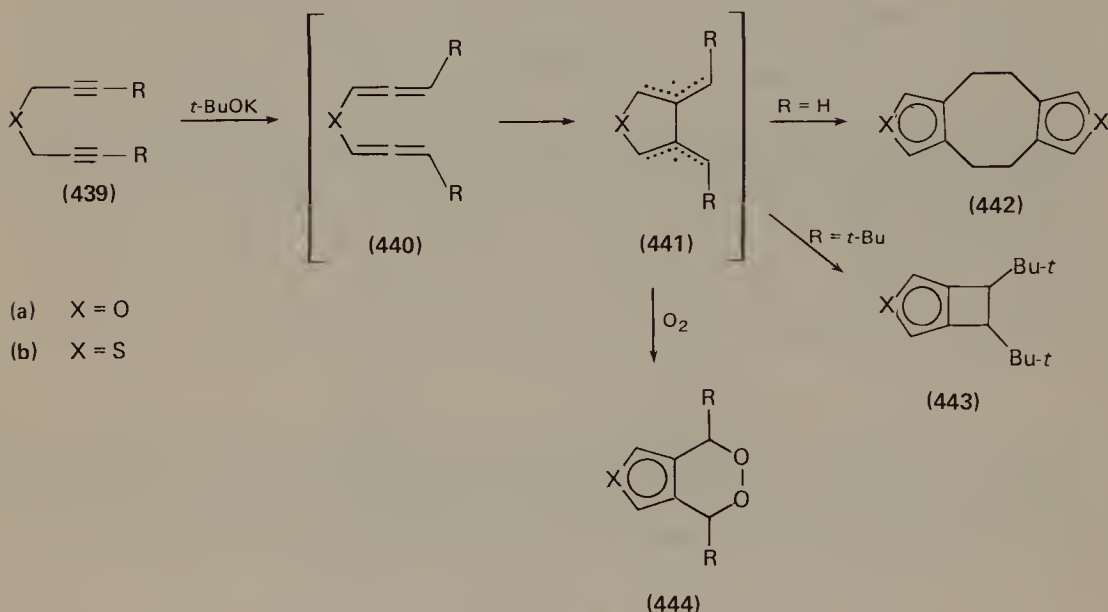


the p orbitals at positions 3 and 6 are properly oriented for rupture of the 4–5 bond giving **435**. In the planar conformation, **434b**, however, the path is open for disrotatory rearrangement to **436**. Evidence in support of this proposal has been obtained from studies of the distribution of the products **435** and **436** when the diradical was generated from a variety of precursors²⁷⁹.



Internal cycloaddition involving the allene and alkene functions occurs when **438** is heated²⁷¹.

When the bispropargyl ether or sulphide **439** ($R = H$) is treated with base the cyclic dimer **442** ($R = H$) is obtained; with the *t*-butyl-substituted derivatives, **439** ($R = t\text{-Bu}$), the cyclic isomers **443** are produced²⁸⁰. It was proposed that the reactions involve initial prototropic rearrangement to the bisallenyl derivative **440**, which then undergoes intramolecular allene dimerization to give the diradical **441**, or its equivalent. The diradical either cyclizes to give **443** or dimerizes to give **442**²⁸⁰. Strong support for this mechanism has been obtained recently²⁸¹. The bisallenyl sulphides, **440b** ($R = H$) and **440b** ($R = t\text{-Bu}$), have been isolated and shown to rearrange thermally to **442b** and **443b** respectively. The unsubstituted sulphide, obtained when **439b** ($R = H$) was treated with potassium *t*-butoxide at -65°C for one minute, rearranged to **442b** when it was heated to 50°C . When **439b** ($R = t\text{-Bu}$) was chromatographed over Al_2O_3 impregnated with KOH, the sulphide **440b** ($R = t\text{-Bu}$) was obtained as one of three prototropic rearrangement products; rearrangement to **443b** occurred when this material was allowed to stand at 22°C for 18 hours²⁸¹.

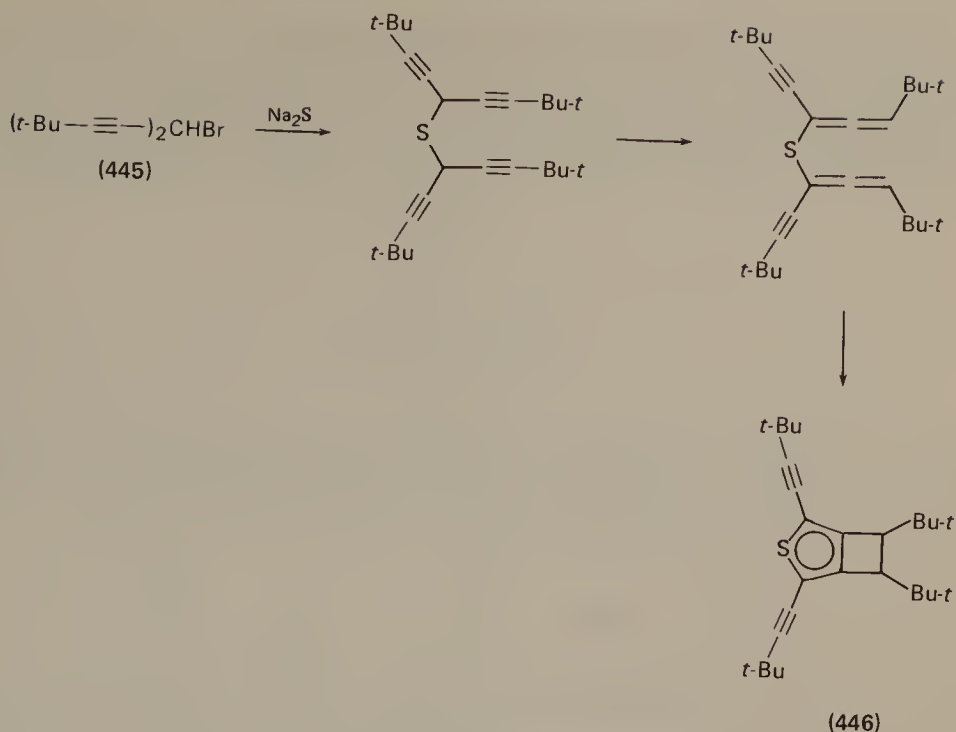


When the rearrangements were carried out in the presence of oxygen the peroxides **444b** ($R = H, t\text{-Bu}$) were isolated, thus providing support for the intermediacy of the diradical **441** in these rearrangements²⁸¹.

Rearrangement of the amino derivative **439** ($X = \text{NMe}$, $R = t\text{-Bu}$) gave results comparable to the ether and sulphide, except that either the dimer **442** ($X = \text{NMe}$, $R = t\text{-Bu}$) or cyclic isomer **443** ($X = \text{NMe}$) could be obtained depending on the conditions²⁸⁰.

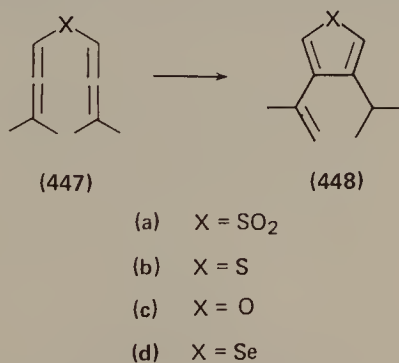
The product of reaction of the bromodiyne **445** with sodium sulphide is the thienocyclobutene **446**, and it has been proposed that this product is formed from the initially formed thio ether by the same type of sequence as described above (Scheme 23)²⁸².

A comparable type of rearrangement occurs with the bis(γ,γ -dimethylallenyl)

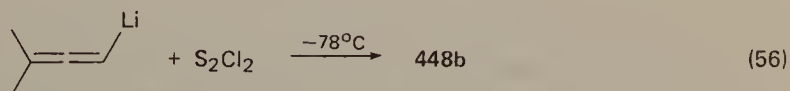


SCHEME 23.

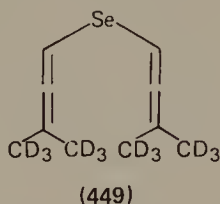
derivatives **447**, except that the cyclization is accompanied by hydrogen migration giving **448**²⁸³⁻²⁸⁵. Rearrangement of **447a** occurs when it is heated at 75° C, but



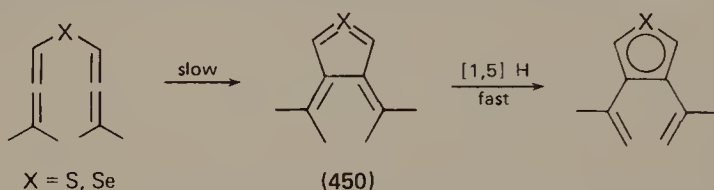
447b and **447c** rearrange below room temperature, and attempts to synthesize them have given the cyclic isomers **448b** and **448c** instead, as summarized in equations (56) and (57).



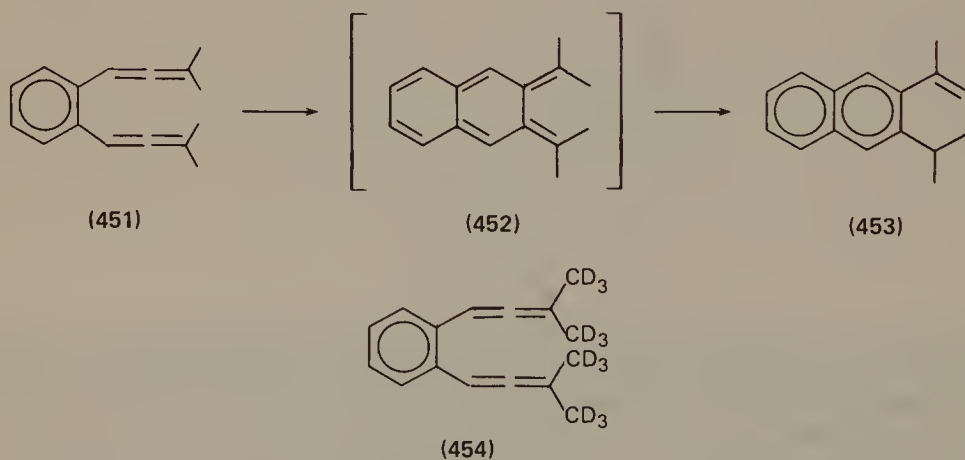
The selenide **447d** can be isolated, and a recent study of the kinetics of its rearrangement to the selenophene **448d** at 30° C has provided useful information about the mechanism of the rearrangement²⁸⁵. The rate is practically insensitive to the ionizing power of the solvent, ruling out the possibility of ionic intermediates, and only a small isotope effect ($k_H/k_D < 1.1$) is noted for the rearrangement of



449, ruling out an ene mechanism. A mechanism is proposed for the sulphur and selenium derivatives which consists of rate-determining cyclization to the quinodimethane-type intermediate **450**, followed by rapid hydrogen transfer.

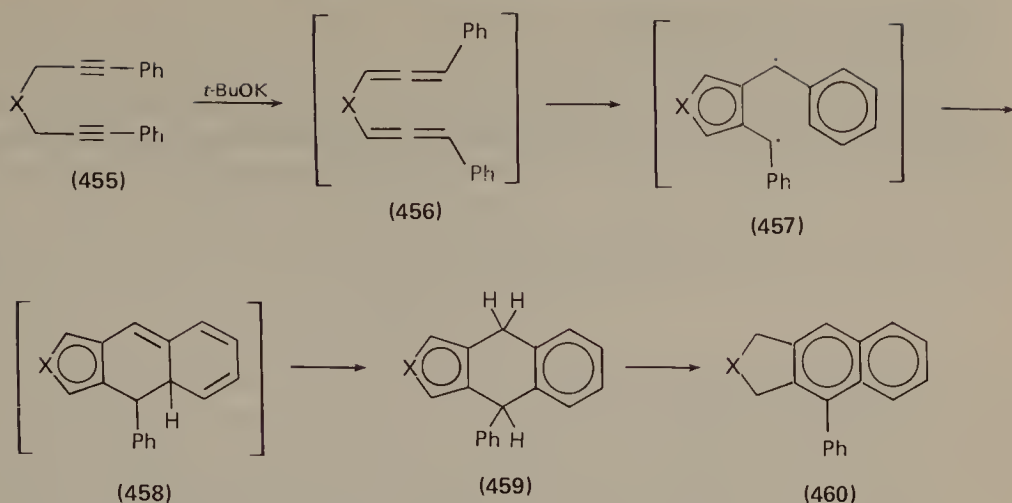


o-Di(3-methyl-1,2-butadienyl)benzene (**451**) rearranges at 30° C to 2-isopropenyl-3-isopropylnaphthalene (**453**), and a study of the kinetics of rearrangement has shown an absence of solvent effect, and negligible isotope effect for the rearrangement of **454**²⁸⁵. Here, also, a two-step mechanism is proposed involving slow formation of the quinodimethane **452** and rapid hydrogen transfer.



A quinodimethane intermediate cannot be formed from the ether **447c**, and the mechanism of rearrangement of this compound remains open.

When the phenyl-substituted propargyl derivatives **455** are treated with base, the outcome of the rearrangement is different even though the initial steps are apparently the same as in the rearrangement of **439**^{280,286,287}. The primary products obtained by treatment of **455** with potassium *t*-butoxide in THF for short periods

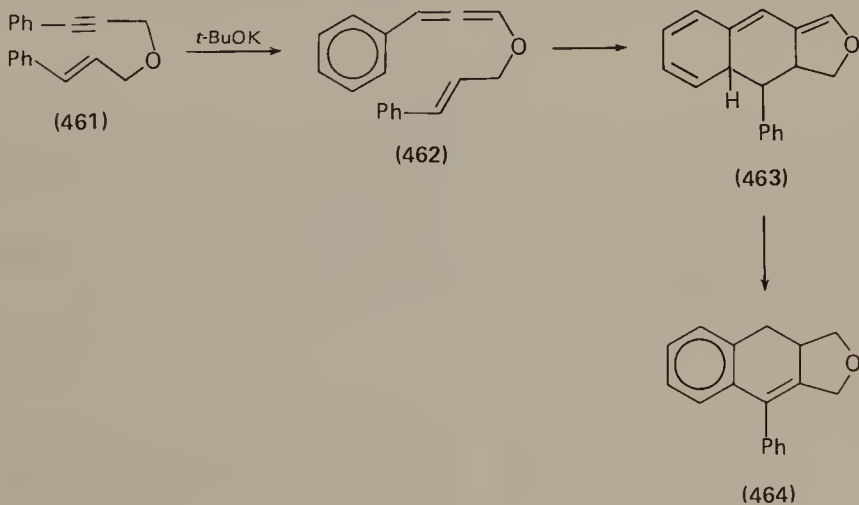


X = O, S, NMe

have been shown to be **459**. If the reactions are carried out under more severe conditions or for longer periods of time, further prototropic rearrangement occurs giving the naphthalene derivatives **460**²⁸⁰.

Prototropic rearrangement to the bisallenyl derivative **456** and cyclization to the diradical **457** are proposed as the initial steps. The presence of the phenyl group in **457** opens another reaction path to the diradical, i.e. aromatic substitution giving **458**, which undergoes prototropic rearrangement to the stable product **459**²⁸⁰.

Allyl propargyl ethers such as **461** rearrange in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide giving **464**²⁸⁷. In this case prototropic rearrangement to the monoallenyl ether **462** is the initial step. It has been proposed that the cyclization to **463** occurs in this case by a concerted $[\pi^4 + \pi^2]$ cycloaddition, but it is also possible that the diradical mechanism operates here as well.



B. Sigmatropic Rearrangements

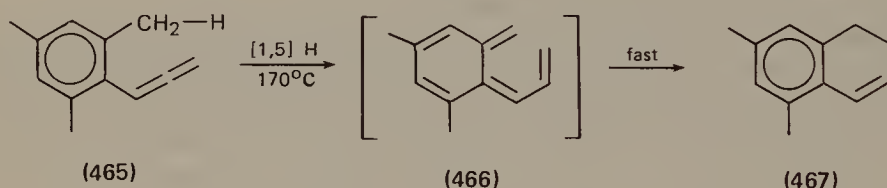
1. [1,5] and [1,7] Hydrogen shifts

[1,5] Hydrogen shifts occur with unusual ease when the migration terminus is the sp-hybridized carbon of an allenyl system (equation 58), as exemplified by the rearrangement of 5-methyl-1,2,4-hexatriene²⁸⁸. This rearrangement, which occurs

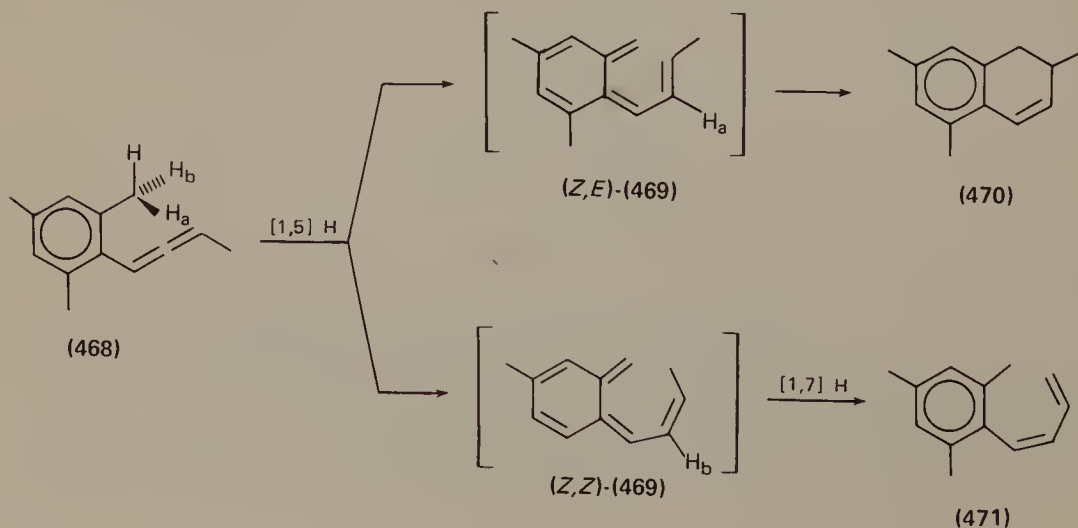


at ca 100° C, has an activation energy of 24.6 kcal/mol, a value much below those found for comparable diene systems; for comparison, a value of 32.8 kcal/mol is found for the rearrangement of 2-methyl-1,3-pentadiene to 4-methyl-1,3-pentadiene. The rearrangement of the allene is exothermic by approximately 12.5 kcal/mol whereas the rearrangement of the conjugated diene is exothermic by only ca 0.5 kcal/mol, and part of the lowering of the energy of activation is undoubtedly a reflection of the greater exothermicity of the former. It is also likely that the smaller steric congestion around the sp-hybridized carbon is responsible for some of the lowering.

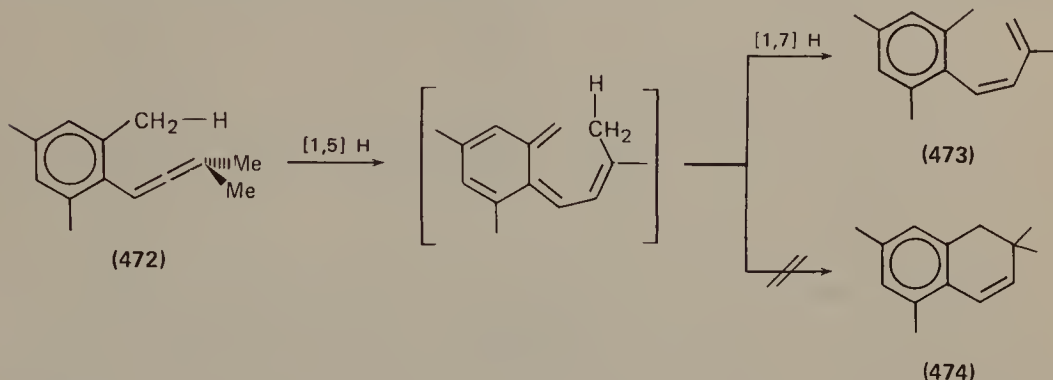
When mesityllallene (**465**) is heated at 170°C, the dihydronaphthalene **467** is formed by a sequence involving a rate-determining aromatic sigmatropic [1,5]



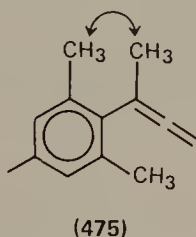
hydrogen shift giving **466** which undergoes rapid electrocyclization to **467**²⁸⁹. The rearrangement follows a first-order rate law, with $\Delta H^\ddagger = 28.8$ kcal/mol and ΔS^\ddagger (170° C) = -140 e.u.²⁸⁹.



Besides the anticipated dihydronaphthalene **470**, (*Z*)-1,3-butadienylmesitylene (**471**) is also formed by the thermal rearrangement of **468**. This is a consequence of the formation of two stereoisomeric quinodimethanes, (*Z,E*)-**469** and (*Z,Z*)-**469** in the initial [1,5] rearrangement, the former arising by the transfer of H_a in **468**, and the latter by the transfer of H_b . The only path open for aromatization of (*Z,E*)-**469** is disrotatory cyclization giving **470**, but in the case of (*Z,Z*)-**469**, a competing path – [1,7] antarafacial hydrogen migration – is open, and this is the route followed²⁹⁰. It was shown that **470** and **471** are not interconverted under the reaction conditions, and the fact that in the rearrangement of **472** the [1,7] rearrangement product **473** is formed to the exclusion of the cyclization product **474** lends support to the proposed mechanism²⁹⁰.

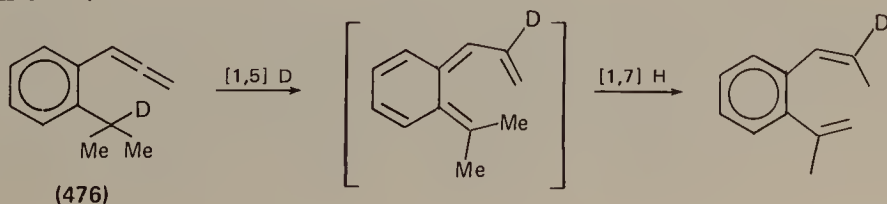


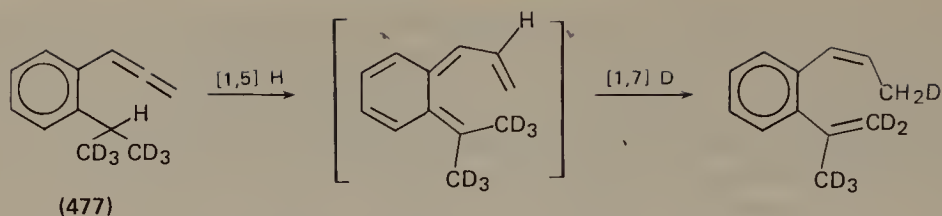
Methyl substituents at the 3-position of the allenyl chain lead to an increase in rate of the [1,5] hydrogen shift. Thus **468** rearranges approximately twice and **472** approximately four times as fast as **465**, presumably as a result of increased stabilization of the intermediate quinodimethanes. Methyl substitution at the 1-position, however, leads to a drastic reduction in reactivity, the rate of rearrangement of **475** being only 0.0053 times that of **465**. The lower reactivity is attributed



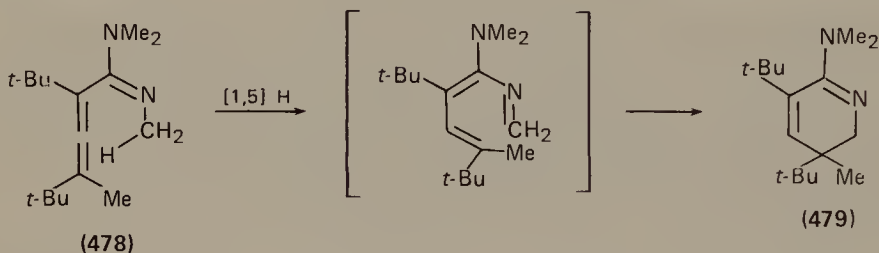
to steric interactions between the *ortho* methyl and the 1-methyl in the coplanar arrangement required in the transition state²⁹⁰.

Additional insight into the reaction was obtained from studies of the labelled derivatives **476** and **477**. The location of deuterium in the products is in agreement with the proposed mechanism, and the kinetic isotope effects, $k_H/k_D = 3.45$ for **476** and 1.20 for **477** (both at 170° C), are also in accord with a rate-determining [1,5] shift²⁹⁰.

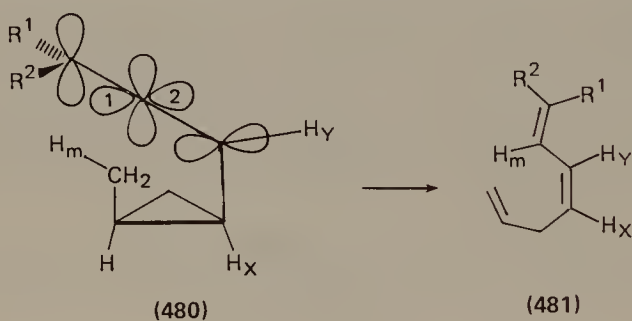




[1,5] Hydrogen migration and subsequent 6-electron electrocyclization have been proposed to account for the rearrangement of the allenamidine **478** to the dihydropyridine **479**²⁹¹.



The rearrangement of 1-(*cis*-2-methylcyclopropyl)-1,2-butadiene (**480**) to 1,4,6-octatriene (**481**) is stereospecific, with **480a** giving **481a** and **480b** giving **481b**²⁹². This is rationalized in terms of the preferred conformation of **480** for the [1,5] homodienyl hydrogen migration as being the one where H_X and H_Y are eclipsed as

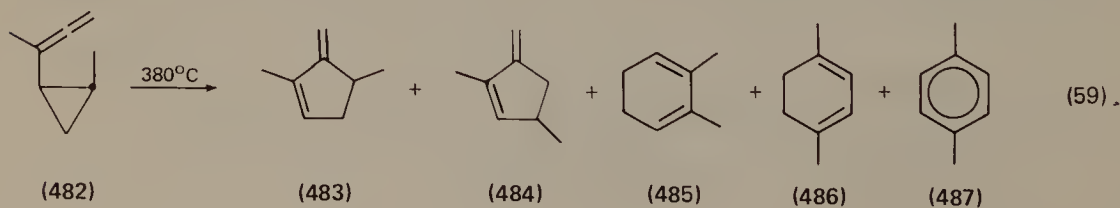


(a) $R^1 = \text{Me}, R^2 = \text{H}$

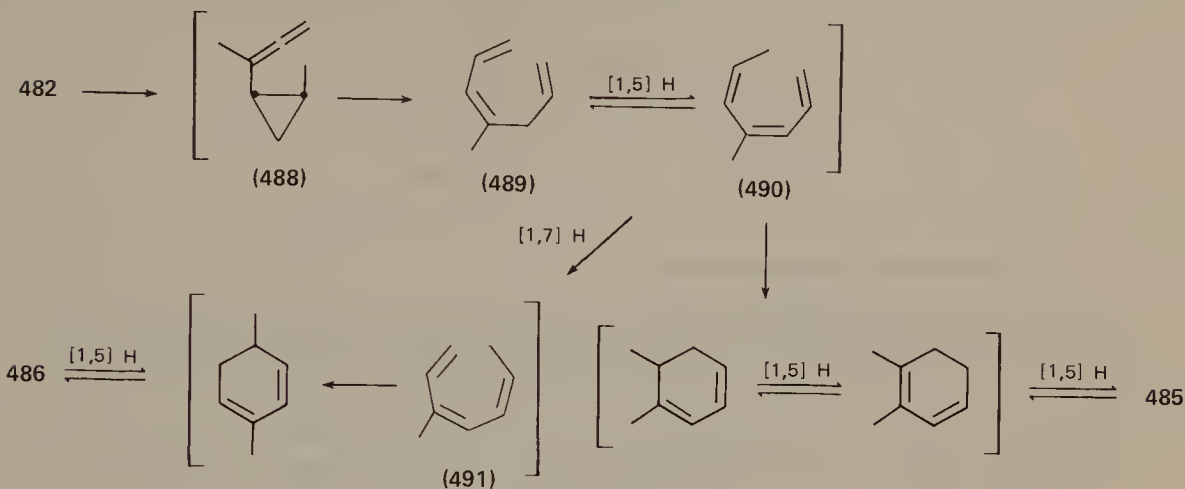
(b) $R^1 = \text{H}, R^2 = \text{Me}$

shown. The migrating hydrogen, H_m , is transferred to the *syn* lobe 1 of the p orbital resulting in *cis* stereochemistry for H_m and R^2 and for H_X and H_Y ²⁹². As might be anticipated, **480a** rearranges faster than **480b**.

Thermolysis of 3-(*trans*-2-methylcyclopropyl)-1,2-butadiene (**482**) gives the mixture of products shown in equation (59)²⁹³. The cyclopentenes **483** and **484** are

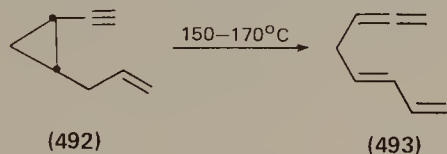


the products anticipated from a vinylcyclopropane-type rearrangement with the major one **483** arising by migration of the more highly substituted group. The formation of **485** and **486** (and the resulting **487**) is particularly interesting, and it is proposed that the initial step in the formation of these products is geometric isomerization to **488** (Scheme 24). Rearrangement of **488** by [1,5] homodienyl



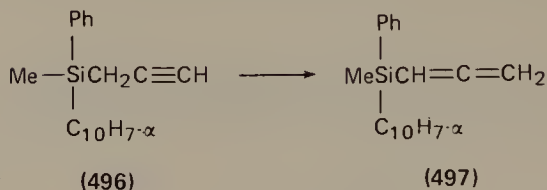
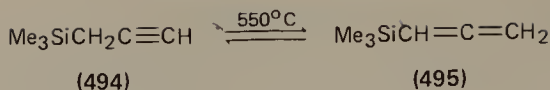
hydrogen migration would be rapid under the reaction conditions, and the product **489** would be expected to equilibrate rapidly with **490** by [1,5] hydrogen shift. Cyclization of **490** and successive [1,5] hydrogen shifts lead to **485**. To account for **486**, a competing [1,7] rearrangement of **490** is proposed which gives **491**. Cyclization and subsequent [1,5] rearrangement then yield **486**²⁹³.

Thermal rearrangement of *cis*-1-allyl-2-ethynylcyclopropane (**492**) occurs under mild conditions and yields *trans*-1,2,5,7-octatetraene (**493**)²⁹⁴. From the Arrhenius expression, $\log k(s^{-1}) = 8.2 - 25,100/2.303 RT$, it is seen that the *A* factor is surprisingly small, corresponding to an entropy of activation (at 170° C) of -24 e.u. It is suggested that [1,5] hydrogen migrations in which an ethynyl carbon is the migration terminus may have an enhanced entropic demand²⁹⁴.



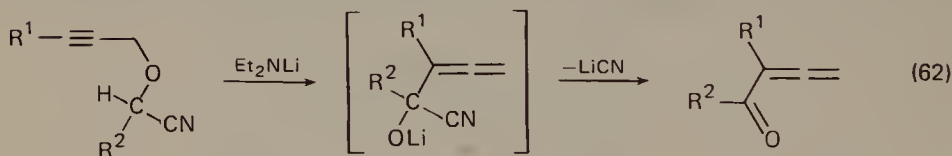
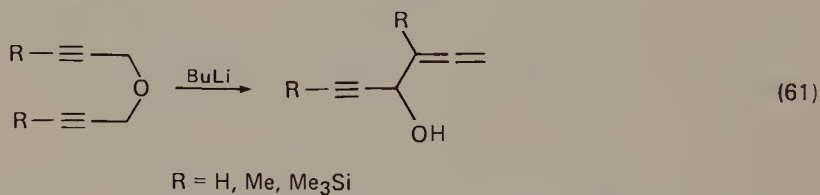
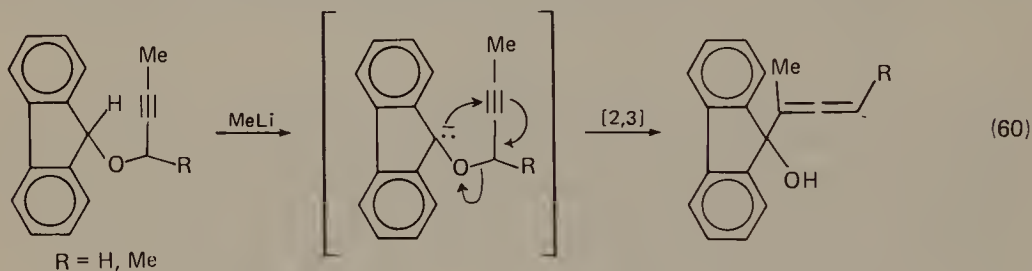
2. The silapropynylic rearrangement

Propargyl- and allenyl-trialkylsilanes are interconverted at elevated temperatures by a process that involves [1,3] sigmatropic shift of the trialkylsilyl group and which is referred to as the 'silapropynylic rearrangement'²⁹⁵. The activation energy and entropy for conversion of propargyltrimethylsilane (**494**) to allenyltrimethylsilane (**495**) are 49.9 kcal/mol and -4.0 e.u. (500° C), and the equilibrium mixture at 555° C contains 86.1% **495**. Inversion of configuration at silicon was demonstrated by the formation of (-)-**497** from (+)-**496** with little or no loss of optical purity²⁹⁵.



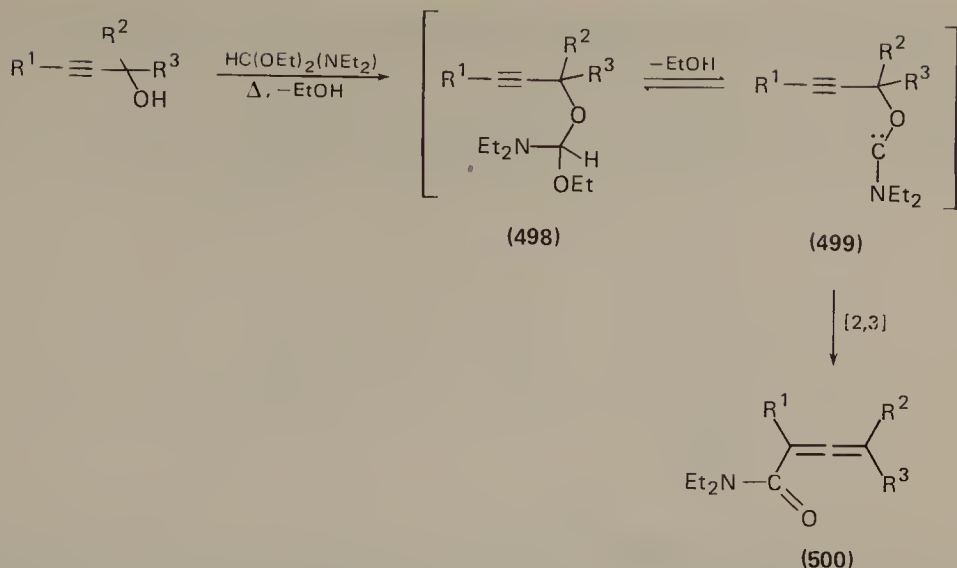
3. [2,3] Sigmatropic rearrangements

Alkyl propargyl ethers in which a stabilized anion can be formed at the α -position of the alkyl group undergo [2,3] rearrangement in the presence of strong bases to give allenylcarbinols as illustrated in equations (60)–(62)^{296–298}.

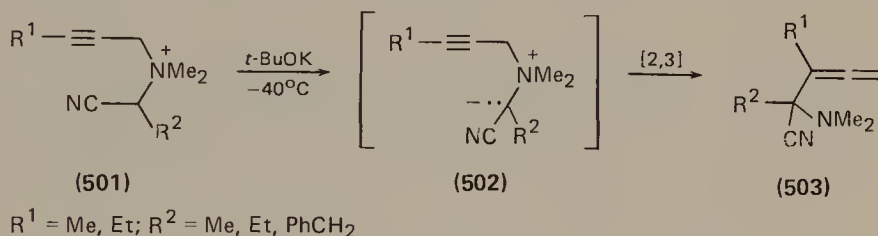


When propargylic alcohols are heated with '*N,N*-diethylformamide diethyl acetal', *N,N*-diethylamides of 2,3-dienoic acids (**500**) are formed in good-to-excellent yields²⁹⁹. It is postulated that the initial propargylic derivative **498** loses ethanol by α -elimination in a reversible process giving the stabilized carbene **499** which undergoes [2,3] rearrangement to the final product **500**.

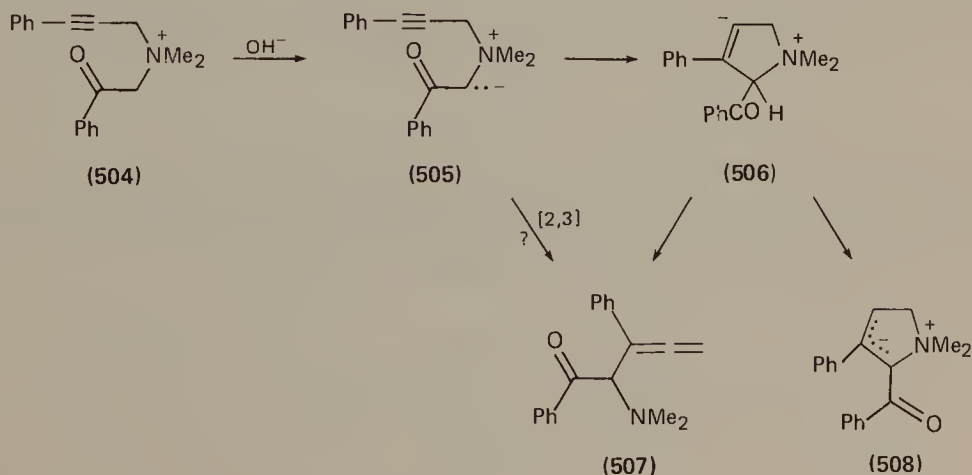
Upon treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide, propargylic ammonium salts **501** rearrange to allenyl derivatives **503** and it is proposed that the reaction involves [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the intermediate ammonium ylide **502**³⁰⁰. A comparable rearrangement occurs when the keto derivative **504** is treated with aqueous NaOH, but evidence has been presented which indicates that the rearrangement of the ylide **505** is not necessarily concerted, and may proceed at least in part



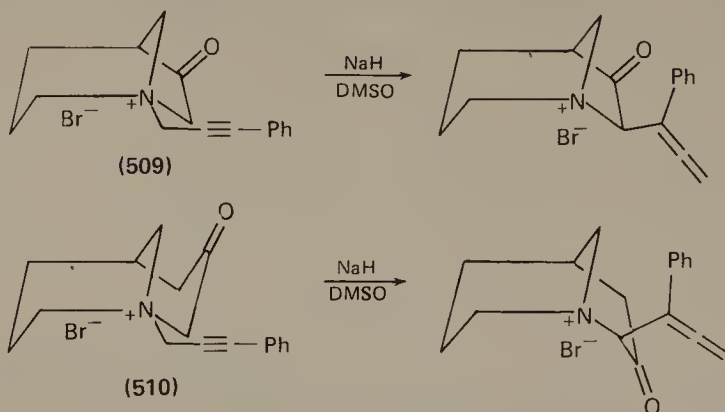
by way of the betaine **506**^{301,302}. The betaine **506** can undergo *anti* elimination to give **507**, the major product, or prototropic rearrangement to the ylide **508**.



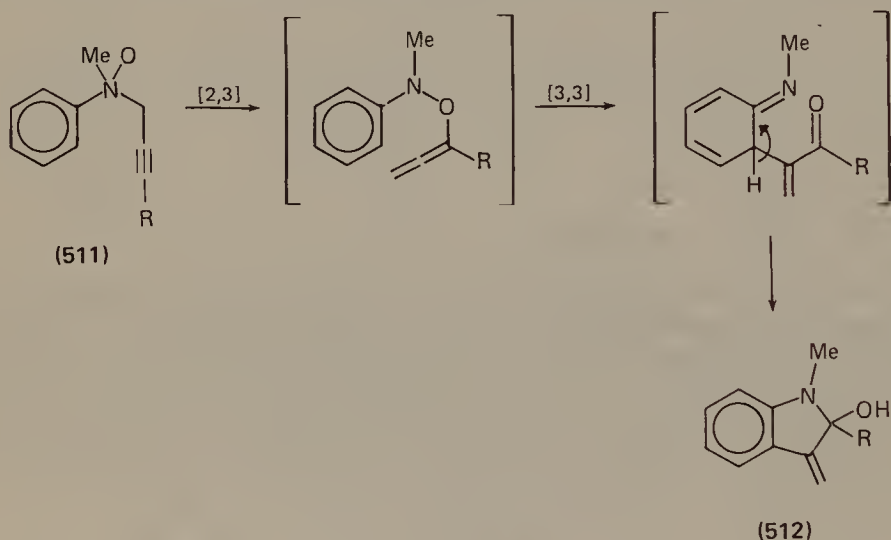
which is formed in small amounts when the reaction is carried out in water, but is not present when sodium hydride is used in aprotic solvents³⁰². Evidence for a nonconcerted rearrangement is provided by the fact that the rearrangement of the bicyclic derivatives **509** and **510** is not retarded significantly³⁰². Steric requirements for rearrangement of these derivatives by the concerted mechanism would be severe, leading to retardation. In support of this proposal is the finding that the



cinnamyl analogue of **509** fails to rearrange, and the rearrangement of the cinnamyl analogue of **510** is greatly retarded.

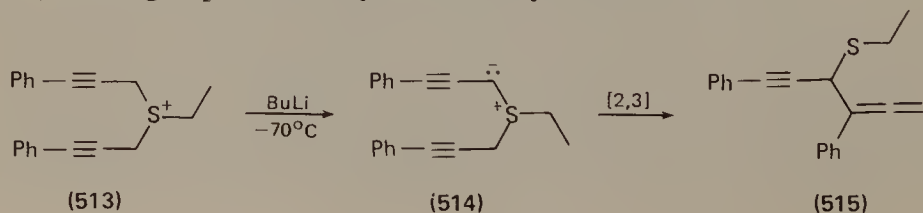


The ease with which the rearrangement of the *N*-oxide **511** to the 3-methyleneindoline **512** occurs is striking³⁰³. It occurs, for example, when **511** is dissolved in common organic solvents at room temperature, and apparently involves successive [2,3] and [3,3] rearrangements as illustrated in Scheme 25.

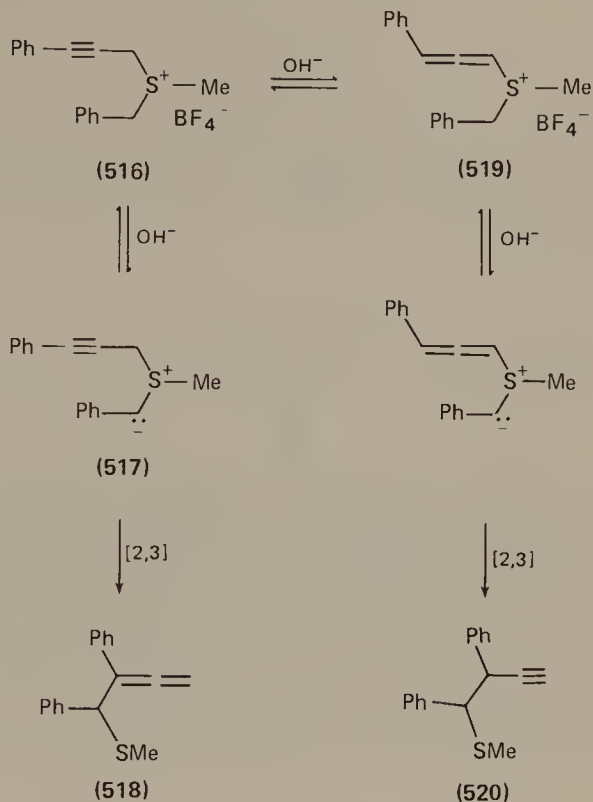


SCHEME 25.

Propargylic and allenic sulphonium ylides, which can be generated in a variety of ways, undergo [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangements under mild conditions. For example, the ylide **514**, formed by treating the sulphonium salt **513** with butyllithium at -70°C , rearranges spontaneously to the allenyl derivative **515**³⁰⁴.



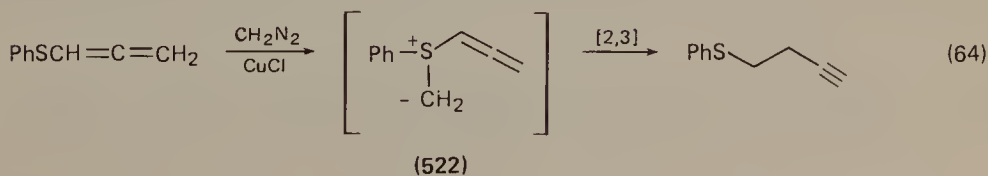
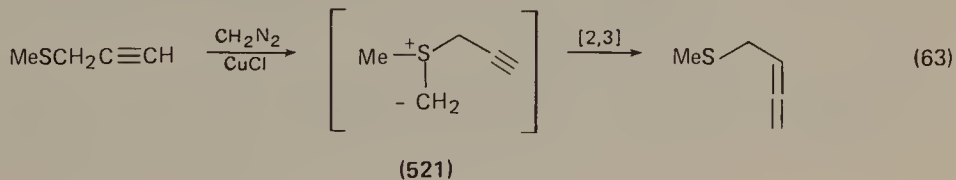
The sulphonium salt **516** rearranges very rapidly at room temperature in the presence of aqueous NaOH or Na₂CO₃ giving a mixture of the allenic and propargylic isomers, **518** and **520**, as shown in Scheme 26^{305,306}. Direct formation of the ylide **517** and [2,3] rearrangement leads to **518**, whereas base-catalysed prototropic rearrangement to the allenic sulphonium salt **519**, followed by proton abstraction and [2,3] rearrangement account for the formation of **520**. It



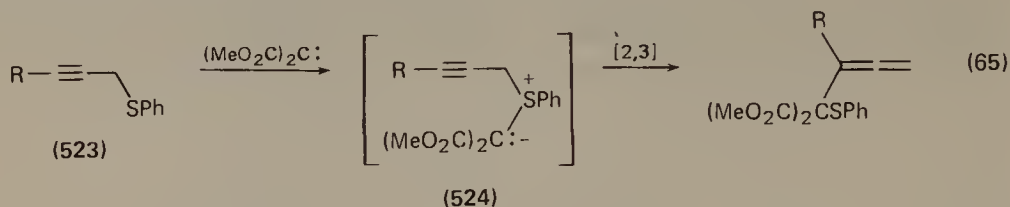
SCHEME 26.

was demonstrated that **518** and **520** are not interconverted under the reaction conditions³⁰⁶.

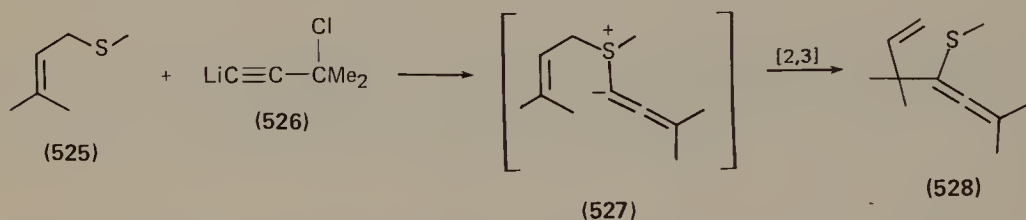
Propargylic and allenic sulphonium ylides such as **521** and **522**, formed by the reaction of the corresponding sulphide with diazomethane in the presence of CuCl, rearrange spontaneously as illustrated in equations (63) and (64)^{305,307}.



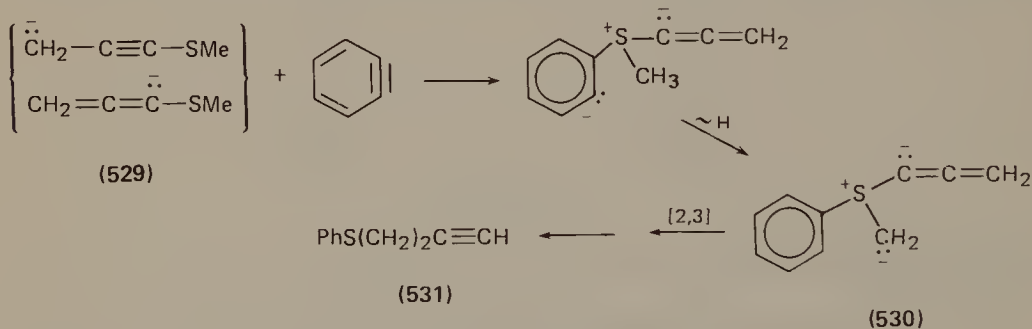
In a related reaction, the sulphonium ylide **524** is formed by the reaction of dicarbomethoxycarbene with the propargylic sulphide **523**, and it rearranges spontaneously to the allenic derivative as illustrated in equation (65)³⁰⁸.



Treatment of methyl 3-methyl-2-butenyl sulphide (**525**) with **526**, a dimethylvinylidenecarbene ($\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C:}$) precursor, gave a mixture of four products of which the major one was **528**, the product of [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the sulphonium ylide **527**³⁰⁹.

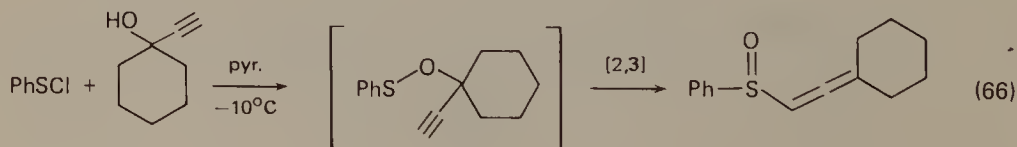


An interesting variant which has been postulated to involve [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of a sulphonium ylide consists of the reaction of the thio ether anion **529** with benzyne³¹⁰. Treatment of a mixture of methyl 1-propynyl sulphide and



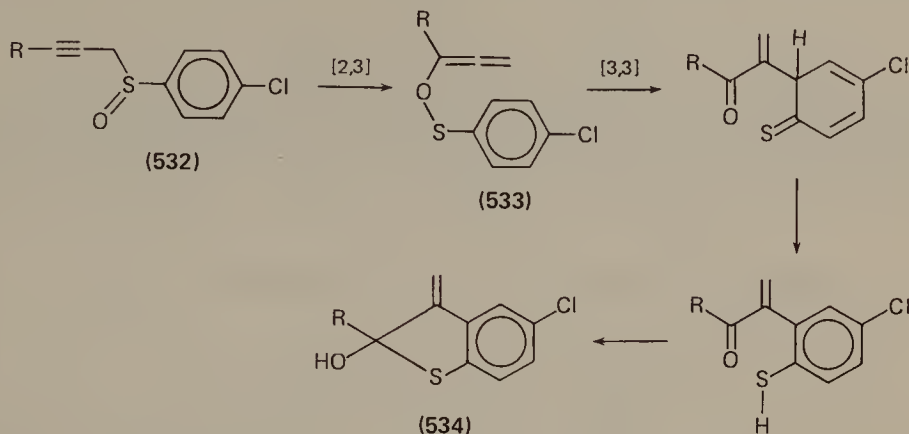
bromobenzene with sodium amide produces **529** and benzyne, respectively. Nucleophilic attack by the sulphur atom of **529** on benzyne, followed by proton transfer to the *ortho* anion gives the ylide anion **530**, which after [2,3] rearrangement and protonation yields the thio ether **531**.

Propargylic sulphenate esters, prepared by the reaction of a propargylic alcohol with a sulphenyl chloride as illustrated in equation (66), undergo [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement to the allenic sulphoxide³¹¹. In most cases the rearrangement occurs even at low temperatures and it is not possible to isolate the sulphenate ester, but



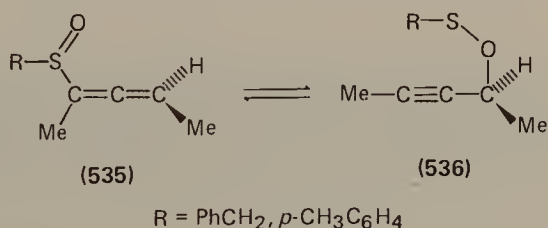
an accumulation of electron-withdrawing substituents on the aromatic ring of propargylic arenesulphenates retards the rearrangement and permits their isolation³¹¹.

The reverse process, the [2,3] rearrangement of the sulfoxide **532** to the sulphenate ester **533** is postulated to be the first step in the rearrangement of **532** to **534** which occurs when **532** is heated in CCl_4 solution³¹². Subsequent [3,3]



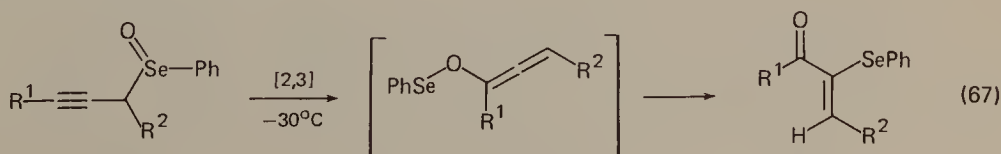
rearrangement, tautomerization and hemithioketal formation complete the sequence. This reaction is the basis of a convenient synthesis of condensed thio-phenes³¹³.

Sulfoxides **535** which possess a chiral sulphur atom and a chiral allenic system undergo mutarotation on standing at room temperature³¹⁴. The p.m.r. spectrum of the product after mutarotation is the same as before, and oxidation yields a sulphone with the same rotation as that from oxidation of the sulfoxide prior to mutarotation. Thus epimerization occurs at sulphur, but not in the allenic system, and it is believed to involve the sulfoxide (**535**)–sulphenate (**536**) equilibration.

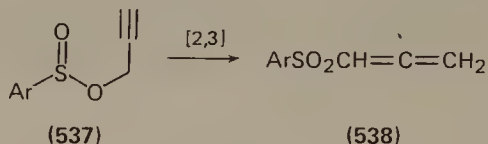


Chirality is transferred stereospecifically between the allenic system in **535** and the asymmetric carbon in **536** and these escape racemization³¹⁴.

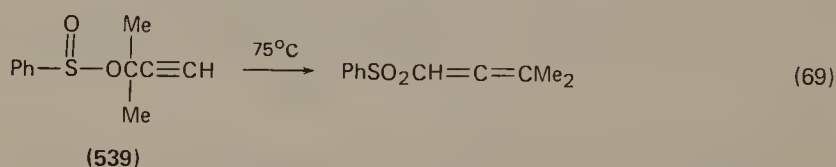
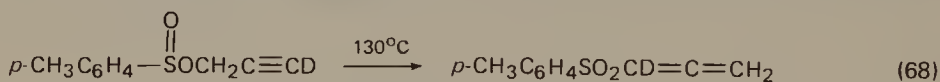
A dramatic lowering of the activation energy for this type of [2,3] rearrangement occurs when sulphur is replaced by selenium³¹⁵. Thus selenoxides rearrange to α -phenylselenoenones at -30°C , presumably by way of the selenate ester as depicted in equation (67).



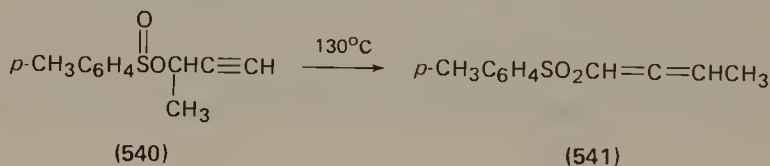
Propargyl arenesulphinates (537) rearrange to allenyl arylsulphones (538), and the evidence supports the formulation of the reaction as a [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement^{284,316,317}. The reaction goes to completion as a result of the



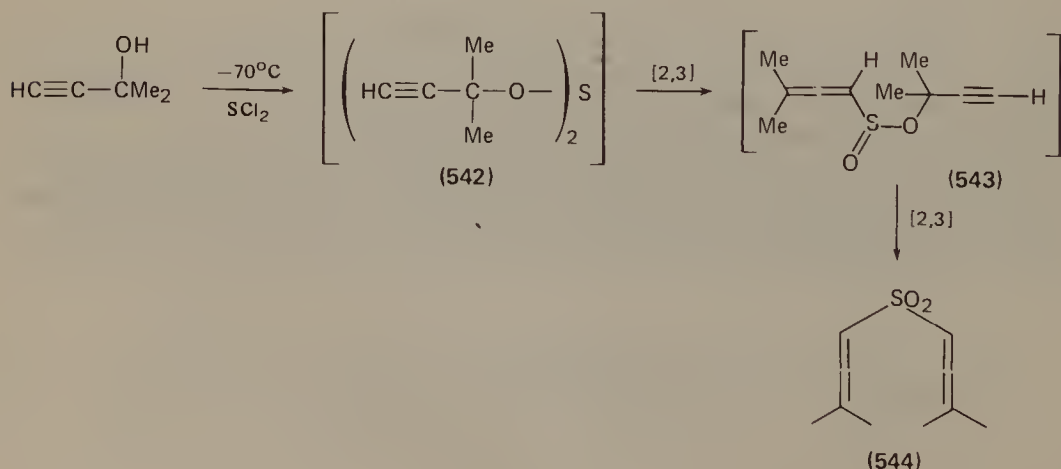
increased sulphur—oxygen bond strength in the sulphone group. Inversion of the propargyl chain has been demonstrated by studies with deuterium-labelled and alkyl-substituted chains (equations 68 and 69)^{284,317}. The high degree of stereospecificity in the rearrangement of (+)-540 to (–)-541³¹⁷, along with the absence



of significant solvent effects on the rate of rearrangement of 539, and the negative entropy of activation (–12.8 e.u.) for the rearrangement of this compound lend support to the concerted mechanism²⁸⁴.

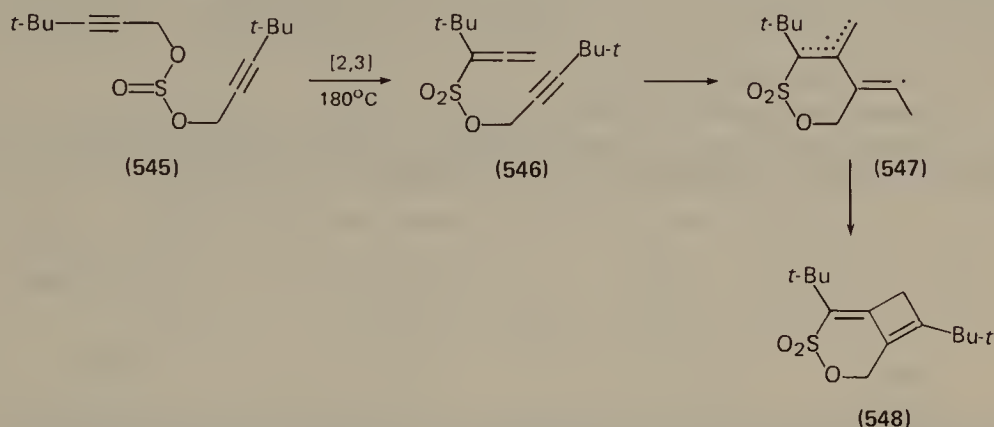


Consecutive [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangements are involved in the conversion of the propargylic sulfoxylates 542 to the diallenic sulphone 544^{318,319}. The first [2,3] rearrangement occurs spontaneously, and 543 is the product obtained from the reaction of the propargylic alcohol with sulphur dichloride at low temperatures.



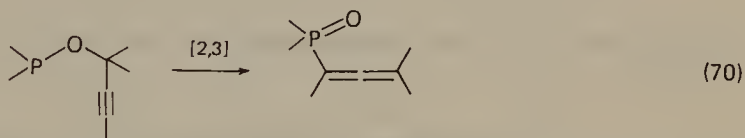
When **543** is heated in chloroform solution, the sulphinate-sulphone rearrangement occurs giving **544**³¹⁸.

The first step in the rearrangement of the propargylic sulphite **545** to the cyclic sulphonate **548** is believed to be a [2,3] rearrangement to the sulphonate **546** which undergoes intramolecular cycloaddition, presumably via the diradical **547**³²⁰.



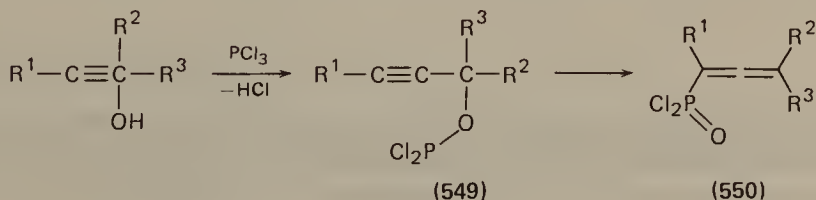
Numerous examples of the [2,3] rearrangement of propargylic esters of phosphorous, phosphonous and phosphinous acids have been reported, and serve to illustrate the wide scope of the reaction. A review appeared in 1969 which contains a thorough discussion of the reaction along with an extensive compilation of properties of reactants and products³²¹.

The basic features of the rearrangement are contained in the skeleton equation (70). For the most part, the nature of the two remaining groups on phosphorus is



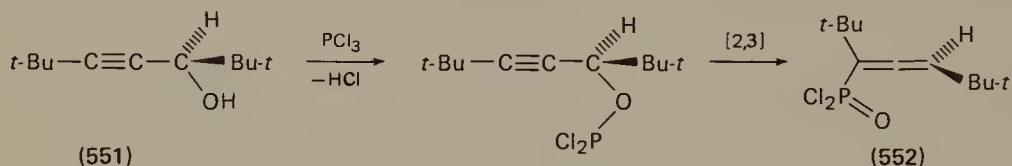
immaterial, and the rearrangement has been accomplished with compounds in which carbon, nitrogen, oxygen or halogen atoms were directly attached to phosphorus. Similarly, although substituents on the propargyl group may have a significant effect on the rate, they do not change the nature of the rearrangement. The rearrangement is strongly exothermic largely because of the great strength of the P=O bond in the product³²¹.

The initial products of reaction of propargylic alcohols with phosphorus trichloride, formed instantaneously, are propargylic dichlorophosphites **549**. The presence of **549** can be shown by n.m.r. spectroscopy, or in cases where the subsequent rearrangement is slow enough, the dichlorophosphite can be isolated¹⁰². The existence of a propargylic dibromophosphite at low temperatures has

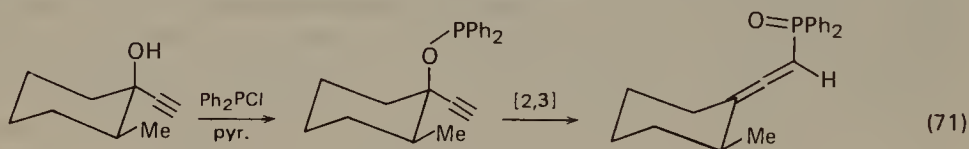


also been demonstrated by n.m.r. spectroscopy³²². When the hydrogen chloride formed in the first step is removed with a stream of nitrogen, the dichlorophosphites **549** undergo [2,3] rearrangement cleanly to the allenic phosphonyl dichlorides **550**. The rate of rearrangement depends strongly on structure, decreasing in the order tertiary > secondary > primary. For example, the half-life for rearrangement of **549** when $R^1 = H$, $R^2/R^3 = -(CH_2)_4-$ is 20 min at 24° C, but with the unsubstituted derivative, $R^1 = R^2 = R^3 = H$, the half-life is approximately 3 h at 60° C. In the latter case the rearrangement is slow enough to permit isolation of propargyl dichlorophosphite¹⁰¹.

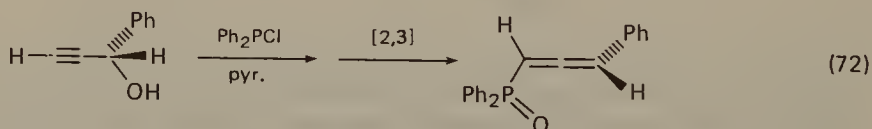
The optically active allenic phosphonyl dichloride (*R*)-**552** was obtained without loss of optical purity from the reaction of PCl_3 with the (*R*) alcohol **551** thus establishing that the rearrangement is a [2,3] sigmatropic process¹⁰¹.



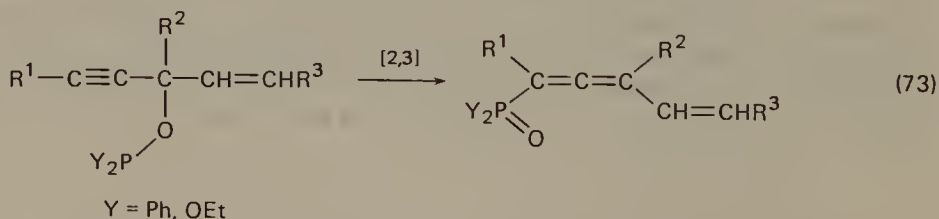
Allenylphosphine oxides are obtained from the reaction of propargylic alcohols with phosphinyl chlorides in the presence of pyridine, by way of the phosphinite ester, as illustrated in equation (71)³²³. Here, also, the stereospecificity of the



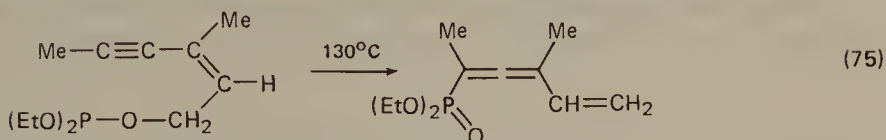
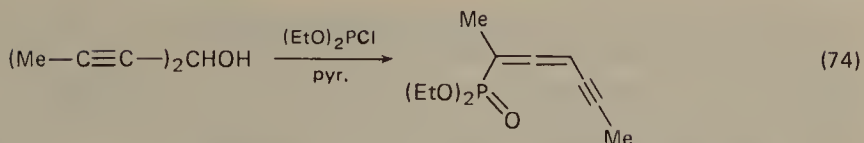
rearrangement has been demonstrated by the reaction summarized in equation (72)³²³.



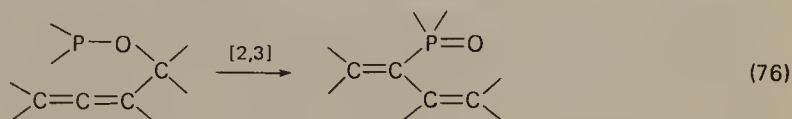
The rearrangement of propargylic phosphites and phosphinites occurs at much lower temperatures (20–50° C) than those required for their allylic counterparts (100–150° C), and, accordingly, it is found that the rearrangement of esters of enynols involves the triple bond instead of the double bond (equation 73)³²⁴⁻³²⁶.



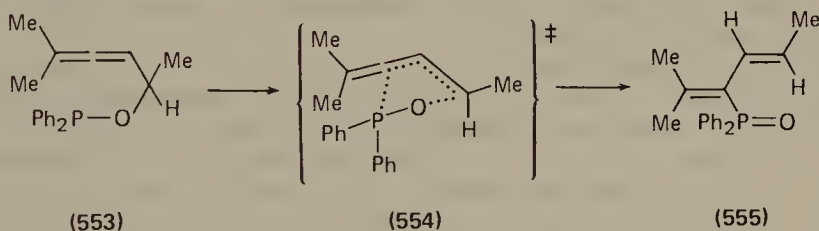
When the arrangement is carried out with diynols (equation 74), the anticipated products are obtained³²⁶. The rearrangement shown in equation (75) has been cited as a possible example of a [2,5] sigmatropic rearrangement³²⁶.



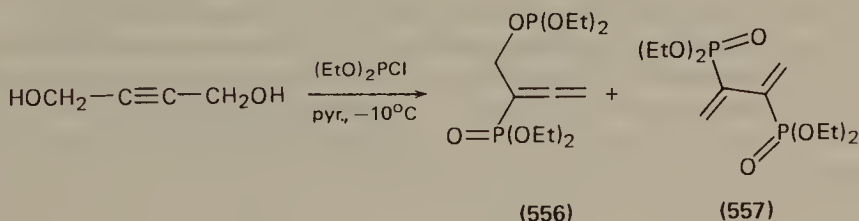
Tervalent phosphorus esters of allenic alcohols also undergo [2,3] rearrangement, the products being the conjugated diene derivatives (equation 76)³²¹. The reaction requires higher temperatures ($\geq 110^\circ\text{C}$) than those for the propargylic analogues



With esters of secondary alcohols such as **553** the product **555** has *trans* geometry at the disubstituted double bond, and this is ascribed to the preferred geometry of the transition state **554** in which the methyl group occupies an equatorial position, as shown, to minimize 1,3-interactions³²⁶.



The reaction of 2-butyne-1,4-diol with diethyl chlorophosphite at -10°C gives products of single and double rearrangement, **556** and **557**, in the ratio 10:90. Although **556** can be converted to **557**, a temperature of 140°C is required, and it is suggested that **557** is formed directly by a double [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement³²⁶.

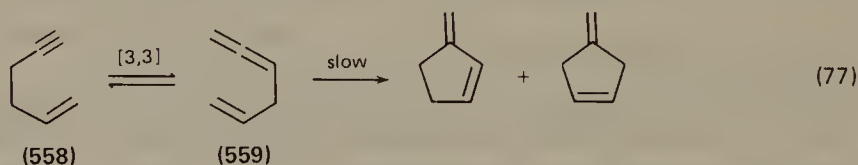


4. Cope-type rearrangements

A review has appeared which covers the Cope and Claisen rearrangements through 1971³²⁷, and the present review will be devoted mainly to work that has appeared since that time.

a. Open-chain 1-en-5-yne, 1,2,5-trienes and their oxy and amino derivatives. Cope-type rearrangements have been realized with a wide variety of molecules containing allenic groups along with a second, properly located, unsaturated group including olefinic, acetylenic or allenic functions. Allenic derivatives have been formed as products and have also served as reactants for the rearrangements.

The simplest examples include the interconversion of 1-alken-5-yne and 1,2,5-alkadienes, as illustrated in equation (77) for 1-hexen-5-yne and 1,2,5-



hexatriene³²⁸. The reversible [3,3] rearrangement is accompanied by a slower, irreversible cyclization of the triene giving 3- and 4-methylenecyclopentene.

Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the rearrangement have been made with 558 and 559, and with methyl-substituted homologues, and the results are summarized in Table 3³²⁹. A significant range in reactivity can be seen, with 6-methyl-5-hepten-1-yne (570) showing the lowest, and 4,4-dimethyl-1-hexen-5-yne (564) showing the highest, reactivity. The *A* factors and energies of activation are typical of those found for Cope rearrangements of simple 1,5-dienes and 1,5-diynes. The compounds with methyl substituents in the propargylic or allylic position exhibit the larger *A* factors, possibly signifying more flexible transition states. Replacement of the terminal acetylenic or olefinic hydrogens by methyl groups causes an increase in the energy of activation.

The substitution pattern has a marked effect on the relative stabilities of the isomers. Qualitatively, at least, the changes can be rationalized in terms of the stabilization that occurs upon substitution of hydrogen by methyl on sp^2 - and sp -hybridized carbons, with the effect being somewhat greater for substitution on an sp centre. Thus for the unsubstituted pair, 558 and 559, the triene 559 is somewhat more stable, but in the case of 560 and 561, it is the enyne 560 that is more stable. With the 564–565 and 566–567 pairs, in which the trienes have two methyls on sp^2 carbons and the enynes are unsubstituted, the trienes 565 and 567 are very strongly favoured.

The kinetics of cyclization of the trienes to give mixtures of 3- and 4-methylenecyclopentenes have also been studied, and the results are summarized in Table 4³²⁹. The *A* factors for these reactions are seen to fall in the same range as those for the [3,3] rearrangements, but the activation energies are substantially larger.

A two-step mechanism has been proposed which involves rate-determining cyclization to a 1,3-diradical 573 followed by 1,2-hydrogen migration in each of the two possible directions giving the isomeric methylenecyclopentenes^{328,329}. The first step is endothermic by approximately 18 kcal/mol and thus one would anticipate the transition state leading to 573 to resemble the diradical 573. For the most part

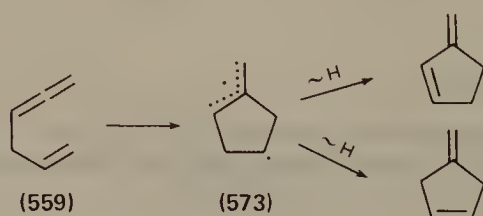
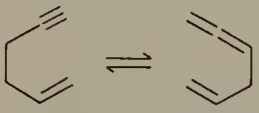
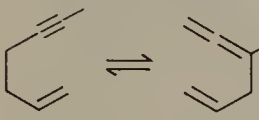
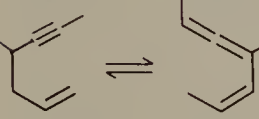
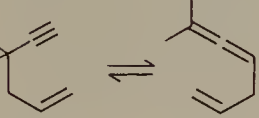
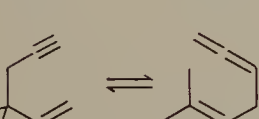

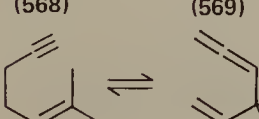


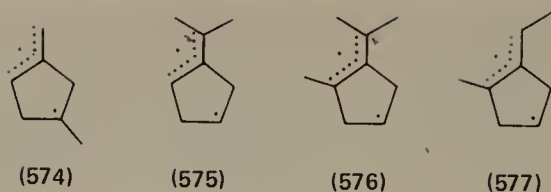
TABLE 3. Rate and equilibrium data for interconversion of 1-alken-5-ynes and 1,2,5-alkatrienes^{3,29}

Reaction	Relative rate at 500 K ^a	Log <i>A</i> (s ⁻¹) ^a	<i>E</i> _a (kcal/mol) ^a	<i>K</i> _{eq} at 500 K ^b
 (558) (559)	1.00	10.49	32.7	2.73
 (560) (561)	0.16	10.15	33.8	0.22
 (562) (563)	0.23	11.25	35.9	0.88
 (564) (565)	2.82	11.26	33.5	84.0
 (566) (567)	0.65	11.27	35.0	58.8
 (568) (569)	0.44	11.71	36.3	5.83
 (570) (571)	0.04	10.25	35.4	0.14

^a For the conversion of the enyne to the triene.^b Equilibrium constant = [triene]/[enyne].

the effects of methyl substitution can be rationalized in terms of stabilization of the diradical by methyl substituents or destabilization resulting from steric factors, although the two effects are often difficult to disentangle.

The diradical **574** formed from **572** should be more stable than **573**, and a small decrease in activation energy is found for the cyclization of **572**. The large increase in activation energy for the dimethyl derivative **567** can be ascribed to steric congestion at the reaction site. In the dimethyl derivative **565**, on the other hand,

TABLE 4. Thermal cyclization of 1,2,5-alkatrienes to 3- and 4-methylenecyclopentenes³²⁹

Reaction ^a	Log $A(s^{-1})$	$E_a(kcal/mol)$	[3-MCP] : [4-MCP] ^b
 (559)	10.85	37.2	1.27
 (572)	10.71	37.0	1.30
 (567)	11.68	41.3	1.76
 (565)	11.05	37.1	1.00
 (569)	11.36	40.3	0.53
 (563)	10.87	36.9	0.98
 (561)	10.60	37.6	1.28

^aThe starting material consisted of the 'equilibrium' mixture of triene and enyne, but all evidence points to the triene as the compound which actually undergoes cyclization.

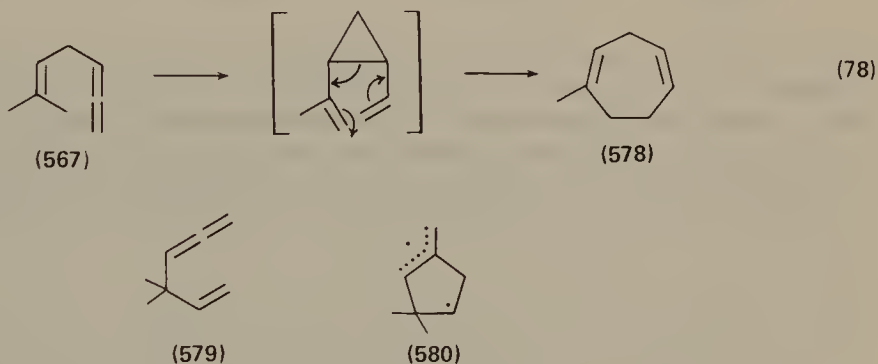
^bRatio of 3-methylenecyclopentene to 4-methylenecyclopentene isomers in the product.

^cConcurrent cyclization to 1-methyl-1,4-cycloheptadiene occurred.

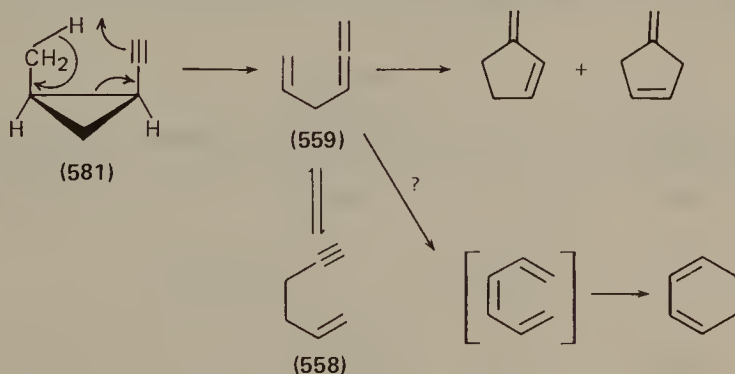
the methyl groups are removed from the reaction site, and are properly located to provide stabilization of the allylic radical. The barrier for cyclization in this case is ca 4 kcal/mol below that for **567**, and is approximately the same as that for the unsubstituted triene **559**. Failure of the activation energy to drop significantly below that for **559** is attributed to steric interactions between the methyl groups and the 'ortho' hydrogens in **575**. These steric interactions are strongly magnified in **576** and a large increase in activation energy is found for the cyclization of **569**. Steric interactions are smaller in **577**, the intermediate in the cyclization of **563**, because the *exo* methyl can be oriented away from the offending 'ortho' methyl as shown.

The second step in the cyclization of **559** is estimated to be exothermic by approximately 50 kcal/mol, suggesting an early transition state and little correlation between product distribution and product stability. This is borne out by the results presented in the last column of Table 4, where it is seen that in most cases the two methylenecyclopentenes are formed in nearly equal amounts, with a slight preference for the conjugated isomer. The notable exception involves the cyclization of **569**, in which the nonconjugated cyclic product predominates. The severe methyl-methyl repulsion in **576** is partially alleviated in the nonconjugated isomer in which the 'ortho' methyl is no longer coplanar with the ring.

A third cyclic isomer, 1-methyl-1,4-cycloheptadiene (**578**), is formed from **567**, supposedly by the mechanism outlined in equation (78)³²⁹. 4,4-Dimethyl-1,2,5-hexatriene (**579**), for which the diradical **580** lacks hydrogens that can migrate, fails to undergo cyclization.



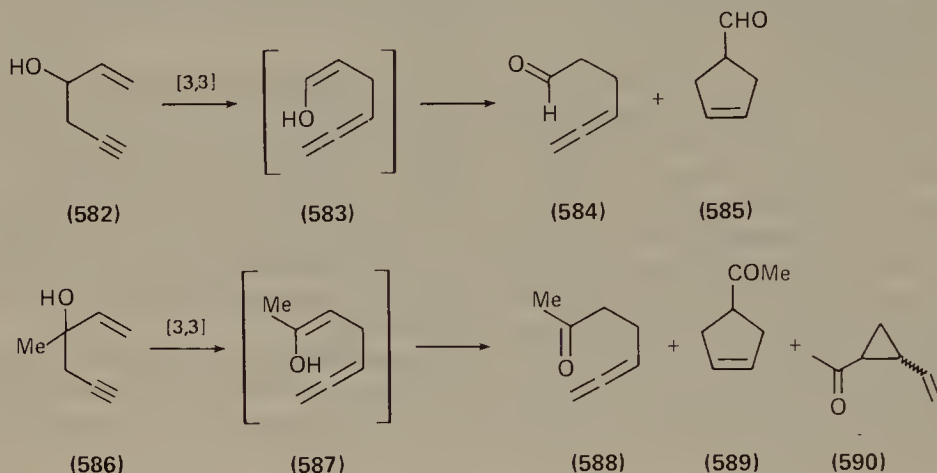
The products obtained by thermolysis of 1-ethynyl-2-methylcyclopropane (**581**) (Scheme 27) include 1,2,5-hexatriene (**559**), and its rearrangement products des-



SCHEME 27.

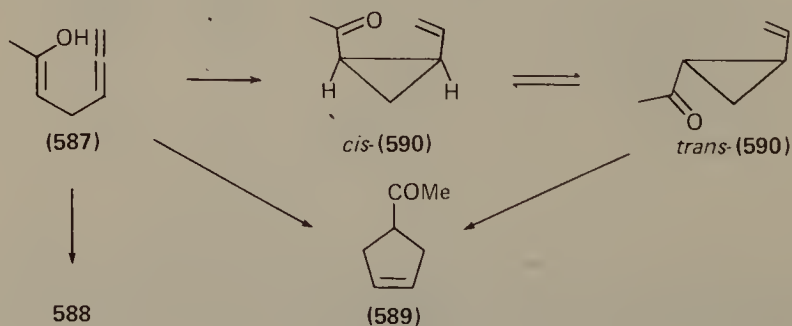
cribed above, as well as 1,3-cyclohexadiene³³⁰. It was suggested that 1,3,5-hexatriene, formed from **559** by a surface-catalysed [1,3] hydrogen shift, may be the precursor of the cyclohexadiene.

Several studies of the thermal rearrangement of 1-alken-5-yn-3-ols have been reported³³¹⁻³³⁷. 4,5-Hexadienal (**584**) and 3-cyclopentenecarboxaldehyde (**585**) are obtained from 1-hexen-5-yn-3-ol (**582**) itself. The analogous products **588** and **589** are obtained from **586**, but in this case methyl 2-vinylcyclopropyl ketone (**590**) is also formed^{332,333,337}. These products can be accounted for in terms of



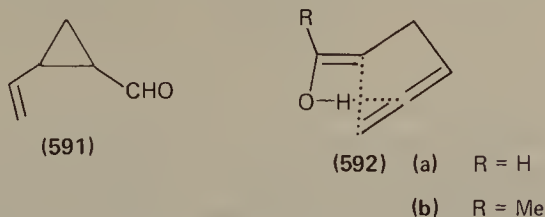
the intermediate enols **583** and **587** which are formed by [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the starting enynols. For simplicity a single stereoisomer of **583** and **587** is shown, but, undoubtedly, *cis*, *trans* mixtures are formed³³⁷. The carbonyl derivatives **584** and **588** arise by simple tautomerization of the respective enols³³⁴.

Studies of the effect of temperature on the distribution of **588**, **589** and **590** from the rearrangement of **586** have shown that **589** arises, at least in part, by rearrangement of **590**. Both the *cis* and *trans* isomers of **590** are present in the product, and are interconverted under the reaction conditions, but the evidence indicates that the *cis* isomer is the initial product formed from **587**. The relationships are summarized in Scheme 28. Formation of *cis*-**590** from **587** by homodienyl [1,5] hydrogen shift requires (*Z*) stereochemistry as shown. The isomerization of *trans*-**590** to **589** is the well-known vinylcyclopropane rearrangement. The possibility remains of direct isomerization of **587** to **589** by the same route that appears to be followed in the isomerization of **583** to **585**^{334,337}.



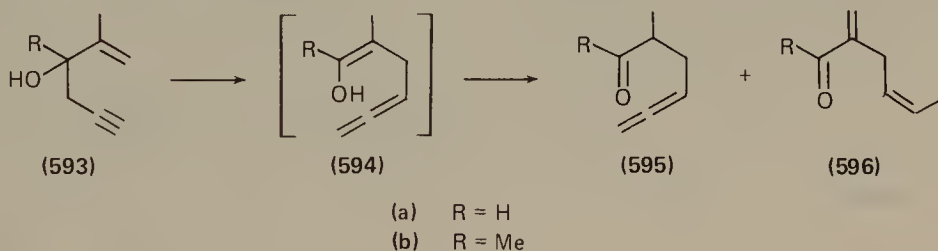
SCHEME 28.

2-Vinylcyclopropanecarboxaldehyde (**591**) is not found among the products of thermal rearrangement of **582**, and, in view of the fact that the temperature required for conversion of **591** to **585** is higher than that required for the rearrangement of **582**³³⁸, another path must be open for the rearrangement of **583**

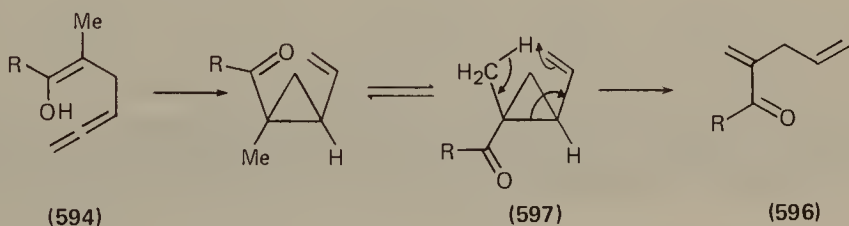


to **585**. A direct process involving the bicyclic transition state **592a** has been proposed³³². This route may also be open for the rearrangement of **587** to **589**, but steric hindrance introduced by the methyl group in **592b** makes it less favourable in this case³³⁴.

Another reaction path is accessible to 1-en-5-yn-3-ols having a methyl group at position 2³³⁷. Pyrolysis of **593** gives, in addition to the anticipated product **595**, a

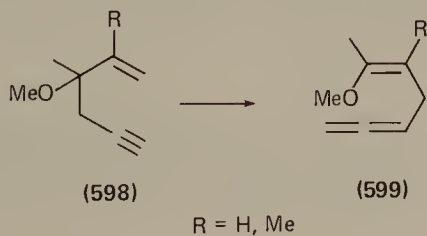


second acyclic carbonyl compound **596**. The formation of this product can be rationalized in terms of a retro-ene reaction of **597** as outlined in Scheme 29. The exclusive formation of the *cis* isomer **596** is understandable, and additional support for the mechanism has been obtained from studies with deuterium-labelled compounds³³⁷

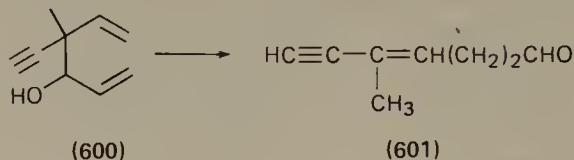


SCHEME 29.

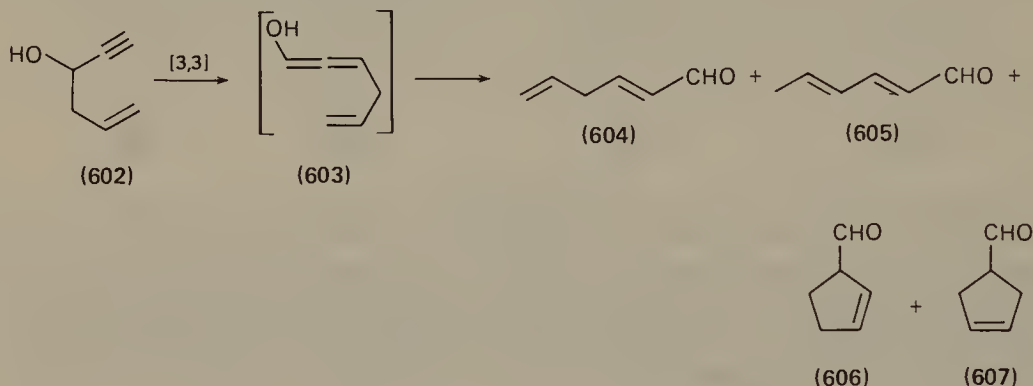
Rearrangement of the methyl ethers **598** stops after the [3,3] shift, and the enol ethers **599** are obtained when the reaction is carried out at 370–450° C³³⁷.



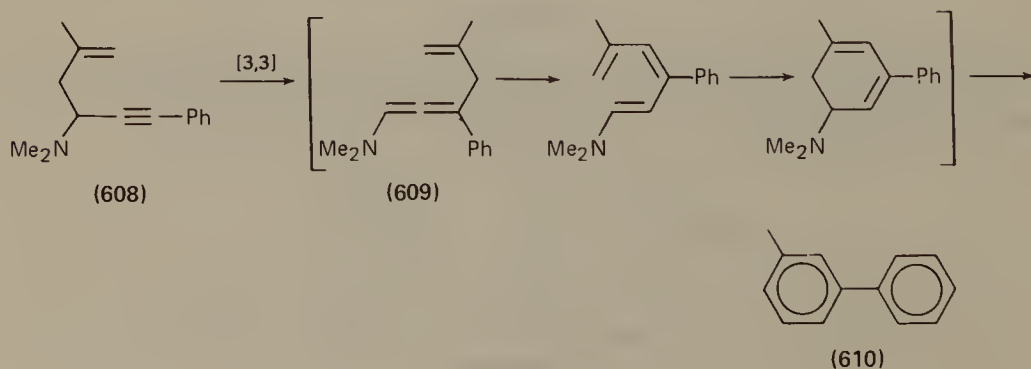
In the rearrangement of dienynols such as **600**, the reaction involves the diene system to the exclusion of the enyne system and the products are enynals **601**^{339,340}.

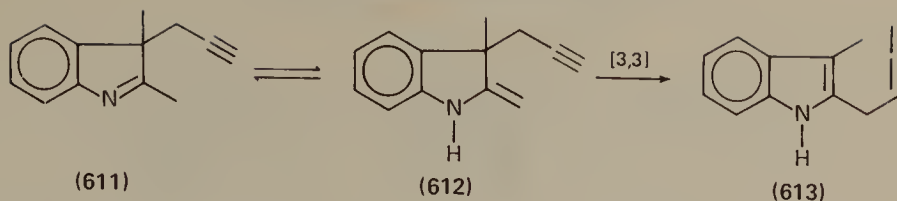


5-Hexen-1-yn-3-ol (**602**) gives a mixture of four products, **604–607**, upon thermal rearrangement, and again the reaction can be interpreted in terms of an initial [3,3] rearrangement giving the allenol **603**³³⁵. A mechanism involving a 1,3-diradical, analogous to that involved in the cyclization of simple 1,2,5-alkatrienes, has been proposed to account for **606** and **607**, although the possibility of another route to **607** is considered likely. Kinetic parameters, $E_a = 30 \pm 2$ kcal/mol, $\Delta S^\ddagger = -14$ e.u., have been reported for the reaction. Comparative rate studies have shown that the relative rates of [3,3] rearrangement of **602**, **582** and 1,5-hexadien-3-ol at 350° C are 5.4:2.55:1³³⁶.



Amino derivatives of 1,5-enynes, e.g. **608**, rearrange thermally and in this case the initial product **609** undergoes a sequence of changes involving prototropic rearrangement, electrocyclization and elimination of dimethylamine, giving ultimately the biphenyl derivative **610**³⁴¹. The method constitutes a useful synthesis of substituted biphenyls. 3-(2-Propynyl)-2-methyl-3*H*-indoles such as **611** undergo rearrangement consisting of initial imine–enamine tautomerization followed by [3,3] rearrangement of the enyne **612** giving 2-(2,3-butadienyl)-3-methylindole (**613**)³⁴².



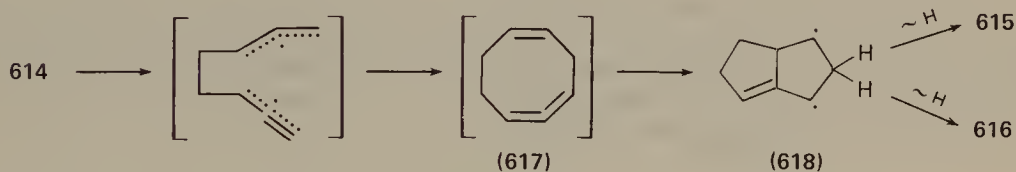
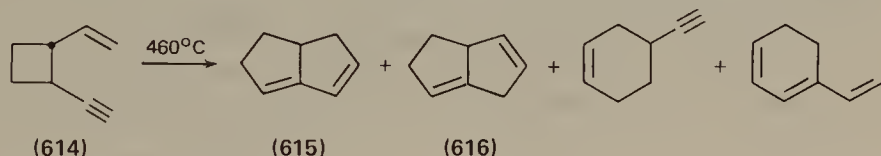


b. 1-Ethynyl-2-vinyl derivatives of small-ring compounds. The rearrangement of *cis*-1-ethynyl-2-vinylcyclopropane occurs under mild conditions (30–48°C) and the 1,2,5-cycloheptatriene that is initially formed dimerizes rapidly (equation 79)³⁴³. The rate expression, $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 9.98 - 19,890/2.303RT$, shows a



small reduction in *A* factor but a major reduction in activation energy below those found for the acyclic derivatives.

Among the products formed by the pyrolysis of *trans*-1-ethynyl-2-vinylcyclobutane (614) shown in Scheme 30, the bicyclic derivatives 615 and 616 are

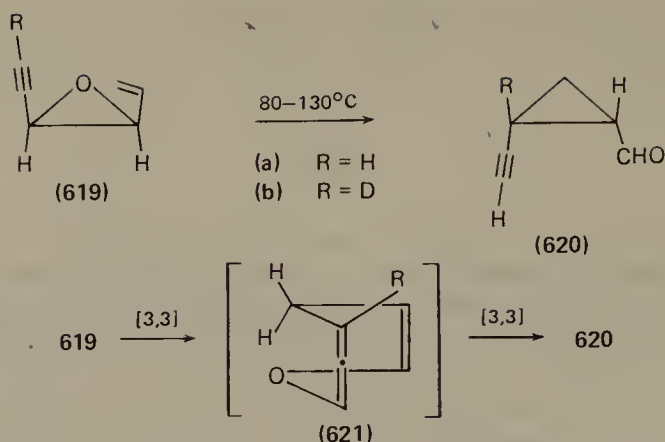


SCHEME 30.

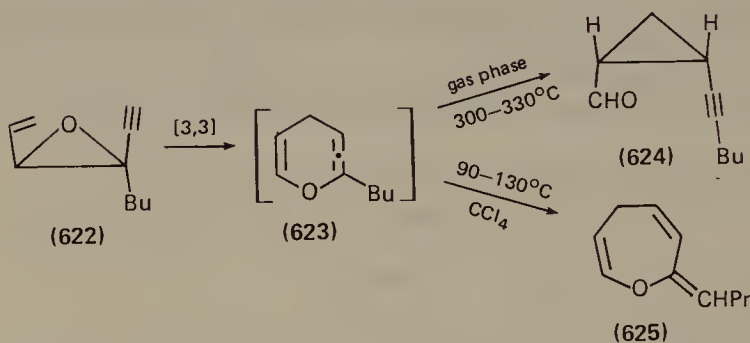
analogous to the methylenecyclopentenenes formed from acyclic 1,2,5-trienes³⁴⁴. A mechanism has been proposed which involves ring-opening and reclosure to the strained cyclic 1,2,5-triene 617. The bicyclic products arise by way of diradical 618 in a similar manner to the acyclic analogues.

cis-2-Ethynyl-3-vinyloxirane (619a) rearranges under mild conditions either in the gas phase or in solution giving *cis*-2-ethynylcyclopropanecarboxaldehyde (620a). Under the same conditions the labelled oxirane (619b) yields aldehyde 620b³⁴⁵. The rearrangement obeys first-order kinetics, with $\Delta H^\ddagger = 25.1 \pm 1.7$ kcal/mol and $\Delta S^\ddagger = -3 \pm 3$ e.u. A mechanism has been proposed (Scheme 31) consisting of two successive [3,3] rearrangements, and involving the highly strained cyclic allene 621³⁴⁵.

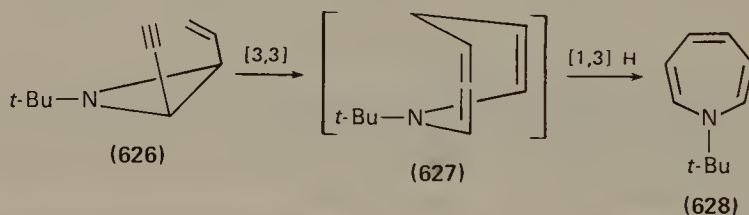
With alkyl-substituted derivatives such as 622, rearrangement in the gas phase yields the expected cyclopropanecarboxaldehyde 624, but in solution only minor amounts of 624 were found, the major product being the dihydrooxepin 625³⁴⁶. Evidently 625 is formed from 623 by a bimolecular process because the formation of 625 decreases relative to 624 as the starting concentration of 622 is lowered.



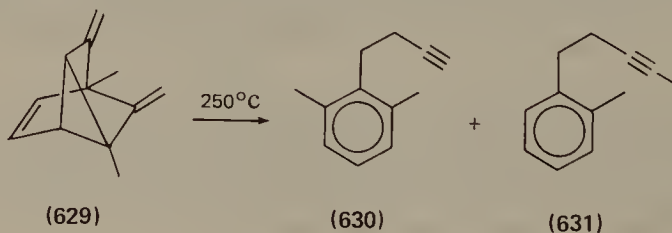
SCHEME 31.

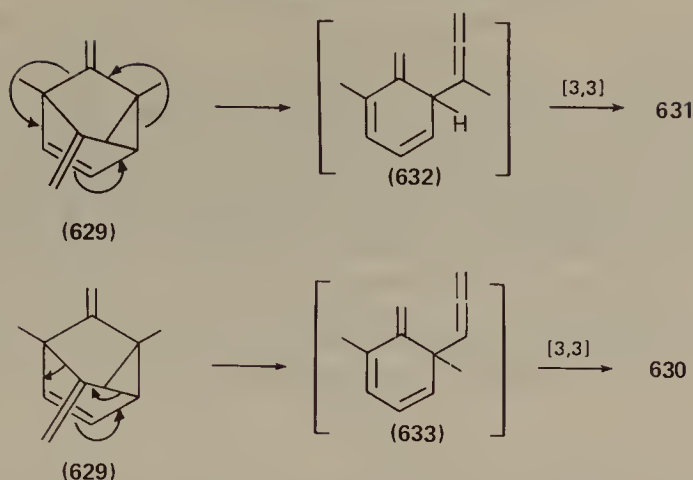


The aziridine **626** rearranges thermally but the product, **628**, is different from that expected by analogy with the oxiranes³⁴⁵. Nevertheless, it is likely that the first step involves a [3,3] rearrangement giving **627**, which then undergoes [1,3] hydrogen shift, probably through participation of the basic nitrogen. Pyrolysis of the *trans* isomer of **626** also gives **628**³⁴⁷.



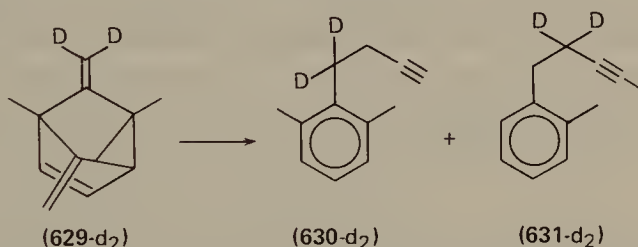
c. Semibenzene–benzene rearrangements involving 1,2,5-trienes. Cope-type rearrangements of intermediate 1,2,5-trienes have been implicated in the rearrangement of the tricyclooctene **629** to the butynylbenzenes **630** and **631**³⁴⁸. Several



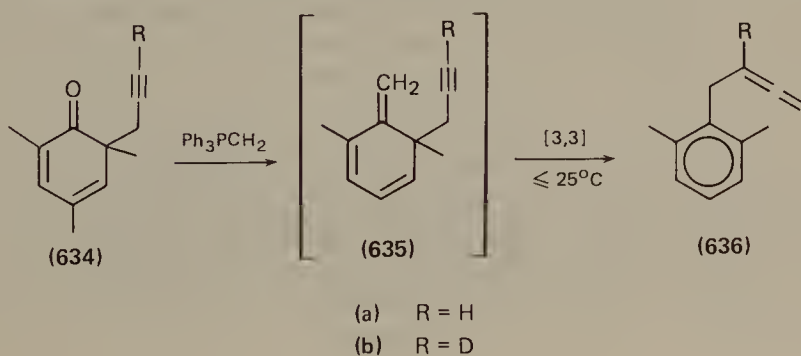


SCHEME 32.

examples of this rearrangement have been studied, and convincing evidence supporting the mechanism outlined in Scheme 32 has been presented³⁴⁸. The first step consists of a rate-determining retro-Diels–Alder reaction, which can take either of two paths, as indicated, giving **632** or **633**. The *o*-semibenzenes, **632** and **633**, undergo rapid, irreversible [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement to **631** and **630** respectively. Rearrangement of the dideutero derivative **629-d₂** gave **630-d₂** and **631-d₂**, demonstrating clean inversion of the allenyl group in the second step. The intermediate *o*-allenylsemibenzenes **632** and **633** would not be expected to survive

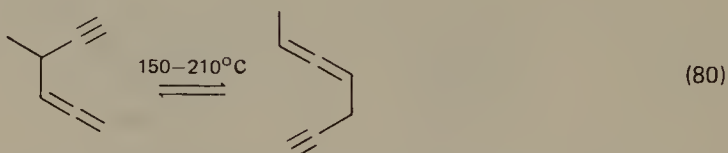


under the reaction conditions, and it is not surprising that they were not detected in the product mixture. Attempts to synthesize the *o*-propargylsemibenzene **635a** from the cyclohexadienone **634** by a Wittig reaction gave instead the rearranged derivative **636a**. Inversion of the propargyl group was demonstrated by the formation of **636b** from **634b**. Thus, the rearrangement of **635** to **636** occurs under

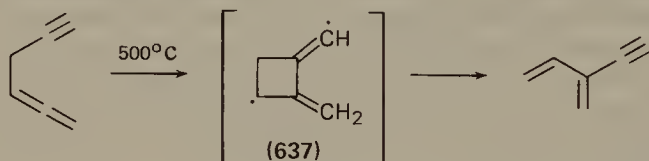


very mild conditions, $\leq 25^\circ\text{C}$, demonstrating the driving force provided by aromatization³⁴⁸.

d. 1,2-Dien-5-yne. 1,2-Dien-5-yne undergo reversible [3,3] rearrangement under mild conditions, as illustrated in equation (80)³⁴⁹. From the Arrhenius equation, $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 10.84 - 30,800/2.303 RT$, the A factor is seen to be in the same range as those found for the [3,3] rearrangement of 1-alkene-5-yne, but the activation energy is significantly smaller. 4,5-Heptadien-1-yne is favoured at equilibrium, the value of the equilibrium constant ranging from 4.3 at 150°C to 3.45 at 210°C .



At higher temperatures a more deep-seated rearrangement occurs³⁵⁰. In the range $400\text{--}500^\circ\text{C}$, 1,2-hexadien-5-yne rearranges to 3-methylene-1-penten-4-yne, possibly by way of the diradical **637**.



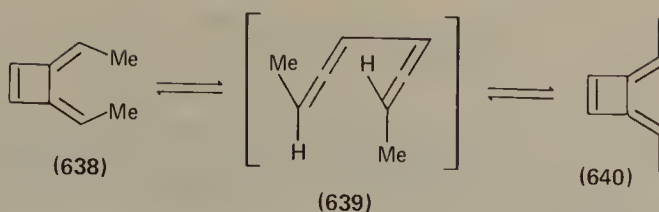
e. 1,5-Diynes and their oxy derivatives. 1,5-Hexadiyne rearranges to 3,4-bis-methylenecyclobutene in a two-step sequence consisting of rate-determining [3,3]



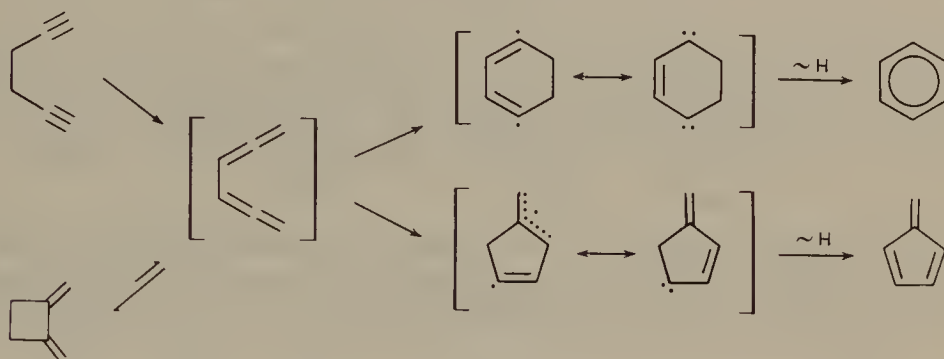
sigmatropic rearrangement to 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene followed by rapid four-electron electrocyclization (equation 81)^{351,352}. The cyclization step, described in Section VIII.A, is much faster than the [3,3] shift²⁶⁹, and the tetraene is not found in the products. Activation parameters, given by: $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 11.41 - 34,400/2.303 RT$, are consistent with the proposed mechanism^{352,353}.

The rearrangement has been carried out with a wide variety of substituted 1,5-diynes, and the kinetics of rearrangement of methyl- and dimethyl-substituted derivatives have been determined^{39,353}. Studies with stereoisomeric diynes with methyl groups on positions 3 and 4 have shown that the electrocyclization step occurs in a conrotatory manner in agreement with orbital symmetry requirements³⁵²⁻³⁵⁴.

The reversibility of the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-tetraenes has been demonstrated³⁵³. Isomerization of (*Z,Z*)-3,4-bisethylenecyclobutene (**638**) to the (*E,E*) isomer **640** occurs at elevated temperatures, and equilibrium mixtures rich in **640** are obtained. The absence of the (*E,Z*) isomer, which is stable under the reaction conditions, indicates a stereoselective process, and the reaction is formulated in terms of conrotatory opening to the tetraene **639** followed by conrotatory closure in the same sense.



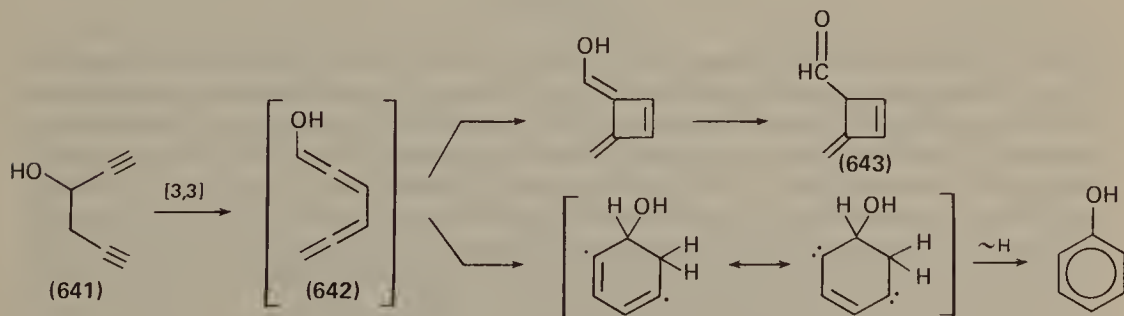
The formation of benzene and fulvene when 1,5-hexadiyne is pyrolysed at temperature above 400°C ³⁵⁵ can be accounted for in terms of reversibility of the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene to bismethylenecyclobutene (Scheme 33)^{356,357}. At lower temperatures the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene proceeds by the lower energy path to bismethylenecyclobutene, but as the



SCHEME 33.

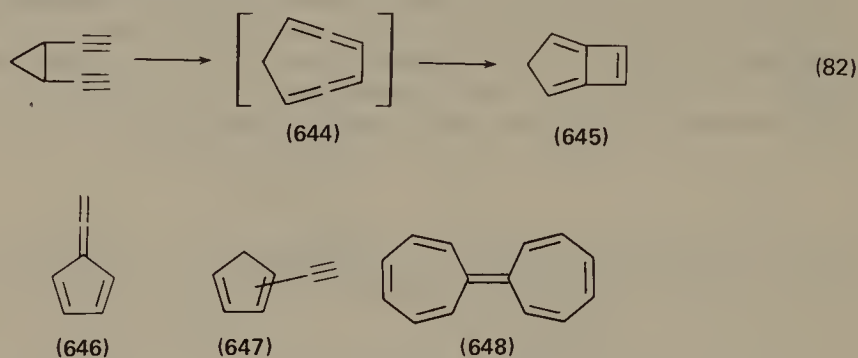
temperature is raised, and reversal of the cyclization becomes significant, the higher energy paths leading to benzene and fulvene by way of the intermediate carbene diradicals become accessible. In fact, flow thermolysis of bismethylenecyclobutene at 620°C gives fulvene and benzene in approximately the same ratio (1:2) as that found on pyrolysis of 1,5-hexadiyne, and studies with deuterium-labelled diyne support the mechanism shown in Scheme 33³⁵⁶.

Phenol and the aldehyde **643** are the products of rearrangement of 1,5-hexadiyn-3-ol (**641**)³⁵⁸. Both of these products can be accounted for in terms of the intermediate allenol **642**, as shown in Scheme 34, the aldehyde arising by 4-electron electrocyclicization and subsequent tautomerization, while phenol is formed in a manner analogous to that involved in the formation of benzene from 1,5-hexadiyne as described above.

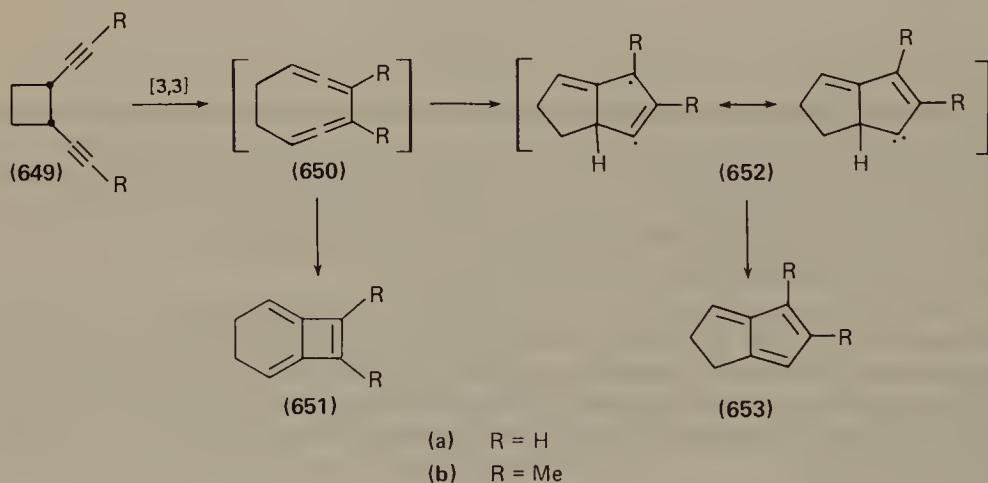


SCHEME 34.

Rearrangement of 1,2-diethylcyclopropane leads to bicyclo-[3.2.0]hepta-1,4,6-triene (**645**) (equation 82), presumably by way of the highly strained cyclic diallene **644**³⁵⁹⁻³⁶¹. The reactions shows an unusual pressure dependence, with **645** being formed cleanly at atmospheric pressure, but with fulvenallene (**646**), ethynylcyclopentadienes (**647**) and heptafulvalene (**648**) appearing when the reaction is carried out at low pressures (≤ 1 torr)³⁵⁹. This is discussed more fully in Section XI. C.



A rearrangement analogous to the formation of fulvene from 1,5-hexadiyne constitutes the major reaction in the pyrolysis of *cis*-1,2-diethynyl- and *cis*-1,2-di(1-propynyl)-cyclobutane, (**649a**) and (**649b**) (Scheme 35)^{362,363}. In the case of the



SCHEME 35.

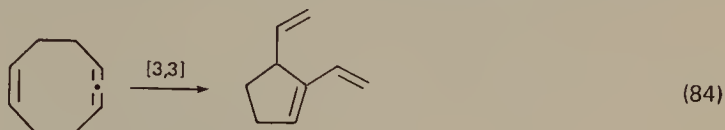
diethynyl derivative **649a**, formation of the carbene diradical **652a** from the cyclic diallene **650a**, followed by [1,2] hydrogen shift gives 1,2-dihydropentalene (**653a**) in 95% yield. Only a minor amount (2.5%) of the diallene undergoes four-electron, disrotatory cyclization to bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-1,5,7-triene (**651a**). 4,5-Dimethyl-1,2-dihydropentalene (**653b**) is formed in virtually quantitative yield from the rearrangement of **649b**. Large amounts of fragmentation products are obtained by pyrolysis of the *trans* isomers of **649a** and **649b**, but the rearrangement products correspond closely to those obtained from the *cis* isomers^{362,363}.

f. 1,2,6-Trienes. The [3,3] rearrangement of 1,2,6-heptatriene to 3-methylene-1,5-hexadiene (equation 83) occurs under mild conditions²⁷¹, and the Arrhenius parameters, $\log k(s^{-1}) = 9.97 - 28,470/2.303RT$, have been determined³⁶⁴. The *A*

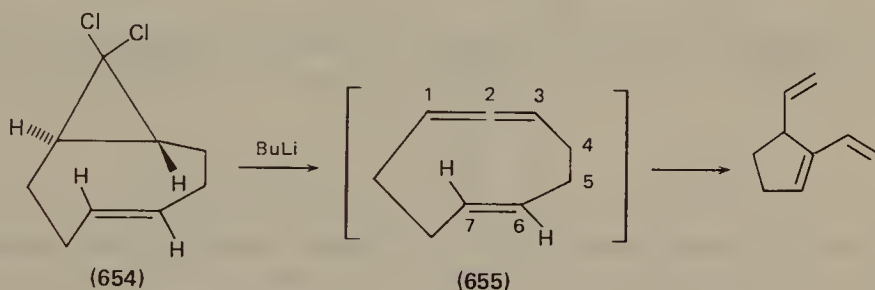


factor corresponds well with values found for [3,3] rearrangement of simple 1,5-dienes, but the activation energy is substantially lower.

cis-1,2,6-Cyclononatriene undergoes an analogous rearrangement at 130–180° C giving 1,5-divinylcyclopentene (equation 84), with activation parameters given by:



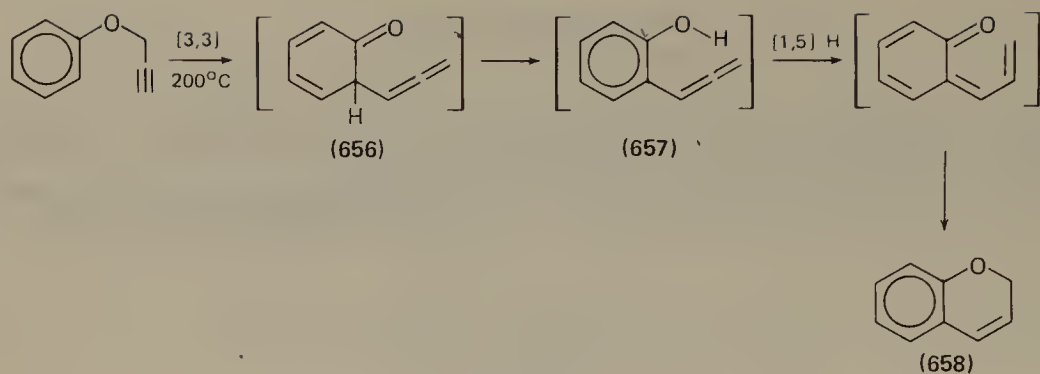
$\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 12.47 - 31,680/2.303RT^{2.71,365-367}$. Absence of free rotation in the ground state is largely responsible for the increase in *A* factor over that of the acyclic analogue, while the inability to achieve a chair-like geometry in the transition state is responsible for the greater activation energy³⁶⁷. *trans*-1,2,6-Cyclononatriene (**655**), on the other hand, rearranges to give the same product at



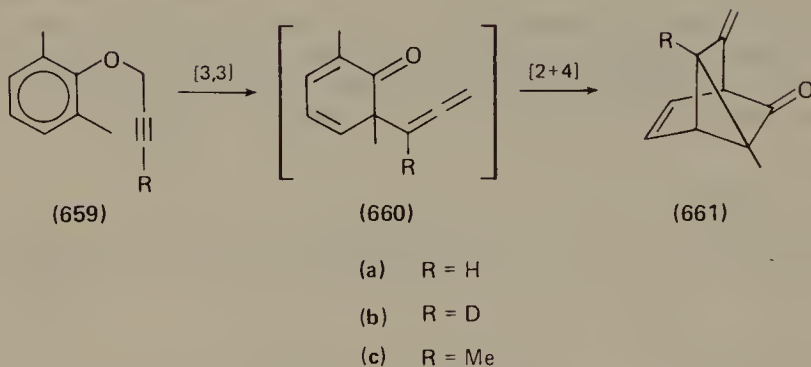
room temperature or below³⁶⁸. Thus, when the dichlorocyclopropane **654** was treated with butyllithium at –78° C, and the mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature, only 1,5-divinylcyclopentene and none of the allene **655** was obtained. The great enhancement in rate of cyclization of this isomer is attributed to the ease with which C₍₂₎ and C₍₇₎ in **655** can approach each other in the proper orientation with relatively little angle strain, and to the ease with which the rupturing 4–5 bond can be oriented parallel to the p orbitals on C₍₆₎ and C₍₇₎³⁶⁸.

5. Claisen-type rearrangements

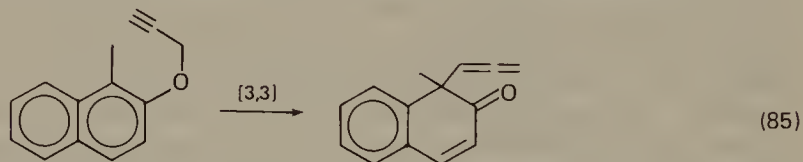
a. Aryl propargyl ethers. Aryl propargyl ethers undergo thermal rearrangement readily and although 3-chromenes are generally the products actually isolated instead of allenes, the evidence that allenes are intermediates is convincing³⁶⁹. The mechanism of formation of 3-chromene (**658**) from phenyl propargyl ether is summarized in Scheme 36. 6-Allenyl-2,4-cyclohexadienone (**656**), formed in the initial [3,3] rearrangement, undergoes in succession tautomerization, [1,5] hydrogen shift, and finally electrocyclization resulting in **658**. Evidence supporting this sequence includes these findings³⁶⁹: *o*-Allenylphenol (**657**) rearranges readily at 80° C giving **658**. The presence of substituents at positions 2 and 6 of the ring, as in **659a**, prevents enolization of the allenylcyclohexadienone **660a**, and an internal Diels–Alder reaction occurs instead yielding the tricyclic ketone **661a**. The location of deuterium in **661b**, obtained by rearrangement of **659b**, shows that reversal of the propargyl chain occurs, as required for a [3,3] rearrangement in the initial step.



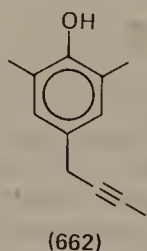
SCHEME 36.



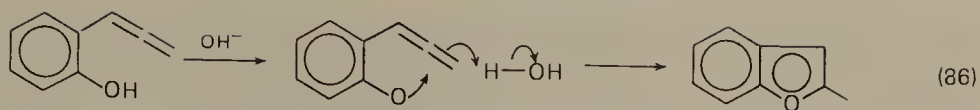
The allenyl derivative survives and can be isolated when the rearrangement of propargyl 1-methyl-2-naphthyl ether is carried out at 160–170° C (equation 85)³⁷⁰.



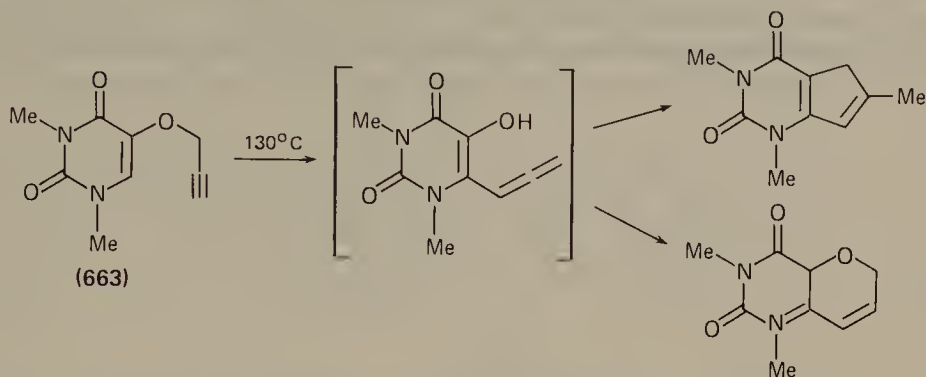
Unlike their allylic counterparts *o*-allenylcyclohexadienones (**660**) show little tendency to rearrange to the *p*-substituted phenol. With **659c**, however, a small amount of **662** was obtained along with the tricyclic ketone **661c**³⁶⁹.



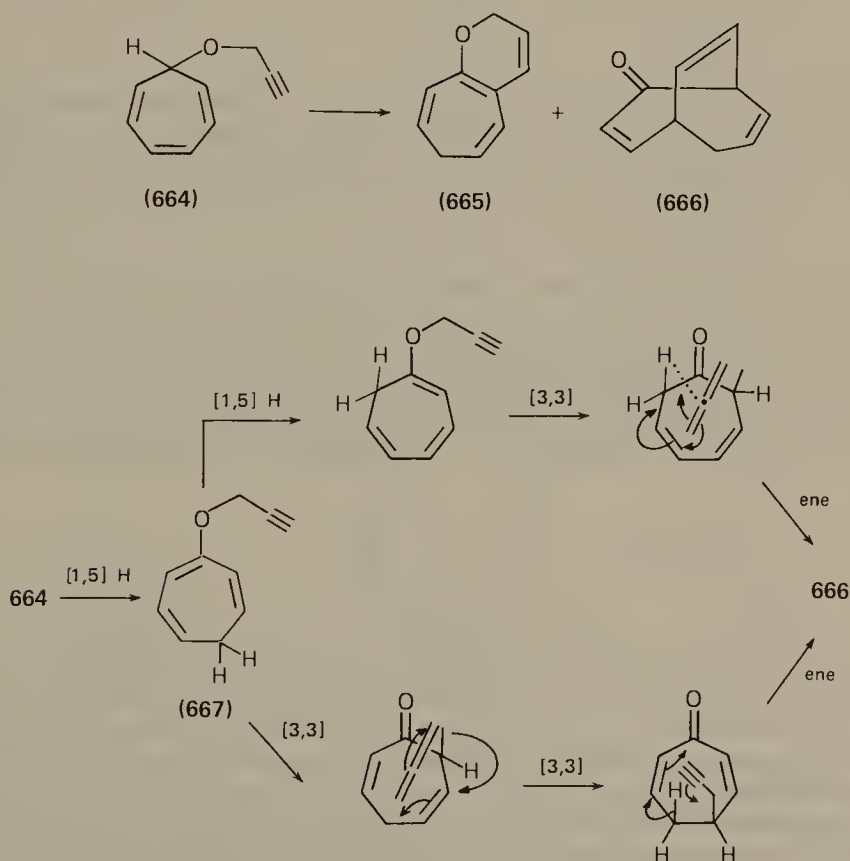
The effects of substituents on the rate and course of the rearrangement have been reported^{371–373}. Benzofurans instead of chromenes may be formed by the rearrangement of *o*-allenylphenols in the presence of base, as illustrated in equation (86)³⁷⁴. Accordingly, the thermal rearrangement of aryl propargyl ethers in the presence of certain bases yields benzofurans³⁷⁵.



Both types of products are formed by thermal rearrangement of the pyrimidyl propargyl ether **663**, and the ratio of the products is strongly solvent dependent³⁷⁶.



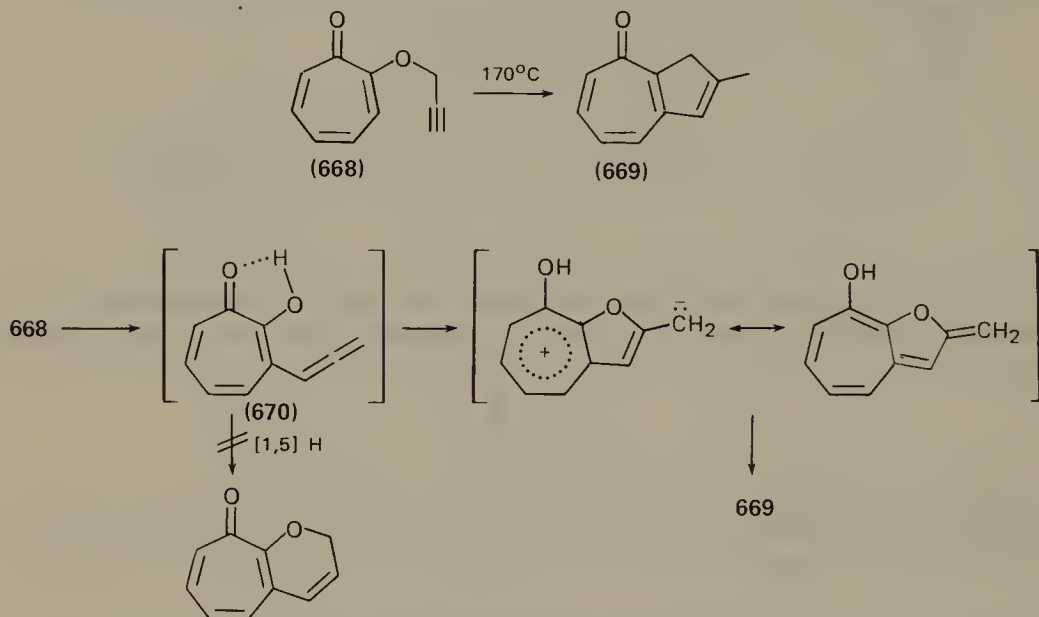
Two products, **665** and **666**, are formed by thermal rearrangement of the propargyl cycloheptatrienyl ether **664**³⁷⁷. Formation of **665** can be understood in



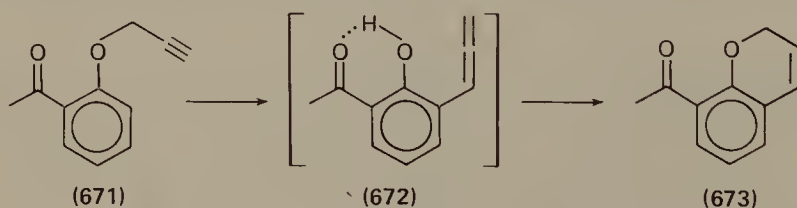
SCHEME 37.

terms of an initial [1,5] hydrogen shift giving **667** followed by the same sequence of steps as involved in the formation 3-chromene from phenyl propargyl ether. The formation of **666** is more involved, and two plausible alternate routes, summarized in Scheme 37, have been proposed. The first step of both paths also involves the formation of **667**, but they diverge from this point on, one involving, in succession, [1,5], [3,3] and ene-rearrangement while the other consists of two [3,3] and an ene-rearrangement. There is little basis for choosing one route over the other, and possibly both are operative³⁷⁷.

The sole product of thermal rearrangement of propargyl tropolone ether (**668**) is 2-methyl-8*H*-cycloheptal[*b*]furan-8-one (**669**), signifying that cyclization of the

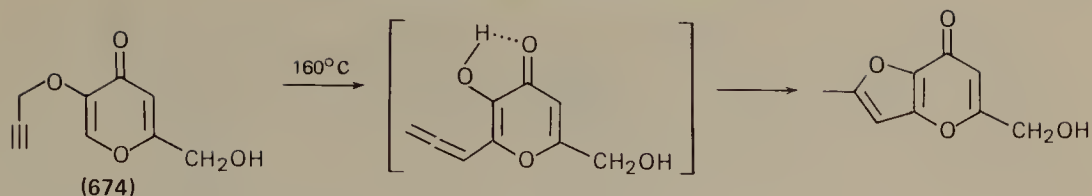


intermediate allenyltropolone **670** involves nucleophilic attack of oxygen on the sp carbon through intramolecular base catalysis. The strong intramolecular hydrogen bridge in **670** may be partially responsible for the failure to rearrange by [1,5] hydrogen migration and cyclization, but it is not the only factor as evidenced by the exclusive formation of 8-acetyl-2*H*-1-benzopyran (**673**) from **671**³⁷⁷. Strong intramolecular hydrogen bonding would be anticipated in the intermediate **672**.

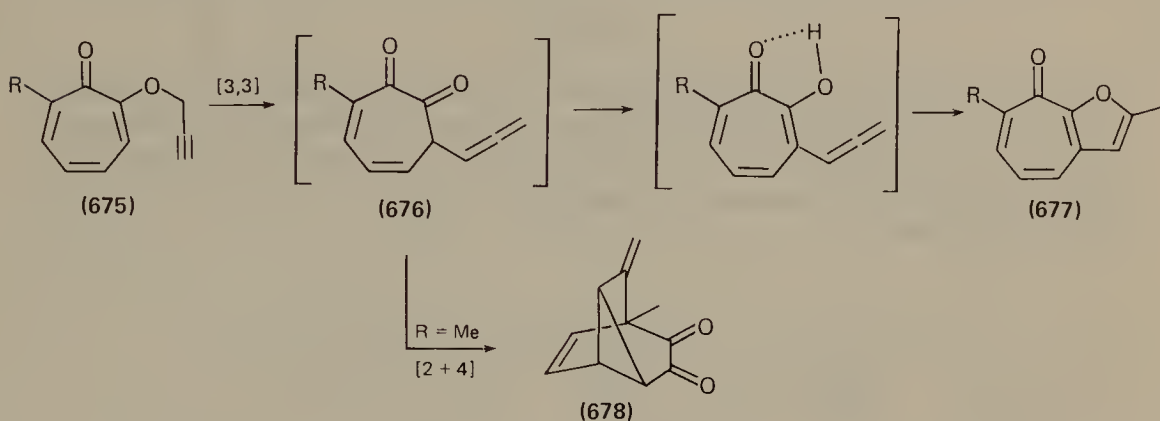


Behaviour analogous to **668** is observed in the rearrangement of the pyranone derivative **674**³⁷⁸.

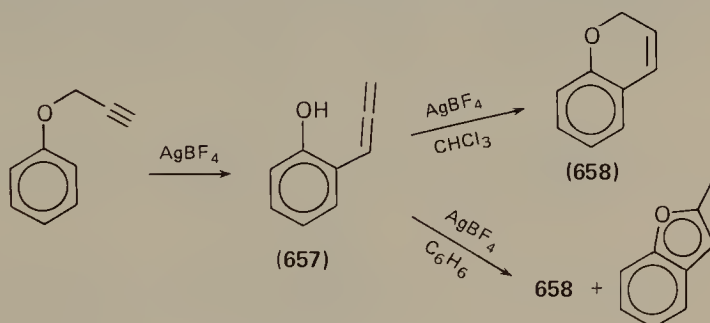
The rearrangement of 7-substituted tropolone propargyl ethers **675** affords mainly the cycloheptafuranones **677**, in conformity with the behaviour of the parent **668**³⁷⁹. A small amount of the tricyclic diketone **678** was formed from the 7-methyl derivative, signifying that the [2 + 4] path is competitive with the



tautomerization of **676** in this case. The rearrangement of 3-substituted tropolone propargyl ethers can also be understood in terms of allenic intermediates³⁷⁹.

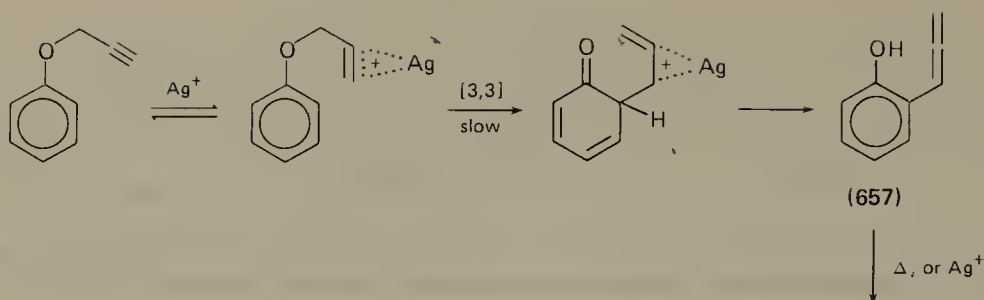


Silver salts exert a dramatic catalytic effect on the rearrangement of aryl propargyl ethers, increasing the rate by factors as large as 10^5 in some cases, and permitting reactions to be carried out at 20–80° C instead of 160–200° C as required for the uncatalysed reactions³⁷⁰. Thus, the rearrangement of phenyl propargyl ether to 3-chromene (**658**) occurs at 61° C in the presence of AgBF_4 in chloroform; a mixture of **658** and 2-methylbenzofuran is formed when benzene is



used as solvent. Similarly, treatment of *o*-allenylphenol with AgBF_4 in chloroform afforded 3-chromene, while the use of benzene as solvent afforded 3-chromene and 2-methylbenzofuran³⁷⁰. A mechanism has been proposed which involves rapid, reversible π complexing of the triple bond, followed by rate-determining silver-ion induced [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement with subsequent tautomerization and loss of Ag^+ as outlined in Scheme 38. The conversion of *o*-allenylphenol to **658**, which occurs spontaneously at room temperature, is also catalysed by silver ion.

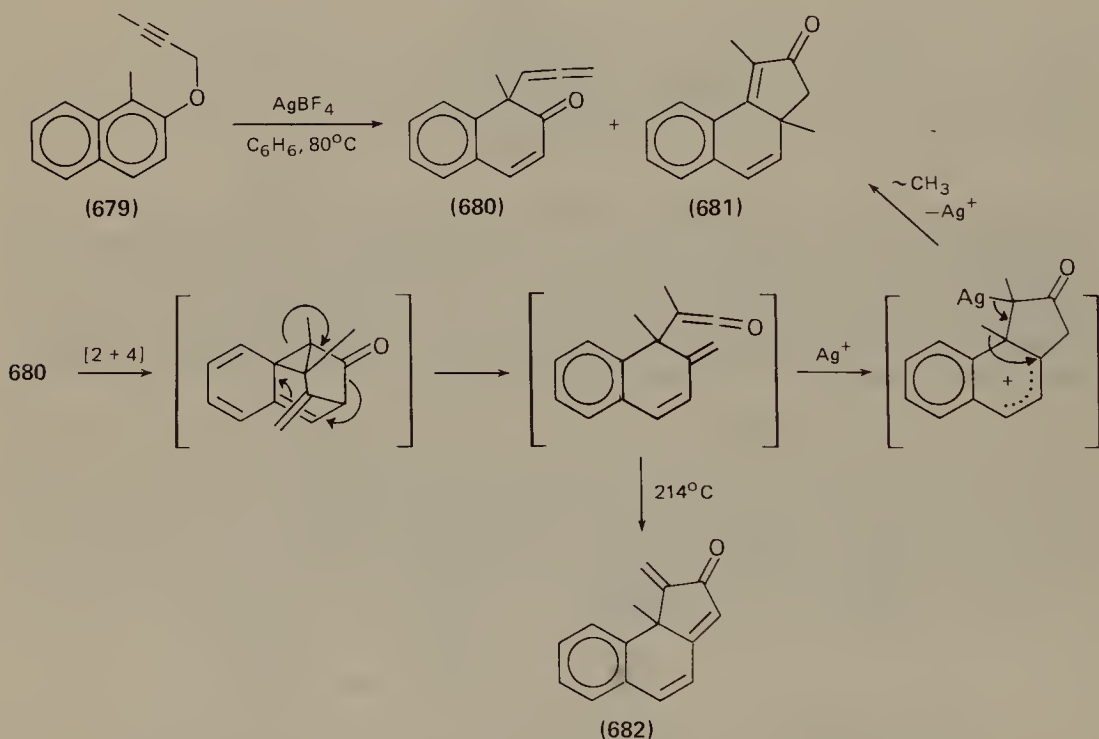
The catalysed rearrangement of propargyl 1-methyl-2-naphthyl ether at 80° C gives the same allenyl ketone as obtained from the thermal reaction at 160–170° C (see equation 85). The analogous 2-butyryl ether **679**, on the other hand, affords a



SCHEME 38.

658

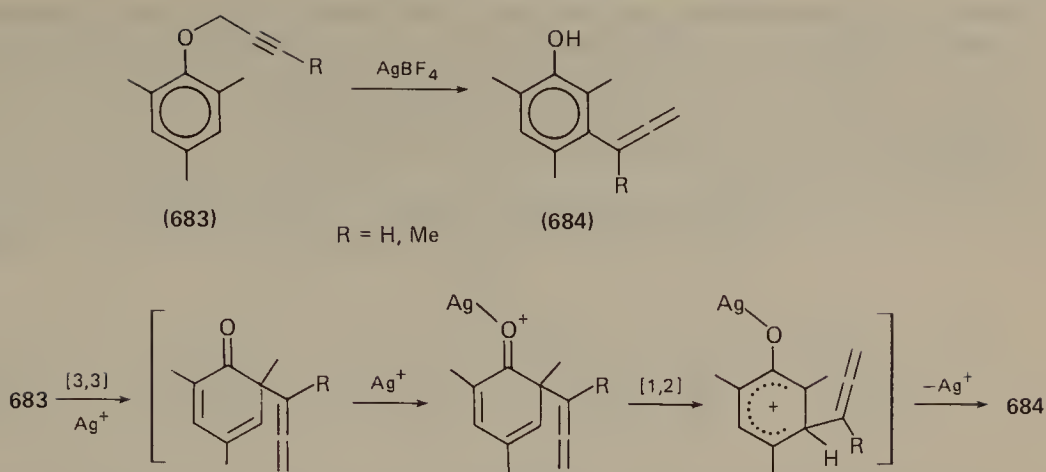
mixture of two ketones **680** and **681**³⁷⁰. The tricyclic ketone **681** is formed by rearrangement of **680**, and the mechanism outlined in Scheme 39 has been proposed for the transformation. It is worth noting that the purely thermal rearrangement of **679** at 214°C furnishes the isomeric ketone **682**, apparently by the path shown in Scheme 39.



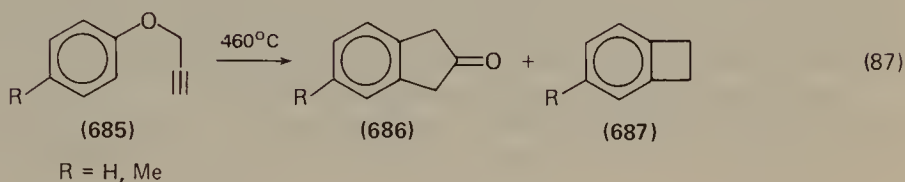
SCHEME 39.

The catalysed rearrangement of mesityl 2-alkynyl ethers **683** yields the *m*-allenenic phenols **684**, the reaction occurring with a single inversion of the propargylic group³⁷⁰. The initial step (Scheme 40) consists of a [3,3] rearrangement, but in this case the product cannot tautomerize, and undergoes instead a silver-catalysed dienone-phenol rearrangement.

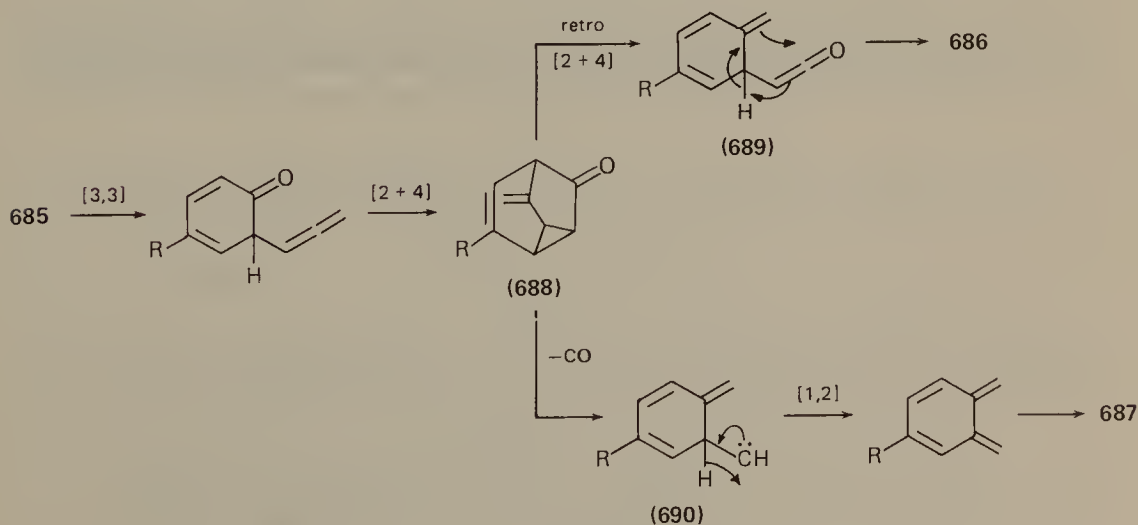
Flash vacuum thermolysis of phenyl propargyl ether at 460°C gives a mixture of 2-indanone and 1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobutene as shown in equation (87), $\text{R} = \text{H}$ ³⁸⁰. The *p*-tolyl ether, $\text{R} = \text{Me}$, behaves in the same way³⁸¹. The results from these and



SCHEME 40.



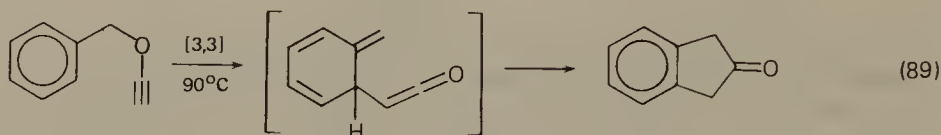
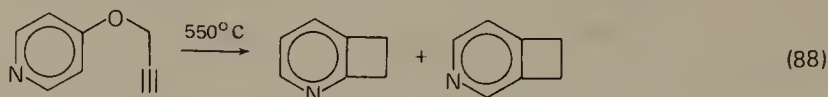
other studies utilizing the *o*- and *m*-tolyl derivatives support a mechanism (Scheme 41) involving initial [3,3] rearrangement followed by intramolecular [2 + 4] cycloaddition giving the tricyclic ketone **688** which serves as a common intermediate for both final products. A retro [2 + 4] process giving the ketene **689** and subsequent cyclization and hydrogen migration affords the indanone **686**. This sequence is reminiscent of that presented earlier for the rearrangement of the naphthyl ether **680** to **682**. The route to **687** consists of decarbonylation of **688** giving the carbene **690** which undergoes [1,2] hydrogen migration and cyclization.



SCHEME 41.

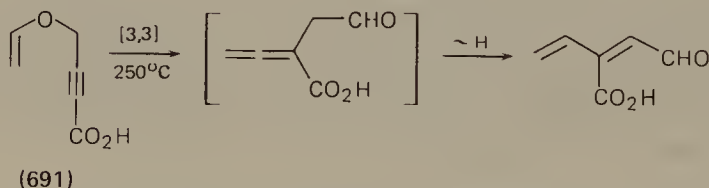
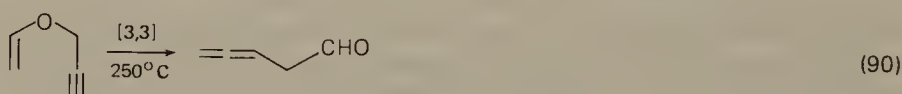
The rearrangement of propargyl 4-pyridyl ether is more deepseated and involves scrambling of the position of the nitrogen atom (equation 88)³⁸². [3,3] Rearrangement to the allenyl derivative is believed to be the initial step.

Benzyl ethynyl ether rearranges to 2-indanone under mild conditions, presumably by way of the ketene as shown in equation (89)³⁸³.

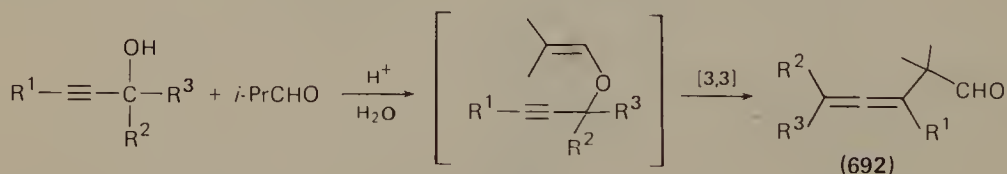


b. Propargyl vinyl and allenyl vinyl ethers, acetals, etc. Propargyl vinyl ethers undergo Claisen-type rearrangements readily giving β -allenyl carbonyl compounds^{327,384}. The rearrangement can be accomplished by heating the previously isolated ether or, more commonly, by heating reaction mixtures in which the ether is formed from suitable precursors and undergoes rearrangement *in situ*.

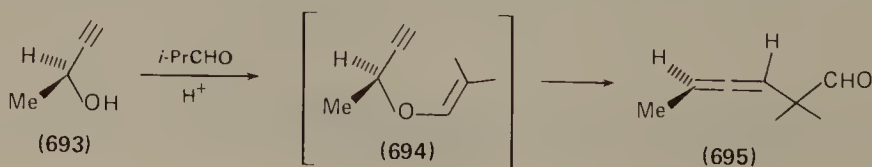
Vinyl propargyl ether itself rearranges at 250°C in a flow system to give 3,4-pentadienal (equation 90)³⁸⁵, while the allenic acid that is formed initially in the rearrangement of **691** isomerizes spontaneously to the conjugated diene³⁸⁶.



A variety of β -allenic aldehydes **692** has been prepared by heating propargylic alcohols with isobutyraldehyde in the presence of an acid catalyst³⁸⁷.

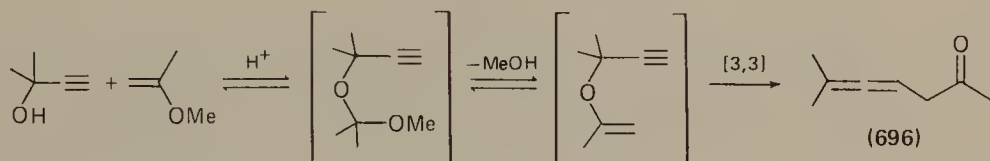


The configuration of optically active allenes can be correlated with that of the propargylic alcohol precursor on the basis of the stereochemistry of the cyclic

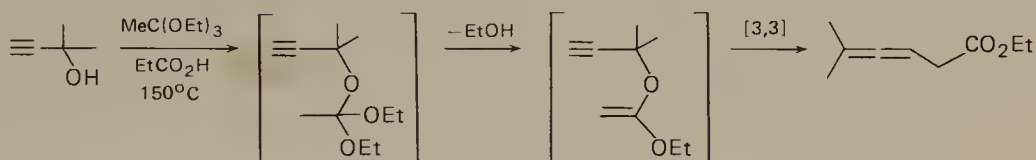


transition state of the [3,3] rearrangement. Thus, rearrangement of the ether **694** derived from (*S*)-(+)-3-butyn-1-ol (**693**) gives (–)-2,2-dimethyl-3,4-hexadienal which can be assigned the (*S*) configuration **695**³⁸⁸.

Treatment of propargylic alcohols with vinyl ethers in the presence of an acid catalyst provides a convenient route to vinyl propargyl ethers which generally undergo Claisen rearrangement *in situ*^{327,389,390}. Thus 6-methyl-4,5-heptadien-2-one (**696**) is obtained when 2-methyl-3-butyn-2-ol is heated with excess 2-methoxypropene in the presence of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid³⁹⁰.



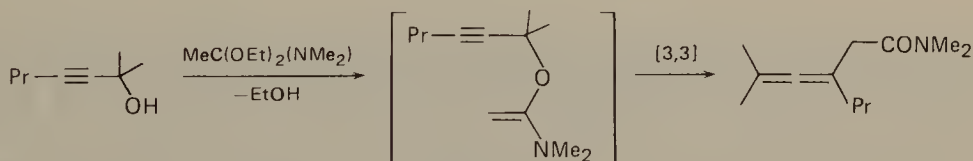
There are several variations of the Claisen rearrangement involving changes in the vinyl portion of the structure which result in the formation of esters, acids or amides as products. In the 'ortho ester Claisen rearrangement' β -allenyl esters are obtained when propargyl alcohols are heated with an ortho ester in the presence of an acid catalyst³⁹¹⁻³⁹³. The reaction sequence involves ester interchange, de-alcoholation, and Claisen rearrangement, as illustrated in Scheme 42. This type of



SCHEME 42.

sequence has found application in the synthesis of insect juvenile hormone analogues³⁹⁴ and the sex pheromone of the male dried-bean beetle³⁹⁵.

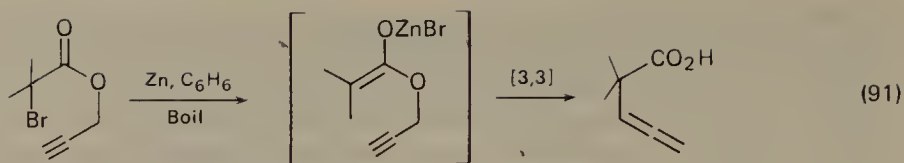
In a variation of the ortho ester reaction, propargyl alcohols are condensed with 'amide acetals'^{396,397}. Thus, when *N,N*-dimethylacetamide diethyl acetal is heated with 2-methyl-3-heptyn-2-ol, *N,N*,5-trimethyl-3-propyl-3,4-hexadienamides is formed by a sequence similar to that in the ortho ester Claisen rearrangement (Scheme 43)³⁹⁶⁻³⁹⁸. With alcohols containing a terminal triple bond other products arise from intramolecular transfer of dimethylamine or ethanol to the triple bond.



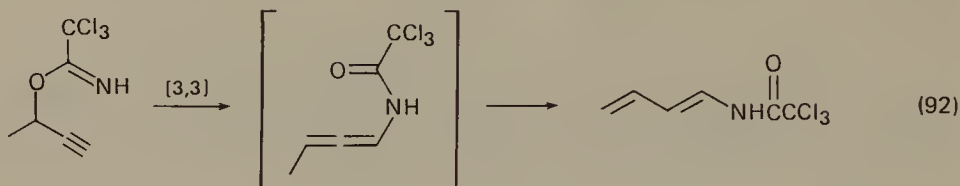
SCHEME 43.

In the 'Reformatsky–Claisen' reaction, the zinc enolate, formed by the reaction of zinc with an α -bromo ester, rearranges spontaneously giving the allenic acid in nearly quantitative yield (equation 91)³⁹⁹.

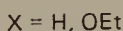
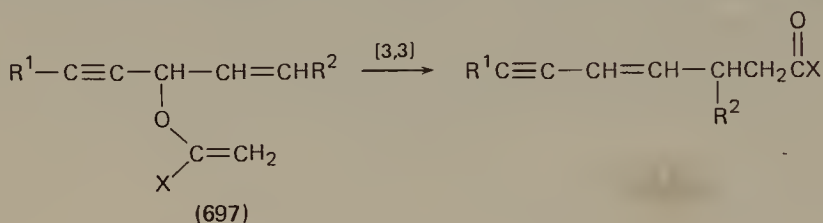
Propargylic trichloroacetimidates undergo [3,3] rearrangement, but the allene that is formed initially isomerizes spontaneously to the conjugated diene derivative (equation 92)⁴⁰⁰. Propargylic pseudo ureas rearrange thermally, but here also the



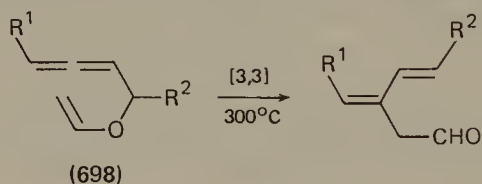
initially formed allenic derivatives suffer further rearrangement giving, ultimately, 2-pyridones in good yield⁴⁰¹.



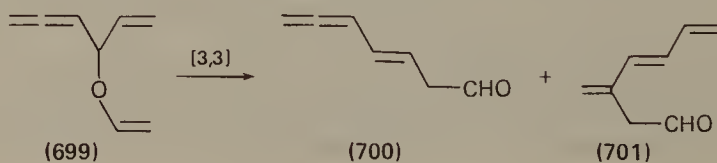
The allylic group, instead of the propargylic group, participates in the rearrangement of ethers of type **697**^{88,402-404}.



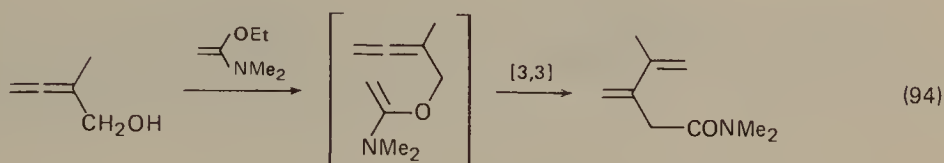
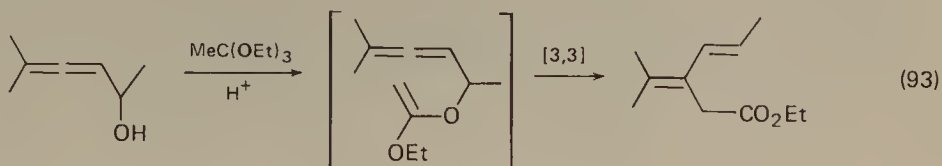
Vinyl ethers **698** derived from allenic alcohols undergo [3,3] rearrangement at 300°C giving unsaturated aldehydes in high yield⁴⁰⁵. The very substantial lowering (ca 20%) of the activation energy for Cope rearrangements that is noted when



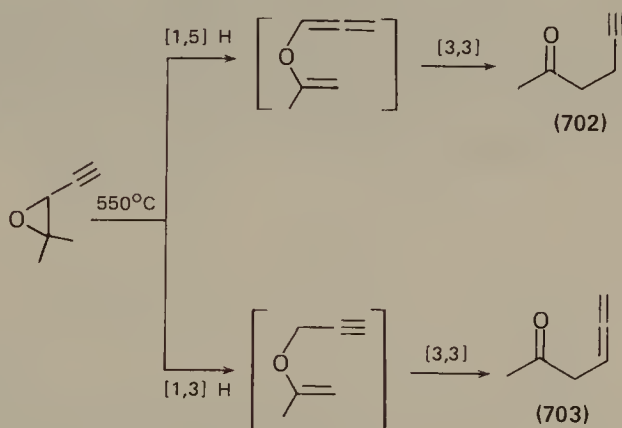
olefinic groups are replaced by allenic groups is not observed for the Claisen rearrangement. For example, the energy of activation for rearrangement of **698** (R¹ = H, R² = *i*-Pr) is 28.6 kcal/mol — a value only 2 kcal/mol below that for the unsubstituted ethylenic analogue⁸⁸. Steric interactions involving the isopropyl group may cause some elevation of the barrier, but other studies indicate comparable reactivities of olefinic and allenic groups in Claisen rearrangements; for example, the ratio of **700** to **701** from rearrangement of **699** is 77:23⁴⁰⁵.



Typical examples of 'ortho ester' and 'amide acetal' variations of the Claisen rearrangement carried out on allenic substrates are summarized in equations (93) and (94)^{406,407}.

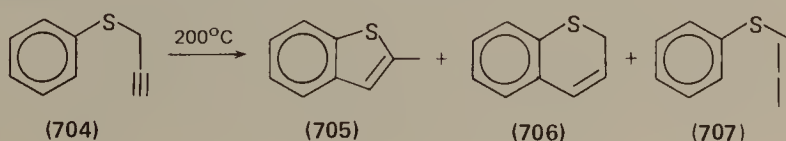


Mixtures of the acetylenic and allenic ketones **702** and **703** are formed by thermolysis of 3-ethynyl-2,2-dimethyloxirane at 550°C (Scheme 44)⁴⁰⁸. It is believed that these products are formed by Claisen rearrangement of the initially formed allenic and propargylic ethers as shown in Scheme 44.

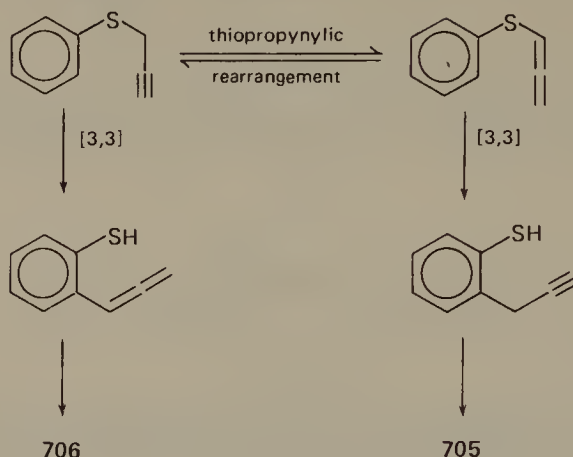


SCHEME 44.

c. Thio-Claisen rearrangements. When phenyl propargyl sulphide is heated at 200°C in quinoline, a mixture containing **705**–**707** is obtained⁴⁰⁹. At short reaction times **706** is not present in the mixture, but does appear at higher temperatures or longer times at the expense of **707** which disappears. Evidence has been presented which shows that **707** is not formed from **704** by prototropic rearrangement; the interconversion of **704** and **707**, referred to as a 'thiopropynylic rearrangement', may involve a direct [1,3] rearrangement analogous to the thial-

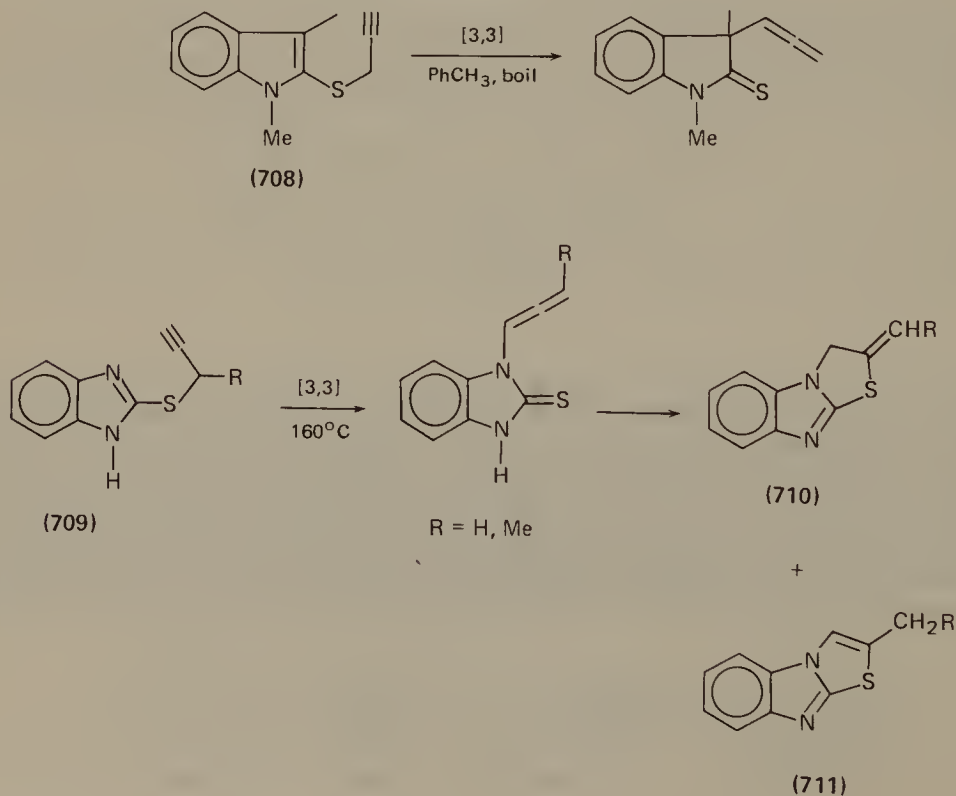


lylic and silapropynylic rearrangements⁴¹⁰. The mechanisms proposed for the rearrangements are summarized in Scheme 45.

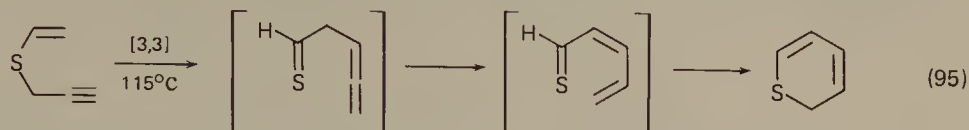


SCHEME 45.

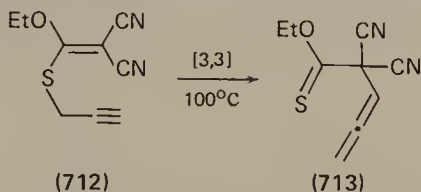
The rearrangement of 4-quinolyl propargyl sulphide⁴¹¹ and 2-thienyl propargyl sulphide^{412,413} has been studied. In both cases the initial step involves [3,3] rearrangement to the allenyl derivative which undergoes cyclization. The allenic product from rearrangement of the indole derivative, **708**, is stable and can be isolated⁴¹⁴. In the case of the benzimidazole, **709**, however, cyclization of the intermediate allene occurred giving a mixture of **710** and **711**⁴¹⁵.



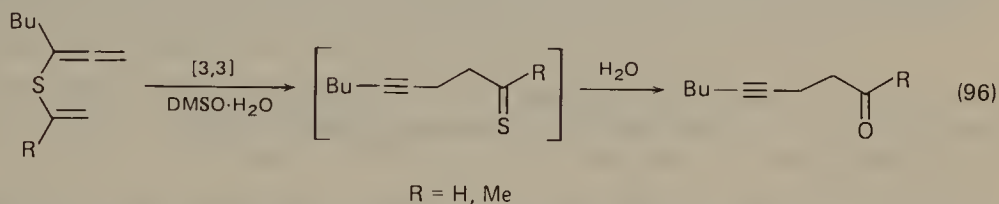
The thio-Claisen rearrangement has been carried out with acyclic derivatives and the initial allenic products have been isolated in a few instances, but in most cases the products isolated are those formed by further cyclization. Thus, the allenic thio aldehyde formed initially in the rearrangement of propargyl vinyl sulphide (equation 95) isomerizes and cyclizes, and 2*H*-thiopyran is the product isolated⁴¹⁶.



The allenic thione ester **713**, formed from **712** by rearrangement under mild conditions is stable and can be isolated⁴¹⁷. Other examples of rearrangements of propargylic sulphides have been reported⁴¹⁷⁻⁴¹⁹.

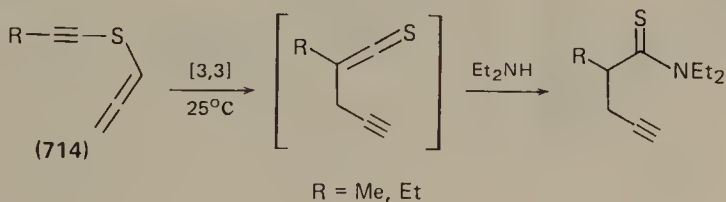


Vinyl allenyl sulphides rearrange at 125–135° C giving γ -acetylenic thio aldehydes or ketones (equation 96)⁴²⁰. Water, which is present in the reaction

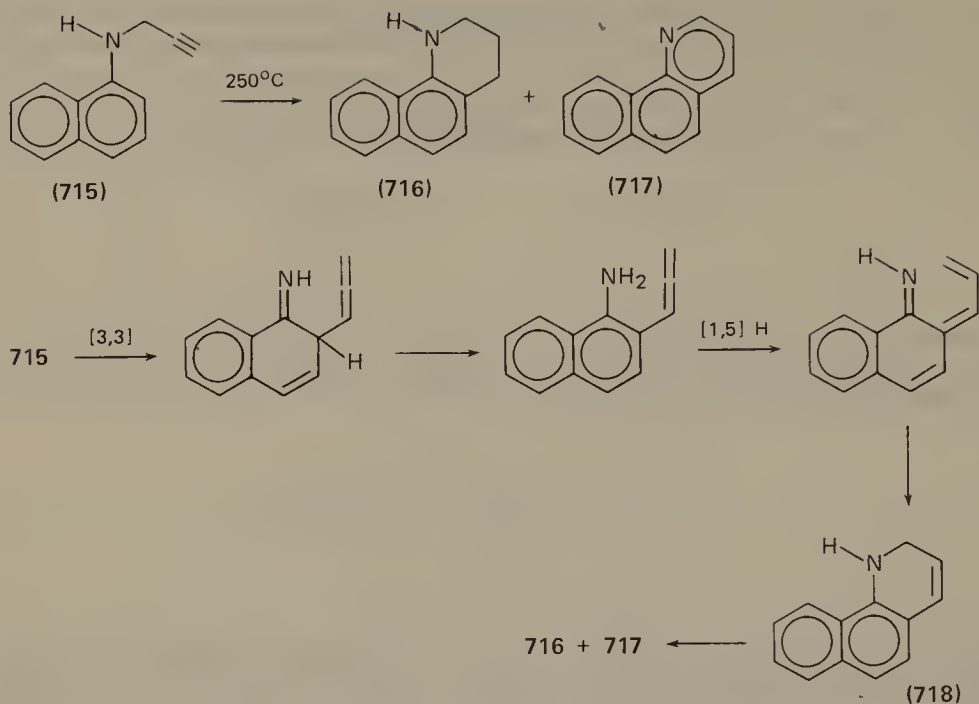


medium, serves to hydrolyse thioaldehydes as soon as they are formed and prevents their polymerization.

1-Alkynyl allenyl sulphides **714** rearrange at room temperature giving thio-ketenes, which can be trapped by reaction with amines⁴²¹. Similar behaviour is observed for thioketenes formed initially by the [3,3] rearrangement of 1-alkynyl 2-alkynyl sulphides⁴²².

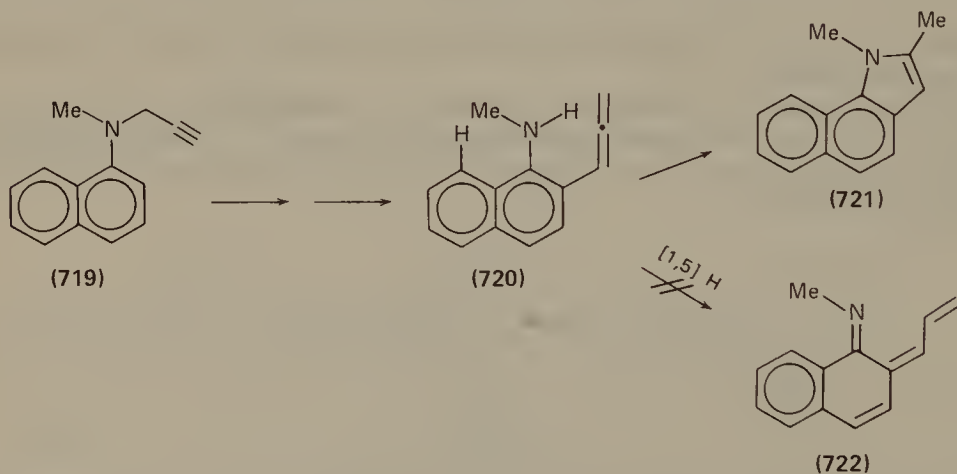


d. Amino-Claisen rearrangements. *N*-Propargylaniline fails to undergo the Claisen rearrangement but *N*-propargyl-1-naphthylamine rearranges at 250° C giving **716** and **717**⁴²³. Similar behaviour is found for the 2-naphthylamine derivative. The sequence of steps (Scheme 46) is the same as for the *O*-Claisen rearrangement, the difference arising from the fact that **718** is unstable and disproportionates to **716** and **717** under the reaction conditions. Interestingly, the *N*-methyl analogue **719** behaves differently, giving the benzindole **721**. Steric interaction between the

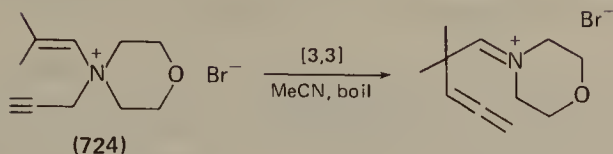
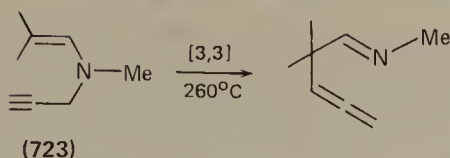


SCHEME 46.

N-methyl group and the perihydrogen in **720** inhibit attainment of the transition state geometry required for [1,5] hydrogen transfer leading to **722**. Instead nucleophilic attack by nitrogen on the sp carbon occurs faster, resulting in the formation of **721**.

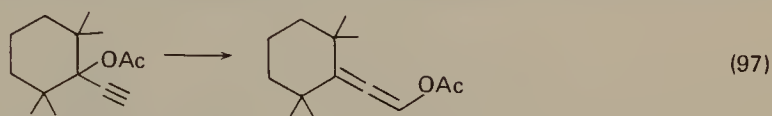


Examples of [3,3] rearrangement of acyclic vinyl propargyl amines have been reported, several of which illustrate the facilitation of rearrangement brought about by a positive charge on nitrogen. Thus, rearrangement of the propargyl enamine **723** occurs at 260°C ⁴²⁴, whereas the enammonium salt **724** rearranges in boiling acetonitrile⁴²⁵. The rearrangement of allenic allylic ammonium salts has been studied⁴²⁶.

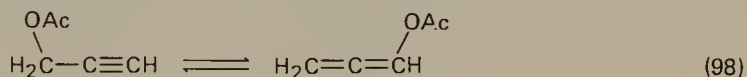


6. Propargyl ester — allenyl ester rearrangements

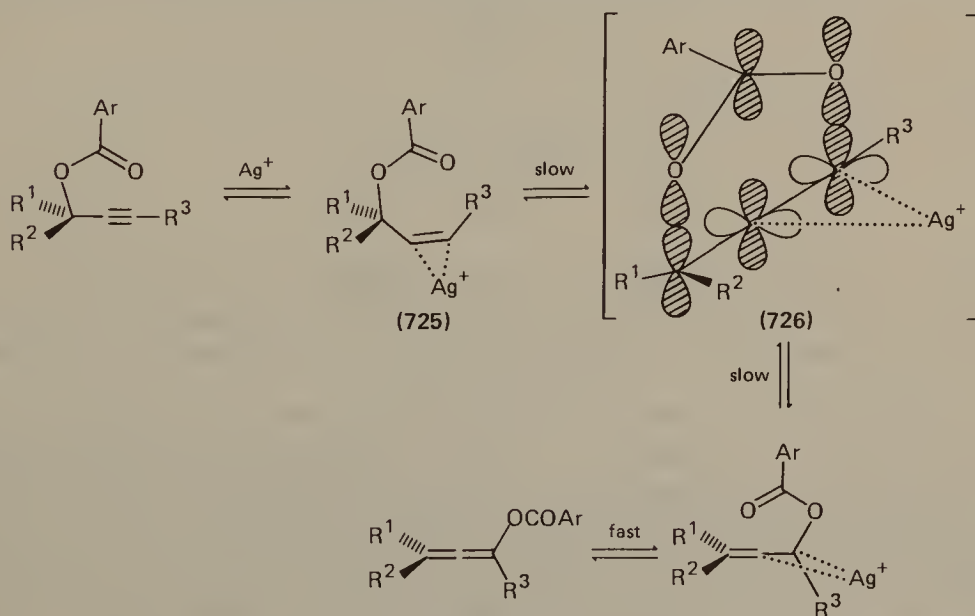
Rearrangement of propargylic esters to allenic esters occurs at elevated temperatures, as shown in equation (97)⁴²⁷. The parent esters themselves undergo



interconversion in the range 240–276° C (equation 98), but the reaction is accompanied by fragmentation processes³²⁹. Certain metals and metal salts, notably silver salts, exert a remarkable catalytic effect and permit the interconversion of propargylic and allenic esters under very mild conditions⁴²⁸⁻⁴³⁰.



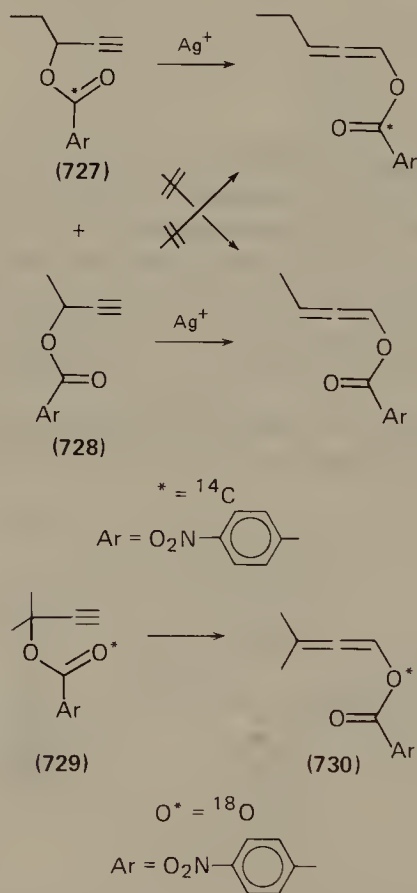
Details of the mechanism of catalysis by silver salts (Scheme 47), have been elucidated in an unusually thorough and exemplary study utilizing isotopic labelling



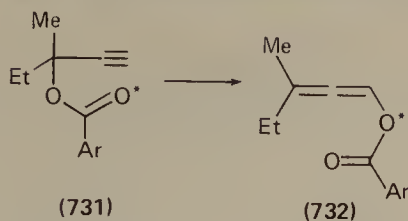
SCHEME 47.

and stereochemical and kinetic techniques²¹¹. The rate-determining step involves rearrangement of a silver complex **725** which is formed in a rapid pre-equilibrium. As indicated in **726** complexing occurs with the p orbitals that are not involved in the quasicyclic six-electron transition state. The lowering of the energy of activation brought about by silver is attributed to the positive charge, and the rearrangement falls in the category of charge-induced [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangements²¹¹.

The intramolecular nature of the rearrangement was established by the absence of crossover products when the rearrangement was carried out with an equimolar mixture of **727** and **728** in the presence of AgBF_4 . It was shown in separate experiments that **727** and **728** rearrange at nearly identical rates. Rearrangement of **729**, labelled with ^{18}O in the carbonyl oxygen, gave **730** in which label appeared exclusively in the alkoxy position. This evidence excludes the possibility of a mechanism involving ion pairs and also confirms the intramolecularity of the rearrangement²¹¹.

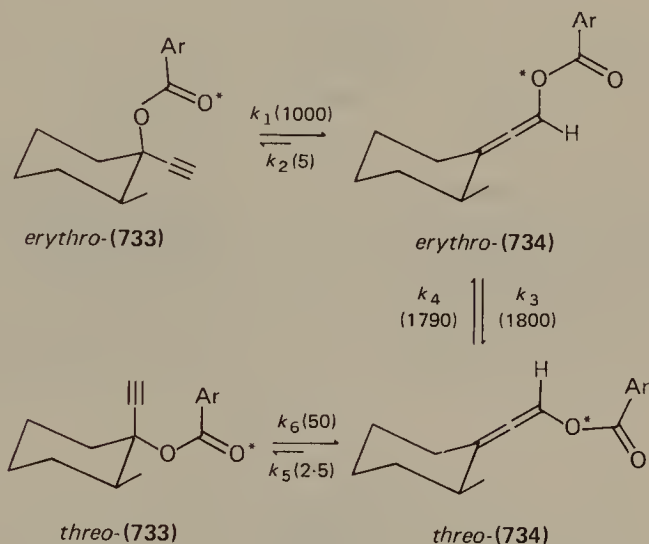


Rearrangement of optically active propargyl esters gives inactive allenyl esters, but this is a result of Ag^+ -catalysed epimerization of the initial ester, which occurs faster than the rearrangement itself. Thus when the rearrangement of the ^{18}O -labelled optically active ester (+)-**731** was run to 50% completion, the rotation of the recovered **731** was unchanged. The allenyl ester **732**, however, was racemic, even though the ^{18}O was in the alkoxy position exclusively. Further evidence for this rapid epimerization was obtained from studies of the interconversion of the



Ar = *p*-nitrophenyl

^{18}O -labelled diastereomers **733** and **734** (Scheme 48). Rate constants were determined for a fixed concentration of AgBF_4 , and relative values are given in parentheses with the appropriate arrow. In view of the great rate with which the allenyl esters, *erythro*-**734** and *threo*-**734**, are interconverted, it is not surprising that the allenyl ester **732** obtained from optically active **731** is racemic²¹¹.

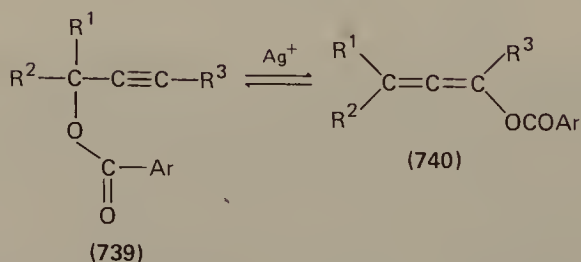
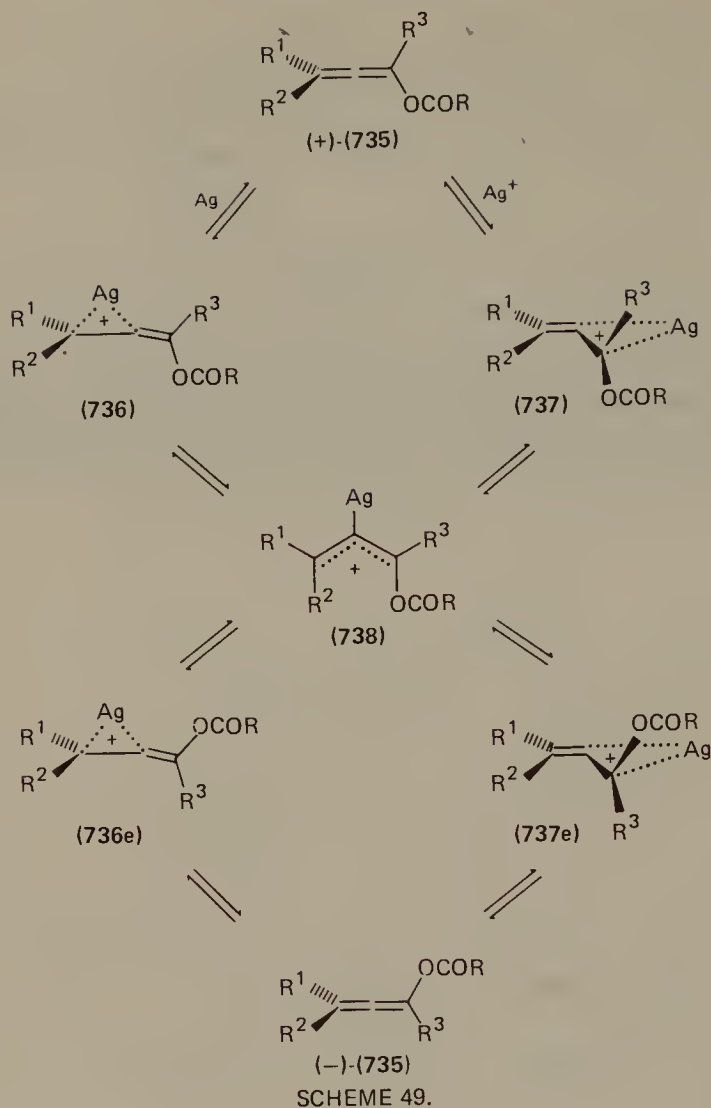


Ar = *p*-nitrophenyl

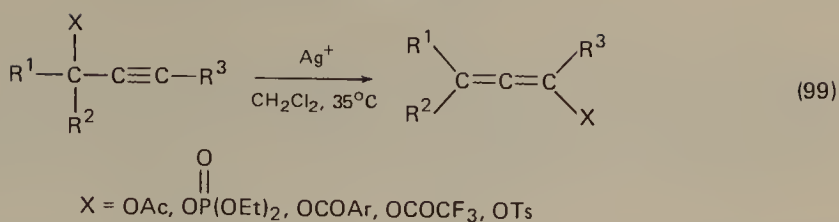
SCHEME 48.

The epimerization of esters by silver ion is probably initiated by π -complex formation, as illustrated in Scheme 49²¹¹. Two complexes, **736** and **737**, are possible, depending on which π bond is complexed. Rearrangement to the $\text{C}_{(2)}$ argentated allylic cation **738**, which is stabilized further by the ester oxygen, results in loss of chirality. Reversion to π -complexes can occur to give either **736** and **737** or their epimers **736e** and **737e**. Loss of Ag^+ from the latter two produces the enantiomer of the original allenic ester.

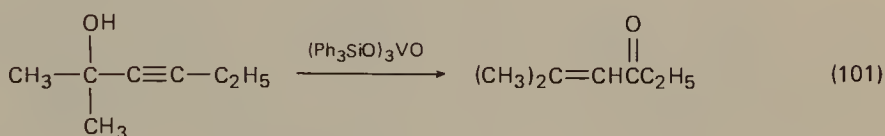
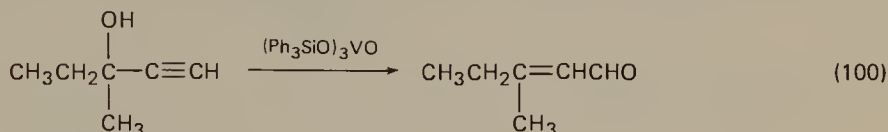
The position of equilibrium between the propargylic and allenic esters depends strongly on the substitution pattern²¹¹. When R^1 and R^2 are alkyl groups and R^3 is hydrogen, the allenic ester **740** is strongly favoured, but when R^1 is alkyl and both R^2 and R^3 are hydrogen, the allenic ester is only slightly favoured. When all three are alkyl groups, the propargylic ester **739** is slightly favoured.



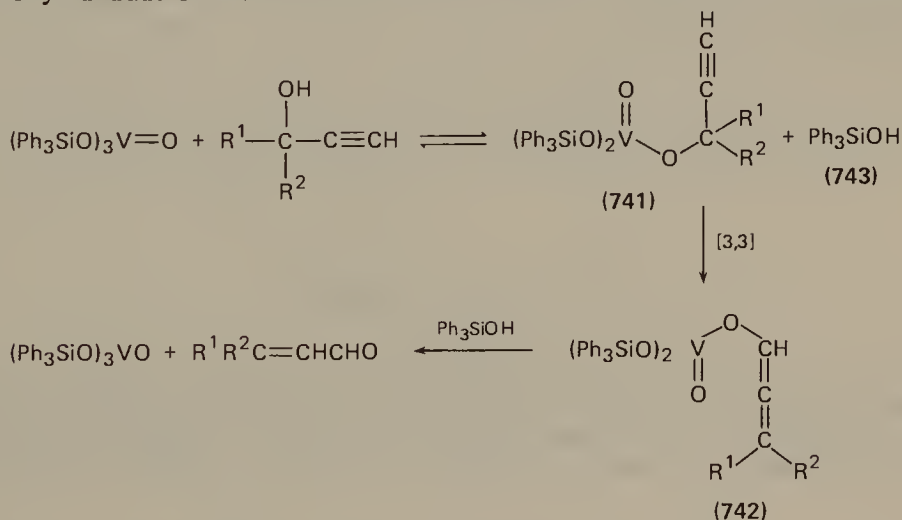
The scope of the catalysed rearrangement has been extended to a wide variety of esters (equation 99), and a more convenient procedure has been developed in which the reaction is carried out with catalytic amounts (2.5 mol %) of $AgOAc$ or $AgBF_4$ in dichloromethane⁴²⁹.



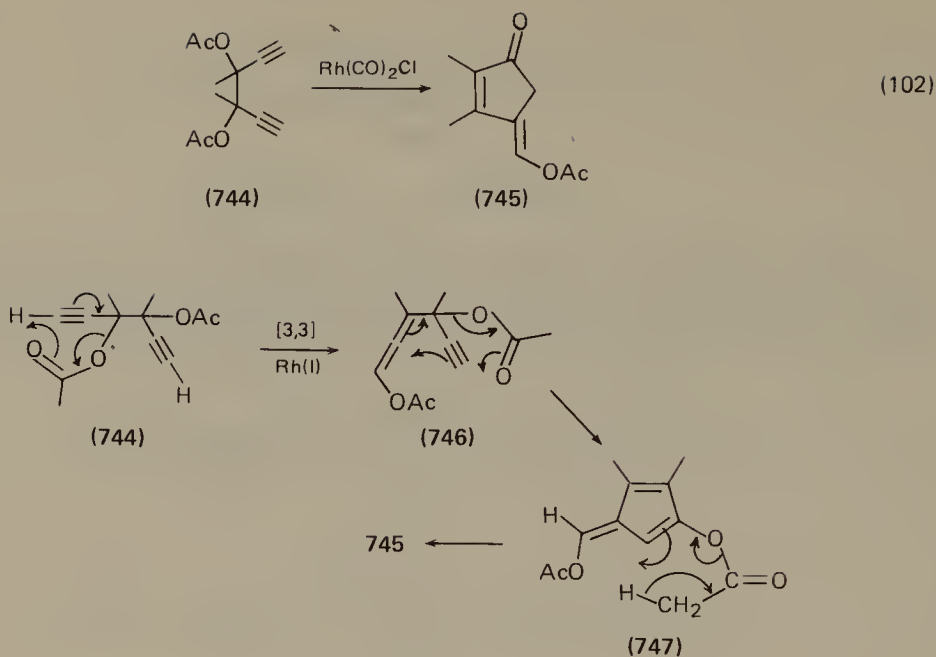
Tertiary propargylic alcohols undergo rearrangement to α,β -unsaturated aldehydes or ketones in the presence of silylvanadate catalysts, as illustrated in equations (100) and (101)⁴³¹. The key step is believed to be a [3,3] sigmatropic



rearrangement of the vanadate ester **741**, which is formed initially by a transesterification reaction. The rearranged ester, **742**, undergoes transesterification with the silanol **743**, which was liberated in the first step, to give the product and regenerate the silylvanadate catalyst⁴³¹. This type of rearrangement constitutes the key step in a recent stereospecific synthesis of Vitamin A⁴³². A polymeric silylvanadate catalyst has been developed which has less tendency to undergo hydrolysis than the simple silylvanadates⁴³³.

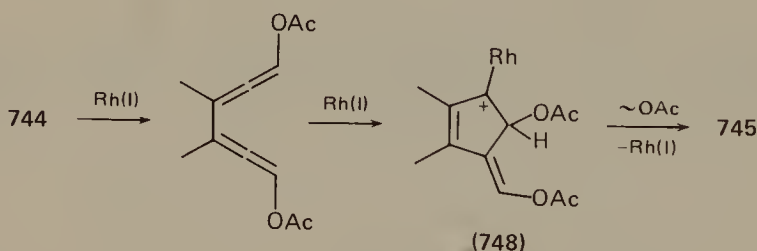


The rearrangement of 3,4-diacyloxy-1,5-hexadiynes to cyclopentenones in the presence of Rh(I), as illustrated in equation (102), is believed to involve a Rh(I)-catalysed propargylic-allenic ester rearrangement in the first step (see Scheme 50)⁴³⁴. Rearrangement of the second propargylic ester in **746** is accompanied by cyclization to **747**, and a retro-ene reaction giving **745** completes the sequence⁴³⁴.

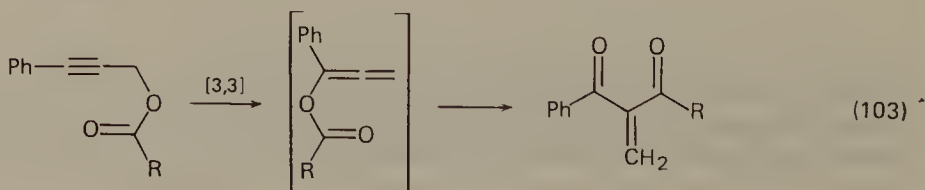


SCHEME 50.

Another possibility involves a double [3,3] rearrangement followed by cyclization to give the rhodium-stabilized carbene **748**. Acetate migration and loss of rhodium complete the sequence. This mechanism is particularly intriguing in view of the well-known stabilization of carbenes by rhodium and other transition metals, and in view of the similarity of this rearrangement to the very high-temperature rearrangement of 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene to fulvene which is believed to involve carbenes (Section VIII.B.4.e).

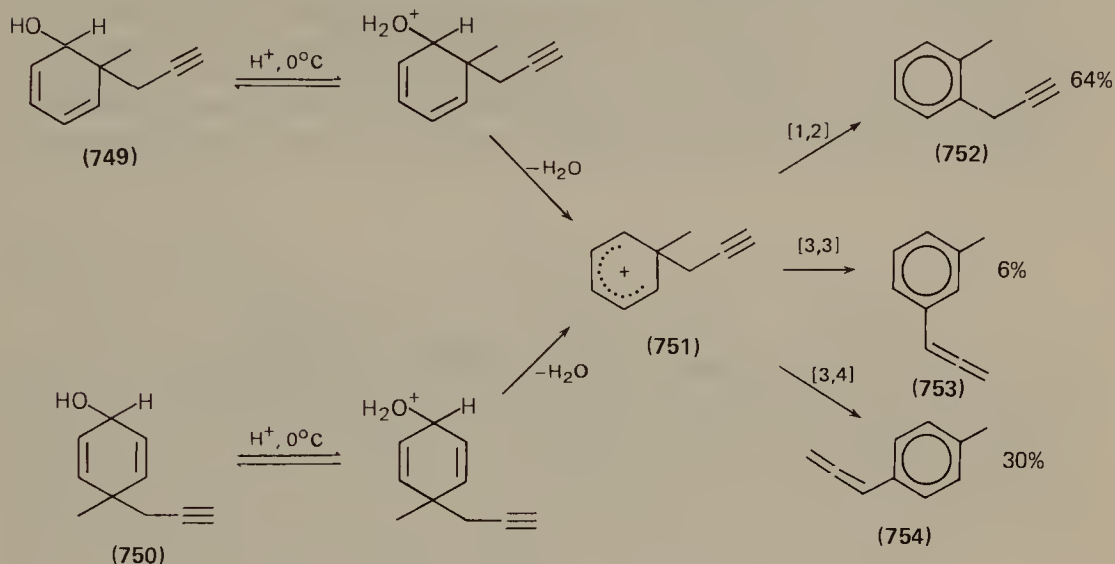


At very high temperatures, propargylic esters rearrange to 2-alkylidene-1,3-diones (equation 103)⁴³⁵. A mechanism has been proposed which consists of an initial [3,3] rearrangement to the allenyl ester, followed by a 1,3-acyl shift giving the dione. Vinyl esters are known to undergo 1,3-acyl shifts at 500–600°C⁴³².



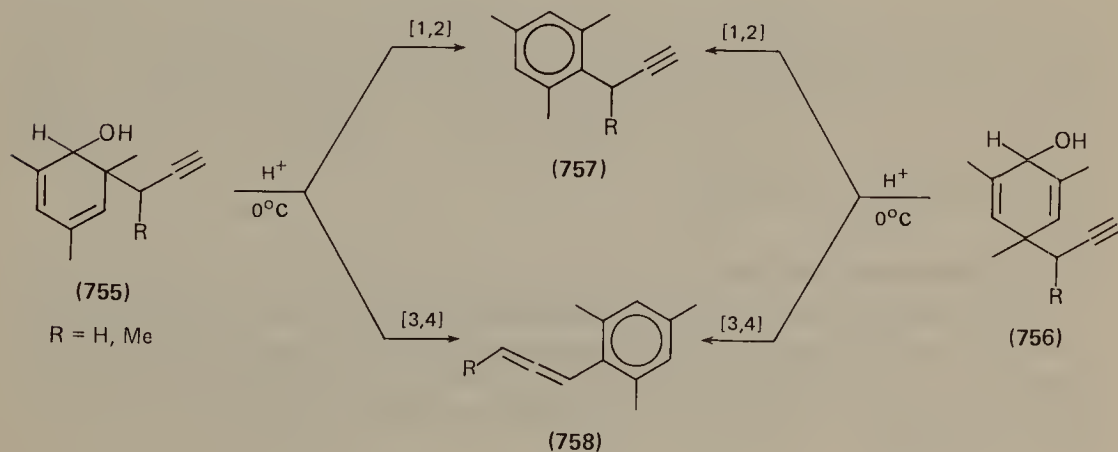
7. Dienol-benzene and dienone-phenol rearrangements

Propargylcyclohexadienols undergo three competitive sigmatropic rearrangement processes in the presence of acid, as illustrated in Scheme 51 for 6-methyl-6-propargyl-2,4-cyclohexadienol (**749**) and 4-methyl-4-propargyl-2,5-cyclohexadienol (**750**)⁴³⁶. The products, formed in essentially the same proportions from both



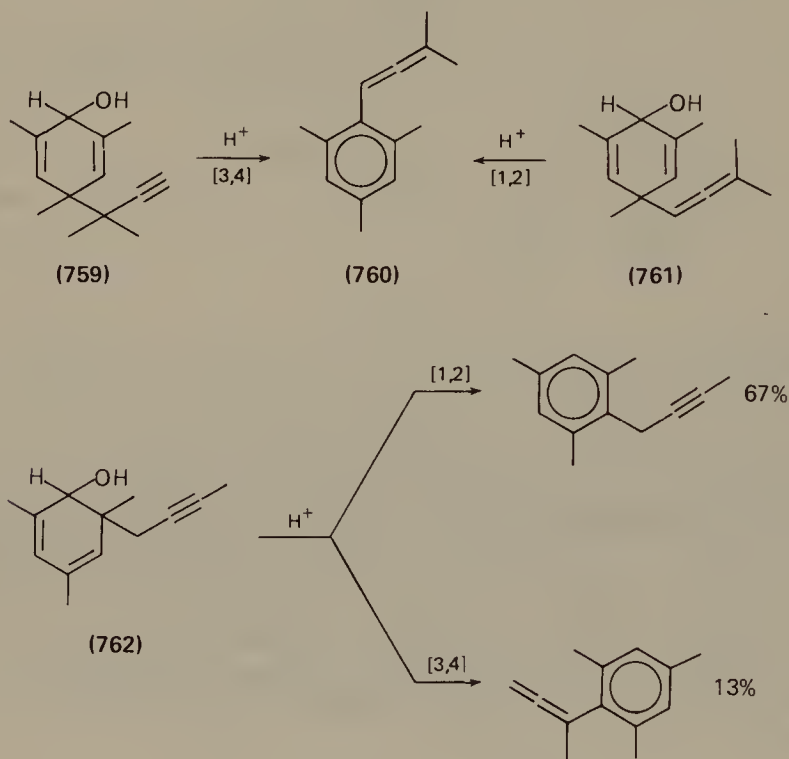
SCHEME 51.

alcohols, arise by rearrangement of the common benzenium ion **751**. The major products, **752** and **754**, are formed by charge-controlled [1,2] and [3,4] sigmatropic rearrangements, respectively, while **753** is the result of a charge-induced [3,3] rearrangement. All three rearrangements are suprafacial in both components. The strong preference for [1,2] and [3,4] processes is attributed to the greater charge delocalization in the transition states for these rearrangements⁴³⁶. The ratio of the rate constants, $k_{[3,4]}/k_{[1,2]}$, corrected for the statistical factor, is approximately unity.



In the rearrangement of the mesitol derivatives, **755** and **756**, the products are the propargylmesitylenes **757**, formed by [1,2] shift, and allenylmesitylenes **758**, formed by [3,4] rearrangement. The possibility that **758** arises by consecutive [3,3] and [1,2] rearrangements cannot be ruled out unequivocally, but it is rendered unlikely by the small yield of the [3,3] rearrangement product **753** which is obtained from **749** or **750**⁴³⁶.

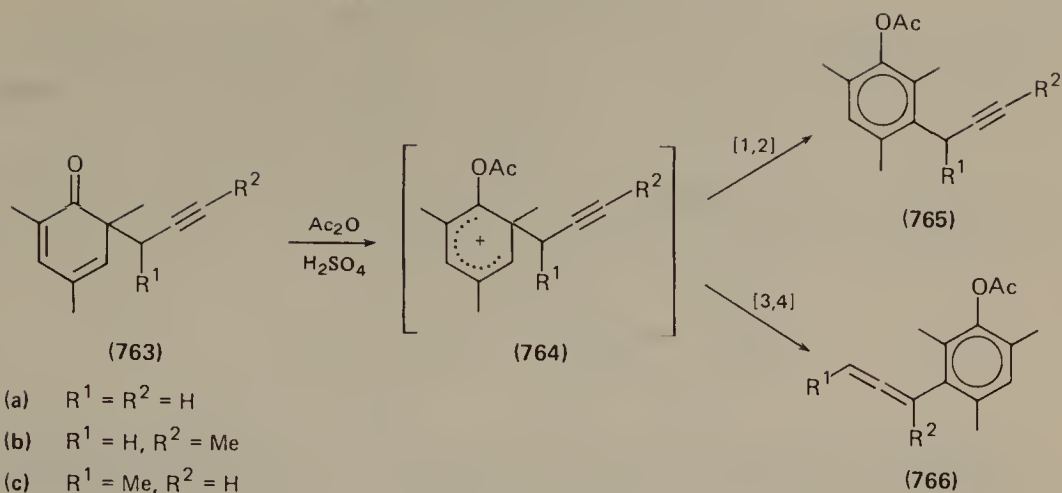
Exclusive [3,4] rearrangement occurs with **759**, giving **760**, and exclusive [1,2] rearrangement of the allenyl chain occurs with **761**, also giving **760**. When methyl is substituted at the 3'-position on the propargyl chain as in **762**, however, the [3,4] process is inhibited and $k_{[3,4]}/k_{[1,2]} \approx 0.4$. These effects have been rationalized in terms of steric factors in the transition states for the two types of rearrangement⁴³⁶.



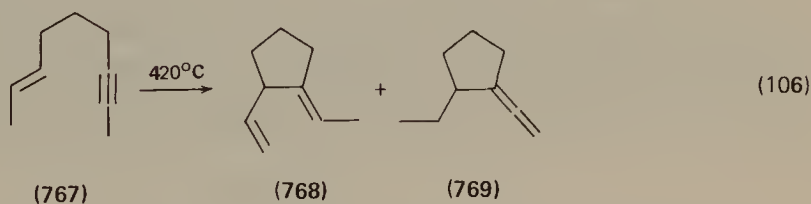
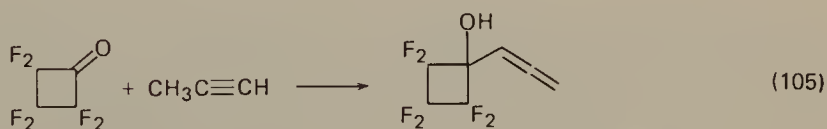
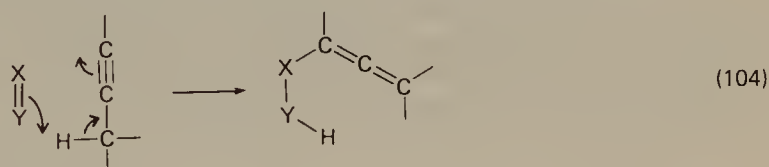
Analogous rearrangements occur when propargylcyclohexadienones, **763**, are treated with acetic anhydride containing a catalytic amount of H_2SO_4 ⁴³⁷. The products, **765** and **766**, arise by [1,2] and [3,4] rearrangements of the acetoxybenzenium ion **764**. For the most part, the effects of substituents are comparable to those noted for the dienols. The charge-induced [3,3] rearrangement has not been detected for the dienones⁴³⁷.

8. Ene and retro-ene reactions

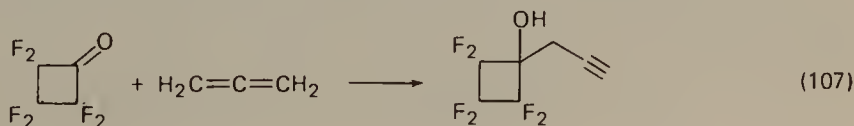
The ene and retro-ene reactions, commonly classified as $(\pi^2s + \pi^2s + \sigma^2s)$ processes, are closely related to [1,5] sigmatropic and [1,5] homosigmatropic rearrangements. Reactions have been reported in which allenes are formed as products of ene and retro-ene reactions involving alkynes, and others in which allenes serve as the ene component.

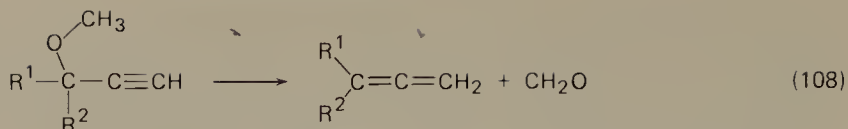


Reactions involving alkynes functioning as the 'ene' component can be represented by the general equation (104) where $\text{X}=\text{Y}$ represents a π -bonded grouping such as $\text{R}_2\text{C}=\text{O}$, $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR}$, etc. Typical examples include those summarized in equations (105)⁴³⁸ and (106)⁴³⁹. Two competitive intramolecular ene reactions occur in the rearrangement of *trans*-2-nonen-7-yne (767), and the products 768 and 769 are obtained in the ratio 8:1. In the formation of the minor product 769, the alkyne portion of 767 serves as the ene component and the olefin portion as the enophile, while the reverse is true for the formation of the major product.

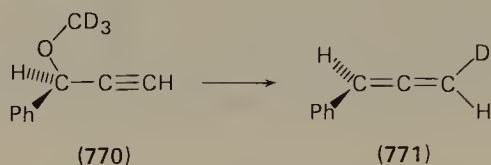


Allenes can function as the ene component, as illustrated in equation (107), and can be formed as products of retro-ene reactions, typified by equation (108)^{438,440}. Activation energies and entropies for the cleavage of propargyl ethers, illustrated in equation (108), lie in the range 36–42 kcal/mol and –13 to

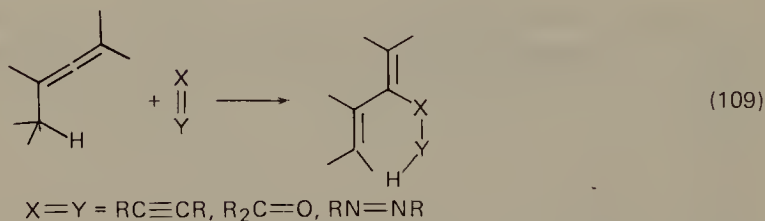




−6 e.u., respectively. Formation of (*R*)-771 from (*S*)-770 established that the rearrangement is concerted⁴⁴⁰.

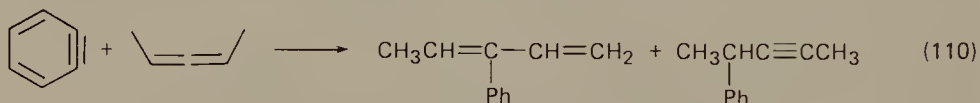


Alkylallenes show high reactivity as ene components with a variety of enophiles, as summarized in equation (109). The possibility of a nonconcerted, diradical



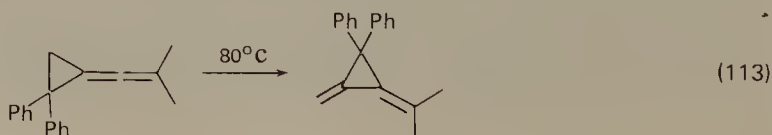
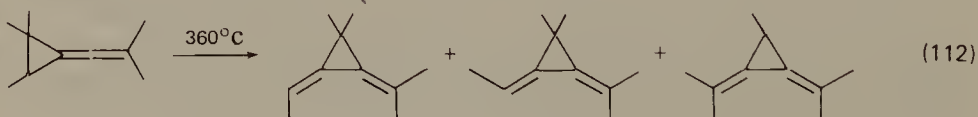
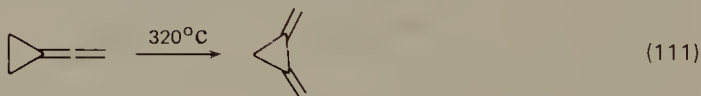
process has been considered to account for the products obtained from the ene reaction of tetramethylallene with hexafluoro-2-butyne⁴⁴¹.

Phenyl-substituted dienes and alkynes are obtained from the reaction of benzyne with alkylallenes, as illustrated in equation (110)⁴⁴².

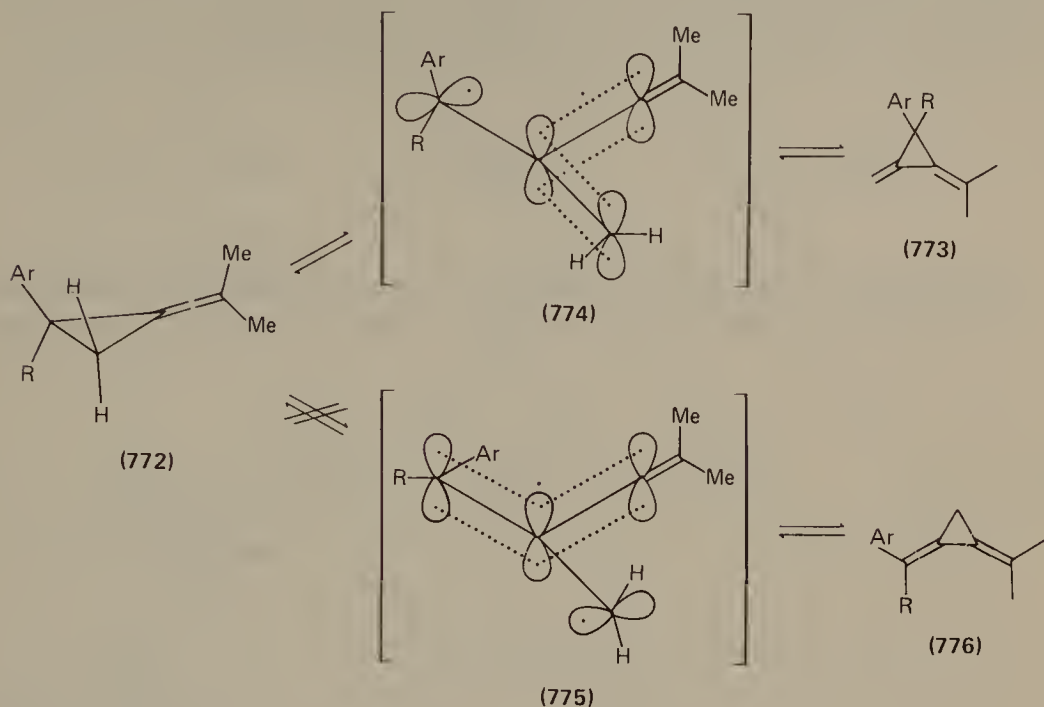


IX. REARRANGEMENT OF ALKENYLIDENECYCLOPROPANES

Alkenylidenecyclopropanes undergo smooth thermal rearrangement giving dimethylenecyclopropanes, as illustrated in equations (111)–(113)^{443–446}. The rearrangement of arylalkenylidenecyclopropanes is regioselective giving products in which the aryl groups are on the ring as illustrated in equation (113).

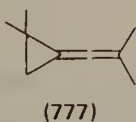


The bulk of evidence indicates that the rearrangement is a typical methylene-cyclopropane-type rearrangement occurring by way of a perpendicular trimethylenemethane diradical, as summarized in Scheme 52 for the rearrangement of **772**

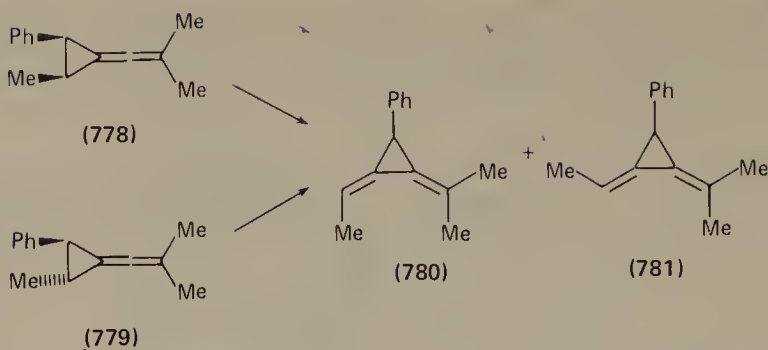


SCHEME 52.

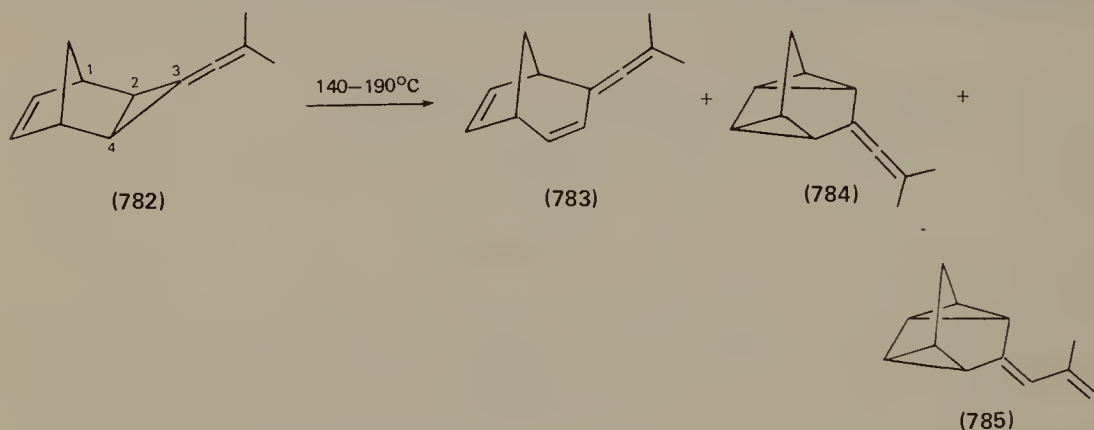
which gives **773**^{445,447,448}. Cleavage of the ring-bond opposite the vinylidene group gives diradical **774** which recyclizes giving **773**. The formation of **773** in preference to **776** is attributed to the greater stability of diradical **774** over that of **775**. Thus, **774** is equivalent to a benzyl and an allyl radical, whereas **775** is equivalent to the less stable combination of a primary alkyl and a cinnamyl radical. The importance of the stabilization provided by the benzyl radical portion of diradicals such as **774** is indicated by the fact that the methylated derivative **777** fails to rearrange to a detectable extent at 140° C over a period of 24 days⁴⁴⁸.



Rearrangement of **778** and **779** occurs at 90–120° C giving mixtures of **780** and **781**, with **780** being the kinetically preferred product from both precursors⁴⁴⁸. When mixtures of **780** and **781** are heated, slow equilibration occurs with **781** being favoured, e.g. 64% **781** at 117° C. The preferential formation of **780** under kinetic control has been rationalized in terms of steric factors in the ring-opening⁴⁴⁸. Diastereomerization of **778** and **779** occurs during the rearrangement.

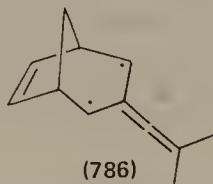


Rearrangement of **782** occurs at 140–190° C by two parallel paths giving **783** and **784**; **785** is formed in a subsequent reaction from **784** by a surface-catalysed



process⁴⁴⁹. The disappearance of **782** is a first-order process with $E_a = 34.8$ kcal/mol and $\log A$ (s^{-1}) = 13.6, and the rearrangement is of particular interest because geometrical constraints prevent formation of an orthogonal diradical.

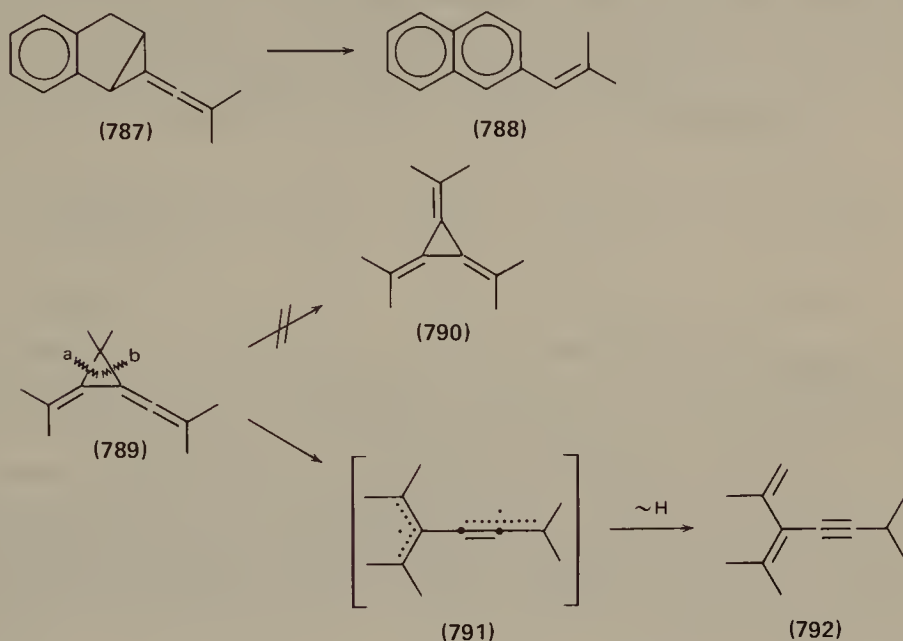
The formation of **784** from **782**, a $\sigma^2s + \pi^2s$ process, is symmetry forbidden as a concerted process and is interpreted to occur by cleavage of the 2–4 bond giving the nearly planar diradical **786**, followed by rapid addition to the π bond. The free



energy of activation for the formation of **786**, ΔG^\ddagger (150° C) = 34.3 kcal/mol, is estimated to be only ca 4 kcal/mol less favourable than would be expected for a comparable orthogonal diradical⁴⁴⁹. Possible paths for the formation of **783** have been discussed.

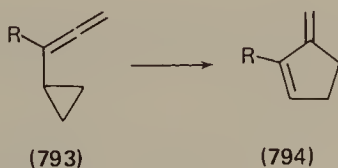
Steric strain inhibits normal dimethylenecyclopropane formation in the rearrangement of **787** and, instead, the naphthalene derivative **788** is formed⁴⁵⁰. A concerted ($\pi^2a + \sigma^2a + \sigma^2s$) mechanism has been proposed involving disrotatory ring-opening, π -bond formation and hydrogen migration to the central allenic carbon.

Instead of the radialene **790**, which would be formed by rupture of bond a and reclosure in the normal manner, the dienyne **792** is formed when **789** is heated at 80°C^{451} . Rupture of bond b and rotation of the saturated ring atom giving the doubly delocalized diradical **791**, and subsequent hydrogen migration constitute the path to **792**. Preference for this path is attributed to the greater stability of **791** over that of the singly delocalized diradical that would be formed by cleavage of bond a⁴⁵¹.



X. REARRANGEMENT OF CYCLOPROPYLALLENES

The thermal rearrangement of vinylcyclopropanes to cyclopentenenes (equation 114) is a well-known reaction⁴⁵², and a limited number of studies of the analogous



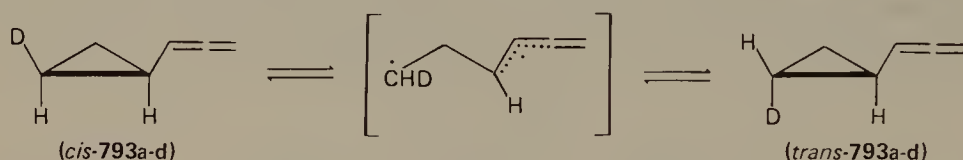
(a) $\text{R} = \text{H}$

(b) $\text{R} = \text{Me}$

rearrangement of cyclopropylallenes **793** to methylenecyclopentenenes **794** have been reported^{453,454}. Quantitative rearrangement of **793a** to **794a** occurs in the range $300\text{--}350^\circ\text{C}$, with first-order rate constant given by $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 14.08 - 50,200/2.303RT^{453}$. The rate of rearrangement is nearly the same as that of vinylcyclo-

propane itself, for which $\log k = 13.61 - 49,700/2.303RT^{455}$, and the enhanced reactivity observed for allenes in Cope rearrangements and [1,5] sigmatropic rearrangements fails to appear here. A diradical mechanism has been proposed, and the interconversion of the deuterated derivatives *cis*-**793a-d** and *trans*-**793a-d** which occurs four to five times faster than the rearrangement of **793a** \rightarrow **794a** is cited in support of the mechanism. Molecules that are in the transoid conformation shown for *cis*-**793a-d** at the time of ring-opening, cannot rearrange to methylenecyclopentene, but can undergo geometric isomerization⁴⁵³.

A greatly enhanced rate has been reported for the rearrangement of **793b** to **794b**, with the first-order rate constant given by $\log k(s^{-1}) = 12.8 - 41,500/2.303RT^{454}$. Thus, the activation energy is approximately 8 kcal/mol below those found for vinylcyclopropane and for **793a**. In addition, MINDO/3 calculations give



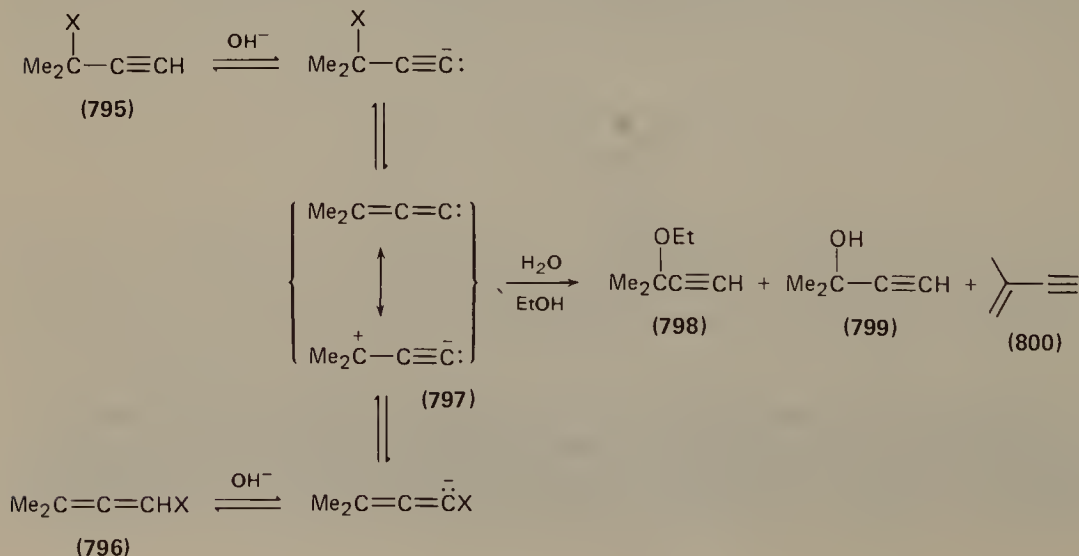
activation energies of 48.4 kcal/mol and 44.6 kcal/mol for the rearrangement of vinylcyclopropane and **793a** respectively, suggesting that the activation energy should be significantly lower for the cyclopropylallene reaction. The lowering is attributed to the greater exothermicity for the **793a** \rightarrow **794a** process⁴⁵⁴.

While the significance of the MINDO/3 calculations has been questioned⁴⁵⁶, it is difficult to rationalize the difference in the experimentally determined activation parameters for the rearrangement of **793a** and **793b**. It has been pointed out that the temperature range for the study of **793a** (50° C) was larger than that for **793b** (20° C) and the activation parameters for the former should, therefore, be subject to smaller uncertainties⁴⁵⁶.

XI. REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING CARBENE INTERMEDIATES

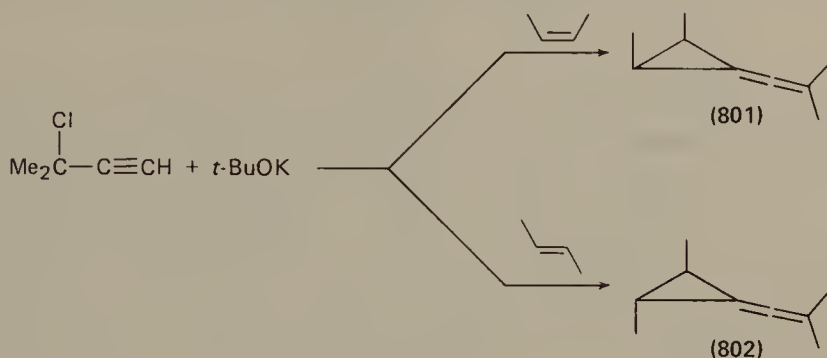
A. Alkenyldenecarbenes

Much evidence has been accumulated in support of Hennion and Maloney's original postulate that vinyldenecarbenes **797** are formed as intermediates in the



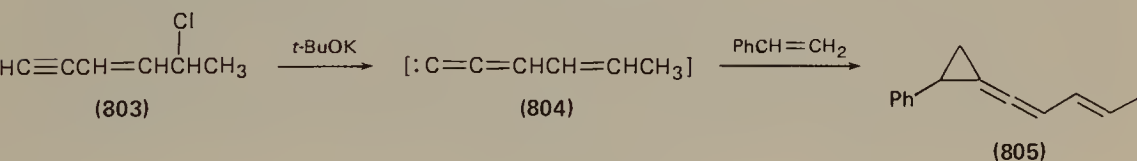
alkaline solvolysis of propargylic and allenic halides such as **795** and **796**⁴⁵⁷. The distribution of products **798**, **799** and **800** is the same from both precursors **795** and **796**, with the ether **798** being the principal product formed when the solvent is 80% aqueous ethanol^{458,459}.

Kinetic studies and studies of secondary isotope effects are in agreement with the proposed mechanism⁴⁵⁸⁻⁴⁶⁰. Experiments in which the intermediate carbene is trapped by reaction with olefins also provide convincing support⁴⁶¹⁻⁴⁶³. A typical example is the formation of **801** and **802** from the reaction of 3-chloro-3-methyl-1-butyne with potassium *t*-butoxide in the presence of *cis*- and *trans*-2-butene



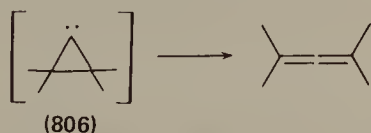
respectively⁴⁶². Products arising by insertion of vinylidenecarbenes into C-H and Si-H bonds have also been detected⁴⁶⁴.

Recent studies have appeared describing the generation and reactions of vinylidenecarbenes using phase-transfer catalytic techniques⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁷ and crown ethers as catalysts⁴⁶⁸. 1-Bromo-1-alkynes can also serve as precursors of vinylidenecarbenes⁴⁶⁹, and the formation of a small amount of **805** when 5-chloro-3-hexen-1-yne (**803**) is treated with potassium *t*-butoxide in the presence of styrene, indicates the intermediacy of the vinylallenic carbene **804**⁴⁷⁰.



B. Cyclopropylidenes

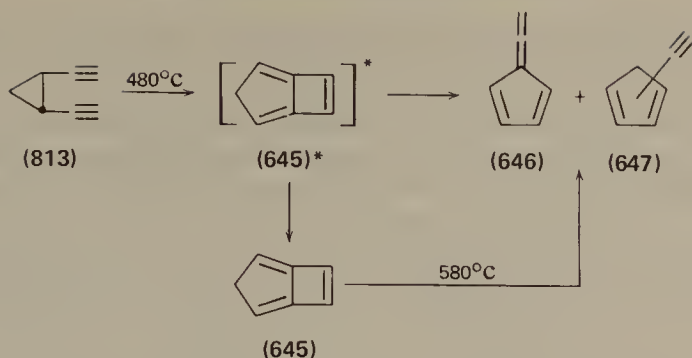
Cyclopropylidenes, **806**, which can be generated from a variety of precursors rearrange spontaneously to allenes. The reaction constitutes the most generally



applicable synthesis of allenes, and a thorough discussion can be found in the chapter of this volume dealing with synthetic methods.

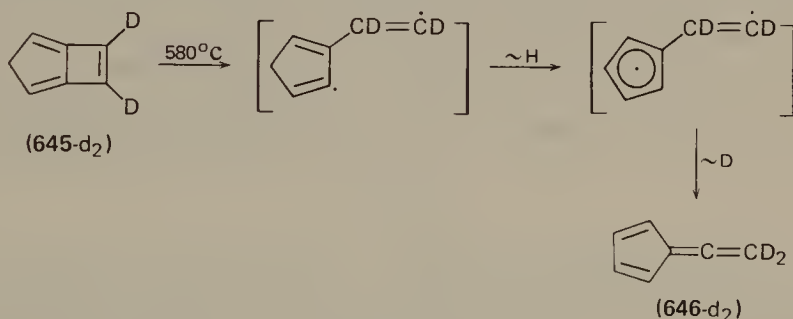
C. Reactions Leading to Fulvenallene

Vinylidenecyclopentadiene (**646**), commonly referred to as fulvenallene, is the product of thermolysis of a host of substrates as can be seen from the typical



(645)*, and, in fact, it is estimated that the molecule contains ca 80 kcal/mol excess vibrational energy at the moment it is formed. At high pressures this excess energy is quickly dissipated through collision, resulting in **645**, but at low pressures, deactivation is slower and the excited molecules are able to pass over the next barrier to give **646** and **647**³⁶¹.

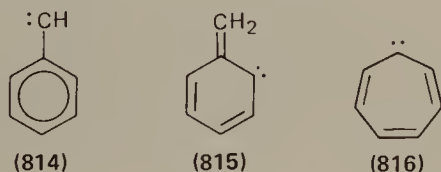
The need for higher temperatures in the rearrangement of **645** can be understood from this standpoint, and information about the mechanism of formation of **646** from **645** has been obtained from deuterium-labelling studies³⁵⁶. The labelled triene **645-d₂** rearranged at 580° C (flow system) giving fulvenallene **646-d₂** in which most (87%) of the deuterium was in the terminal position. These results are accounted for in terms of initial cleavage of a cyclobutene ring bond and successive hydrogen shifts as illustrated in Scheme 54³⁵⁶. Further support for this mechan-



SCHEME 54.

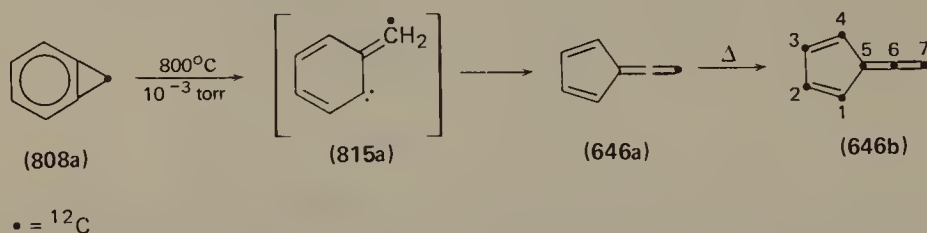
ism, and consideration of the route that places 13% of the deuterium in the five-membered ring will be presented below.

It has been generally agreed that carbenes are involved in the reactions leading from **807–812** to **646**, but the mechanism of the ring-contraction and the interconvertibility of possible carbenoid species has been the subject of debate. Phenylcarbene (**814**) is anticipated from the decomposition of **807**, while methylenecyclohexadienylidene (**815**) is anticipated from **808–811**, and either or both might be



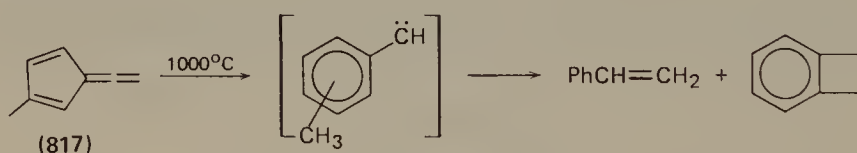
anticipated from thermolysis of the indazole 812. In addition, cycloheptatrienylidene (816) has been proposed as an intermediate in the isotopic rearrangement of 814^{471,475}.

A recent study has helped to answer some of the questions about the rearrangements, and to show that previously suggested mechanisms are untenable⁴⁷⁶. Benzocyclopropene 'labelled' with ¹²C at position 1, 808a, was heated at 800° C

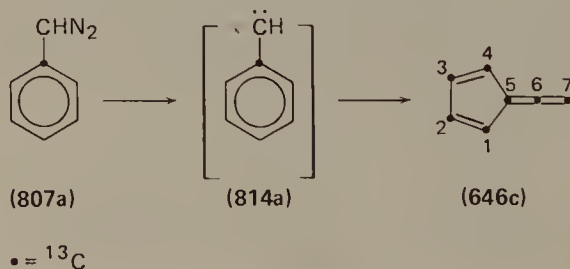


(10⁻³ torr) and the distribution of ¹³C in the fulvenallene product was determined by n.m.r. spectroscopy. It was found that 14.7% of the ¹³C appeared at the C₍₇₎ position, signifying that approximately 83% of the product was formed by the direct route, 808a → 815a → 646a, and 17% was formed by a route in which carbon scrambling occurred. When a sample of 646a containing more than 85% ¹²C in the C₍₇₎ position was heated at 1050° C, 646b was obtained in which ca 100% scrambling had occurred, thus demonstrating that the carbon scrambling noted above occurred with 646a itself, i.e. 646a → 646b.

The mechanism of the scrambling process is not certain, but the fact that phenylcarbene-[7-¹³C] is known to give isotopically rearranged 646 suggests a possible route to be the thermal interconversion of 646 and 814. Evidence which supports this postulate is as follows⁴⁷⁶. *o*-, *m*- and *p*-Tolylcarbenes are known to undergo interconversion in the gas phase and all three give styrene and 1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobutene as products^{471,477}. The formation of these same products when 817 is heated at 1000° C suggests tolylcarbene as an intermediate in this rearrangement, and supports the proposal that fulvenallene and phenylcarbene can be interconverted⁴⁷⁶.



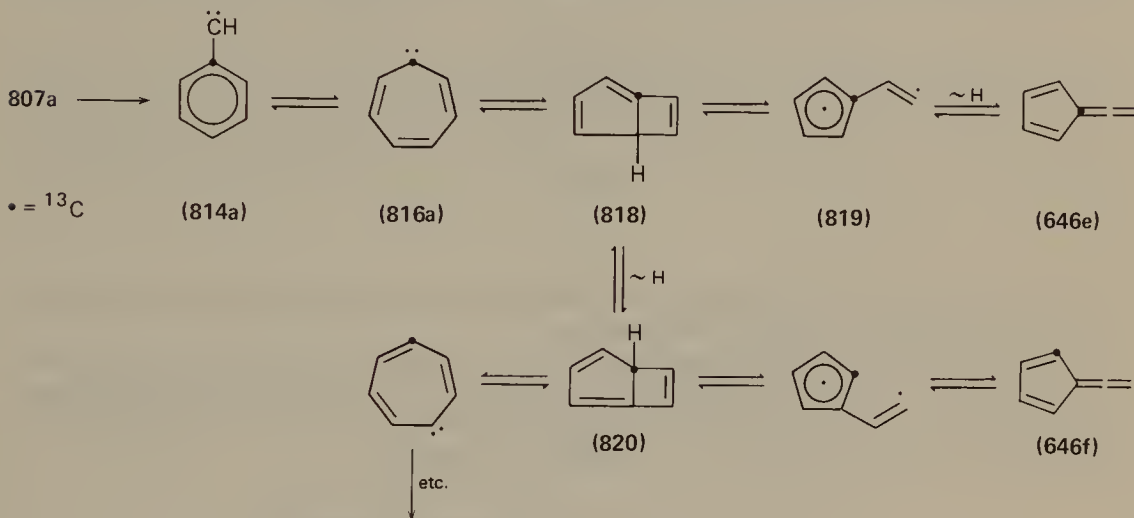
Evidence pertaining to possible paths for the interconversion was obtained from studies of the rearrangement of phenylcarbene-[1-¹³C] (814a). Pyrolysis of 807a under the mildest possible conditions for generating fulvenallene (590° C, 5–7 torr, N₂ carrier) gave 646c with ¹³C at all positions, but the distribution was not uniform. Position 5 carried approximately three times more of the label than any



other carbon, and the extent of labelling decreased in the order: (5) > (1), (4) > (2), (3) > (6) > (7). When the pyrolysis of **807a** was carried out at 700° C (10⁻³ torr), the excess of ¹³C at position 5 was barely beyond the experimental error, and the n.m.r. spectrum of the product obtained at 1000° C (10⁻³ torr) showed complete randomization.

The excess label at C₍₅₎ in the product from the pyrolysis at 590° C rules out mechanisms that involve direct ring-contraction of phenylcarbene as well as those involving pre-equilibrium interconversion of phenylcarbene and benzocyclopropene or methylenecyclohexadienylidene. The mechanism shown in Scheme 54 was suggested as a possible one to account for the findings^{4,7,6}.

Cycloheptatrienylidene (**816a**) labelled at the carbene position, which arises by ring-expansion of phenylcarbene-[1-¹³C] (**814a**), undergoes electrocyclicization giving the bicyclic triene **818** labelled at the bridgehead position as shown in Scheme 55.

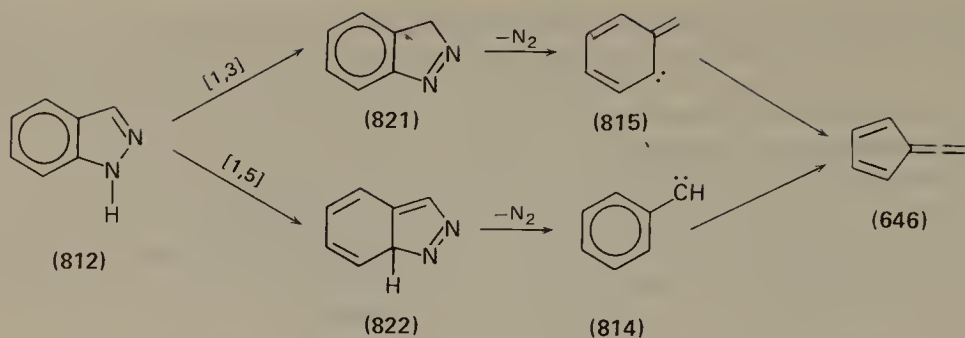


SCHEME 55.

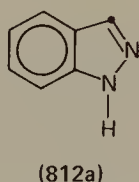
Fulvenallene (**646e**) with the label at position 5 is formed from **818** by way of diradical **819**. Scrambling of the label occurs as a result of isomerization of **818** to **820**. Ring-opening of **820** and rearrangement of the diradical affords **646f** labelled at position 1. The entire process is reversible, as required by the results described for **808a** and **646a**, and it can be seen that complete scrambling will be the result^{4,7,6}. The finding of excess label at position 5 in the 590° C product, however, requires the ring-opening of **818** giving **819** to be faster than the [1,5] hydrogen migration giving **820**; this order of reactivity is unusual.

The formation of product with deuterium in the five-membered ring from the pyrolysis of **645-d₂** can be rationalized in terms of this mechanism; furthermore, the formation of small amounts of heptafulvalene (**648**) in the pyrolysis of **645**^{3,6,1} lends support to this interpretation.

Hydrogen migration must precede loss of nitrogen in the thermolysis of indazole (**812**) and there are two plausible sites for the migration terminus, as in **821** and **822**^{4,7,5}. Loss of nitrogen from these would be expected to afford cyclohexadienylidene (**815**) and phenylcarbene (**814**), respectively, either of which can rearrange to fulvenallene (**646**). Pyrolysis of indazole-[3-¹³C] (**812a**) at 650° C gave fulvenallene with ca 30% excess of the label at position 7, the remainder of the label being



distributed uniformly over all positions⁴⁷⁵. These results can be interpreted in the framework of the mechanism given in Scheme 55 if it is assumed that both 814 and



• = ¹³C

815 are involved as intermediates, the excess label at C₍₇₎ resulting from direct Wolff rearrangement of 815 to fulvenallene.

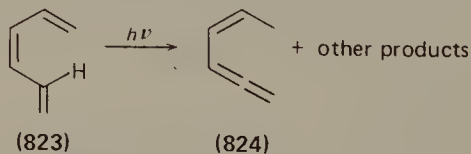
Ring-contractions of the type leading to fulvenallene have also been observed with nitrogen and oxygen analogues of carbenes^{471,472}. Recent work has shown, however, that there are some fundamental differences in the mechanisms of ring-contraction of phenylnitrene and phenylcarbene⁴⁷⁸.

XII. PHOTOCHEMICAL REARRANGEMENTS

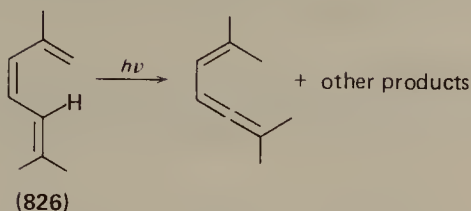
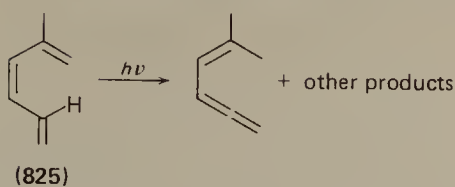
Many of the photochemical rearrangements involving allenes have a counterpart in thermal rearrangements, while others are uniquely photoinitiated. In the paragraphs that follow, some of the more important aspects of these rearrangements are summarized.

A. Sigmatropic Rearrangements

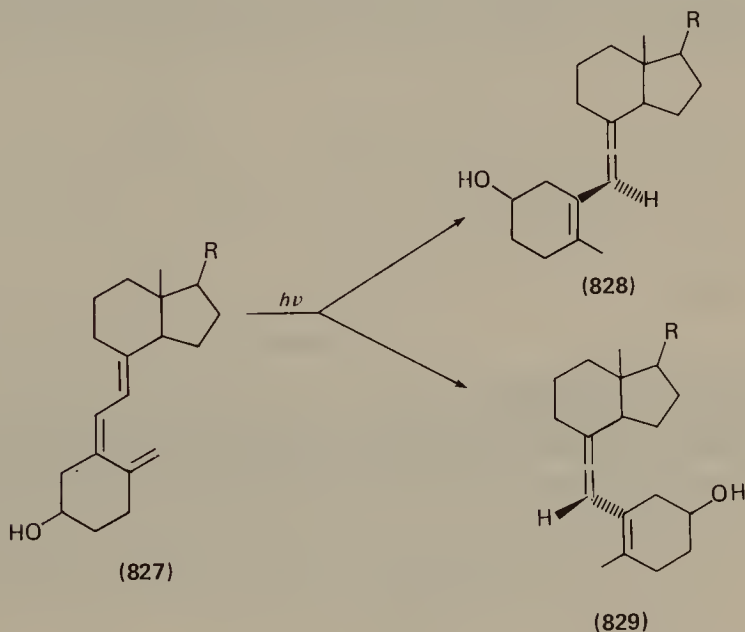
Allenes have been obtained as products of photoinitiated [1,5] hydrogen migration in a variety of conjugated trienes, as illustrated by the conversion of (*Z*)-1,3,5-hexatriene (823) to (*Z*)-1,2,4-hexatriene (824)⁴⁷⁹. The low quantum



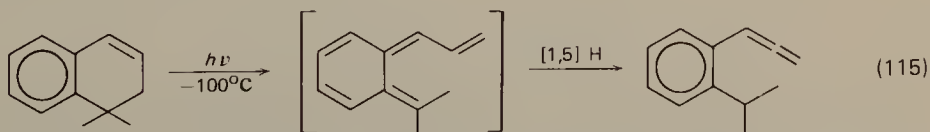
yield of 824 in this process has been attributed to the low concentration of the *cZt* conformation (823) in the ground state⁴⁸⁰. In trienes in which this conformation is more important, e.g. 825 and 826, higher quantum yields of allenes are obtained^{480,481}. These allenes rearrange thermally to the starting trienes at temperatures of 120–150° C.



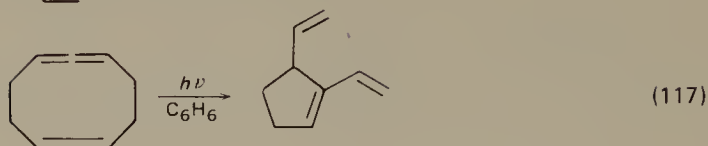
[1,5] Hydrogen migration occurs when Vitamin D₃ (827) is irradiated and a mixture of the diastereomeric allenes 828 and 829 is obtained, along with other products⁴⁸². In a separate experiment it was shown that 828 and 829 are interconverted photochemically by a process involving internal rotation about the axis of the allene linkage⁴⁸³.



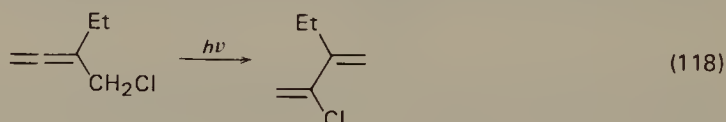
Allenes are obtained, along with other products, upon irradiation of 1,2-dihydronaphthalenes by a sequence involving cycloreversion and [1,5] hydrogen migration, as summarized in equation (115)⁴⁸⁴⁻⁴⁸⁶.



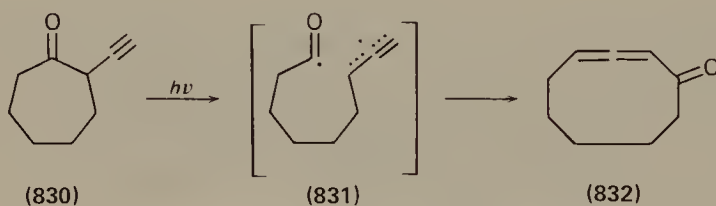
The conversion of 1,2,6-heptatriene to 3-methylene-1,5-hexadiene (equation 116) and 1,2,6-cyclononatriene to 1,5-divinylcyclopentene (equation 117) by benzene-sensitized irradiation represent photochemical counterparts of the Cope rearrangement⁴⁸⁷.



4-Halo-1,2-dienes undergo photorearrangement to 2-halo-1,3-dienes as illustrated in equation (118)^{488,489}. The reaction has been shown to proceed by a free-radical mechanism. The unusual photochemical ring-expansion of 2-ethynylcyclo-

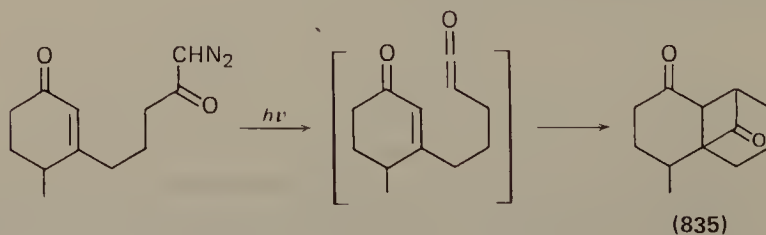
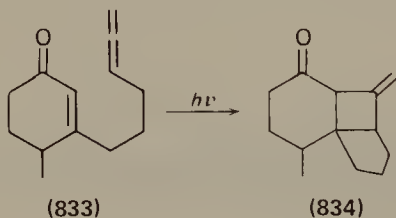


heptanone (830) to 2,3-cyclononadienone (832) also amounts to a [1,3] rearrangement, and is believed to involve initial type I cleavage followed by cyclization of the diradical 831⁴⁹⁰.



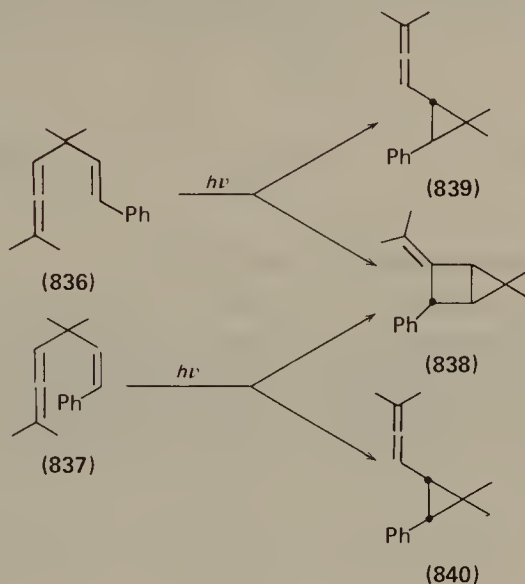
B. Intramolecular Cycloadditions

Internal head-to-head photocycloaddition of 833 gives the tricyclic ketone 834 in 95% yield, while the corresponding ketene adds with reversed orientation giving



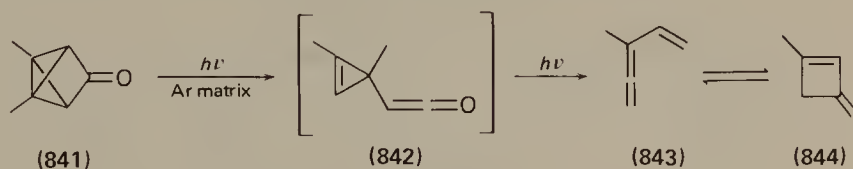
835⁴⁹¹. It has been suggested that differences in ground-state charge distribution may be responsible for the difference in behaviour between the allene and the ketene.

When the stereoisomeric trienes 836 and 837 are irradiated the major product in each case is the bicyclopentane 838, accompanied by small amounts of the di- π -methane rearrangement products, 839 from 836, and 840 from 837⁴⁹². The formation of 838 from both precursors 836 and 837 can be rationalized in terms of a concerted ($\pi^2s + \pi^2s$) mechanism, but a diradical mechanism is also possible.

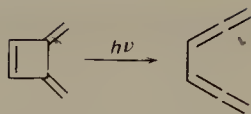


C. Electrocyclization and Cycloreversion

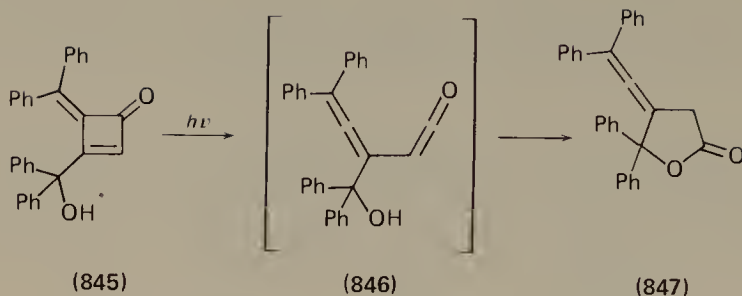
Photochemical interconversion of methylenecyclobutenes and 1,2,4-trienes, or related derivatives, has been observed. For example, when the tricyclic ketone 841 is irradiated in an argon matrix, a photoequilibrium mixture of 4-methyl-1,2,4-pentatriene (843) and 1-methyl-3-methylenecyclobutene (844) is obtained⁴⁹³. Presumably, the initially formed ketene 842 decarbonylates and the resulting carbene isomerizes to the triene 843. Interestingly, when 841 is irradiated in solution, 1,3-dimethylcyclobutadiene is obtained initially⁴⁹³.



Cycloreversion of 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutene to 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene has been reported (equation 119)⁴⁹⁴. Photoisomerization of the cyclobutenone 845 furnishes the lactone 847 by way of the intermediate allenylketene 846⁴⁹⁵.



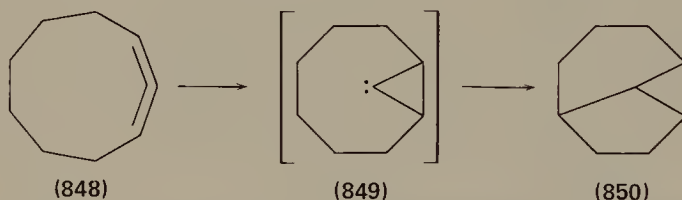
(119)



D. Rearrangements Involving Carbene Intermediates

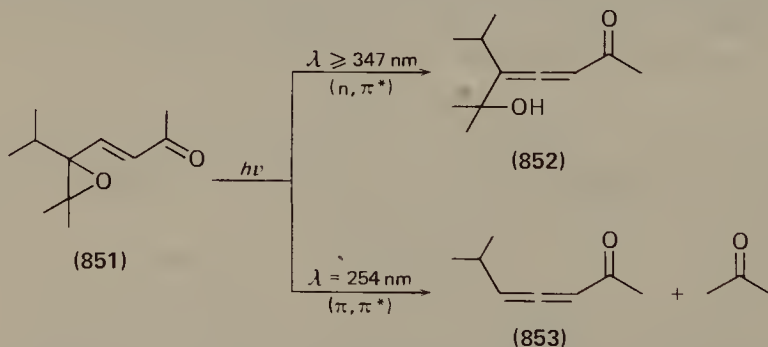
A host of rearrangements involving allenes can best be accounted for by postulating carbene intermediates, and selected examples of these are considered together here in spite of great differences in the nature of the substrates.

The photochemical conversion of 1,2-cyclononadiene (848) to tricyclo-[4.3.0.0^{2,9}]nonane (850) apparently involves initial isomerization of the allene to

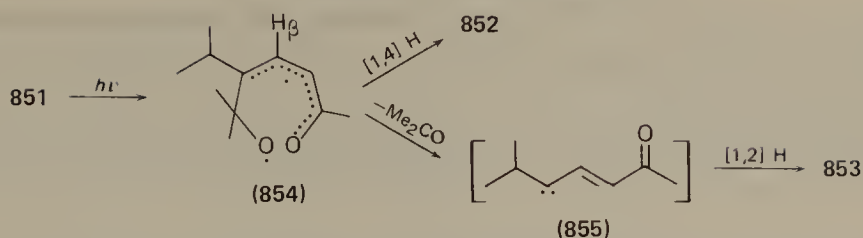


the cyclopropylidene 849 which furnishes 850 by transannular C-H insertion^{487,496}.

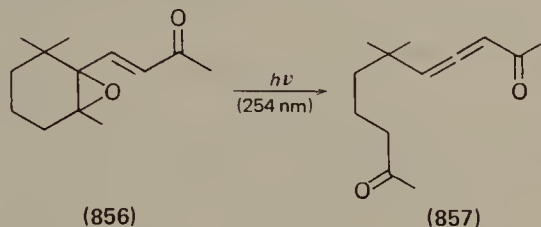
Small amounts of allenes are obtained by irradiation of 851, the type of product obtained being dependent on the wavelength of the exciting radiation⁴⁹⁷. The ketol 852 is obtained by (n, π^*) excitation, whereas the allenyl ketone 853 is



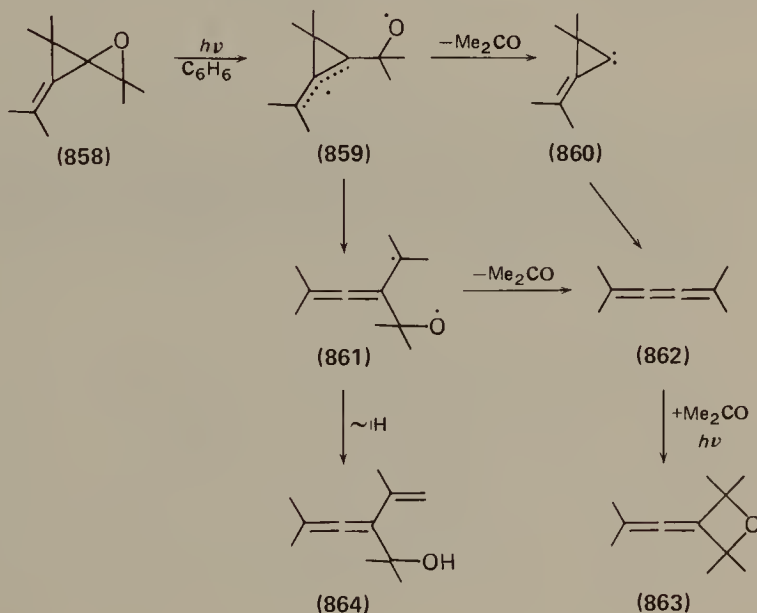
obtained upon (π, π^*) excitation. These products can be rationalized in terms of epoxide cleavage giving the diradical 854. Abstraction of H _{β} by the oxyradical furnishes 852, whereas elimination of acetone gives the carbene 855, and this, by



simple [1,2] hydrogen migration, provides the allene 853. In a related rearrangement, *trans*- β -ionone epoxide (856) furnishes the allenyl ketone 857 in 11% yield⁴⁹⁸.

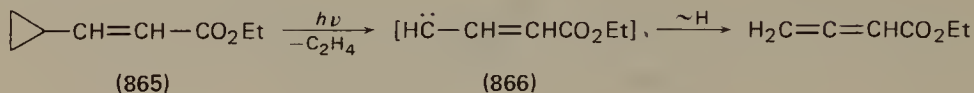


Benzene-sensitized photolysis of the oxaspiropentane 858 yields a mixture of 862, 863 and 864, and several steps of the proposed mechanism (Scheme 56) are analogous to those described above for the epoxy ketones⁴⁹⁹. Two routes from the initially formed diradical 859 to stable products are possible. One involves elimination of acetone, giving the cyclopropylidene 860, which can collapse to the cumulene 862. The second route consists of ring-opening to the isomeric diradical 861 which can either eliminate acetone giving 862 or undergo [1,5] hydrogen shift giving the alcohol 864. The remaining product, 863, arises by photoinitiated addition of acetone to the cumulene 862⁴⁹⁹.

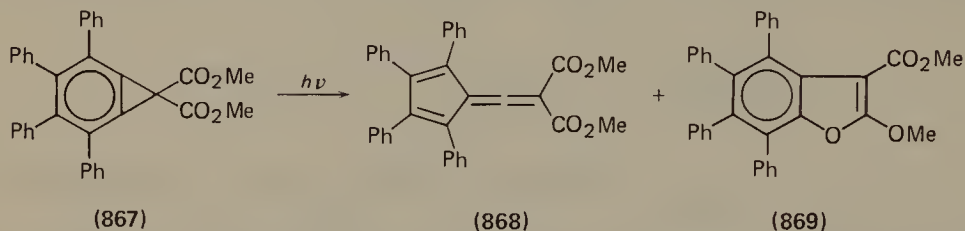


SCHEME 56.

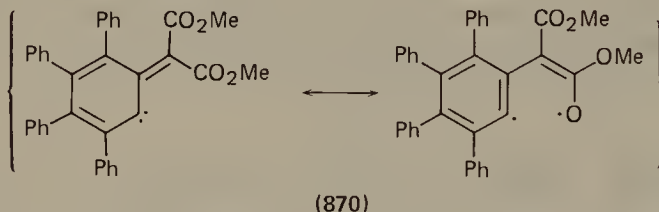
Esters of γ -cyclopropylacrylic acids such as **865** undergo photochemical fragmentation giving, among others, allene derivatives, apparently by way of the intermediate carbene **866**⁵⁰⁰.



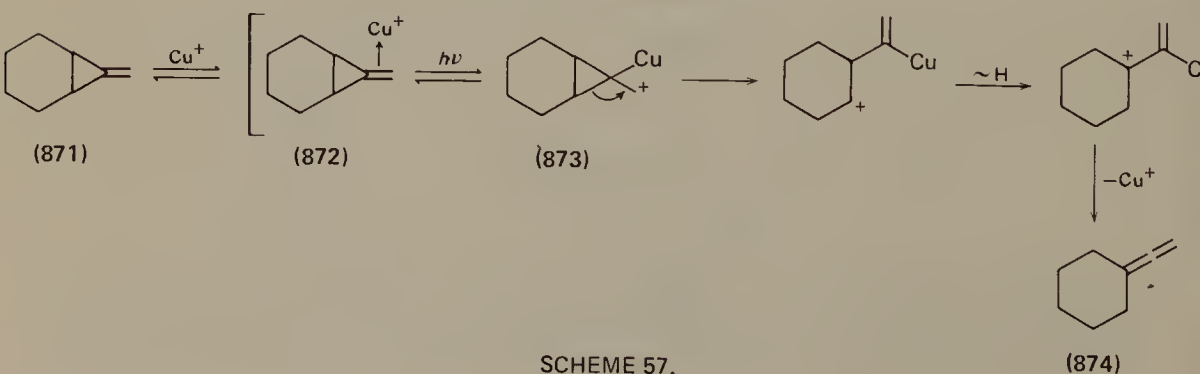
Irradiation of variously substituted benzocyclopropenes affords mixtures of substituted fulvenallenes and benzofurans as illustrated by the conversion of **867** to **868** (66%) and **869** (9%)⁵⁰¹. The origin of these products can be understood from



a consideration of the electron distribution in the diradical carbene **870** which is formed initially by cleavage of the three-membered ring. Ring-contraction by Wolff-type rearrangement gives the fulvenallene **868**, while ring-closure involving the oxygen of one of the carbonyl groups affords the benzofuran **869**. Attempts to



obtain fulvenallene itself by photolysis of benzocyclopropene gave complex mixtures in which anthracene and phenanthrene were identified. It is believed that fulvenallene was formed initially but reacted rapidly to give other products under the reaction conditions⁵⁰¹.



E. Metal-catalysed Photorearrangements

One of the products formed by the photorearrangement of 7-methylenenorcaradiene (871) in the presence of Cu(I) salts is vinylidenecyclohexane (874)⁵⁰². A possible mechanism, outlined in Scheme 57, consists of photochemical conversion of the initial π complex 872 to the μ' - β -copper(I) carbonium ion 873. Ring-cleavage, followed by [1,2] hydride shift and loss of Cu(I) complete the route to 874⁵⁰².

XIII. REFERENCES

1. A. Favorskii, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **37**, 382 (1888).
2. D. R. Taylor, *Chem. Rev.*, **67**, 317 (1967).
3. J. H. Wotiz in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 365–424.
4. I. Iwai in *Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations*, Vol. 2 (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), Interscience, New York, 1969, pp. 73–116.
5. R. J. Bushby, *Quart. Rev.*, **24**, 585 (1970).
6. V. Jäger and H. G. Viehe in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Houben–Weyl) (Ed. E. Müller), Vol. 5, Part 2a, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1977, pp. 282–330.
7. M. Murray in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Houben–Weyl), (Ed. E. Müller), Vol. 5, Part 2a, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1977, pp. 991–1023.
8. D. R. Stull, E. F. Westrum, Jr. and G. C. Sinke, *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1969.
9. M. D. Carr, L. H. Gan and I. Reid, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 668 (1973).
10. L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylene Chemistry*, Elsevier, New York, 1971, p. 146.
11. M. D. Carr, L. H. Gan and I. Reid, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 672 (1973).
12. T. L. Jacobs, R. Akawie and R. G. Cooper, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 1273 (1951).
13. J. Y. Becker, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 3041 (1976).
14. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 86 (1963).
15. J. H. Wotiz, W. E. Billups and D. T. Christian, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 2069 (1966).
16. J. H. Wotiz, P. M. Barelski and D. F. Koster, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 489 (1973).
17. E. L. Kay, D. T. Roberts, Jr., L. E. Calihan and L. B. Wakefield, *U. S. Patent*, No. 3,751, 511; *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 93213 (1973).
18. W. Smadja, C. Prévost and C. Georgoulis, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 925 (1974).
19. N. I. Yakushkina, L. F. Germanova, V. D. Klebanova, L. I. Leonova and I. G. Bolesov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **12**, 2141 (1976).
20. R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Indian J. Chem.*, **13**, 873 (1975).
21. A. Cozzzone, J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1656 (1966).
22. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 947 (1971).
23. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4316 (1971).
24. Ya. M. Slobodin and I. Z. Egenburg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1791 (1973).
25. W. J. Gensler and J. Casella, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 1376 (1958).
26. H. Taniguchi, I. M. Mathai and S. I. Miller, *Org. Synth.*, **50**, 97 (1970).
27. E. A. El'perina, B. P. Gusev and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1072 (1973).
28. T. L. Jacobs and D. Dankner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 1424 (1957).
29. T. L. Jacobs, D. Dankner and S. Singer, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 2177 (1964).
30. T. L. Jacobs and S. Singer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **17**, 475 (1952).
31. C. M. Bowes, D. F. Montecalvo and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1973).
32. K. Bowden and R. S. Cook, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1407 (1972).
33. D. J. Cram, F. Willey, H. P. Fischer, H. M. Relles and D. A. Scott, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2759 (1966).
34. J. Klein and S. Brenner, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1020 (1969).
35. B. J. Barry, W. J. Beale, M. D. Carr, S.-K. Hei and I. Reid, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 177 (1973).
36. G. Eglinton, R. A. Raphael and J. A. Zabkiewicz, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 469 (1969).
37. H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1107 (1970).

38. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 3087 (1971).
39. W. D. Huntsman in *Chemistry of the Triple Bond* (Ed. S. Patai), Wiley-Interscience, Chichester, 1978, pp. 553-620, and references cited therein.
40. G. Eglinton, E. R. H. Jones, G. H. Mansfield and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3197 (1954).
41. R. J. Bushby and G. H. Whitham, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 67 (1969).
42. E. R. H. Jones, G. H. Whitham and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3201 (1954).
43. R. J. Bushby and G. H. Whitham, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 563 (1970).
44. D. F. Covey and C. H. Robinson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 5038 (1976).
45. G. Pourcelot and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3016 (1966).
46. G. Pourcelot and J. M. Cense, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1578 (1976).
47. A. Kh. Fillipova, A. I. Vorisova, G. S. Lyashenko, N. A. Ivanova and M. G. Voronkov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 177 (1974).
48. L. Brandsma, H. E. Wijers and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **82**, 1040 (1963).
49. G. D. Appleyard and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1904 (1969).
50. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5856 (1964).
51. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5863 (1964).
52. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5875 (1964).
53. J.-L. Dumont, G. Pourcelot and C. Georgoulis, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1101 (1971).
54. A. J. Hubert and H. G. Viehe, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 228 (1968).
55. B. Corbel, J.-P. Paugam, M. Dreux and P. Savignac, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 835 (1976).
56. D. A. Ben-Efraim, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 4111 (1973).
57. E. E. Schweizer, S. D. V. Goff and W. P. Murray, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 200 (1977).
58. G. Egloff, G. Hulla and V. I. Komarewsky, *Isomerization of Pure Hydrocarbons*, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, 1942, pp. 268-275, 284-289.
59. K. Hirota and N. Yoshida, Japanese Patent, No. 7,238,593; *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 123976 (1973).
60. J. Grant, R. B. Moyes, R. G. Oliver and P. B. Wells, *J. Catal.*, **42**, 213 (1976).
61. C. C. Chang and R. J. Kokes, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 7517 (1970).
62. C. C. Chang and R. J. Kokes, *J. Catal.*, **28**, 92 (1973).
63. R. J. Kokes, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **6**, 226 (1973).
64. M. M. Halliday, C. Kemball and H. F. Leach, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I*, **70**, 1743 (1974).
65. K. Becker, K. Ramhold, F. D. Zeiseler and G. Zimmerman, East German Patent, No. 112,975; *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 104951 (1976).
66. K. Ramhold and G. Zimmermann, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **316**, 839 (1974).
67. Zh. L. Dykh, L. I. Lafer, V. I. Yakerson, A. M. Rubinshtein, A. M. Taber, I. V. Kalechits, S. S. Zhukovskii and V. E. Vasserberg, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 299 (1976).
68. L. I. Lafer, Zh. L. Dykh, S. S. Zhukovskii, V. I. Yakerson, A. M. Taber, V. E. Vasserberg and I. V. Kalechits, *Kinet. Katal.*, **15**, 1608 (1974).
69. D. T. Roberts, Jr., E. L. Kay, L. E. Calihan and L. B. Wakefield, *U. S. Patent*, No. 3,755, 489; *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 28169 (1974).
70. L. E. Calihan, E. L. Kay, D. T. Roberts, Jr. and L. B. Wakefield, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Prod. Res. Dev.*, **14**, 287 (1975).
71. A. Lifshitz, M. Frenklach and A. Burcat, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **79**, 1148 (1975).
72. A. Lifshitz, M. Frenklach and A. Burcat, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **80**, 2437 (1976).
73. J. N. Bradley and K. O. West, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I*, **71**, 967 (1975).
74. R. Walsh, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I*, **72**, 2137 (1976).
75. C. Cheng and P. Keehn, Abstracts of papers presented at 174th ACS National Meeting, Chicago, Ill., August 29 (1977), ORGN. 91.
76. C. Cheng and P. Keehn, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 5808 (1977).
77. R. M. Fantazier and M. L. Poutsma, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 5490 (1968).
78. J. K. Kochi and P. J. Krusic, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4110 (1970).
79. M. C. Caserio and R. E. Pratt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 91 (1967).
80. C. Walling, L. Heaton and D. D. Tanner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1715 (1965).
81. L. R. Byrd and M. C. Caserio, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5422 (1970).
82. M. L. Poutsma, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2925 (1969).
83. H. G. Meunier and P. I. Abell, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3633 (1967).
84. R. Walsh, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **67**, 2085 (1971).

85. A. I. Chirko, I. G. Tischenko, S. G. Stepin and K. I. Ivanov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1687 (1973).
86. F. Toda and Y. Takehira, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 174 (1975).
87. D. K. Black, S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel and P. F. Whiter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 483 (1963).
88. M. Hucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2607 (1976).
89. T. L. Jacobs, W. L. Petty and E. G. Teach, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 4094 (1960).
90. C. S. L. Baker, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and A. N. Patel, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4348 (1965).
91. S. R. Landor and R. Taylor-Smith, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 154 (1959).
92. E. L. Eliel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, (8), 16 (1960).
93. R. J. D. Evans, S. R. Landor and R. Taylor-Smith, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1506 (1963).
94. R. J. D. Evans and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2553 (1965).
95. D. Dugat and M. Verny, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4532 (1971).
96. O. J. Muscio, Jr., Y. M. Yun and J. B. Philip, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2379 (1978).
97. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Ann. Chim. (Paris) [14]*, **7**, 263 (1972).
98. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1903 (1976).
99. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1909 (1976).
100. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2713 (1971).
101. R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 3072 (1977).
102. R. S. Macomber and E. R. Kennedy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3191 (1976).
103. C. K. Tseng, K. G. Migliorese and S. J. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 377 (1974).
104. S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel, P. F. Whiter and P. M. Greaves, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1223 (1966).
105. S. R. Landor, B. Demietriou, R. J. Evans, R. Grzeskowiak and P. Davey, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1995 (1972).
106. P. M. Greaves, M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 667 (1971).
107. T. B. Patrick, E. C. Haynie and W. J. Probst, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 1553 (1972).
108. T. L. Jacobs and W. F. Brill, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 1314 (1953).
109. G. F. Hennion, J. J. Sheehan and D. E. Maloney, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 3542 (1950).
110. G. M. Mkryan, N. A. Papazyan, G. B. Arsenyan, E. A. Avetisyan, V. F. Zhurba and A. A. Nazaryan, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 2466 (1971).
111. T. L. Jacobs and D. M. Fenton, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1808 (1965).
112. M. D. Schiavelli, S. C. Hixon and H. W. Moran, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 1082 (1970).
113. M. D. Schiavelli, S. C. Hixon, H. W. Moran and C. J. Boswell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 6989 (1971).
114. M. D. Schiavelli, R. P. Gilbert, W. A. Boynton and C. J. Boswell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5061 (1972).
115. M. D. Schiavelli, P. L. Timpanaro and R. Brewer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3054 (1973).
116. M. D. Schiavelli and D. E. Ellis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 7916 (1973).
- 117(a). D. J. Scheffel, P. J. Abbott, G. J. Fitzpatrick and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 3769 (1977).
- 117(b). W. J. le Noble, D.-M. Chiou and Y. Okaya, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1961 (1978).
118. H. G. Richey, Jr., J. C. Phillips and L. E. Rennick, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1381 (1965).
119. H. G. Richey, Jr., L. E. Rennick, A. S. Kushner, J. M. Richey and J. C. Phillips, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4017 (1965).
120. C. U. Pittman, Jr. and G. A. Olah, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5632 (1965).
121. G. A. Olah, R. J. Spear, P. W. Westerman and J. M. Denis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5855 (1974).
122. D. Mirejovsky, W. Drenth and F. B. van Duijneveldt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 763 (1978).
123. M. D. Schiavelli, T. C. Germroth and J. W. Stubbs, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 681 (1976).
124. A. I. Zakharova and R. A. Sapozhnikova, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **22**, 1804 (1952), and references to earlier work cited in this paper.
125. T. L. Jacobs and P. Prempre, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 6177 (1967).
- 126(a). D. J. Pasto, G. F. Hennion, R. H. Shults, A. Waterhouse and S.-K. Chou, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3496 (1976).
- 126(b). D. J. Pasto, R. H. Shults, J. A. McGrath and A. Waterhouse, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1382 (1978).
- 126(c). D. J. Pasto, S.-K. Chou, A. Waterhouse, R. H. Shults and G. F. Hennion, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1385 (1978).
- 126(d). D. J. Pasto, S.-K. Chou, E. Fritzen, R. H. Shults, A. Waterhouse and G. F. Hennion, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1389 (1978).

127. J. P. Dulcère, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1119 (1974).
128. P. Perriot and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 685 (1974).
129. J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1027 (1971).
130. M.-L. Roumestant and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 591 (1972).
131. R. Baudouy, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2506 (1973).
132. F. Coulomb and J. Goré, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 87, C23 (1975).
133. F. Coulomb-Delbecq, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 533 (1976).
134. F. Coulomb-Delbecq and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 541 (1976).
135. P. Rona and P. Crabbé, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 3289 (1969).
136. (a) J.-L. Luche, E. Barreiro, J.-M. Dollat and P. Crabbé, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4615 (1975).
(b) G. Tadema, R. H. Everhardus, H. Westmije and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3935 (1978).
137. (a) P. Crabbé, E. Barreiro, J.-M. Dollat and J.-L. Luche, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 183 (1976).
(b) M. L. Hammond, A. Mourino and W. H. Okamura, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 100, 4907 (1978).
138. D. Descoing, C. A. Henrick and J. B. Siddall, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3777 (1972).
139. W. H. Pirkle and C. W. Boeder, *J. Org. Chem.*, 43, 1950 (1978).
140. W. H. Pirkle and C. W. Boeder, *J. Org. Chem.*, 43, 2091 (1978).
141. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 593 (1972).
142. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1347 (1973).
143. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim., Pays*, 94, 112 (1975).
144. (a) P. Vermeer, C. Meijer, C. deGraaf and H. Schreurs, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 46 (1974).
(b) R. A. Amos and J. A. Katzenellenbogen, *J. Org. Chem.*, 43, 555 (1978).
145. J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 183 (1974).
146. A. Alexakis, A. Commercon, J. Villieras and J. F. Normant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2313 (1976).
147. D. J. Nelson and W. J. Miller, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 444 (1973).
148. (a) A. Claesson, I. Tamnefors and L.-I. Olsson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1509 (1975).
(b) A. Claesson and C. Sahlberg, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1319 (1978).
149. P. R. Ortiz de Montellano, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 709 (1973).
150. (a) T. Leung and G. Zweifel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 5620 (1974).
(b) G. Zweifel, S. J. Backlund and T. Leung, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 100, 5561 (1978).
151. (a) M. M. Midland, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 2650 (1977).
(b) M. M. Midland and D. C. McDowell, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 156, C5 (1978).
152. A. Suzuki, N. Miyaura, M. Itoh, H. C. Brown and P. Jacob III, *Synthesis*, 305 (1973).
153. T. L. Jacobs and W. L. Petty, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1360 (1963).
154. T. L. Jacobs and R. D. Wilcox, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 2240 (1964).
155. T. L. Jacobs, E. G. Teach and D. Weiss, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 77, 6254 (1955).
156. O. R. Sammul, C. A. Hollingsworth and J. Wotiz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 75, 4856 (1953).
157. T. S. Cowie, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 720 (1973).
158. L. G. Damm, M. P. Hartshorn and J. Vaughan, *Australian J. Chem.*, 29, 1017 (1976).
159. W. J. Bailey and C. R. Pfeifer, *J. Org. Chem.*, 20, 1337 (1955).
160. A. Claesson, L. I. Olsson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 27, 2941 (1973).
161. E. Galantay, I. Bacso and R. V. Coombs, *Synthesis*, 344 (1974).
162. M. P. Hartshorn, R. S. Thompson and J. Vaughan, *Australian J. Chem.*, 30, 865 (1977).
163. Ya. I. Ginzburg, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 10, 513 (1940).
164. P. Perriot and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2603 (1974).
165. A. P. Khrimyan, A. V. Karapetyan and Sh. O. Badanyan, *Arm. Khim. Zh.*, 30, 306 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, 87, 67777 (1977).
166. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Compt. Rend. Ser. C*, 284, 803 (1977).
167. T. L. Jacobs, *Abstracts of 141st Meeting of American Chemical Society*, Washington D.C., March, 1962, p. 190.
168. J. Benaim, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 262, 937 (1966).
169. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3724 (1968).
170. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2729 (1973).
171. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2171 (1970).
172. M. Gaudemar, *Ann. Chim. (Paris) [13]*, 1, 161 (1956).

173. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2549 (1973).
174. M. Sanieri-Karila, M. L. Capman and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3371 (1973).
175. W. Priester, R. West and T. L. Chwang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 8413 (1976).
176. X. Creary, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 7632 (1977).
177. G. Guillermin, F. Meganem and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 67, 43 (1974).
178. M. Lequan and G. Guillermin, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 268, 858 (1969).
179. M. Lequan and G. Guillermin, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 268, 1001 (1969).
180. M. Lequan, G. Guillermin and A. Jean, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 268, 1542 (1969).
181. M. Lequan and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 45 (1965).
182. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and M. M. Levanga, *Tetrahedron*, 31, 3073 (1975).
183. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2175 (1970).
184. J.-L. Moreau, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1248 (1975).
185. G. Linstrumelle and D. Michelot, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 561 (1975).
186. M. L. Roumestant, J. P. Dulcère and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1124 (1974).
187. R. M. Carlson and J. L. Isidor, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4819 (1973).
188. J. Blais, A. L'Honore, J. Soulie and P. Cadiot, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 78, 323 (1974).
189. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 76, 297 (1974).
190. J. H. Wotiz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 72, 1639 (1950).
191. G. Peiffer, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 776 (1962).
192. K. E. Harding, J. L. Cooper and P. M. Puckett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 100, 993 (1978).
193. R. Vitali and R. Gardi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1651 (1972).
194. R. Mantione and Y. Leroux, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 593 (1971).
195. Y. Leroux and C. Roman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2585 (1973).
196. R. M. Carlson, R. W. Jones and A. S. Hatcher, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1741 (1975).
197. P. Bourgeois, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 278, 969 (1974).
198. P. Bourgeois and G. Mérault, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 39, C44 (1972).
199. P. Bourgeois and G. Mérault, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 273, 714 (1971).
200. M. Sipeuhou Simo, A. Jean and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 35, C23 (1972).
201. B. Ganem, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4467 (1974).
202. W. Priester and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 8421 (1976).
203. W. Priester and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 8426 (1976).
204. E. D. Jemmis, D. Poppinger, P. von R. Schleyer and J. A. Pople, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 5796 (1977).
205. M. Bertrand and J. LeGras, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 261, 474 (1965).
206. A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B29, 609 (1975).
207. H. Kleijn, H. Westmijze and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1133 (1978).
208. C. A. Grob and R. Spaar, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 53, 2119 (1970).
209. M. Hanack, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, 9, 364 (1976).
210. G. Léandri, H. Monti and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1919 (1974).
211. H. Schlossarczyk, W. Sieber, M. Hesse, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 56, 875 (1973).
212. H. E. Wijers, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 85, 601 (1966).
213. L. Fitjer, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, 14, 360 (1975).
214. G. Kresze, L. Kloimstein and W. Runge, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 979 (1976).
215. T. Greibrokk, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 27, 2252 (1973).
216. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong and R. Buswell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1091 (1972).
217. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong, R. Buswell and J. L. Boop, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 585 (1975).
218. S. F. Nelsen, J. P. Gillespie, P. J. Hintz and E. D. Steppanen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 8380 (1973).
219. M. Hanack and J. Häffner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2191 (1964).
220. M. Hanack and J. Häffner, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 1077 (1966).
221. M. Bertrand and M. Santelli, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 259, 2251 (1964).
222. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 227 (1974).
223. D. R. Kelsey and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 1953 (1977).
224. M. Bertrand and M. Santelli, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 718 (1968).
225. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 235 (1974).
226. S. A. Sherrod and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 1925 (1971).
227. D. R. Kelsey and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 1941 (1971).
228. T. L. Jacobs and R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 4824 (1969).

229. R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 7101 (1970).
230. T. Von Lehman and R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 1531 (1975).
231. R. S. Bly, A. R. Ballentine and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 6993 (1967).
232. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3292 (1969).
233. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3699 (1969).
234. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 243 (1974).
235. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3299 (1969).
236. G. Markarian, B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1407 (1975).
237. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 251 (1974).
238. M. Bertrand and C. Santelli-Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1800 (1973).
239. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 257 (1974).
240. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2511 (1969).
241. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **274**, 1087 (1972).
242. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **274**, 1304 (1972).
243. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 955 (1971).
244. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 557 (1974).
245. M. H. Sekera, B.-A. Weissman and R. G. Bergman, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 679 (1973).
246. M. Bertrand and J. Grimaldi, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **265**, 196 (1967).
247. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3269 (1969).
248. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 957 (1971).
249. A. Doutheau, J. Goré and M. Malacria, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2393 (1977).
250. F. Delbecq and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3459 (1976).
251. J. K. Crandall and W. H. Machleder, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7347 (1968).
252. R. L. Camp and F. D. Greene, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7349 (1968).
253. N. J. Turro, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **2**, 25 (1969).
254. H. H. Wasserman, G. C. Clark and P. C. Turley, *Topics Curr. Chem.*, **47**, 73 (1974).
255. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère and G. Gil, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4403 (1977).
256. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 275 (1974).
257. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1725 (1975).
258. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère, G. Gil, J. Grimaldi and P. Sylvestre-Panhet, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1507 (1976).
259. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère, G. Gil, J. Grimaldi and P. Sylvestre-Panhet, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3305 (1976).
260. W. R. Roth, G. Ruf and P. W. Ford, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 48 (1974).
261. J. E. Douglas, B. S. Rabinowitch and F. S. Looney, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **23**, 315 (1955).
262. R. B. Cundall and T. F. Palmer, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **57**, 1936 (1961).
263. R. Seeger, R. Krishnan, J. A. Pople and P. von R. Schleyer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7103 (1977).
264. C. E. Dykstra, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 2060 (1977).
265. V. Staemmler, *Theor. Chim. Acta*, **45**, 89 (1977).
266. W. D. Roth and H.-D. Exner, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 1158 (1976).
267. K. Bertsch, G. Karich and J. C. Jochims, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 3304 (1977).
268. K. Bertsch and J. C. Jochims, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4379 (1977).
269. H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **9**, 732 (1970).
270. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 3461 (1973).
271. L. Skattebøl and S. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4506 (1965).
272. F. Toda and M. Ohi, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 506 (1975).
273. S. Masamune, C. G. Chin, K. Hojo and R. T. Seidner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 4804 (1967).
274. G. H. Mitchell and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7520 (1969).
275. W. S. Trahanovsky and M.-G. Park, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 1448 (1974).
276. F. T. Bond, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 3057 (1966).
277. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, K. J. Harrington and G. L. McMullen, *Australian. J. Chem.*, **27**, 2393 (1974).
278. W. R. Roth, M. Heiber and G. Erker, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **12**, 504 (1973).
279. W. Grimme and H.-J. Rother, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **12**, 505 (1973).
280. P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 3255 (1975).

281. Y. S. P. Cheng, E. Dominguez, P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 691 (1978).
282. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3589 (1974).
283. S. Braverman, Y. Duar and D. Segev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1976).
284. S. Braverman and H. Mechoulam, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 3883 (1974).
285. S. Braverman and Y. Duar, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1493 (1978).
286. A. J. Bartlett, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 496 (1974).
287. A. J. Bartlett, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1315 (1975).
288. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, 25, 4933 (1969).
289. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindley, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 53, 1212 (1970).
290. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindley, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 56, 2924 (1973).
291. R. Fuks, R. Merenyi and H. G. Viehe, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg.*, 85, 147 (1976).
292. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4149 (1977).
293. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1717 (1977).
294. W. R. Dolbier, Jr., O. T. Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 887 (1976).
295. J. Slutsky and H. Kwart, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 8678 (1973).
296. U. Schöllkopf, K. Fellenberger and M. Rizk, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 734, 106 (1970).
297. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 367 (1975).
298. B. Cazes and S. Julia, *Synth. Commun.*, 7, 273 (1977).
299. K. A. Parker and J. J. Petraitis, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4561 (1977).
300. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 284, 247 (1977).
301. S. Mageswaran, W. D. Ollis and I. O. Sutherland, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, 1493 (1971).
302. W. D. Ollis, I. O. Sutherland and Y. Thebtaranonth, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 657 (1973).
303. B. S. Thyagarajan, J. B. Hillard, K. V. Reddy and K. C. Majumdar, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1999 (1974).
304. J. E. Baldwin, R. E. Hackler and D. P. Kelly, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1083 (1968).
305. L. Veniard and G. Pourcelot, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 273, 1190 (1971).
306. G. Pourcelot, L. Veniard and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1275 (1975).
307. G. Pourcelot, L. Veniard and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1281 (1975).
308. P. A. Grieco, M. Meyers and R. S. Finkelhor, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 119 (1974).
309. D. Michelot, G. Linstrumelle and S. Julia, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 10 (1974).
310. L. Brandsma, S. Hoff and H. D. Verkruijsse, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 92, 272 (1973).
311. L. Horner and V. Binder, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 757, 33 (1972).
312. K. C. Majumdar and B. S. Thyagarajan, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 83 (1972).
313. Y. Makisumi and S. Takada, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 848 (1974).
314. M. Cinquini, S. Colonna and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 256 (1975).
315. H. J. Reich and S. K. Shah, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 263 (1977).
316. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 131 (1967).
317. G. Smith and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1530 (1971).
318. S. Braverman and D. Segev, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 1245 (1974).
319. G. Büchi and R. M. Freidinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 3332 (1974).
320. T. Beetz, R. M. Kellogg, C. T. Kiers and A. Piepenbroek, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 3308 (1975).
321. V. Mark in *Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations*, Vol. 2 (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), Interscience, New York, 1969, pp. 319–437.
322. R. C. Elder, L. R. Florian, E. R. Kennedy and R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 4177 (1973).
323. A. Sevin and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4016 (1969).
324. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4933 (1972).
325. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1973).
326. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 800 (1975).
327. S. J. Rhoads and N. R. Raulins, *Org. Reactions*, 22, 1 (1975).
328. W. D. Huntsman, J. A. DeBoer and M. H. Woosley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 88, 5846 (1966).
329. W. D. Huntsman and K. A. Dykstra, unpublished results; K. A. Dykstra, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Ohio University (1972).
330. V. Dalacker and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 15 (1974).
331. J. W. Wilson and S. A. Sherrod, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, 143 (1968).
332. A. Viola and J. H. MacMillan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 6141 (1968).

333. J. Chucho and N. Manisse, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **267**, 78 (1968).
334. A. Viola and J. H. MacMillan, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, 301 (1970).
335. A. Viola and J. H. MacMillan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2404 (1970).
336. A. Viola, J. H. MacMillan, R. J. Proverb and B. L. Yates, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 936 (1971).
337. N. Manisse, J. C. Pommelet and J. Chucho, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2422 (1972).
338. E. Vogel, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **2**, 1 (1963).
339. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 677 (1976).
340. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 1283 (1977).
341. R. W. Jemison, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 556 (1972).
342. R. K. Bramley, J. Caldwell and R. Grigg, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1913 (1973).
343. W. R. Dolbier, O. T. Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 5039 (1975).
344. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1265 (1976).
345. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 1272 (1977).
346. F. Bourelle-Wagnier, M. Vincent and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 283 (1978).
347. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2399 (1977).
348. P. Gilgen, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 681 (1973).
349. H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3571 (1972).
350. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1499 (1971).
351. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 3308 (1963).
352. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 342 (1967).
353. W. D. Huntsman and D. G. Onderak, unpublished results; D. G. Onderak, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Ohio University, 1972.
354. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3095 (1975).
355. B. A. W. Collier, M. C. Heffernan and A. N. Jones, *Australian J. Chem.*, **21**, 1807 (1968).
356. T. J. Henry and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5103 (1972).
357. W. D. Huntsman, *Intra Science Chem. Reports*, **6**, 151 (1972).
358. A. Viola and J. McMillan, *Abstracts, 158th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society*, Houston, Texas, February 1970, ORGN 050.
359. M. B. D'Amore, R. G. Bergman, M. Kent and E. Hedeya, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 49 (1972).
360. M. B. D'Amore and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5694 (1969).
361. R. G. Bergman, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **6**, 25 (1973).
362. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5667 (1974).
363. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2635 (1975).
364. H. M. Frey and D. H. Lister, *J. Chim. Soc. (A)*, 26 (1967).
365. E. Vogel, W. Grimme and E. Dinné, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **2**, 739 (1963).
366. K. G. Untch and D. J. Martin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4501 (1965).
367. H. M. Frey and A. M. Lamont, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1592 (1969).
368. J. A. Deyrup and M. Betkouski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1131 (1973).
369. J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **51**, 1510 (1968).
370. U. Koch-Pomeranz, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 2981 (1973).
371. M. Harfenist and E. Thom, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 841 (1972).
372. W. K. Anderson, E. J. LaVoie and P. G. Whitkop, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 881 (1974).
373. J. Hlubcek, E. Ritchie and W. C. Taylor, *Australian J. Chem.*, **24**, 2347 (1971).
374. R. Gaertner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4400 (1951).
375. N. Šaračević, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1457 (1973).
376. B. A. Otter, S. S. Saluja and J. J. Fox, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2858 (1972).
377. A. Pryde, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 1598 (1974).
378. G. R. Brown, N. F. Elmore and G. M. O'Donnell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 896 (1972).
379. R. M. Harrison, J. D. Hobson and A. W. Midgley, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1960 (1973).
380. W. S. Trahanovsky and P. W. Mullen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5911 (1972).
381. J. M. Riemann and W. S. Trahanovsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1863 (1977).
382. J. M. Riemann and W. S. Trahanovsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1867 (1977).
383. J. A. Katzenellenbogen and T. Utawanit, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3275 (1975).
384. A. Jefferson and F. Scheinmann, *Quart. Rev.*, **22**, 391 (1968).
385. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 6784 (1965).

386. D. K. Black, Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1349 (1973).
387. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1720 (1975).
388. E. R. H. Jones, J. D. Loder and M. C. Whiting, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 180 (1960).
389. S. Julia, M. Julia and P. Graffin, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3218 (1964).
390. G. Saucy and R. Marbet, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 50, 1158 (1967).
391. J. K. Crandall and G. L. Tindell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1411 (1970).
392. C. A. Henrick and J. B. Siddall, *U. S. Patent*, No. 3,770,783; *Chem. Abstr.*, 80, 26778 (1974).
393. Y. Fujita, Y. Omura, T. Nishida and K. Itoi, *German Patent*, No. 2,418,715; *Chem. Abstr.*, 82, 42983 (1975).
394. C. A. Henrick, W. E. Willy, D. R. McKean, E. Baggiolini and J. B. Siddall, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 8 (1975).
395. P. J. Kocienski, G. Cernigliaro and G. Feldstein, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 353 (1977).
396. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 341 (1976).
397. K. A. Parker, R. W. Kosley, Jr., S. L. Buchwald and J. J. Petratis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 7104 (1976).
398. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3039 (1975).
399. J. E. Baldwin and J. A. Walker, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 117 (1973).
400. L. E. Overman and L. A. Clizbe, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 2353 (1976).
401. L. E. Overman and S. Tsuboi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 2813 (1977).
402. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 691 (1975).
403. J. Corbier and P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 272, 695 (1971).
404. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 273, 1382 (1971).
405. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 279, 859 (1974).
406. (a) P. Cresson and M. Huche, *Compt. Rend. Ser. C*, 274, 2108 (1972).
(b) M. Bertrand and J. Viala, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2575 (1978).
407. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2040 (1974).
408. M. Karpf and A. S. Dreiding, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 60, 3045 (1977).
409. H. Kwart and T. J. George, *Chem. Commun.*, 433 (1970).
410. H. Kwart and N. A. Johnson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 3441 (1977).
411. Y. Makisumi and A. Murabayashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1971 (1969).
412. L. Brandsma and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 732 (1969).
413. L. Brandsma and D. Schuijl-Laros, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 89, 110 (1970).
414. B. W. Bycroft and W. Landon, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 168 (1970).
415. K. K. Balasubramanian and B. Venugopalan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2643 (1974).
416. L. Brandsma and P. J. W. Schuijl, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 30 (1969).
417. P. J. W. Schuijl, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 597 (1969).
418. D. Schuijl-Laros, P. J. W. Schuijl and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 91, 785 (1972).
419. D. Barillier, L. Morin, D. Paquar, P. Rioult, M. Vazeux and C. G. Andrieu, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 688 (1977).
420. L. Brandsma and H. D. Verkrujsse, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 319 (1974).
421. J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 91, 578 (1972).
422. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 26 (1974).
423. H. Scheurer, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 56, 478 (1973).
424. J. Corbier and P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 270, 2077 (1970).
425. P. Cresson and J. Corbier, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 268, 1614 (1969).
426. T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 557 (1972).
427. P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1015 (1956).
428. G. Saucy, R. Marbet, H. Lindlar and O. Isler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 42, 1945 (1959).
429. D. G. Oelberg and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 1804 (1977).
430. W. R. Benn, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 3113 (1968).
431. H. Pauling, D. A. Andrews and N. C. Hindley, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 59, 1233 (1976).
432. G. Olson, H.-C. Cheung, K. D. Morgan, R. Borer and G. Saucy, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 59, 567 (1976).
433. M. B. Erman, I. S. Aul'chenko, L. A. Kheifits, V. G. Dulova, Ju. N. Novikov and M. E. Vol'pin, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2981 (1976).
434. S. Pürro, A. Pryde, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 61, 266 (1978).

435. W. S. Trahanovsky and P. W. Mullen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5086 (1972).
436. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindley, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 1113 (1972).
437. U. Widmer, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1895 (1973).
438. C. D. England, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 2205 (1961).
439. W. D. Huntsman and R. S. Woosley, unpublished results; R. S. Woosley, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Ohio University, 1967.
440. A. Viola, G. F. Dudding and R. J. Proverb, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7390 (1977).
441. H.-A. Chia, B. E. Kirk and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1209 (1974).
442. H. H. Wasserman and L. S. Keller, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1483 (1970).
443. R. Black, P. LePerchec and J.-M. Conia, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **9**, 798 (1970).
444. J. K. Crandall and D. R. Paulson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 4302 (1966).
445. D. R. Paulson, J. K. Crandall and C. A. Bunnell, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3708 (1970).
446. M. E. Hendrick, J. A. Hardie and M. Jones, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3061 (1971).
447. I. H. Sadler and J. A. G. Stewart, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 278 (1973).
448. D. J. Pasto, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 4012 (1976).
449. D. H. Aue and M. J. Meshishnek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 223 (1977).
450. I. H. Sadler and J. A. G. Stewart, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1588 (1970).
451. G. Köbrich and B. Rosner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2031 (1973).
452. S. Sarel, J. Yovell and M. Sarel-Imber, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **7**, 577 (1968) and references therein.
453. W. R. Roth, T. Schmidt and H. Humbert, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2171 (1975).
454. M. J. S. Dewar, G. J. Fonken, S. Kirschner and D. E. Minter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 6750 (1975).
455. C. A. Wellington, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **66**, 1671 (1962).
456. G. D. Andrews and J. E. Baldwin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 6706 (1976).
457. G. F. Hennion and D. E. Maloney, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4735 (1951).
458. V. J. Shiner and J. S. Humphrey, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 622 (1967).
459. V. J. Shiner and J. W. Wilson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 2402 (1962).
460. V. J. Shiner, J. W. Wilson, G. Heinemann and N. Solliday, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 2408 (1962).
461. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4990 (1961).
462. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4997 (1961).
463. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1311 (1964).
464. C. D. Beard and J. C. Craig, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7950 (1974).
465. T. B. Patrick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1407 (1974).
466. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi and T. Ogawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 1927 (1974).
467. S. Julia, D. Michelot and G. Linstrumelle, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **278**, 1523 (1974).
468. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi, M. Ohno and F. Nakata, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2408 (1976).
469. C. D. Beard, J. C. Craig and M. D. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7944 (1974).
470. J. Goré and A. Doutheau, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 253 (1973).
471. C. Wentrup, *Topics in Current Chemistry*, **62**, 173 (1976) and references therein.
472. H. J. Hageman and U. E. Wiersum, *Chem. Brit.*, **9**, 206 (1973) and references therein.
473. P. Schissel, M. E. Kent, D. J. McAdoo and E. Hedeya, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2147 (1970).
474. C. Wentrup, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 1301 (1974).
475. W. D. Crow and M. N. Paddon-Row, *Australian J. Chem.*, **26**, 1705 (1973).
476. C. Wentrup, E. Wentrup-Bryne and P. Müller, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 210 (1977).
477. E. Hedeya and M. E. Kent, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 3283 (1971).
478. C. Thétaz and C. Wentrup, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 1258 (1976).
479. K. J. Crowley, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 17 (1964).
480. P. J. Vroegop, J. Lugtenburg and E. Havinga, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 1393 (1973).
481. P. Courtot and R. Rumin, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 441 (1976).
482. S. A. Bakker, J. Lugtenburg and E. Havinga, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 1459 (1972).
483. J. A. Koevinge and J. Lugtenburg, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **95**, 80 (1976).
484. H. Heimgartner, L. Ulrich, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 2313 (1971).

- 485. W. Sieber, H. Heimgartner, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 3005 (1972).
- 486. U. Widmer, H. Heimgartner and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 2210 (1975).
- 487. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7475 (1969).
- 488. E. Michel, J. Raffi and C. Troyanowsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 825 (1973).
- 489. J. Raffi and C. Troyanowsky, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1751 (1976).
- 490. R. G. Carlson and D. E. Henton, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 674 (1969).
- 491. D. Becker, Z. Harel and D. Birnbaum, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 377 (1975).
- 492. D. C. Lankin, D. M. Chihal, G. W. Griffin and N. S. Bhacca, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4009 (1973).
- 493. G. Maier, H. P. Reisenauer and H.-A. Freitag, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 121 (1978).
- 494. G. Kaupp, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **17**, 150 (1978).
- 495. F. Toda and E. Toda, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2503 (1976).
- 496. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 2193 (1968).
- 497. H. Eichenberger, H. R. Wolf and D. Jeger, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **59**, 1253 (1976).
- 498. B. R. von Wartburg, H. R. Wolf and O. Jeger, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1948 (1973).
- 499. J. K. Crandall and D. R. Paulson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2751 (1969).
- 500. M. J. Jorgenson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 6432 (1969).
- 501. H. Dürr and H. Arr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1991 (1977).
- 502. R. G. Salomon and M. F. Salomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 7454 (1976).

CHAPTER 16

Ketene thioacetals

M. KOLB

Merrell International Research Centre, Strasbourg, France

I.	INTRODUCTION	670
II.	PREPARATION OF KETENE THIOACETALS	670
	A. General Methods	670
	B. By Peterson Olefination	672
	C. By Horner–Emmons Olefination	672
	D. From Esters	674
	E. Preparation of Ketene Thioacetal Monosulphoxides	675
III.	PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS	676
	A. General Characteristics	676
	B. U.v. Spectra	676
	C. I.r. Spectra	676
	D. N.m.r. Spectra	677
	1. ¹ H-N.m.r.	677
	2. ¹³ C-N.m.r.	678
	E. Mass Spectra	678
IV.	CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS	678
	A. General	678
	B. 'Umpolung' with Ketene Thioacetals	679
	1. Reaction of ketene thioacetals with nucleophiles	679
	2. Reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides with nucleophiles	682
	3. Reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts with nucleophiles	684
	4. Metalated ketene thioacetals and their reactivity towards electrophiles	685
	C. Reaction of Ketene Thioacetals with Electrophiles	688
	D. Hydrolysis of Ketene Thioacetals	690
	E. Cycloaddition	691
	F. Miscellaneous Transformations with Ketene Thioacetals	692
V.	CONCLUSION	694
VI.	ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	694
VII.	REFERENCES	695

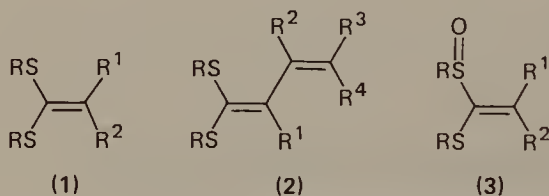
I. INTRODUCTION

In recent years ketene thioacetals have become of interest to organic chemists for theoretical¹⁻⁶ and preparative⁷ purposes. Although originally synthesized in 1919 by Freund⁸, their renaissance can be largely attributed to the new preparative methods developed during the last decade. Today more than ten different routes give access to a variety of ketene thioacetals under diverse reaction conditions. As a consequence it has been possible to develop and exploit the wide spectrum of chemical transformations which ketene thioacetals undergo. These compounds allow the protection and installation of functionalities in molecules so efficiently that they have become accepted as useful tools in natural product synthesis.

Ketene thioacetals allow the functionalization of carbon atoms neighbouring a functional group. Classical methods for this purpose are generally limited to the installation of functional groups separated by an *odd* number of carbon atoms [$1.(2n + 1)$]. Molecules with a [$1.(2n)$] relationship (*even*) are made available by using ketene thioacetal chemistry. This 'umpolung' of reactivity has become a slogan, intimately attached to ketene thioacetals^{7,9-14}.

Today, not only the preparation of ketene thioacetals has become convenient but also the facile demasking of the products of ketene thioacetal chemistry (usually thioacetals), and these processes are adaptable to a variety of reaction conditions⁷. Also, this experience has helped to introduce ketene thioacetals into the repertoire of reactions of synthetically oriented organic chemists.

In the following, I should like to focus on those ketene thioacetals which are of direct synthetic utility. They can generally be described by formulae 1, 2 and 3. In the large majority of examples R, R¹, R², R³ and R⁴ stand for alkyl, vinyl, allyl or aryl groups. A few examples contain a triheterosubstituted double bond, but no tetraheterosubstituted case will be considered¹⁵. These criteria still allow discussion



of a representative number of ketene thioacetal molecules, demonstrating typical ketene thioacetal chemistry and giving a generally correct picture of this class of molecules to the reader.

II. PREPARATION OF KETENE THIOACETALS

A. General Methods

A wide variety of ketene thioacetals are accessible by the methods outlined in Figure 1. In route (A)¹⁶⁻²³ one forms disulphur-substituted cations, which eliminate a proton to yield ketene thioacetals; X can be any nucleofuge group. Method (B)²⁴⁻³¹ can be considered as a β -elimination process or X extrusion. The possibility (C) has a sulphur-stabilized anion as the intermediate eliminating X^{27,32-41} or fragmenting⁴² to yield the desired ketene thioacetal. One can also tautomerize α,β -unsaturated thioacetals to form ketene thioacetals (D)^{3-5,43-46}. Obviously, olefination of carbonyl compounds with appropriate substituted Wittig or Horner-

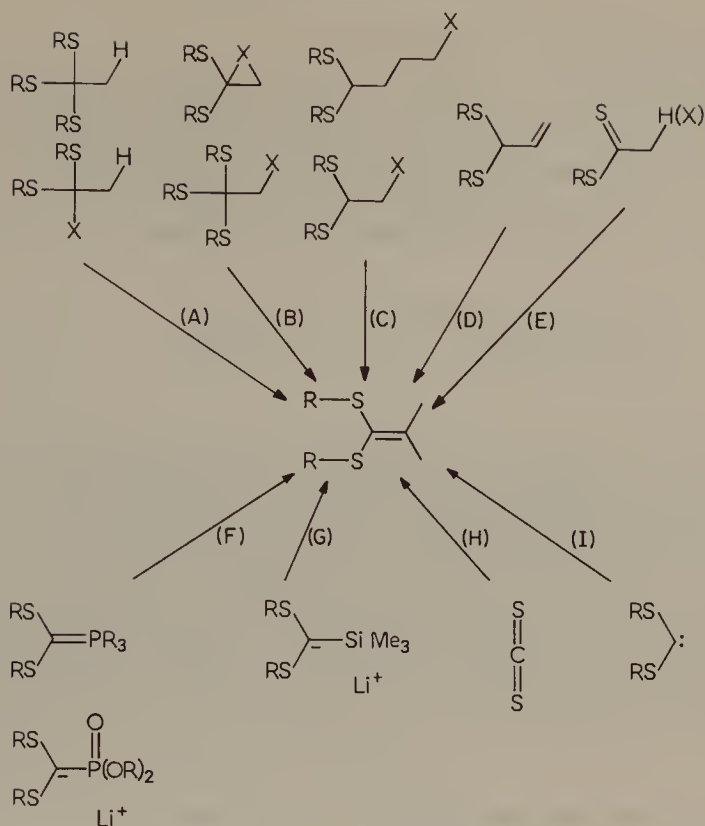


FIGURE 1. Synthetic methods for ketene thioacetals.

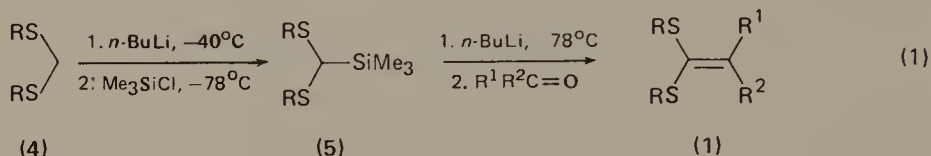
Emmons reagents as formulated in (F)⁴⁷⁻⁵¹ will lead to ketene thioacetals. The Peterson olefination⁵²⁻⁵⁵, route (G)⁵⁶⁻⁶⁰, provides an alternative olefination process with different conditions and feasibility. Closing this list are dithio esters (E)^{61-64,66-70}, carbon disulphide (H)^{8,65,71,76-86,204-206} and the carbene in (I)^{35,87-90}, which all contain the structural unit to generate ketene thioacetals and are used as starting materials for the synthesis of ketene thioacetals in some special examples.

Having such a choice of methods for the preparation of these molecules, knowledge of the factors limiting these synthetic routes becomes relevant. Compounds for routes (A) or (B) must either be substituted in a way which facilitates the reaction, or drastic conditions must be employed (pH, temperature, . . .). This limits the use of these routes to a small number of compounds. Notice, however, the procedure developed by Corey²¹ which uses carboxylic esters as starting material (see Section II.D). Elimination of water in (C) (X = OH) requires a benzylic leaving group. Grob fragmentation in (C)⁴² is only possible in compounds with a certain three-dimensional orientation of the bonds broken. Method (D) always gives an equilibrium mixture of ketene thioacetal and starting thioacetal. For the Wittig reaction in (F) only aldehydes give reasonable yields. To be useful as synthetic procedures, the pathways (E) and (H) require additional stabilization in either the starting material or the ketene thioacetal product.

Three methods, however, can be considered as convenient, useful and practical for the preparation of ketene thioacetals. The following sections deal in detail with these pathways: (A) Corey, (F) Horner-Emmons and (G) Peterson.

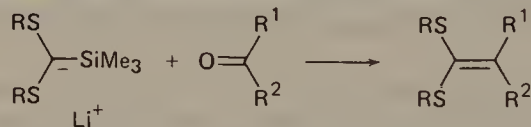
B. By Peterson Olefination

The transformation (G) in Figure 1 was the first "easy" access to ketene thioacetals. Resulting from a reaction between α -silyl carbanions and carbonyl compounds, observed in 1962 by Gilman and Tomasi⁵³, developed and extended by Peterson^{52,54,55}, this observation was used by the groups of Seebach⁵⁷, Carey⁵⁸ and Lappert⁵⁹ to develop a high-yielding, easy procedure for the preparation of ketene thioacetals (equation 1). Metalation of formaldehyde dithioacetal (4) with



n-butyllithium at -40°C in tetrahydrofuran⁷²⁻⁷⁵ and addition of the so-formed carbanion to trimethylchlorosilane generates 5 in 90% yield⁵⁶. Remetalation of 5 at -78°C , treatment with the carbonyl compound at -78°C and warming up to room temperature affords high yields of the ketene thioacetal 1⁷³. This approach gives access to 1 with a certain variety in $\text{R}^{74,75}$ and is tolerant of almost all substitution patterns of the carbonyl derivative employed. Table 1 lists the ketene thioacetals prepared in this manner with the corresponding references. Yields in the range of 70–90% can generally be expected. Only highly-hindered ketones give lower yields.

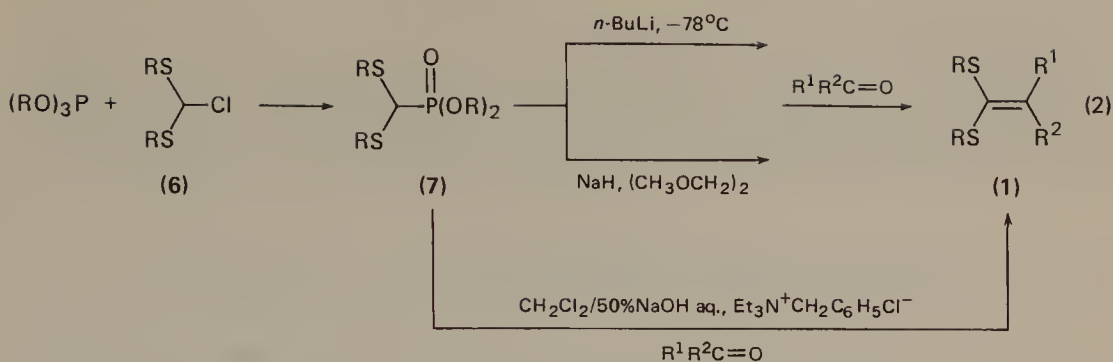
TABLE 1. Ketene thioacetals prepared by Peterson olefination



R	R	R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)	Reference
Me	Me	H	Alkyl	80–85	57, 73, 91
Me	Me	H	Aryl	85–90	91
Me	Me	–(CH ₂) _n –	Ph	55–80	91
Me	Me	Ph	Ph	85	57, 73
Ph	Ph	H	CH(Me)Ph	85	57, 73
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		H	Alkyl	70–80	57, 59, 73, 92–94
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		H	Aryl	70–95	57, 59, 73, 92, 93
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		Alkyl	Alkyl	60–85	58, 59, 92–95
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		–(CH ₂) _n –		40–95	57–59, 73, 91–94
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		Ph	Ph	75–85	57–59, 73, 92, 93
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		H	RC=CR ₂	70–90	57, 73, 92, 93, 59, 58
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		Alkyl	RC=CR ₂	60–80	57, 58, 73
–(CH ₂) ₃ –		Tropone, adamantone, 2-norbornanone		40–85	58, 96
–CH ₂ –S–CH ₂ –		Ph	Ph	42	57, 73

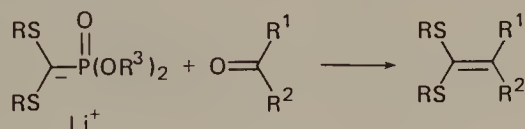
C. By Horner–Emmons Olefination

While olefination with phosphor ylids (route (F) in Figure 1) as already mentioned above is of limited applicability^{47-50,100}, the phosphonate approach⁵¹



turns out to be of more general use (equation 2). The synthesis of the starting phosphonate requires halogenated thioacetals (6), available in over 90% yield⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹ by chlorination of the corresponding thioacetal with sulfonyl chloride. At room temperature 6 reacts with (RO)₃P to give the corresponding phosphonate 7. Metalation of 7 with *n*-butyllithium in tetrahydrofuran at -78°C ^{98,100,101} or sodium hydride in dimethoxyethane under reflux⁵¹ followed by reaction with aldehydes or ketones gives 1 in excellent yields (Table 2). One report in the literature describes an alternative method, which circumvents the prior generation of the carbanion from 7. The authors treat 7 with aromatic aldehydes in a two-phase system using triethylbenzylammonium chloride as a phase-transfer catalyst⁵¹ (see Table 2 and equation 2), and obtain the ketene thioacetals 1 in yields comparable to the procedure using *n*-butyllithium.

TABLE 2. Ketene thioacetals, prepared by Horner–Emmons olefination

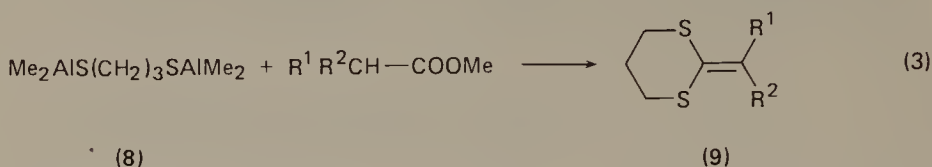


R	R	R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)	Reference
Me	Me	H	H	95	51
Me	Me	H	Alkyl	90	51
Me	Me	Alkyl	Alkyl	80	51
Me	Me	H	Aryl	85	51
Me	Me	Aryl	Aryl	80 ^a	51
Me	Me	-(CH ₂) _n -		80–82	51
	-(CH ₂) ₃ -	H	HC=CR ₂	85	98
	-(CH ₂) ₃ -	Alkyl	Aryl	70–85	51, 98
	-(CH ₂) ₃ -	H	Alkyl	85	98
	-(CH ₂) ₃ -	Aryl	Aryl	70	51
	-(CH ₂) ₃ -	-(CH ₂) _n -		95	98
	-CH ₂ -S-CH ₂ -	Aryl	Aryl	66	51
	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄	H	Aryl	95	100
	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄	H	HC=CR ₂	95	100
	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄	-(CH ₂) _n -		95–98	100
	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄	Alkyl	Aryl	90	100
	<i>o</i> -C ₆ H ₄	Aryl	Aryl	60–95	101

^aPhosphonate anion is generated in a two-phase system.

D. From Esters

Originally developed as a procedure to protect lactones and esters against nucleophilic attack²⁰, Corey and coworkers^{20,21} have employed the reaction of esters with bis(dimethylaluminium)-1,3-propanedithiolate (8) for the synthesis of ketene thioacetals (equation 3). The organoaluminium derivative, prepared prior to



use from trimethylaluminium and 1,3-propanedithiol in toluene/methylene chloride, reacts with methyl esters at room temperature in 48 hours to form ketene thioacetals in good yields (Table 3)²¹. The corresponding reaction with lactones leads to ketene thioacetal derivatives (10) possessing a hydroxyl function in the molecule (equation 4). Under acidic conditions these compounds can yield cyclic

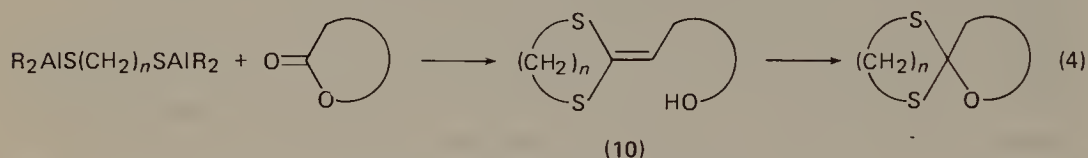


TABLE 3. Ketene thioacetals prepared from esters

$$\text{R}_2\text{AlS}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{SAlR}_2 + \text{MeOOC}-\text{CHR}^1\text{R}^2 \longrightarrow \text{ketene thioacetal}$$

<i>n</i>	R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)	Reference
2			94	20
2			94 ^a	20
2			81 ^a	20
2			91 ^a	20
2	H	<i>n</i> -C ₁₆ H ₃₃	93	20
2	H	Ph	98	20
3	H	Ph	86	21
3	H	Alkyl	50-65	21
3	H	Vinyl	60	21
3		-(CH ₂) _{<i>n</i>} -	60-85	21
3	H	CH ₂ SMe	52	21
3	Me	SPh	65	21

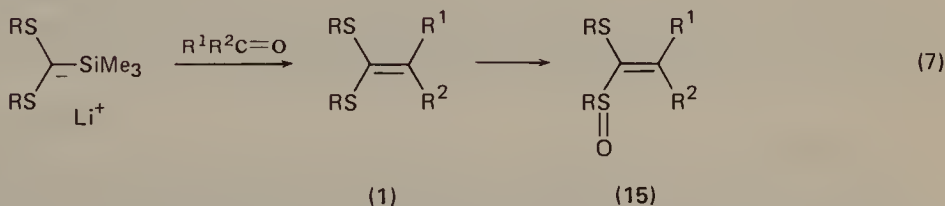
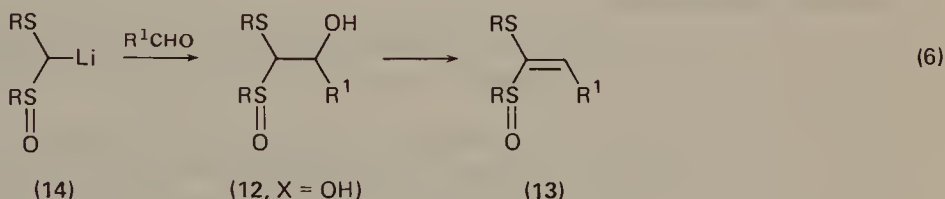
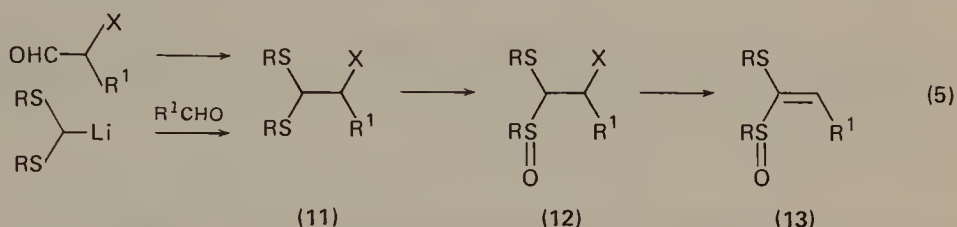
^aIsolated after acid treatment to form dithioortho esters (see equation 4).

dithioortho esters²⁰ (see Section IV.C). This access to ketene thioacetals differs from the two foregoing methods (Section II.B and II.C) in that it retains the carbon skeleton of the carboxyl compound in the ketene derivative **9** or **10**. In both the Peterson olefination and the Horner–Emmons procedure one carbon atom is added to the starting carbonyl compound in forming the ketene thioacetal.

E. Preparation of Ketene Thioacetal Monosulphoxides

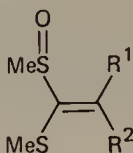
The monosulphoxides of ketene thioacetals have been shown to be synthetically especially useful compounds^{102–108}. As I will comment on this later, their preparative access only is discussed here.

Three principal routes, differing in the sequence of oxidizing the sulphur atom, constructing the carbon skeleton and formation of the bisulphur-substituted double bond, are available for ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides (equations 5, 6 and 7). Aldehydes possessing a potential leaving group in the α -position are



transformed to the thioacetals **11**, which are oxidized to **12**. Subsequent β -elimination of HX yields **13** (equation 5)¹⁰³. This procedure is exclusively used for the preparation of **13** ($\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$). Other ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides derived from low molecular weight aldehydes are best prepared by employing the 2-lithium formaldehyde dithioacetal synthon, also mentioned in equation (5)¹⁰³. The intermediate **12** ($\text{X} = \text{OH}$) is also accessible by reaction of aldehydes with the organometallic compound **14**. By the elimination of 'water' one generates the desired ketene thioacetal monosulphoxide (**13**) (equation 6)¹⁰². Oxidation as the last step is developed in another attractive reaction sequence¹⁰⁹. Equation (7) illustrates the possibility of oxidizing ketene thioacetals, prepared by Peterson olefination, with sodium metaperiodate to form the monosulphoxides. This method seems to have the widest range of choice of R^1 and R^2 .

TABLE 4. Preparation of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides



R ¹	R ²	Method	Yield (%)	Reference
H	Ph	Equation (6)	73–99	102
NH ₂	Alkyl/aryl	Equation (6)	72–77	102
H	<i>n</i> -C ₅ H ₁₁	Equation (7)	82	109
	–(CH ₂) ₅ –	Equation (7)	81	109
H	H	Equation (5)	77	103
H	Me	Equation (5)	50	103

All the preparations mentioned above give access to ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides in reasonable yields (Table 4) and in many cases they allow an easy and convenient entry to these molecules.

III. PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS

A. General Characteristics

Ketene thioacetals generally form colourless liquids or white crystalline solids, which have *no* odour. The frequently experienced mercaptan-like smell is due to impurities in the product^{7,56,73}.

Liquid ketene thioacetals are purified by short-pathway distillation under high vacuum⁷³. Solid compounds generally are recrystallized from hot methanol⁷³. Some ketene thioacetals can also be purified by chromatographic means, using benzene/hexane (1:1) as eluant on silica gel^{21,56}. The recrystallized compounds can be stored without special precautions while the liquid materials are preferably kept at 0° C to 40° C to avoid slow decomposition⁵⁶.

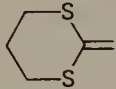
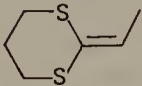
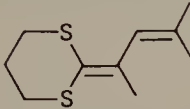
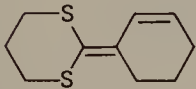
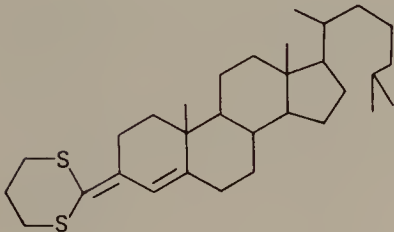
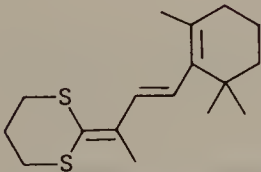
B. U.v. Spectra

Only a few data are available on characteristic absorption bands of ketene thioacetals and moreover, they have been inadequately interpreted^{56,73}. Molecules investigated under this aspect do not show absorptions typically different from those observed on thioacetals^{32,110–114} (248–252 nm for dithiane). However, in some cases they are overlapped by absorptions of other chromophores, like dienes, trienes, etc. The measured values are given in Table 5.

C. I.r. Spectra

Ketene thioacetals containing the dithiane moiety in the molecule show a sharp, not extensive, but characteristic peak between 900 and 910 cm^{–1}, interpreted as a dithiane skeleton vibration³². Open-chain thioacetals as well as the dithiolane compounds lack this peak^{32,56}. The bisulphur-substituted double bond is reflected in an absorption at 1550–1630 cm^{–1} depending on the substitution pattern^{56,73}.

TABLE 5. U.v. absorption of ketene thioacetals

Compound	Solvent	$\lambda_{\max}(\text{nm})$	ξ	Reference
	MeOH	256	71,000	56, 73
	MeOH	255	5000	56, 73
	MeOH	274	8800	56, 73
	MeOH	296	21,000	56, 73
	EtOH	320		56
	Et ₂ O	312	22,700	56, 73

D. N.m.r. Spectra

1. ¹H-N.m.r.

The ¹H-n.m.r. spectra of ketene thioacetals, usually measured in carbontetrachloride or trideuterochloroform with tetramethylsilane as internal standard, show chemical shifts in the range of values given in the literature as typical for protons with comparable electronic environment¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁹. The CH₂ groups next to the sulphur atoms in 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes give multiplets at 2.1–2.3 p.p.m. (δ) for the α-CH₂ and 2.7–3.0 p.p.m. (δ) for the β-CH₂^{56,73} with a characteristic structure for all compounds in this series⁵⁶. In ketene bismethylthioacetals the S–CH₃ corresponds to a singlet appearing between 2.0 and 2.2 p.p.m. (δ). The oxidized derivatives, ketene methylsulphinylmethylthioacetals, are obtained as a mixture of isomers, when R¹ ≠ R² in 15, or R¹ ≠ H for 13¹⁰⁹, yielding more complex ¹H-n.m.r. spectra. One expects the CH₃–SO between 2.5 and 3.0 p.p.m. (δ) and the CH₃–S between 2.1 and 2.4 p.p.m. (δ), as singlets. Concerning the proton shifts in R¹ and R² the statement made at the onset of this section holds.

2. ^{13}C -N.m.r.

The only ^{13}C data available on ketene thioacetals were measured on 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithiane derivatives^{5,6}. They are summarized in Figure 2. The chemical shifts of carbon atoms $\text{C}_{(4)}$, $\text{C}_{(6)}$ and $\text{C}_{(5)}$ are unaffected by the double bond in the molecule. The data measured for these atoms correspond to those available from dithiane derivatives¹²⁰ ($\text{C}_{(4),(6)}$: 29.9 p.p.m., $\text{C}_{(5)}$: 26.6 p.p.m., TMS as standard in CDCl_3). Of interest is the change in the chemical shifts of two sp^2 -hybridized carbon atoms in the function of the substituents R^1 and R^2 reflecting the electron distribution in the double bond. Both sp^2 carbon atoms appear between 100 and 150 p.p.m. (TMS as standard) with the disulphur-substituted atom at higher field (110–115 p.p.m.). The dashed line in Figure 2 is calculated from shift increments given in the literature^{1,21–1,23}.

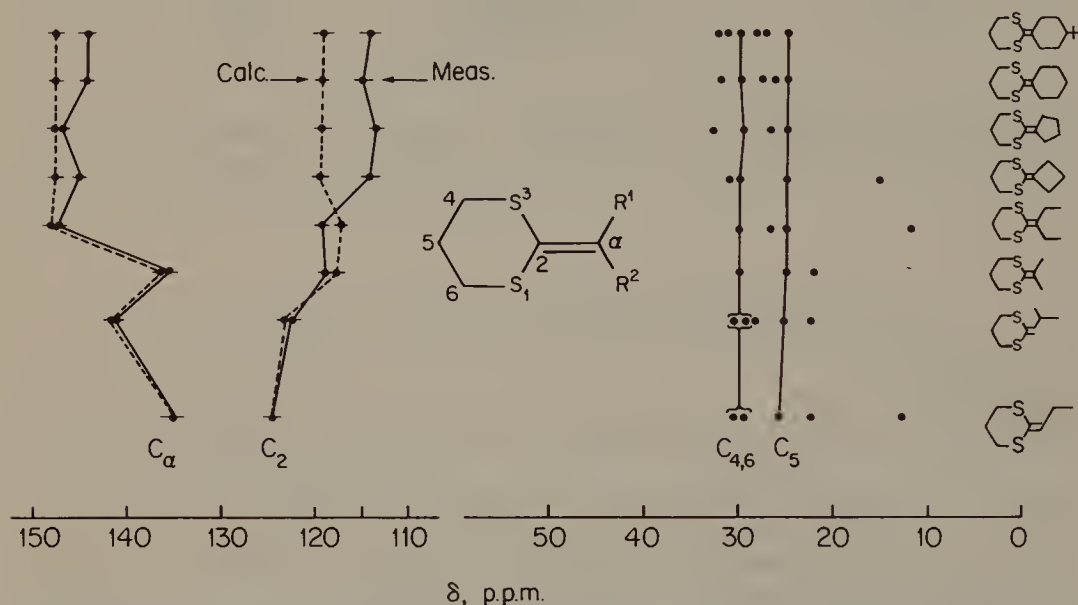


FIGURE 2. ^{13}C -n.m.r. chemical shifts for 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes in deuteriochloroform, tetramethylsilane as internal standard.

E. Mass Spectra

The mass spectra of ketene thioacetals, extensively studied on 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes only^{5,6,124}, show several features, which are characteristic of all examples investigated. At 70 eV their parent ion peak is of medium intensity. With high intensity, however, the spectra show $M - 74$ and/or $M - 75$, irrespective of their substitute pattern in R^1 and R^2 . This fragmentation has to be interpreted as a loss of $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6\text{S}$ and/or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_7\text{S}$, typical for the dithiane ring (Figure 3)^{125–128}.

IV. CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS

A. General

Most chemical transformations achieved on, or with the help of ketene thioacetals are based on the specific properties of the bisulphur-substituted double

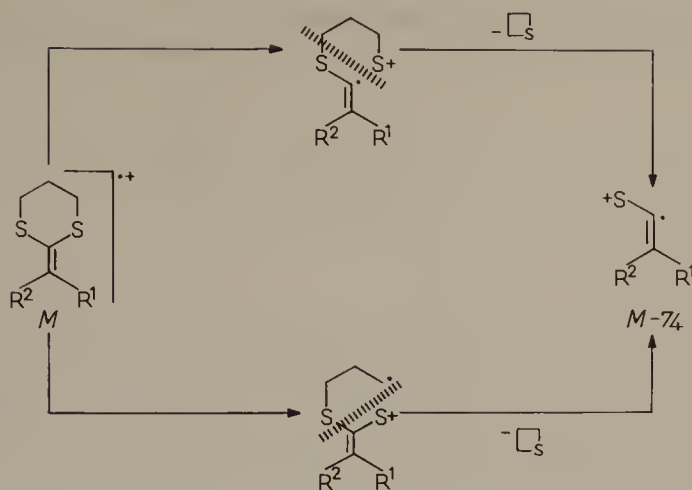
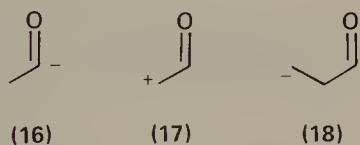


FIGURE 3. Mass spectral fragmentation of 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes.

bond¹²⁹. The stabilising effect sulphur exercises on neighbouring positive and negative charges^{4,131-142} makes this double bond^{1-6,130} reactive towards nucleophiles as well as electrophiles and extremely versatile for organic synthetic purposes. There are almost no limits in the imaginative use of ketene thioacetals as synthons for carbon-carbon bond formation or for positioning of functionality in a molecule. Figure 4 gives only a modest selection of these possibilities. The following sections will consider in more detail the transformation indicated schematically in Figure 4.

B. 'Umpolung' with Ketene Thioacetals

One of the major interests in ketene thioacetal chemistry clearly stems from the potential use of these compounds in masking acyl anions (16), enolate cations (17), homoenolate anions (18) or their vinylogues^{7,11-14}. This reactivity pattern, in-

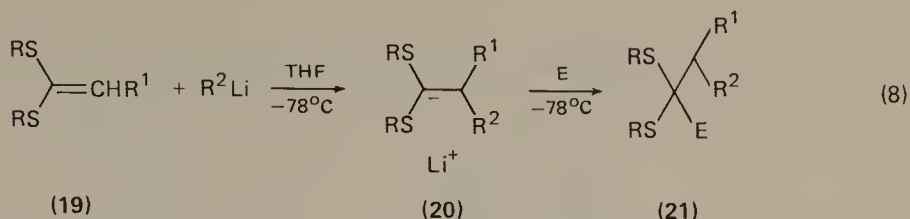


trinsic to the chemical nature of ketene thioacetals exemplifies 'umpolung' activity in carbonyl systems^{7,11-14}. A generalized picture of this feature is shown in Figure 5. The chemical behaviour of ketene thioacetals allows their use in the creation of [1.(2*n*)] relationships between functional groups (usually oxygen, sulphur or nitrogen functions), a relative positioning accessible only with difficulty by classical chemical means^{7,11-14}.

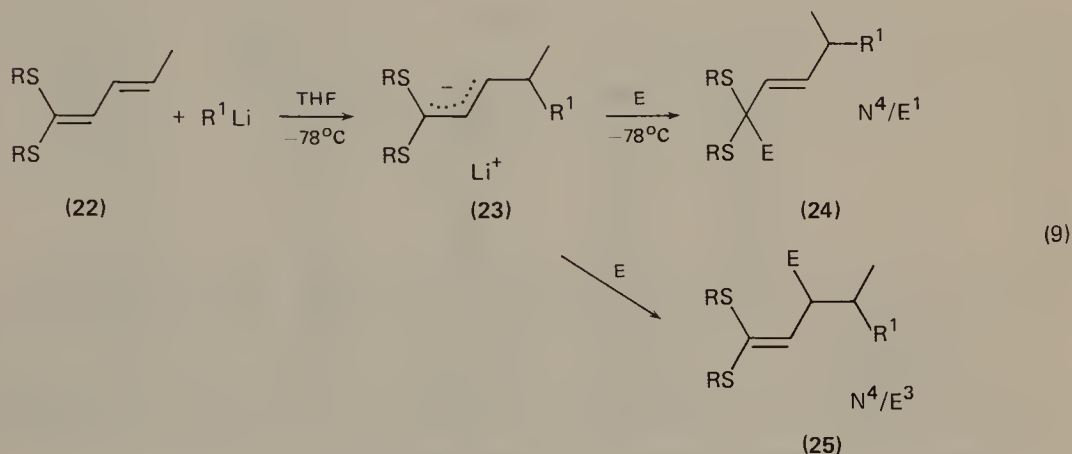
1. Reaction of ketene thioacetals with nucleophiles

Ketene thioacetals and their vinylogues are reactive towards nucleophiles generally on carbon atoms C₍₂₎, C₍₄₎, C₍₆₎ etc. . . . (see Figure 5)^{7,32,37,109}. We name this pattern schematically N², N⁴, N⁶ etc. . . . reactivity^{7,12,109}. Ketene thioacetals add

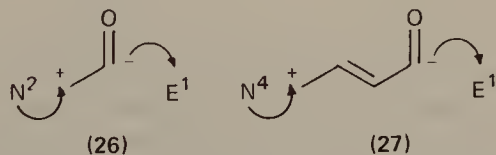
alkyllithium compounds like *n*-butyllithium and *t*-butyllithium at carbon atom C(2) (equation 8)^{32,37,109}. The so-generated lithiumorganyl **20** can be trapped by



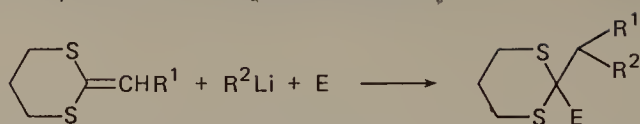
electrophiles (E) to form thioacetals **21**. However, this enolate cation reactivity (**26**) is only found in the absence of allylic hydrogen atoms in **19** ($\text{R}^1 = \text{H}, \text{Ph}, t\text{-Bu}$)¹⁰⁹. The overall transformation **19** \rightarrow **21** consists of attack by a *nucleophile at C*(2), followed by an *electrophile at C*(1) (Figure 5 and structure **26**). This N^2/E^1 reaction¹⁰⁹ can be extended to vinylogous compounds like **22**, allowing N^4/E^1 (equation 9)¹⁰⁹.



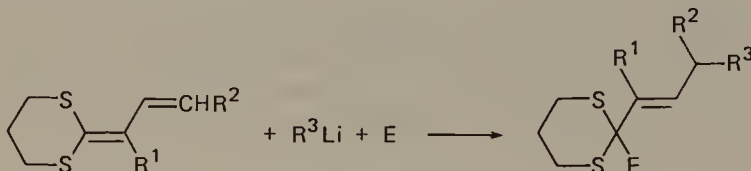
In these reactions alkyllithiums always behave as nucleophiles. Abstraction of pentadienylic or allylic protons has never been observed, with exception of a steroid example given in Table 6. The allyl anion **23** is trapped with electrophiles in general at carbon atom C(1). Exceptions are aromatic aldehydes and ketones which give rise to some N^4/E^3 reaction to form **25**.



Limiting the above-mentioned N^2/E^1 (**26**), N^4/E^1 (**27**) and N^4/E^3 transformations, however, is the scarcity of nucleophiles which can be employed; *n*-, *s*- and *t*-butyllithium generally react in high yield (Table 6). Under special circumstances, hydrides can attack ketene thioacetals at carbon atom C(2) (equation 10)¹⁴³, which after aqueous work-up lead to a formal reduction of the double bond. 2-Deoxy-4,5-isopropylidene-D-erythro-pent-1-enose diphenyldithioacetal [**28**; $\text{R} = \text{Ph}, \text{R}^1 = \text{HC}(\text{O}-\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)_2-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2)$] reacts with lithium aluminium hydride, whereas the corresponding *O*-methyl ether is unreactive towards this reagent.

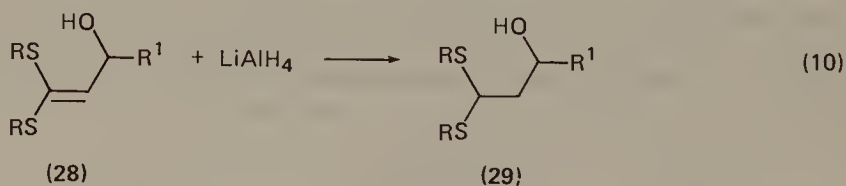
TABLE 6. N^2/E^1 and N^4/E^1 reactions on ketene thioacetals

R^1	R^2	E	Yield (%)	Reference
H	<i>t</i> -Bu	MeI	90	56, 109
H	<i>n</i> -Bu	H_2O	90	56, 109
Ph	<i>t</i> -Bu	MeI	98	56, 109



R^1	R^2	R^3	E	Yield (%)	Reference
H	H	<i>n</i> -Bu	MeI	89	56, 109
H	H	<i>t</i> -Bu	MeI	95	56, 109
H	H	<i>t</i> -Bu	H_2O	92	56, 109
H	Me	<i>n</i> -Bu	H_2O	80	109
H	Me	<i>n</i> -Bu	D_2O	74	109
H	Me	<i>n</i> -Bu	MeI	77	109
H	Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	MeI	90	109
Me	H	<i>n</i> -Bu	MeI	76	56, 109
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	<i>n</i> -Bu	H_2O	84	109
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	<i>n</i> -Bu	D_2O	76	109
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	<i>n</i> -Bu	MeI	82	109
4-cholesten-3-ylidene		<i>n</i> -Bu	MeI	0	56, 109, 124 ^a

^aProton abstraction occurs at carbon atom $\text{C}(5)$; see Table 10.



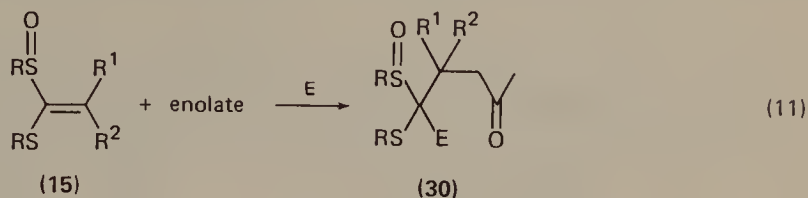
This, however, already exhausts the list of nucleophiles which can be used. Methylolithium or phenyllithium as well as Grignard reagents fail to undergo this reaction⁵⁶, as do other more stabilized organolithium compounds. Organocuprates, known as ideal reagents for Michael additions in α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds (N^3 reaction) do not facilitate the N^2 or N^4 reaction on ketene thioacetals 19 either⁹⁴.

2. Reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides with nucleophiles

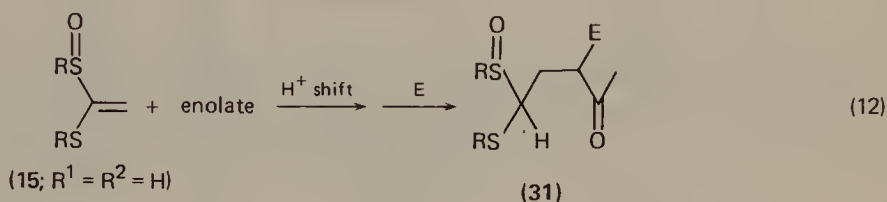
The synthetic applicability of ketene thioacetals was considerably reduced by the factors mentioned above, which limited their use in N^2/E^1 reactions. Since the advent of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides these problematic criteria have been

overcome. Ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides present a convenient enolate cation equivalent (26)¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁷, and they can be used under conditions which favour Michael type reactions:

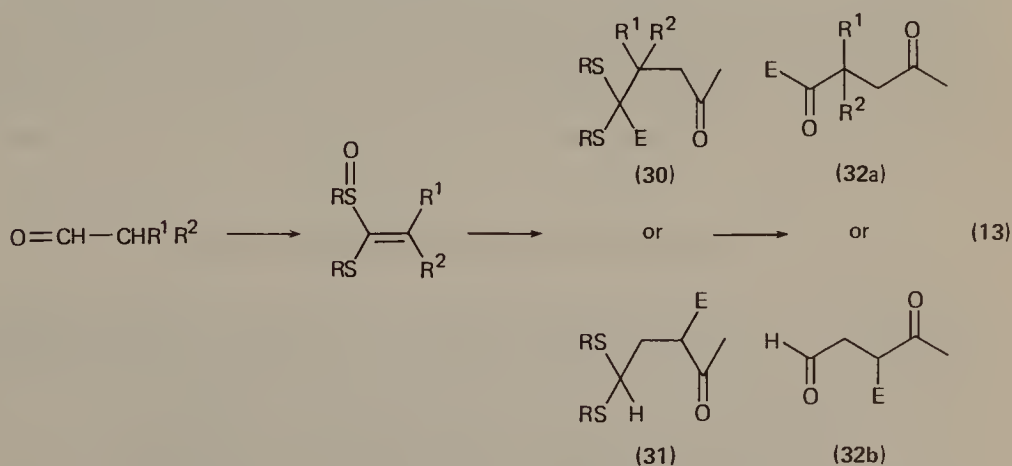
(a) The product anion is thermodynamically more stable than the starting anion and therefore can react directly with electrophiles (E) (equation 11).



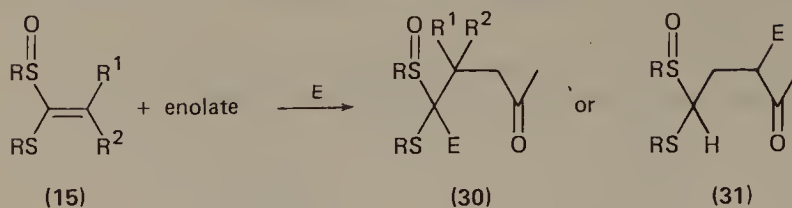
(b) The product anion is thermodynamically less stable than the starting anion, but a proton shift is possible, driving the equilibrium towards the desired product (equation 12).



Using these reaction conditions ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides have been coupled with enolate anions from ketones¹⁰⁹, esters^{103,104}, β -keto esters¹⁰³, β -diketones¹³⁶, malonates^{103,104}, α,β -unsaturated esters^{103,104} and amides¹⁰⁹ or enamines¹⁰³ in a N^2 reaction mode (Table 7). The ease of acidic hydrolysis of the product dithioacetal *S*-oxides 30 and 31 to carbonyl compounds^{105,144,145} makes this reaction pattern extremely useful for the preparation of 1,4-dicarbonyl-derivatives 32 (equation 13), a positioning of oxygen functionality frequently



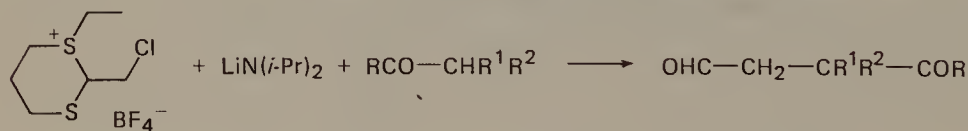
encountered in natural products. In as much as N^2 reactivity is now accessible by the use of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides, there is no corresponding example for N^4 reaction with these compounds.

TABLE 7. N^2/E^1 reaction with ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides ($R = Me$)

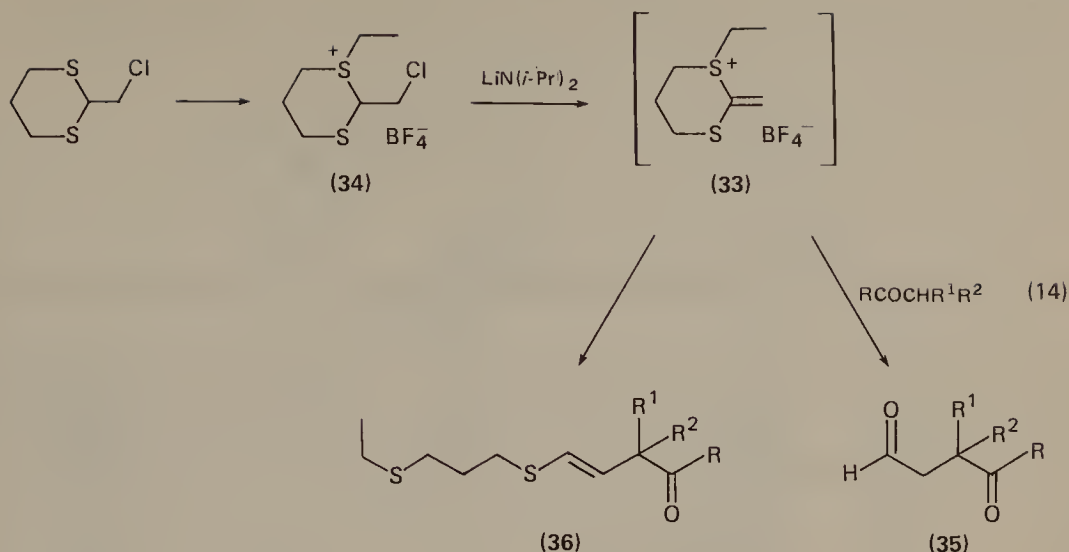
R^1	R^2	Enolate from	E	Product	Yield (%)	Reference
H	H	Ester	H^+	30	94	103
H	H	α,β -Unsat. ester	H^+	30	88	103
H	H	α -Alkylthio ester	H^+	30	90	103
H	H	β -Diketone	H^+	30	91	103
H	H	β -Keto ester	H^+	30	92	103
H	H	Malonate	H^+	30	98	103
H	H	Ester	CH_3I	30	90	104
H	H	Ester	$H_2C=CHCH_2Br$	30	88	104
H	H	Enamine	H^+	30	92	103
Me	H	Ester	H^+	30	90	103
Me	H	Malonate	H^+	30	75	103
H	H	β,γ -Unsat. ester	Alkyl-I	31	74-96	104
			Allyl-Br			
			Propargyl-Br			
H	H	Malonate	Alkyl-I	31	75-98	104
			Allyl-Br			
			Propargyl-Br			
$n-C_5H_{11}$	H	Ketone	H^+	30	~70	109
$n-C_5H_{11}$	H	Ester	H^+	30	<20	109
$-(CH_2)_5-$		Amide	H^+	30	35	109
$-(CH_2)_5-$		Ketone	H^+	30	<20	109

3. Reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts with nucleophiles

Analogously to the N^2 reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides discussed above, the corresponding monosulphonium salts **33** undergo the same type of transformation¹⁴⁶. Under carefully chosen reaction conditions ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts **33**, prepared *in situ* by base treatment of **34**¹⁴⁶, react with

TABLE 8. N^2/E^1 reaction with ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts

R	R^1	R^2	Yield (%)	Reference
OEt	Me	CO_2Et	70	146
OEt	Et	CO_2Et	46	146
OEt	$-\text{CO}(\text{CH}_2)_4-$		82	146
OMe	Me	$COPh$	62	146

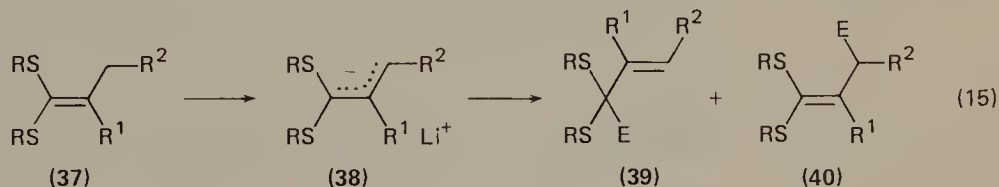


active methine compounds to give aldehydes 35 containing an oxygen function in the γ -position (1,4-relationship, N^2 reation, equation 14) in moderate yield (Table 8)¹⁴⁶. The by-products in this reaction are vinyl thio ethers 36, which under special work-up conditions can become the major product¹⁴⁶.

4. Metalated ketene thioacetals and their reactivity towards electrophiles

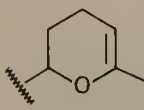
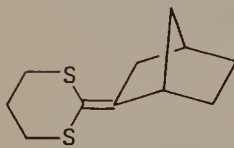
The foregoing sections indicate that bisulfur-substituted carbon atoms carrying a negative charge, introduced by N^2 additions of carbanions to ketene thioacetals, are quite reactive to electrophiles. Primary and secondary alkyl iodides, primary alkyl bromides, allylic and benzylic bromides and chlorides as well as saturated or unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, always react smoothly, whereas epoxides sometimes need higher reaction temperatures⁵⁶.

A different route to bisulfur-substituted carbanions in ketene thioacetals involves abstraction of allylic protons (equation 15, $37 \rightarrow 38$). The large majority of



examples documented in the literature transform 38 to 39 by reaction with electrophiles (E) on carbon atom $\text{C}_{(1)}$ (E^1 reaction)^{7,12}. Some examples also indicate the possible formation of product 40 (E^3 reaction, Table 9) in reactions with aromatic aldehydes and ketones, when 37 is not further functionalized^{7,32,56,124}. This is in agreement with the situation normally found in other vinyl/allyl heterosubstituted systems, namely that proton abstraction is more facile from the α -position to the heteroatom in the allyl compound than from the γ -position in the vinyl derivative¹⁴⁷. In the latter this effect may be so pronounced, that it kinetically favours formation of a much less stable carbanionoid species, as was found in the metalation of the ketene thioacetal 41 (equation

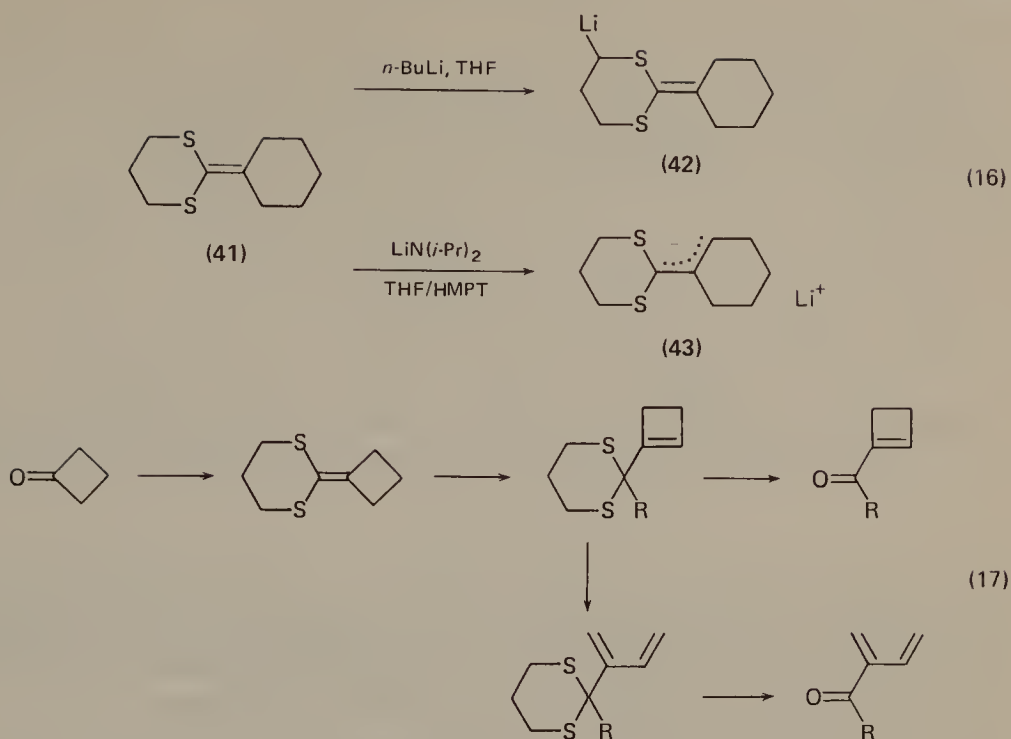
TABLE 9. Reactions of metalated ketene thioacetals (38; R/R = $-(CH_2)_3-$) with electrophiles (E^1 or E^3 reaction)

$ \begin{array}{c} \text{RS} \quad \text{R}^1 \quad \text{R}^2 \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{C} \quad \text{C} \\ \diagdown \quad \diagup \\ \text{RS} \quad \text{Li}^+ \end{array} + E \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} \text{R}^1 \quad \text{R}^2 \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{C} = \text{C} \\ \diagdown \quad \diagup \\ \text{RS} \quad \text{E} \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} \text{R}^2 \quad \text{E} \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{C} = \text{C} \\ \diagdown \quad \diagup \\ \text{RS} \quad \text{R}^1 \end{array} $					
(38)			(39)	(40)	
Yield (%)					
R ¹	R ²	E	39	40	Reference
H	H	H ⁺ , D ⁺	75	25	56, 124
H	H	MeI	99	—	56, 124
H	Me, <i>n</i> -Pr	MeI	90	—	124, 148
H	Ph	MeI	1:1		4
H	Ph	MeS—SMe	90	—	149
H	CN	Alkyl halide	—	31–75	43, 150
H	SMe	Alkyl—I, benzyl—Br	93–94	—	21
Me	H	Alkyl halide	92	—	124, 148
Et	Me	D ⁺	87	—	56, 124
Et	Me	Alkyl halide	80–87	—	124, 148
<i>n</i> -Pr	H	H ⁺	86	—	21
<i>n</i> -Pr	H	Alkyl halide	81–88	—	21
<i>n</i> -Pr	H	MeS—SMe	33	33	21
		MeI, <i>i</i> -PrI			56, 124
—(CH ₂) ₂ —		MeI, benzyl—Br	80	—	124, 148
—(CH ₂) ₃ —		Alkyl halide	75	—	124, 148
—(CH ₂) ₄ —		H ⁺	90	—	21, 124, 148
—(CH ₂) ₄ —		Alkyl halide	90	—	21, 124
—(CH ₂) ₄ —		Allyl—Br	86	—	21
—(CH ₂) ₄ —		Ph ₂ CO, PhCHO	—	50	56, 124
—(CH ₂) ₂ —CH—CH ₂ — <i>t</i> -Bu		MeI	77	—	124, 148
		MeI	81	—	21
		Allyl—Br	61	31	21
3-Cholestanylidene		MeI	75	—	124, 148
—(CH ₂) ₂ —CH=CH—		H ⁺	73	—	21
—(CH ₂) ₂ —CH=CH—		MeI	65	13	21

16)^{32,56}. Depending on the reaction conditions⁵⁶, one can either generate the lithium derivative 42 or the allyl anion 43.

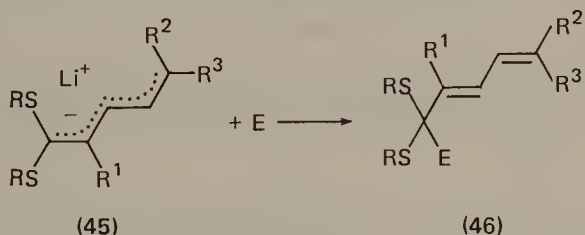
Table 9 clearly shows the wide applicability of these reactions. Equation (17) illustrates a specific example which indicates further possibilities implicated in this chapter of ketene thioacetal chemistry.

However, not only simple ketene thioacetals, but also the vinylogue compounds

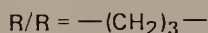
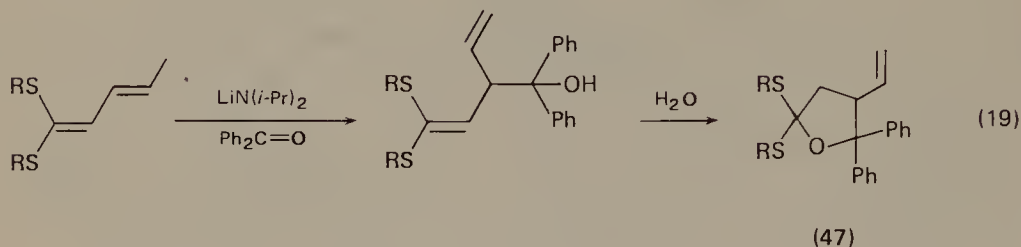
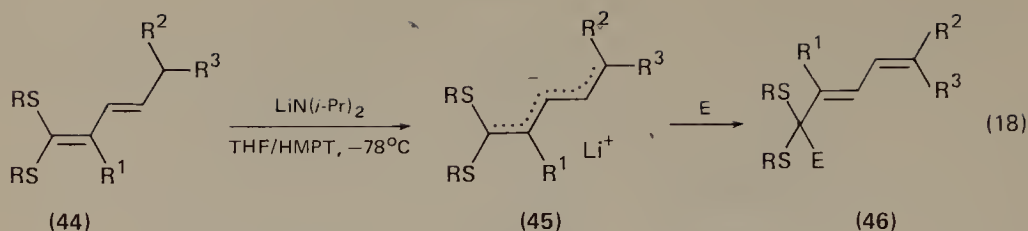


44 can be metalated by using appropriate bases and reaction conditions (proton abstraction occurs on carbon atom $C_{(5)}$, equation 18)^{56,124}. For subsequent reaction of the pentadienylic carbanion **45** with electrophiles to yield **46**, the reasoning¹⁴⁷ given in the comment to equation (15) applies by analogy (Table 10). Unpublished experiments indicate that **45** ($R^1 = R^2 = R^3 = H$) can undergo E^3 reaction with benzophenone, since **47** has been isolated from the reaction mixture (equation 19)⁵⁶. The reaction sequence: proton abstraction and subsequent reaction with electrophilic reagents (equation 15 and 18) is, however, limited to

TABLE 10. Reaction of metalated ketene thioacetals (**45**; $R/R = -(CH_2)_3-$) with electrophiles (E^1 reactions)



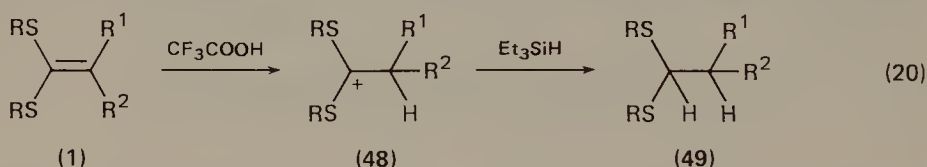
R^1	R^2	R^3	E	Yield (%)	Reference
H	H	H	MeI	90	124
H	H	H	H^+	90	56
$-(CH_2)_2-$		H	MeI	86	124
$-(CH_2)_2-$		H	H^+	50	56
4-Cholesten-3-yliden			MeI	75	124



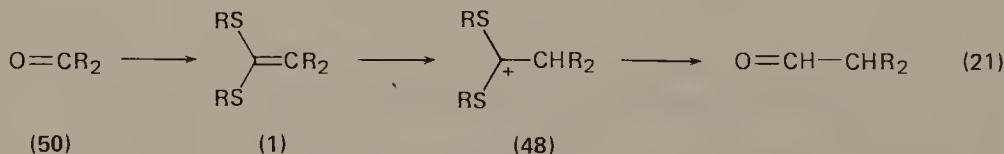
ketene thioacetals and in particular exploited on 2-alkyliden-1,3-dithianes. The ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides (13) and monosulphonium salts (33) successfully employed for N^2/E^1 and N^4/E^1 reactions fail in this transformation, due to the enhanced acidity of the protons next to the oxidized sulphur atom.

C. Reaction of Ketene Thioacetals with Electrophiles

Sulphur does not only stabilize a negative, but also a positive charge on the neighbouring carbon atom^{4,131-142}. Advantage is taken of this in the following transformations. Electrophilic agents can attack the double-bond system in ketene thioacetals at carbon atom $\text{C}(2)$, yielding a bisulphur-stabilized cation. Trifluoroacetic acid transfers a proton¹⁵¹ to the π system of a ketene thioacetal (1) (equation 20), to form cation 48 which is then trapped by adding triethylsilane,

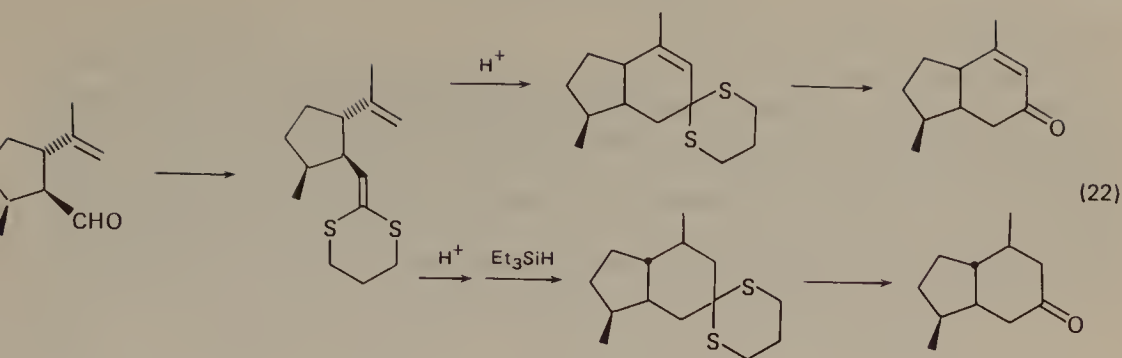


yielding 49^{48,58}. This reaction transforms aldehydes or ketones into their next higher homologous aldehyde (equation 21). Cation 48, generated under acidic

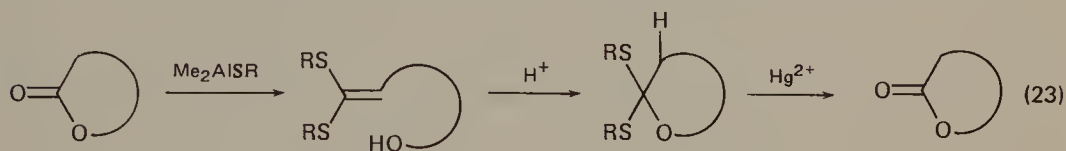


conditions, was also trapped intramolecularly by other nucleophiles, like double bonds. This reaction sequence was utilized in a ring-closing enone or ketone formation (equation 22)¹⁵².

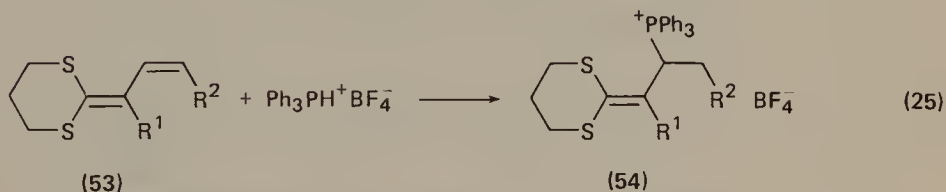
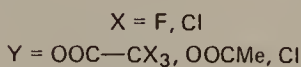
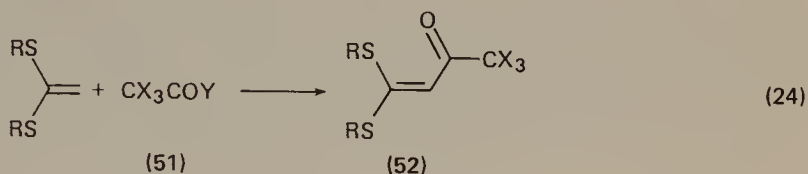
In a similar way intramolecular addition of a hydroxy function to ketene



thioacetals in acidic medium occurs. Corey and coworkers exploited this reaction for protecting lactones and esters against nucleophilic agents (equation 23)²⁰.



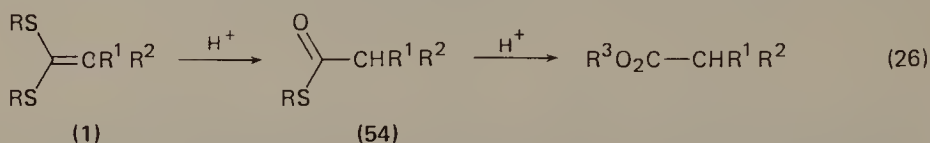
In analogy to protons attacking ketene thioacetals electrophilically, bromonium⁴⁸, chloronium⁴⁸ and acylium¹⁵³ ions are used in the following examples (equations 24 and 25). Trifluoro- and trichloro-acetic acid anhydrides or chlorides



(51) add to ketene thioacetals by electrophilic attack at carbon atom $C_{(2)}$; the reaction products are the more complex functionalized ketene thioacetals 52¹⁵³. A recent communication extends this E^2/N^1 reaction pattern of ketene thioacetals with electrophiles to the conjugated unsaturated analogues 53. Reaction with triphenylphosphonium tetrafluoroborate gives compound 54, the addition product of the phosphonium salt to 53 (equation 25)¹⁵⁴. Mechanistically, electrophilic attack of a proton at carbon atom $C_{(4)}$ precedes the nucleophilic approach of triphenylphosphine to the intermediate allyl cation of the ketene thioacetal 53 (E^4/N^3).

D. Hydrolysis of Ketene Thioacetals

Ketene thioacetals contain a bisulphur-substituted carbon atom at the formal oxidation level of a carboxyl group (see ketene thioacetal formation from esters, Section II). Therefore, hydrolysis unmasks this function to yield carboxylic acid derivatives^{20,27,40,79,90,155,156,165-168}. The first isolable compounds in the treatment of ketene thioacetals with acid are thiol carboxy derivatives (54)^{27,42,74,157}, which on further hydrolysis give the free carboxylic acid derivative (equation 26). In view of the possible formation of **1** from carboxylic acid



derivatives²¹ this overall transformation is of interest for the protection of carboxyl groups²⁰. The access to **54** from **1** has become of recent importance, due to the synthetic value of thiol carboxyl derivatives in macrolide syntheses¹⁶⁴, their expressed reactivity towards *O*- and *N*-nucleophiles¹⁵⁸⁻¹⁶⁰ and their role in ketone synthesis by reaction with cuprates and Grignard derivatives¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶³. Table 11 lists examples and yields for **54** (R = Me) the product of trifluoroacetic acid/water treatment of **1** (R = Me; R/R = -(CH₂)₃- are not hydrolysed under these conditions).

By oxidative solvolysis of ketene thioacetals (**1**) α -halo (**55**) or α,α -dihalo (**56**) esters are accessible (equation 27)^{60,169,170}. The mechanism of this reaction seems to imply an intermediate haloketene dithioacetal (**57**)⁴⁸.

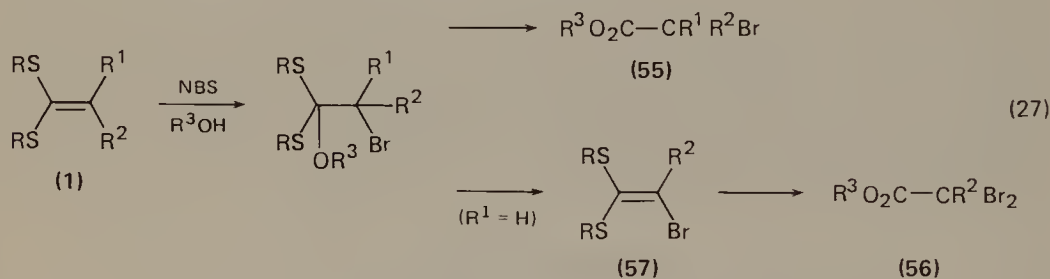
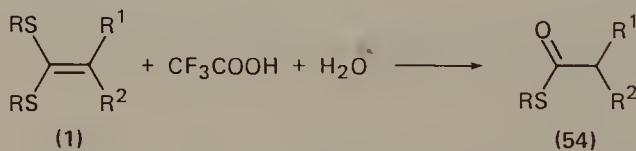


TABLE 11. *S*-Methyl thiocarboxylates (**54**; R = Me) from ketene thioacetals (**1**; R = Me)¹⁶⁹

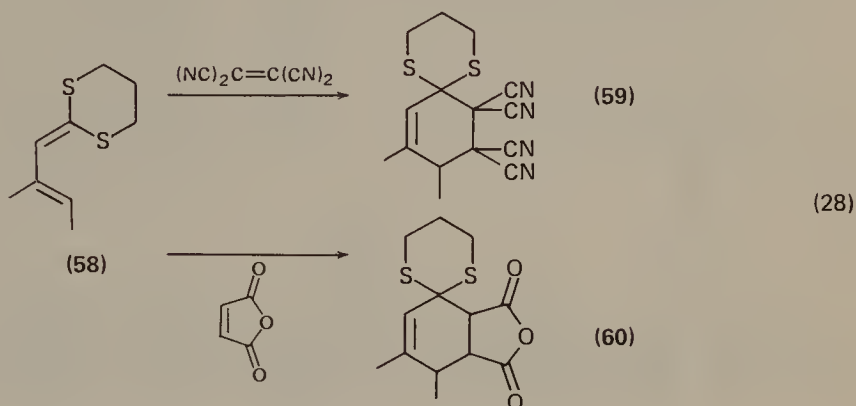


R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
H	Aryl	86-89
H	Alkyl	83-86
-(CH ₂) ₅ -		87
-(CH ₂) ₄ -CHMe-		63
Me	Aryl	88
Aryl	Aryl	85
3-Cholestanyliden		40

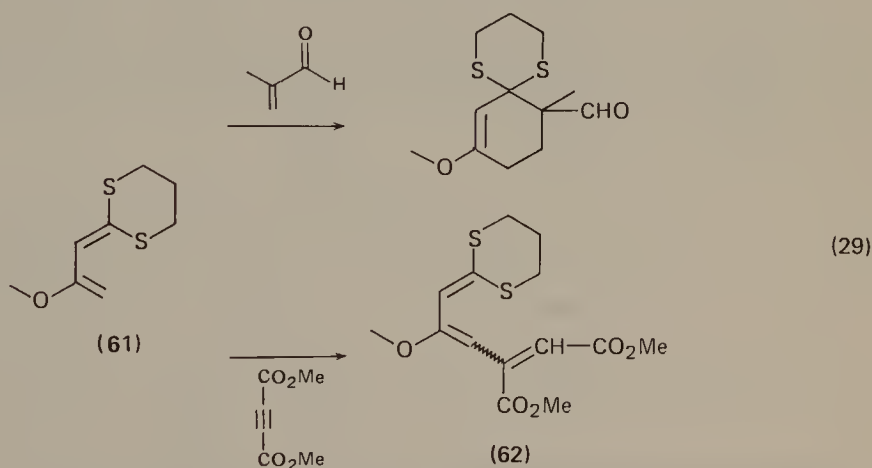
E. Cycloaddition

The elevated reactivity of the double-bond system in ketene thioacetals and their α,β -saturated analogues suggests that these compounds could be used as functionalized enes or dienes in cycloaddition reactions. Carey and Court¹⁷¹ report a study on compound **58** as a potential enophile. This is a synthetic equivalent of the difficultly accessible vinylketene¹⁷²⁻¹⁷⁶ which would undergo many undesired side-reactions.

Reaction with tetracyanoethylene and with maleic anhydride yields respectively the Diels–Alder adducts **59** and **60** (equation 28)¹⁷¹; **58** does not react with weaker

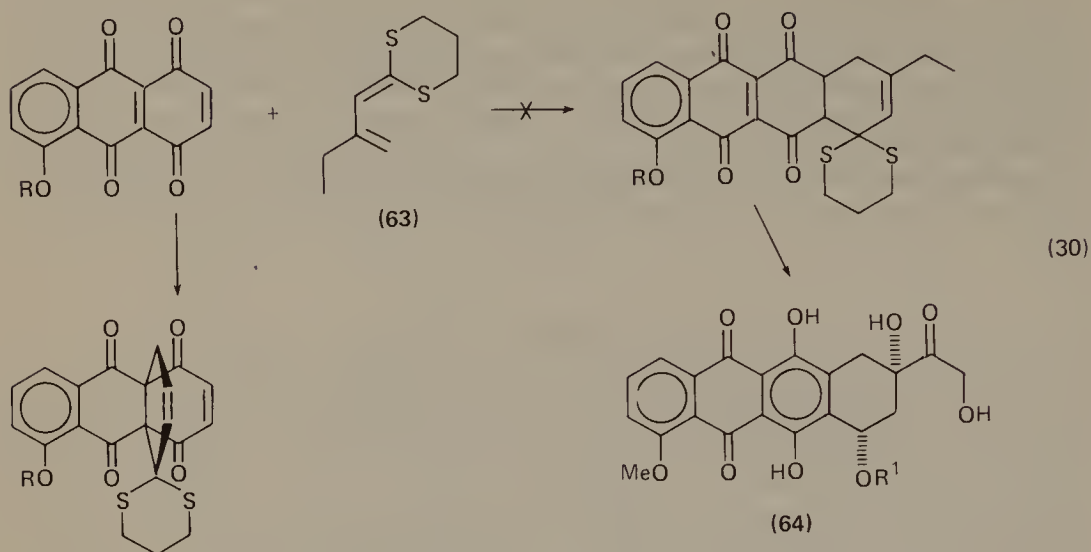


dienophiles. Danishefsky and coworkers¹⁷⁷ extended this reaction scheme to the more reactive ketene thioacetal compound **61** which undergoes Diels–Alder reactions with methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein and methyl acrylate in moderate yields. With more reactive agents Michael reactions lead to by-products (e.g. the formation of **62** with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, equation 29)¹⁷⁶.

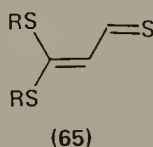


Although feasible only in a few examples, the transformation mentioned above is of synthetic value, as it generates a fully differentiated highly functionalized molecule with a minimum of reaction steps. Some more data on cycloadditions of conjugate unsaturated ketene thioacetals were obtained by Kelly and coworkers

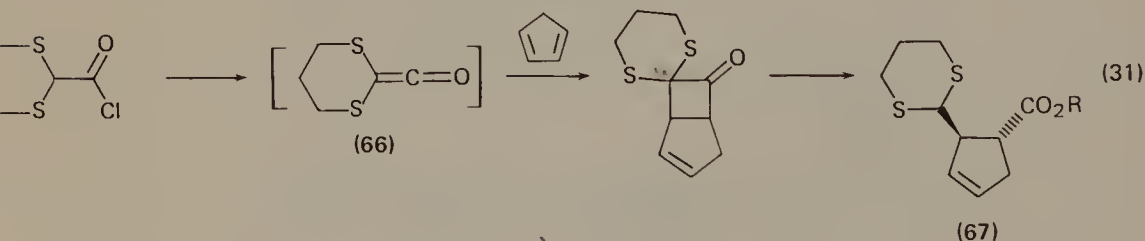
using compound **63** in unsuccessful attempts to synthesize adriamycin (**64**) (equation 30)¹⁷⁸.



Examples of cycloaddition reactions with ketene thioacetals of type **65** have been briefly mentioned. Cyclization products are generally complex functionalized heterocyclic compounds¹⁷⁹⁻¹⁸¹.



Ketenes with α -carbanion-stabilizing substituents¹⁸²⁻¹⁸⁴, like ketene dithioacetals, possess the synthetic possibility of a two-carbon chain addition to an olefinic substrate. From this point of view the reaction of 2-carbonyl-1,3-dithiane (**66**) with cyclopentadiene in a (2 + 2) manner has synthetic value (equation 31)¹⁸⁵. Ring-opening¹⁸⁶ of the functionalized cyclobutanone yields an interestingly substituted cyclopentene (**67**).



F. Miscellaneous Transformations with Ketene Thioacetals

The foregoing sections dealt with ketene thioacetal reactivity ascribed to the specific stabilizing effect of sulphur atoms on neighbouring charges. This leads to the general feature that ketene thioacetals are attacked by nucleophiles as well as electrophiles first at carbon atom C₍₂₎ (or C₍₄₎ in vinylogues) forming a stabilized

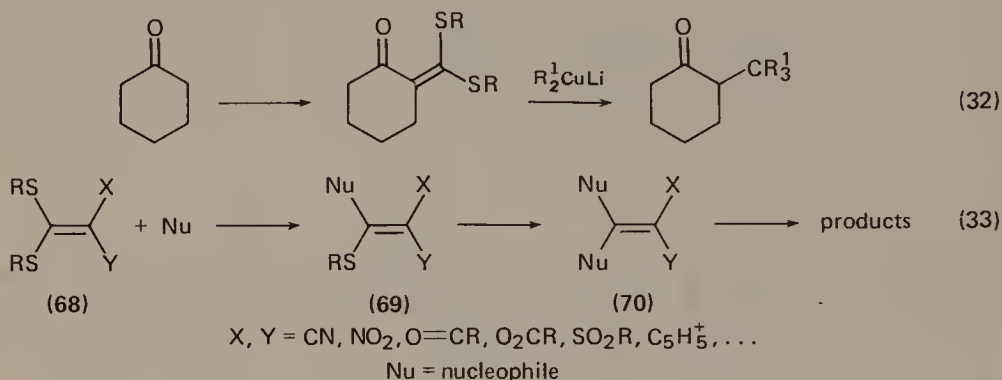
TABLE 12. Reactions of ketene thioacetal 68



R	X	Y	Nucleophile	Product	References
Me, CH ₂ Ph	CN	COR	NH ₃ , RNH ₂	Ketene <i>N,S</i> -acetals Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals Pyrazol derivatives	201, 203
-(CH ₂) _{n=2,3}	CN	SO ₂ R	RNH ₂ , RNHNH ₂ RC(=NH)NH ₂	Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals Pyrazol derivatives	200
Me	COR	SO ₂ R	P ₄ S ₁₀	S-Heterocycles	199
Me	COR	SO ₂ R	RNHNH ₂	Pyrazol derivatives	199
Me	COR	H	Guanidine, thiourea, active methylene	Pyrimidine derivatives	191, 192 187-189
Me	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{S} - \text{C} - \text{NR} - \text{C} \end{array} $		RNH ₂	Ketene <i>S,N</i> -acetals Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals	202
Me	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ \parallel \\ \text{S} - \text{C} - \text{NR} - \text{C} \end{array} $		Active methylene	Vinyl sulphide derivatives	202
Me	CN, COR	CN, COOR	Aziridine	Pyrroline derivatives	193
Me	H	NO ₂	RNH ₂	Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals	198
Me	CN	CO ₂ R	CH ₂ NO ₂ ⁻	Ketene <i>S,N</i> -acetals	197
Me	CN	CN, COOR	Pyridinium <i>N</i> -ylides	Pyrroline derivatives Pyridinium <i>N</i> -allylides	196
Me	COR, COOR	C ₅ H ₅ N ⁺	Active methylene	Indolizine derivatives	195
Me	COR	H	$ \begin{array}{c} \text{H} \\ \\ \text{H}_2\text{N} \backslash \text{C}(\text{OR})_2 \end{array} $	Pyridinium <i>N</i> -allylides Indolizine derivatives Pyrrole derivatives	194

intermediate, and then at carbon atom C₍₁₎. There is no doubt that this is the predominating feature in the most useful aspects of ketene thioacetal chemistry.

This section considers reactions not classifiable in the above manner, which normally concern more complex functionalized ketene thioacetals. Quite a few examples have the dithioacetal unit of a ketene thioacetal as a Michael acceptor activator, as well as a potential leaving group. This feature was used by Corey and coworkers¹⁹⁰ to achieve specific multifold β -alkylation in carbonyl compounds (equation 32). In other more complex ketene thioacetal derivatives **68** this feature was exploited in the synthesis of ketene acetals **69** and **70**, also of compounds deriving from further transformations of **70** (equation 33). Table 12 contains a small selection of examples utilizing this reaction sequence with the corresponding literature references.



V. CONCLUSION

Ketene thioacetals, readily accessible from carbonyl or carboxyl compounds, offer a wide range of transformations, especially useful in organic synthesis. They provide a convenient method for homologation of carbonyl compounds, nucleophilic acylation, and the conversion of ketones and aldehydes to the homologous acid or acid derivative. Furthermore the synthesis of α, β -unsaturated carbonyl derivatives by a reductive transformation or a C—C bond formation between aldehydes, ketones and esters becomes accessible with or without the introduction of nucleophiles and electrophiles. These reactions are especially useful, as they give compounds with a positioning of functional groups, which is only accessible with difficulty when employing classical chemical procedures. In addition to the utility of ketene thioacetals in carbonyl chemistry these compounds were shown to be versatile in the construction of heterocyclic systems. Ketene thioacetals appropriately functionalized are reactive towards nitrogen nucleophiles. These reactions produce useful heterocyclic compounds not otherwise available by such an easy manner.

Further work on ketene thioacetals will certainly be focused on their use as a tool to build molecules, and the selection of transformations with ketene thioacetals given here is meant to inspire the intuition of the reader.

VI. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author wishes to express his thanks to Mrs. Claudine Kratz for her help in the preparation of the manuscript and is also grateful to Merrell International Research Center for providing the facilities for preparing this article.

VII. REFERENCES

1. H. Bock, G. Wagner, K. Wittel, J. Sauer and D. Seebach, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 1869 (1974).
2. H. Bock and G. Wagner, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 119 (1972).
3. S. Oae, A. Ohno and W. Tagaki, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 443 (1964); *Chem. Ind. (London)*, **7**, 304 (1962).
4. D. L. Coffen, T. E. McEntee, Jr. and D. R. Williams, *Chem. Commun.*, 913 (1970).
5. G. A. Wildschut, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 1132 (1969).
6. G. Isaksson, J. Sandström and I. Wennerbeck, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2233 (1967).
7. See also B. T. Gröbel and D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 357 (1977).
8. E. Freund, *Chem. Ber.*, **52**, 542 (1919).
9. Highlights in *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 910 (1974).
10. D. A. Evans and G. G. Andrews, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **7**, 147 (1974).
11. D. Seebach and K.-H. Geiss, *J. Organomet. Chem. Library*, **1**, 1 (1976).
12. D. Seebach and M. Kolb, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 687 (1974).
13. D. Seebach, K.-H. Geiss, M. Kolb and A. K. Beck, *Modern Synthetic Methods 1976* (Ed. R. Scheffold), Schweiz. Chem.-Verband, Conference Paper of International Workshop, Interlaken, Sept. 23–24, 1976, p. 173.
14. O. W. Lever, Jr., *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1943 (1976).
15. Which excludes the interesting group of sulphur-containing organic superconducting compounds.
16. A. Fröling and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **81**, 1009 (1962).
17. L. C. Rinzema, J. Stoffelsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **78**, 354 (1959).
18. D. Seebach, K.-H. Geiss, A. K. Beck, B. Graf and H. Daum, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 3280 (1972).
19. M. Hojo, R. Masuda, K. Yamane and M. Takahashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1899 (1975).
20. E. J. Corey and D. J. Beames, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 5829 (1973).
21. E. J. Corey and A. P. Kozikowski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 925 (1975).
22. M. W. Barker, S. Lauderdale and J. R. West, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3951 (1973).
23. M. W. Barker, S. Lauderdale and J. R. West, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3555 (1972).
24. M. G. Miles, J. D. Wilson, D.-J. Dahm and J. H. Wagenknecht, *Chem. Commun.*, 751 (1974).
25. J. F. Blount, D. L. Coffen and F. Wong, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 2374 (1974).
26. D. L. Coffen, J. Q. Chambers, D. R. Williams, P. E. Garret and N. D. Canfield, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 2258 (1971).
27. G. A. Russell and L. A. Ochrymowycz, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 764 (1970).
28. J. F. Harris, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 2063 (1967).
29. E. J. Corey, F. A. Carey and R. A. Winter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 934 (1965).
30. S. Holm and A. Senning, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2389 (1973).
31. A. Schönberg and L. V. Vargha, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **483**, 176 (1930).
32. D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 17 (1969).
33. E. J. Corey and D. Seebach, *Angew. Chem.*, **77**, 1134, 1135 (1965).
34. D. Seebach, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 487 (1972).
35. G. A. Russel and L. A. Ochrymowycz, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 3618 (1969).
36. B. Berrang, D. Horton and J. D. Wander, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 187 (1973).
37. R. M. Carlson and P. M. Helquist, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 173 (1969); X = CN, B. M. Trost, private communication, 1972.
38. K. Ogura and G. Tsuchihashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1383 (1972).
39. H. J. Schneider, J. J. Bagnell and G. G. Murdoch, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 1987 (1961).
40. E. Rothstein, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1553 (1940).
41. See also A. Nishinaga, T. Itahara, M. Hibi and T. Matsuura, *Synthesis*, 553 (1976).
42. J. A. Marshall and J. L. Belletire, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 871 (1971).
43. A. I. Meyers and R. C. Strickland, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2579 (1972).
44. J. P. Visser, W. W. Jager and C. Masters, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 70 (1975).
45. W. E. Truce and F. E. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 961 (1963).
46. E. Rothstein, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1550 (1940).
47. E. J. Corey and G. Märkl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3201 (1967).
48. F. A. Carey and J. R. Neergaard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2731 (1971).

49. B. M. Trost, private communication (1972).
50. D. M. Lemal and E. H. Banitt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 245 (1964).
51. M. Mikolajczyk, S. Grzeszczak, A. Zatorski and B. Mlotkowska, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 273 (1976).
52. D. J. Peterson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 780 (1968); see also T. C. Chan, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **10**, 442 (1978).
53. H. Gilman and R. A. Tomasi, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 3647 (1962).
54. In experiments⁵⁵ to synthesize α -hydroxysilyl ketones by reacting metallated trimethylsilyldithianes with ketones D. Seebach and A. K. Beck (private communication 1968) observed the formation of silicon-free compounds. See also B.-Th. Gröbel Diplomarbeit, University of Giessen, 1972.
- 55.(a) E. J. Corey, D. Seebach and R. Freedman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 434 (1967).
- 55.(b) A. G. Brook, J. M. Duff, P. F. Jones and N. R. Davis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 431 (1967).
- 55.(c) A. G. Brook, *Advan. Organomet. Chem.*, **7**, 95 (1968).
- 55.(d) P. R. Jones and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6978 (1968).
56. M. Kolb, Ph.D. Thesis, Justus Liebig University, D-6300 Giessen, 1976.
57. D. Seebach, B.-Th. Gröbel, A. K. Beck, M. Braun and K. H. Geiss, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 476 (1972).
58. F. A. Carey and A. S. Court, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 1926 (1972).
59. P. F. Jones and M. F. Lappert, *Chem. Commun.*, 526 (1972).
60. R. Bürstinghaus, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Giessen, 1975.
61. P. J. W. Schuijl, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **85**, 1263 (1966).
62. H. J. Bestmann, R. Engler and H. Hartung, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 1100 (1966).
63. N. H. Nilsson, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 3181 (1974).
64. J. C. Wesdorp, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. J. T. Bos, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 184 (1974).
65. L. Jensen, L. Dalgaard and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 2413 (1974).
66. R. Gompper and E. Kutter, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 1365 (1965).
67. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **92**, 1067 (1973).
68. T. Takeshima, T. Miyauchi, N. Fukada, S. Koshizawa and M. Muraoka, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1009 (1973).
69. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 83 (1975).
70. D. Lecader, D. Paquer and A. Thuillier, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 276, 875 (1973).
71. H. Ahlbrecht and C. Vonderheid, *Synthesis*, 512 (1975).
72. D. Seebach and E. J. Corey, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 231 (1975).
73. D. Seebach, M. Kolb, and B.-Th. Gröbel, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 2277 (1973).
74. D. Seebach and R. Bürstinghaus, *Synthesis*, 461 (1975).
75. D. Seebach, E. J. Corey and A. K. Beck, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 367 (1974).
76. L. Dalgaard, L. Jensen and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 93 (1974).
77. B. H. Barker, G. J. A. Schilder, Th. Reintsbok, H. Steinberg and Th. J. de Boer, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 93 (1973).
78. C. M. Starks, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 195 (1971).
79. I. Shahak and Y. Sasson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4207 (1973).
80. E. J. Corey and R. H. K. Chen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3817 (1973).
81. D. Laduree, P. Riault and J. Vialle, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 637 (1973).
82. R. Gompper and W. Töpfl, *Chem. Ber.*, **95**, 2861 (1962).
83. R. G. Micetich, *Can. J. Chem.*, **48**, 2006 (1970).
84. Z. S. Ariyan, C. I. Courdurelis, J. T. O'Brien and W. D. Spall, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 447 (1974).
85. K. A. Jensen and L. Henriksen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **22**, 1107 (1968).
86. R. Gompper and H. Schaefer, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 591 (1967).
87. J. Nakayama, *Synthesis*, 168 (1975).
88. G. A. Wildschut, H. J. T. Bos, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Montash. Chem.*, **98**, 1043 (1967).
89. J. Hine, R. P. Bayer and G. G. Hammer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 1751 (1962).
90. H. C. Volger and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **76**, 847 (1957).
91. B.-Th. Gröbel and D. Seebach, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 852 (1977).

92. E. Wilka, Diplomarbeit, Justus Liebig University, D-6300 Giessen, 1976.
93. B. M. Trost and R. A. Kunz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7152 (1975).
94. G. H. Posner and D. J. Brunelle, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2747 (1973).
95. P. A. Grieco and C. L. J. Wang, *Chem. Commun.*, 714 (1975).
96. R. Gompper and W. Reiser, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1263 (1976).
97. K. Arai and M. Oki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2183 (1975); *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 553 (1976).
98. C. G. Kruse, N. L. J. M. Broekhof, A. Wijsman and A. van der Gen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 885 (1977).
99. B. Mlotkowska, H. Gross, B. Costisella, M. Mikolajczyk, S. Grzejszczak and A. Zatorski, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **319**, 17 (1977).
100. K. Ishikawa, K. Akiba and N. Inamoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3695 (1976).
101. K. Akiba, K. Ishikawa and N. Inamoto, *Synthesis*, 861 (1977).
102. J. L. Hermann, J. E. Richman, P. J. Wepplo and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4707 (1973).
103. J. L. Herrmann, G. R. Kieczkowski, R. F. Romanet, P. J. Wepplo and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4711 (1973).
104. J. L. Herrmann, G. R. Kieczkowski, R. F. Romanet and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4715 (1973).
105. R. F. Romanet and R. H. Schlessinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3701 (1974).
106. K. Ogura and G. Tsuchihashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3151 (1971).
107. J. E. Richman, J. L. Herrmann and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3267 (1973).
108. R. M. Carlson and P. M. Helquist, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 2596 (1968).
109. D. Seebach, R. Bürshighaus, B.-Th. Gröbel and M. Kolb, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 830 (1977).
110. S. Oae, W. Tagaki and A. Ohno, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 417 (1964).
111. E. E. Campaigne and G. F. Schaefer, *Boletín del Colegio de químicos de Puerto Rico*, **9**, 25 (1952), *Chem. Abstr.*, **46**, 10884 (1952).
112. E. A. Fehnel and M. Carmack, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 84 (1949).
113. H. T. Kalff and E. Havinga, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **81**, 282 (1962).
114. H. H. Jaffe and M. Orchin, *Theory and Application of UV-Spectroscopy*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1965, p. 466.
115. D. H. Williams and I. Fleming, *Spektroskopische Methoden in der organischen Chemie*, G. Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1968.
116. N. S. Bhacca and D. H. Williams, *Application of NMR-Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry*, Holden Day, S. Francisco, 1964.
117. L. M. Jackmann, *Application of NMR-Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry*, Pergamon Press, London, 1959.
118. H. Suhr, *Anwendung der kernmagnetischen Resonanz in der organischen Chemie*, Springer Verlag, Berlin, 1965.
119. K. Wiberg and L. G. Nist, *The Interpretation of NMR-Spectra*, Benjamin, New York, 1962.
120. E. L. Eliel, V. S. Rao and F. G. Riddell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 3583 (1976); A. Hoppmann, P. Weyerstahl and W. Zummack, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1547 (1977).
121. D. E. Dorman, M. Jautelat and J. D. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2757 (1971), and literature cited therein.
122. J. B. Stothers, *Carbon-13 NMR-Spectroscopy* (Organic Chemistry: A series of Monographs, Vol. 24), Academic Press, New York, 1972, and literature cited herein.
123. G. J. Martin and M. L. Martin, *Org. Mag. Reso.*, **7**, 2 (1975), and literature cited herein.
124. D. Seebach and M. Kolb, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 811 (1977).
125. J. M. Midgley, B. J. Millard, W. B. Whalley and C. J. Smith, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 19 (1971).
126. H. Budzikiewicz, C. Djerassi and D. H. Williams, *Mass Spectrometry of Organic Compounds*, Holden Day, San Francisco, 1967, p. 290.
127. J. M. Midgley, B. J. Millar, W. B. Whalley and C. J. Smith, *Chem. Commun.*, 84 (1969).
128. See also C. Fenselau, L. Milewich and C. H. Robinson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1374 (1969).
129. See also literature cited in: (a) E. Block, *J. Chem. Education*, **48**, 814 (1971); (b) J. M. Brown, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 454 (1972); (c) L. Field, *Synthesis*, 101 (1972); (d) P. Neumann and F. Vögtle, *Chemiker-Ztg.*, **98**, 138 (1974), **99**, 308 (1975).
130. E. Horststein, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1558 (1940).

131. D. J. Cram, *Fundamentals of Carbanion Chemistry*, Academic Press, New York, 1965, p. 71.
132. K. C. Bank and D. L. Coffen, *Chem. Commun.*, 8 (1969).
133. R. T. Wragg, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4959 (1969).
134. S. Wolfe, A. Rauk and I. G. Csizmadia, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 1567 (1969).
135. S. Wolfe, A. Rauk, L. M. Tel and I. G. Csizmadia, *Chem. Commun.*, 96 (1970).
136. H. C. Longuet-Higgins, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, 45, 173 (1949).
137. J. de Heer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 76, 4802 (1954).
138. M. M. Kreevoy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 5543 (1958).
139. A. Mangini and C. Zauli, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2210 (1960).
140. D. T. Clark and D. R. Armstrong, *Chem. Commun.*, 319 (1970).
141. K. Maeda, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 33, 304 (1960).
142. V. Schomaker and L. Pauling, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 61, 1769 (1939).
143. M. Y. H. Wong and G. R. Gray, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1617 (1977).
144. R. Kuhn, W. Baschang-Bister and W. Däfeldecker, *Justus Liebigs Ann.*, 641, 160 (1961).
145. R. Kuhn and F. A. Neugebauer, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 2629 (1961).
146. T. Oishi, H. Takechi and Y. Ban, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3757 (1974).
147. W. F. J. Huurdeman, H. Wynberg and D. W. Emerson, *Synth. Commun.*, 2, 7 (1972).
148. D. Seebach, M. Kolb and B. T. Gröbel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3171 (1974).
149. R. A. Ellison, W. D. Woessner and C. C. Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, 37, 2757 (1972).
150. A. I. Meyers, R. L. Nolden, E. W. Collington, J. A. Narwid, R. C. Strickland, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 1974 (1973).
151. See also protonation of ketene thioacetals described in Reference 27.
152. N. H. Andersen, Y. Yamamoto and A. D. Denniston, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4547 (1975); see also References 187–189.
153. M. Hojo, R. Masuda and Y. Kamitori, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1009 (1976).
154. D. A. Clark and P. L. Fuchs, *Synthesis*, 628 (1977).
155. E. J. Corey and R. G. Parker, unpublished results, 1968.
156. D. S. Tarbell and D. P. Harnisch, *Chem. Letters*, 49, 67 (1951).
157. See also Reference 166.
158. M. J. Janssen, in *The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acids and Esters* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1969, p. 705.
159. R. E. Barrett, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, 6, 41 (1973).
160. T. Körnives, A. F. Marton and F. Dutka, *Z. Naturforsch. (B)*, 30, 138 (1975).
161. R. J. Anderson, C. A. Henrich and C. D. Rosenblum, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 3654 (1974).
162. M. Araki, S. Sakata, H. Takei and T. Mukaiyama, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 47, 1777 (1974), and literature cited herein.
163. T. Suzuki, E. Mizuta and N. Sugita, *Chem. Letters*, 793 (1973).
164. See literature cited in S. Masamune, G. S. Bates and J. W. Corcoran, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 16, 585 (1977).
165. F. Weygand and G. Hilgetag, *Org. Chem. Experimentierkunst*, Barth-Verlag, Leipzig, 1964, p. 472.
166. B. W. Erickson, Ph.D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1970.
167. P. F. Juby, W. R. Goodwin and T. W. Hudyma, U. S. Patent, No. 3,717,661; *Chem. Abstr.*, 18493 (1973).
168. C. R. Johnson, J. R. Shanklin and A. Kirchhoff, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 6462 (1973).
169. B.-Th. Gröbel, R. Bürstinghaus and D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 121 (1976).
170. K. Ogura, S. Furukawa and G. Tsuchihashi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 48, 2219 (1975) (monosulphoxide).
171. F. A. Carey and A. S. Court, *J. Org. Chem.*, 37, 4474 (1972).
172. E. E. Jenny and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 78, 2005 (1956).
173. E. F. Silversmith, Y. Kitahara and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 4088 (1958).
174. Review: P. J. Kopp, in *Organic Photochemistry*, Vol. 1 (Ed. O. L. Chapman), Marcel Dekker Inc., New York, 1967.
175. O. L. Chapman and J. D. Lassila, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 2449 (1968).
176. See however E. J. Corey and A. P. Kozikowski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2389 (1975); E. Sonveaux and L. Ghosez, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 5417 (1973).

177. S. Danishefsky, R. McKee and R. K. Singh, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2934 (1976).
178. T. R. Kelly, R. N. Goerner, Jr., J. W. Gillard and B. K. Prazak, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3869 (1976).
179. R. Okazaki and N. Inamoto, *Chem. Letters*, 1439 (1974).
180. P. De Mayo and H. Y. Ng, *Chem. Commun.*, 877 (1974).
181. R. Okazaki, A. Kitamura and N. Inamoto, *Chem. Commun.*, 257 (1975).
182. L. Ghosez, R. Montaigne, A. Roussel, H. Vanhierde and P. Mollet, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 615 (1971).
183. W. T. Brady, *Synthesis*, 415 (1971).
184. M. Rey, S. Roberts, A. Dieffenbacher and A. S. Dreiding, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 417 (1970).
185. F. Cossement, R. B. Biname and L. Ghosez, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 997 (1974).
186. See also B. M. Trost and M. Preckel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 7862 (1973).
187. R. Rastogi, H. Ila and H. Junjappa, *Chem. Commun.*, 645 (1975).
188. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Synthesis*, 880 (1974).
189. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Synthesis*, 798 (1975).
190. E. J. Corey and R. H. K. Chen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3817 (1973).
191. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1779 (1976).
192. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1911 (1976).
193. A. Kumar, H. Ila, H. Junjappa and S. Mhatre, *Chem. Commun.*, 592 (1976).
194. A. Jumar, H. Ila and H. Junjappa, *Chem. Commun.*, 593 (1976).
195. Y. Tominaga, H. Fujito, K. Mizuyama, Y. Matsuda and G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **25**, 1519 (1977).
196. Y. Tominaga, Y. Miyake, H. Fujito, K. Kuyata, H. Amaya, Y. Matsuda and G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **25**, 1528 (1977).
197. M. Sone, Y. Tominaga, R. Natsuki, Y. Matsuda and G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **21**, 1667 (1973).
198. R. Gompper and H. Schaefer, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 591 (1967).
199. D. Laduree, D. Paquer and P. Rioutt, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **96**, 254 (1977).
200. M. Augustin, R. Schmidt and W. D. Rudolf, *Z. Chem.*, **17**, 289 (1977).
201. W. D. Rudolf and M. Augustin, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **319**, 545 (1977).
202. Y. Tominaga, M. Sone, K. Mizuyawa, Y. Matsudo, G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **24**, 1671 (1976).
203. J. French, K. Peseke, H. Kristen and H. Braeuniger, *Pharmazie*, **31**, 851 (1976).
204. F. C. V. Larsson and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 5341 (1972).
205. L. Dalgaard, H. Kolind-Andersen and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 2077 (1973).
206. A. Brändström and U. Junggren, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 473 (1972).

CHAPTER 17

Ketene imines

MARVIN W. BARKER and WILLIAM E. McHENRY

Department of Chemistry, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi, U.S.A.

I.	INTRODUCTION	702
II.	STRUCTURE	702
III.	PREPARATION	703
	A. Class A Methods	703
	1. Linear dehydration of amides	703
	2. Dehydrohalogenation of imino chlorides	703
	3. Amides, triphenylphosphine dibromide and triethylamine	704
	B. Class B Methods	704
	1. Condensation of diphenylketene and phosphinimines	704
	2. Alkylation of nitriles	704
	3. Heterocyclic intermediates	705
IV.	SPECTROSCOPY	705
	A. Infrared	705
	B. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance	706
	C. Ultraviolet and Visible	706
V.	REACTIONS	706
	A. Nucleophilic Additions	706
	1. General	706
	2. Carbanions	708
	3. Carboxylic acids	708
	4. Alkylation	709
	5. Carbene	709
	B. Cycloadditions	709
	1. Four-membered rings	710
	a. Oxetanes	710
	b. Azetidines	710
	c. Thietanes	711
	d. 1,2-Oxazetidines	711
	e. 1,2-Diazetidines	712
	f. 1,3-Diazetidines	712
	2. Five-membered rings	712
	a. 1,2,3-Triazoles	713
	b. Oxazolines	713

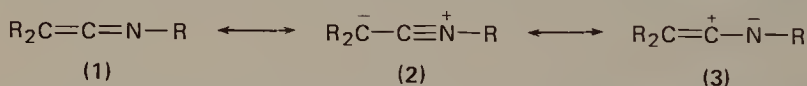
c. Oxindoles and 1,3-diazolidines	713
d. Miscellaneous	714
3. Six-membered rings	715
a. Quinolines	715
b. Quinazolines	715
c. Triazines	716
C. Oxidations	716
1. Peroxy acids	716
2. Ozone	717
3. Singlet oxygen	717
4. <i>N</i> -Oxides	717
5. Oxygen with copper(II) chloride	718
VI. REFERENCES	718

I. INTRODUCTION

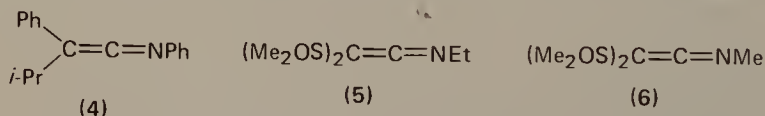
Although ketene imines (nitrogen analogues of ketenes) were reported by Staudinger in 1921¹, much of the knowledge of this moiety has been accumulated within the last fifteen years. In this chapter the structure, and some preparations, physical properties and chemical properties of ketene imines are described. The reader is directed to articles by G. R. Krow [*Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)* 10, 435 (1971)] and by N. P. Gambaryan [*Russ. Chem. Rev.*, 45, 630 (1976)] for comprehensive reviews of this function.

II. STRUCTURE

The formal structure for ketene imines (1) would indicate that the heterocumulene would be linear with two orthogonal double bonds. The observation by Jochims and Anet that the energy barrier to racemization of the *N*-phenyl group in 4 is 9.1 kcal/mol² supports this structure. However, resonance-contributing structure 2 may be important also as evidenced by the X-ray work of Daly³ and of



Wheatley⁴. Daly found the C=N bond length for 5 to approximate the CN triple-bond length while Wheatley found a similar CN bond length for 6. The C-N-C



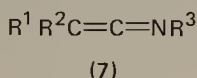
bond angle in 5 was found to be about 145° while the same angle in 6 was 180°. Both the shortened CN bond length and the C-N-C angle of 180° in 6 would be in keeping with a major contribution to the ketene imine structure from 2. One would assume that the strong electron-withdrawing substituents on 5 and 6 are responsible for the enhanced importance of contributor 2 to the structure of these ketene imines.

Contributing structures 1 and 2 can also account for the nucleophilic nature of the nitrogen and of the β-carbon on ketene imines. Contributing structure 3 has been employed to explain the electrophilic nature of the ketene imine α-carbon⁵;

however, since models of the molecule show clearly that the carbon-carbon π bond is the least sterically shielded and, hence, the more available for attack of the two π bonds and since nucleophilic attack on the α -carbon would lead to a more stable intermediate than attack on the β -carbon, 3 is really not needed in order to explain nucleophilic attack on ketene imines.

III. PREPARATION

The choice of method for preparing 7 from the numerous examples cited in the literature essentially rests with the substituents on 7. If these substituents are all



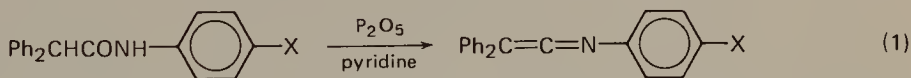
aromatic groups, then the ketene imine will be a solid, thermally stable, easily isolated, and hence, can be prepared by most of the available methods. As the aromatic substituents are replaced by other groups, the ketene imines are more likely to be thermally labile liquids which are more difficult to separate from reagents, and thus, require more specialized conditions for their preparation.

The preparative methods available for ketene imines can be divided into two general classes. The three most commonly employed methods – the linear dehydration of amides, the dehydrochlorination of imino chlorides, and the treatment of amides with triphenylphosphine dibromide in triethyl amine – represent Class A. Class B contains special synthetic techniques designed for the preparation of a particular ketene imine.

A. Class A Methods

1. Linear dehydration of amides

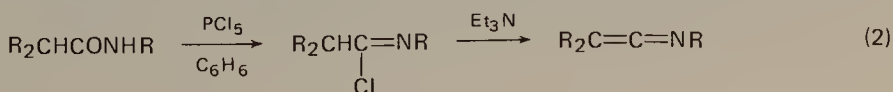
Stevens and Singhal reported in 1964 that anilide derivatives of diphenylacetic acid would undergo dehydration when treated with P_2O_5 in pyridine to produce ketene imines (equation 1)⁶. In their studies they found X could be *o*- or *p*-methyl,



p-methoxy, *p*-halo, *p*-*n*-butyl and *p*-thiomethyl. The yields obtained ranged from 50% to 87% with the majority of the yields above 70%. The directions call for heating the stirred mixture at reflux for seven hours. The temperature requirement for this reaction makes it unsuitable for the preparation of the thermally labile aliphatic substituted ketene imines. Several modifications have been tried to extend the usefulness of this preparative method to aliphatic systems, but seldom do the yields exceed 20%. However, for aryl-substituted ketene imines, this procedure is a reliable and a good-yield method.

2. Dehydrohalogenation of imino chlorides

Equation (2) illustrates a second general preparative procedure for ketene imines. This procedure, reported by Stevens and French⁷, involves the dehydro-



chlorination with triethylamine of an imino chloride produced from the appropriate amide. The method requires maximum temperatures of benzene heated to reflux and of an intermediate distillation to remove phosphorus oxychloride. Thus, the thermal conditions for this preparation are less demanding than those for linear dehydration, and hence, allow for the production of a few more thermally labile ketene imines. The yields for aryl-substituted ketene imines are approximately 70% while that reported for one totally aliphatic substituted moiety (*n*-butylethylketene *N*-*n*-butylimine) is 57%. Therefore, the utility of this procedure is the elaboration of thermally labile ketene imines in better yields than the dehydration method. However, yields of thermally stable ketene imines prepared by this method are usually lower than those for the dehydration method.

3. Amides, triphenylphosphine dibromide and triethylamine

Bestmann and coworkers reported a general procedure for preparing ketene imines in 1968⁸. Their procedure involves treating amides with triphenylphosphine dibromide and triethylamine in a methylene chloride solution. These mild conditions permit the preparation of alkyl- and aryl-substituted ketene imines in yields usually exceeding 80%.

The major disadvantage of this procedure is that often the ketene imine produced and the triphenylphosphine oxide by-product have very similar solubilities and, hence, are hard to separate⁹. Fortunately, an alumina column is usually effective for separating the materials¹⁰.

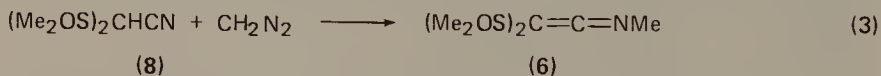
B. Class B Methods

1. Condensation of diphenylketene and phosphinimines

Staudinger and Hauser reported the original preparation of ketene imines. Their procedure involved the condensation of triphenylphosphine alkyl- or aryl-imines with diphenylketene¹. Although several ketene imines were prepared by this method, no yield data were given. Lee and Singer have modified this method to produce thermally labile ketene imines in good yields¹⁰ (65–85%). The mild conditions utilized by Lee and Singer are illustrated by their ability to prepare chiral ketene imines in which the asymmetric centre is directly attached to the nitrogen.

2. Alkylation of nitriles

Several investigators have employed the alkylation of nitriles as a route to ketene imines. Dijkstra and Backer have reported that **8**, when treated with diazomethane, yields **6** (equation 3)¹¹. This procedure was utilized to prepare *N*-alkyl ketene



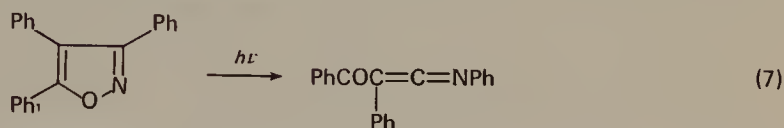
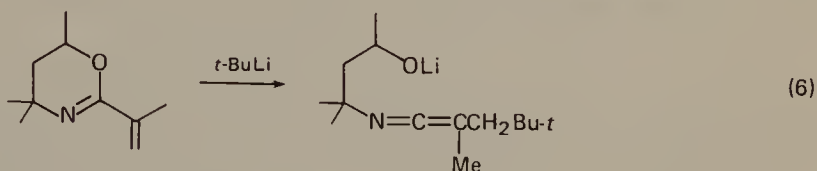
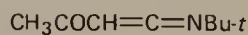
imines for X-ray studies. Newman and coworkers found that nitrile anions produced by treatment of the nitrile with amide ion can be alkylated with alkyl iodides to yield ketene imines¹² and Mueller and coworkers found that metalation of 1,1-dicyano-1-alkenes with trialkyl tin hydride gave nitrogen metal substituted



ketene imines¹³ (equation 4). Other reactions with nitriles have led to *N*-substituted silicon and boron ketene imines^{14,15} and ferrocene-substituted ketene imines¹⁶.

3. Heterocyclic intermediates

Equations (5)¹⁷, (6)¹⁸, and (7)¹⁹ illustrate the preparation of some unusual ketene imines through the rearrangement of heterocycles.

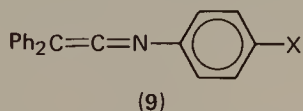


Several other techniques have been reported for the preparation of ketene imines. The review articles listed in the introduction contain information on these less common syntheses.

IV. SPECTROSCOPY

A. Infrared

Although several workers have commented on both the position and the intensity of the infrared absorption bands of ketene imines, only Stankovsky and Kovac have reported an infrared study of this class of compounds²⁰. These investigators studied the spectra of 9 where X was methoxy, methyl, H, chloro,



bromo and nitro. In general they observed a complex absorption near 2000 cm^{-1} whose wave number was essentially independent of the substituent X. However, both the intensity of the absorption and the half-band widths were substituent-dependent.

A linear relationship between the log of the integrated intensities and both σ_p and σ_p^+ was observed. Thus, a direct relation between the electronic nature of the substituent and the intensity of absorption appears certain. The positive slope of these linear relations would seem to indicate that the $>\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{N}-$ function is an electron-releasing group.

B. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

A ^{13}C -n.m.r. study of ketene imines has been reported²¹. This study was designed to gain at least a qualitative idea of the relative importance of contributing structures 1, 2 and 3 to the actual structure of a ketene imine. The ^{13}C -n.m.r. of a series of ketene imines of structure $\text{R}^1\text{R}^2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{NR}^3$ were determined in which R^1 and R^2 were all possible combinations of hydrogen, methyl and phenyl and R^3 was phenyl except in one case where $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ and $\text{R}^3 = \text{Me}$. The α -carbon of the heterocumulene exhibited absorptions between δ 186.55 and 195.49 while the β -carbon exhibited absorptions between δ 36.94 and 77.79.

The observed shielding of the sp^2 -hybridized β -carbon can be rationalized by assuming a conjugative interaction between the $\text{C}=\text{C}$ bond and the lone pair of electrons on nitrogen. Such an effect would be illustrated by contributing structure 2. That ketenes exhibit a similar shielding β -carbon while the terminal carbons of allenes absorb nearer to δ 100 (little shielding) is additional support for the importance of contributing structure 2 to ketene imines.

Earlier work by Krow and coworkers²² with proton-n.m.r. led him to suggest that 2 is not an important contributor to the ketene imine structure. Krow's work is based on the ^{13}C -H coupling constant at the β -carbon in ketene imines and for the similar carbon in allenes. Since both J values are approximately the same, electron distributions are considered to be similar indicating little contribution to the structure from 2. Actually, both investigators seem to agree that the lone pair on nitrogen interacts in a conjugative manner with the $\text{C}=\text{C}$ bond π orbital. However, they disagree as to whether 2 accurately represents this interaction.

The extreme deshielding of the central carbon in ketene imine is not unexpected when the bonding to this carbon is considered.

C. Ultraviolet and Visible

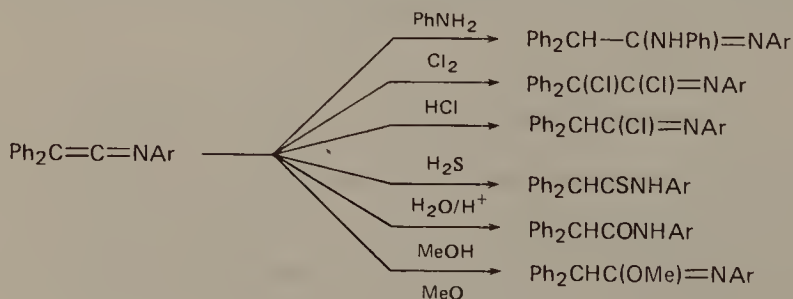
The ultraviolet and visible spectra of ketene imines provide little information beyond the presence of absorptions expected for unsaturated systems.

V. REACTIONS

A. Nucleophilic Additions

1. General

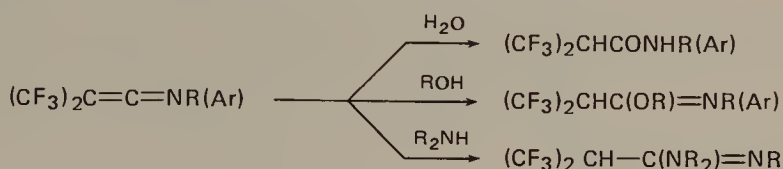
Since triarylketene imines are thermally stable and easily synthesized compared to alkyl-substituted systems, most of the known chemical properties of ketene



SCHEME 1.

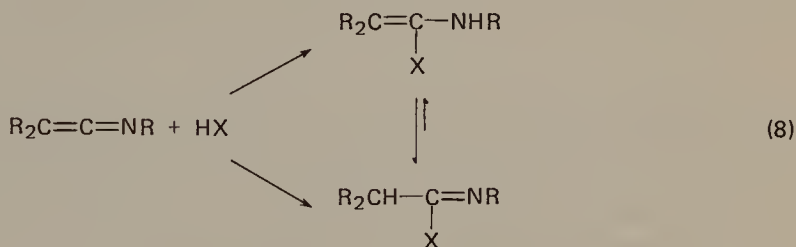
imines come from studies on triarylketene imines. The α -carbon of the moiety is electrophilic and is attacked by numerous nucleophiles to form amide derivatives^{23,24} (Scheme 1). Thus, triarylketene imines have been shown to react with amines to form amidines²³, with chlorine or with hydrogen chloride to form imino chlorides, with water in the presence of acid to form amides, and with alcohols in the presence of base to form imidates²⁴.

The stable bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene imine has been used to examine the chemical properties of alkylketene imines²⁵. The addition products of this ketene imine are similar to those of arylketene imines (Scheme 2).

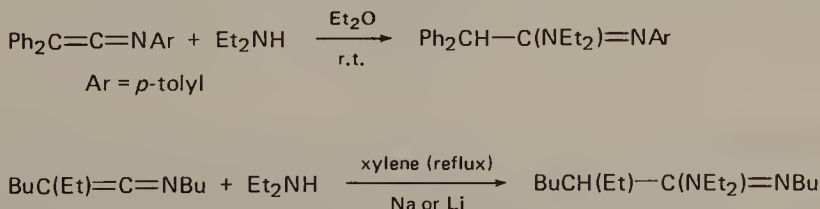


SCHEME 2.

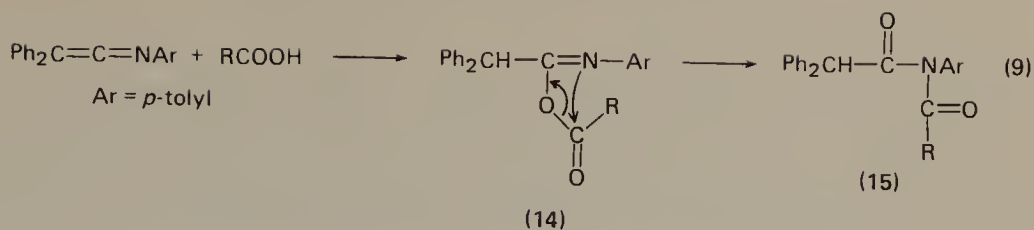
It is not clear in either system (aryl- or alkyl-ketene imines) whether initial nucleophilic addition occurs across the C=C or the C=N bond. If initial addition were across the C=N bond, the adduct formed would immediately isomerize to a more stable product (equation 8)²⁵.



An investigation of the relative reactivities of alkyl- and aryl-substituted ketene imines to nucleophilic addition has been reported²⁵. Stevens observed in the reaction of triaryl- and trialkyl-ketene imines with amines to form amidines that triarylketene imines were far more susceptible to nucleophilic attack than trialkylketene imines. For example, diethylamine reacted with diphenylketene *p*-tolylimine in an ethereal solution at room temperature to form *N,N*-diethyl-*N'*-(*p*-tolyl)-diphenylacetamidine in a 93–94% yield whereas, ethyl-*n*-butylketene *N*-butylimine required diethylamine at reflux in xylene using sodium or lithium metal as catalysts for reaction. Apparently, the electron-withdrawing effect of *N*-aromatic-substituted ketene imines increases the likelihood of nucleophilic attack by amines at the α -carbon compared to the *N*-alkyl-substituted ketene imines²⁵ (Scheme 3).

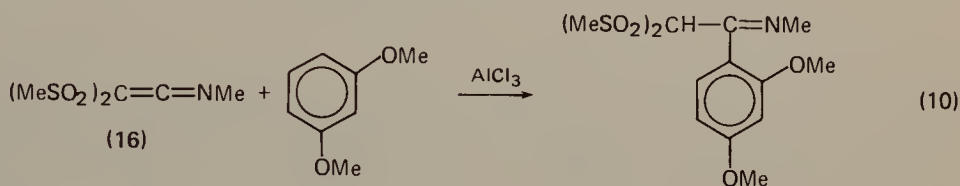


SCHEME 3.



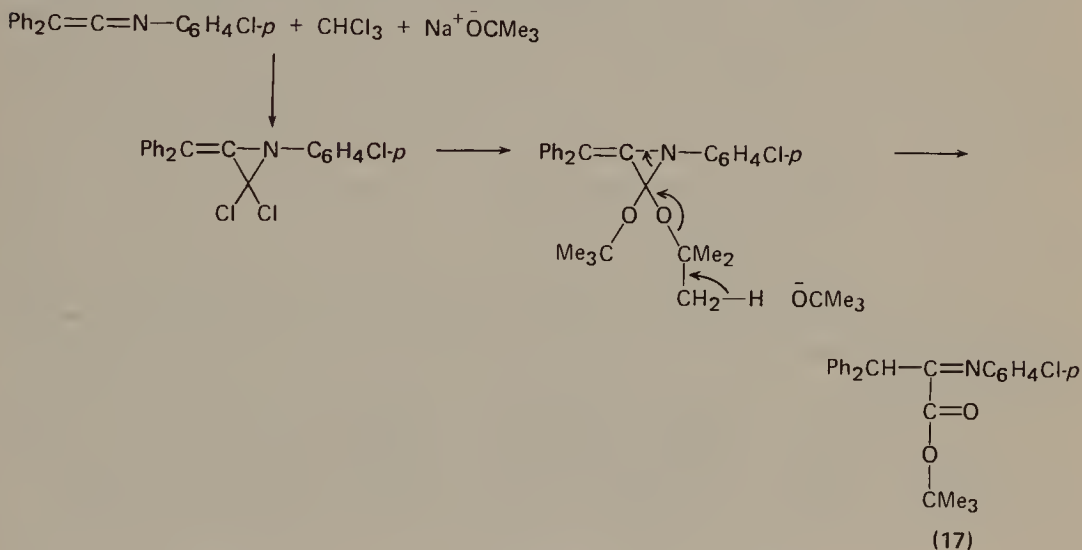
4. Alkylation

Aromatic rings have been alkylated with ketene imines in Friedel-Crafts-type reactions. For example, ketene imine **16** has been shown to react with resorcinol dimethyl ether in the presence of AlCl_3 (equation 10)⁵.



5. Carbene

The addition of dichlorocarbene to diphenylketene *N*-*p*-chlorophenylimine yields **17**. A tentative mechanism for the formation of **17** is given in Scheme 6^{3,2}.



SCHEME 6.

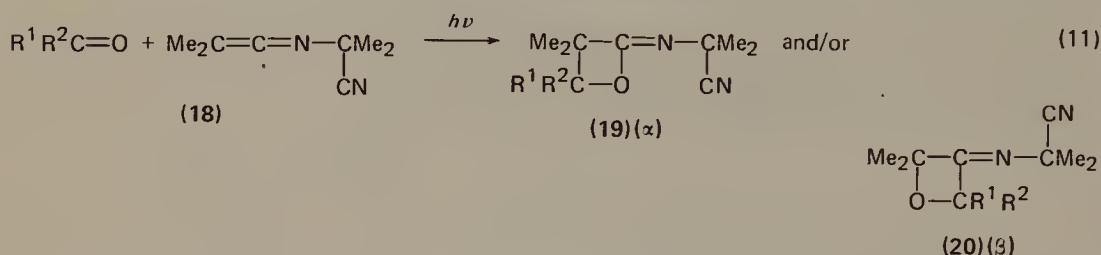
B. Cycloadditions

The most important group of cycloadditions of ketene imines are those which lead to heterocycles. Thus, this discussion will be restricted to examples of this class of reactions and to examples where products are actually isolated. Publications which describe heterocycles from ketene imines as intermediates or which describe the production of cycloalkane derivatives are not included.

1. Four-membered rings

Thermal and photochemical cycloadditions of ketene imines with appropriate reagents have led to the preparation of oxetanes, azetidines, thietanes, oxazetidines and diazetidines.

a. Oxetanes. The first isolation of heterocycles from a ketene imine was reported by Singer and Bartlett in 1964³³. As an extension of the photochemical cycloaddition of aldehydes and ketones with olefins, they investigated the photochemical cycloaddition of carbonyls with **18** (equation 11). The results were most

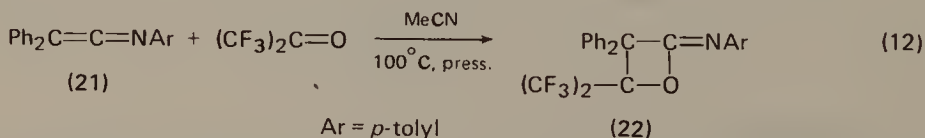


interesting. While benzaldehyde, *p*-chlorobenzaldehyde and *p*-methoxybenzaldehyde yielded only the β product **20**, acetophenone and benzophenone gave both α and β products **19** and **20**, and flourenone gave only α product **19**. The only mechanistic observation reported by these workers was that reactive carbonyls have a $n-\pi^*$ configuration for their lowest-lying triplet state.

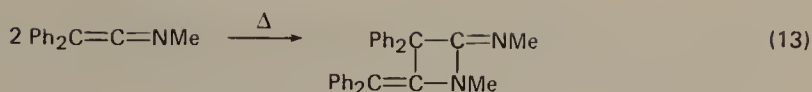
Singer and collaborators have pursued these studies with the goal of explaining the results of Bartlett³⁴. Their investigations showed that with benzophenone and ketene imines the reactive state of the ketone is the triplet state; the cycloaddition step itself is within an order of magnitude of diffusion control; energy transfer from triplet to ground-state ketene imine competes with cycloaddition as aryl groups are substituted for alkyl groups on the ketene imine; and for totally aryl-substituted ketene imines energy transfer occurs exclusively (no cycloaddition occurs).

A similar investigation of the photochemical cycloaddition of flourenone with dimethylketene *N*-cyclohexylimine by Singer³⁴ indicated that the reactive states for the ketone were both the singlet and triplet states. Thus, the replacement of the ketene imine alkyl substituents with aryl substituents does not alter the overall cycloaddition yields of this ketone with ketene imines. Yields for the reaction with several ketene imines bearing totally alkyl through totally aryl substituents ranged from 30 to 78%.

One example of a thermal cycloaddition yielding an oxetane has been reported³⁵. Treatment of diphenylketene *N*-*p*-tolylimine **21** with perfluoroacetone in acetonitrile at 100° C with pressure results in the production of the α product **22** in 26% yield (equation 12). No other product from this reaction was described.

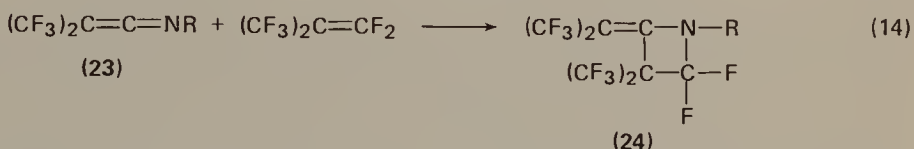


b. Azetidines. Ketene imines have served as precursors to azetidines through dimerization and through cycloaddition with perfluoro olefins. Two examples of dimerizations of ketene imines leading to azetidines have been reported. In the first publication, Barker and Rosamond reported that thermolysis of diarylketene *N*-alkylimines leads to an unsymmetrical dimer as illustrated in equation (13)³⁶.



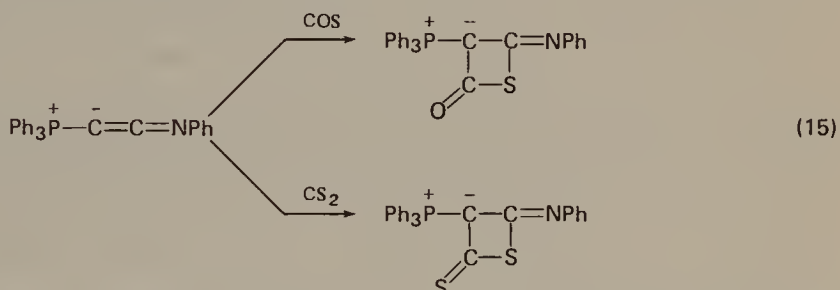
Ketene imines substituted in any manner other than diaryl *N*-alkyl are reported to either dimerize or trimerize to other adducts or not react at all.

Gambaryan and coworkers reported that ketene imines of structure 23 where R is Ph, Et, Bu or substituted Ph, when treated with perfluoroisobutylene in the presence of nucleophiles, gave azetidines of structure 24 (equation 14)³⁷. This

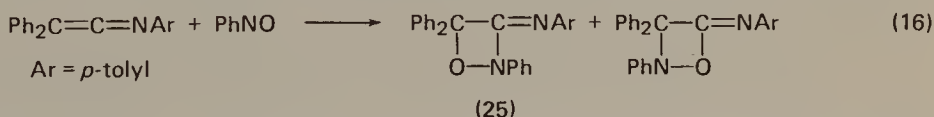


reaction represents one of the few additions known to occur across the carbon–nitrogen double bond of the ketene imine. Along with the thermal cycloaddition product 24, Gambaryan observed a dimer of the same structure as Barker's dimer (see equation 13). This dimer had been reported earlier by Gambaryan as a product of thermolysis of 23³⁸.

c. Thietanes. Bestmann and Schmid have reported the preparation of two thietanes from a ketene imine³⁹. These products are unusual in that the starting ketene imine is an ylide and the heterocycle produced is an ylide (equation 15). Both thietanes were obtained in good yields.

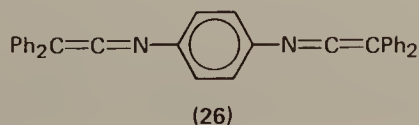


d. 1, 2-Oxazetidines. Barker and coworkers have shown that the cycloaddition of aryl nitroso derivatives to aryl-substituted ketene imines is an efficient route to 3-imino-1,2-oxazetidines (equation 16)⁴⁰. Only 25 is reported as a product. That is,



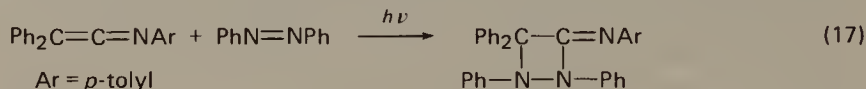
both possible modes of addition did not occur with the ketene imines studied while they do occur for nitrosobenzene and ketene⁴¹. Mechanistic studies led them to conclude that the reaction was occurring through the triplet state of nitrosobenzene and the ground state of ketene imine. The triplet state of nitrosobenzene could be achieved by either photosensitized or thermal conditions⁴⁰.

From a synthetic point of view it is interesting to note that bis(ketene imines)



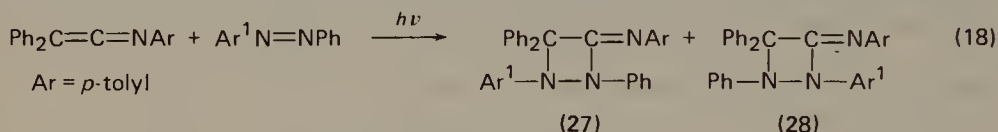
when treated with nitrosoarenes yield bis(oxazetidines)⁴⁰. The yields reported for the reaction of **26** with several nitrosoarenes ranged from 41 to 84%.

e. 1,2-Diazetidines. Symmetrical substituted azobenzenes condense with diphenylketene *N-p*-tolylimine under photochemical conditions to yield 3-imino-1,3-diazetidines (equation 17)⁴². Barker and Jones have studied this reaction to



determine the necessity of light⁴³. They observed that treatment of ketene imines with *cis* enriched azobenzene without irradiation yielded diazetidines while similar reactions with *trans* azobenzene gave no product. Apparently, irradiation provides the *cis* form of the azobenzene needed for cycloaddition. This postulation was substantiated by the reaction of diphenylketene *N-p*-tolylimine with dibenzo[*c,f*] diazepine in the dark. This heterocycle has a *cis* locked azo linkage with geometry very similar to *cis*-azobenzene. Cycloaddition with ketene imine occurred with a 68% yield, which would seem to prove that irradiation is necessary in the cycloaddition reaction only to provide the *cis*-azobenzenes.

The cycloaddition of diphenylketene *N-p*-tolylimine with a series of unsymmetrical azobenzenes has been investigated (equation 18)⁴³. Solvent studies led

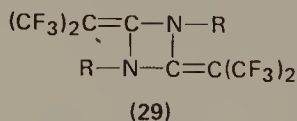


Ar¹ = *o*-, *m*- and *p*-substituted phenyl

Barker and Jones to propose a concerted reaction mechanism. Of the two possible products from this cycloaddition, **27** was always observed in excess regardless of the electronic nature of the phenyl substituent of the azobenzene. For *o*-methyl, chloro and cyano substituents, only **27** was observed. For *meta* substituents, the ratio of **27** to **28** was approximately 75:25 while for *para* substituents the ratio was about 65:35. These data suggest a steric effect after alignment during the concerted cycloaddition.

The synthetic utility of the azobenzene-ketene imine cycloaddition as a route to 1,2-diazetidines is demonstrated by the production of bis heterocycles from bis(ketene imines)⁴⁴. Again unsymmetrical azobenzenes were found to undergo cycloaddition with the bis(ketene imines) to yield ratios of possible adducts explainable by the mechanism proposed by Barker and Jones.

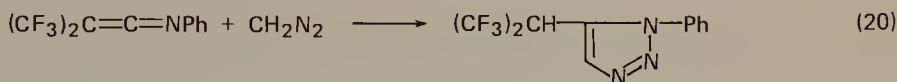
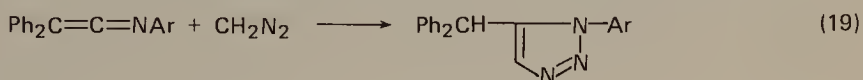
f. 1,3-Diazetidines. One example of a 1,3-diazetidines from ketene imines have been reported³⁸. Gambaryan and coworkers have observed that bis(trifluoromethyl) ketene *N*-arylimines yield symmetrical dimers (**29**) when treated with 'weak bases'. This reaction is unusual in that the C=N bond of the ketene imine is utilized again.



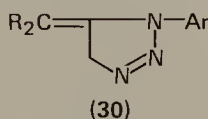
2. Five-membered rings

The mechanisms of several of the reactions leading to five-membered heterocycles from ketene imines have not been elucidated. Even though rearrangement or

a. 1,2,3-Triazoles. Barker⁴⁵ and Gambaryan⁴⁶ each studied the addition of diazomethane to ketene imines and each observed the formation of 1,2,3-triazoles as the major product. Barker's work with aryl-substituted ketene imines and Gambaryan's work with bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene *N*-phenylimine are illustrated by equations (19) and (20) respectively. Each of these cycloadditions appears to be

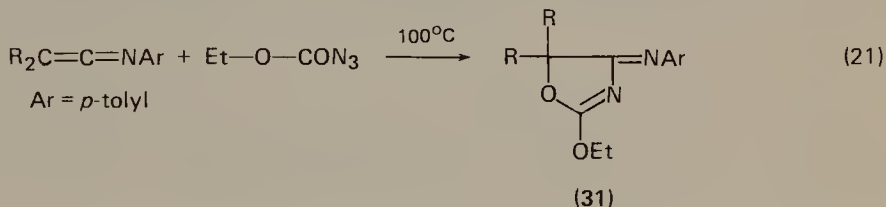


occurring across the C=N bond of the ketene imine to yield an intermediate **30** which then isomerizes to the aromatic triazole. Diazoethane, diazopropane, 1-



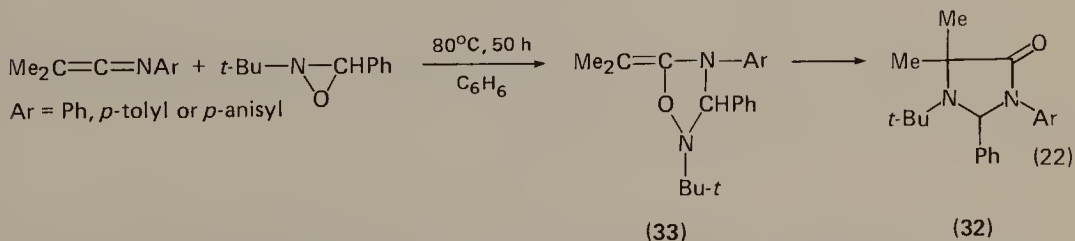
phenyl-diazoethane and diphenyldiazomethane gave no reaction with the aryl-substituted ketene imines.

b. Oxazolines. Kauffman has reported that the reaction of dimethyl- and diethylketene *N*-(*p*-tolyl) imines with ethyl azidoformate gives oxazolines (equation 21)⁴⁷. Since the reaction occurred under thermal but not photolytic conditions, he



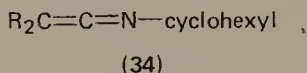
suggested that a nitrene intermediate was unlikely. He proposed an acyltriazoline or aziridine intermediate to account for the oxazoline structure **31**. As with most ketene imine additions, reaction occurs across the C=C bond not the C=N bond.

c. Oxindoles and 1,3-diazolidines. Ohshiro and coworkers investigated the reactions of ketene imines with oxaziridines, nitrones and sulphur diimide⁴⁸. With oxaziridines and nitrones he found that ketene imines yield oxindoles and 1,3-diazolidines. Equation (22) illustrates the preparation of the 1,3-diazolidines. The



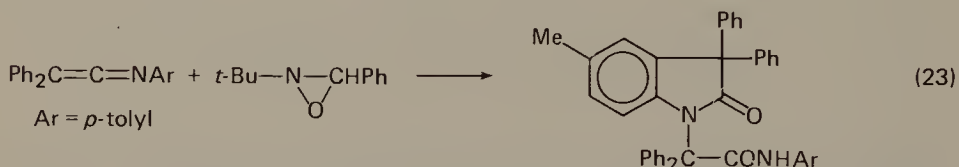
proposed reaction mechanism is a cycloaddition by the oxaziridine across the C=N bond of the ketene imine to give 33 which rearranges to 32. Yields for the systems

studied ranged from 40 to 60%. No consistent pattern for ketene imine behaviour versus ketene imine substituent in this reaction was observed. For instance if ketene imines **34** were employed, no reaction occurred and the ketene imines were

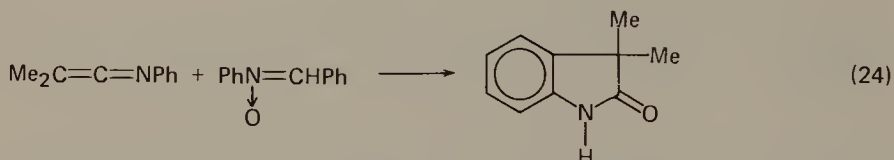


R = Me or Ph

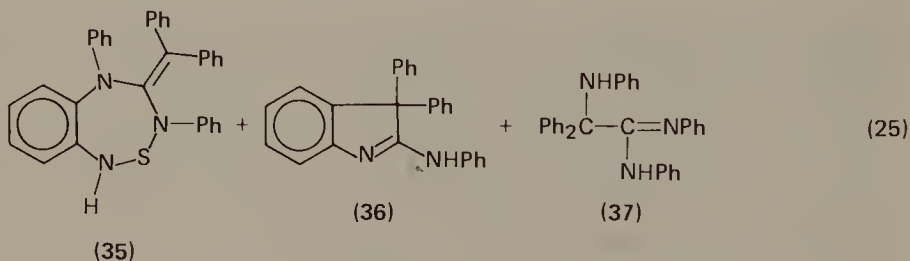
recovered unchanged. If a totally aryl-substituted ketene imine were used, an oxindole was produced, albeit in low yield (equation 23). The formation of an



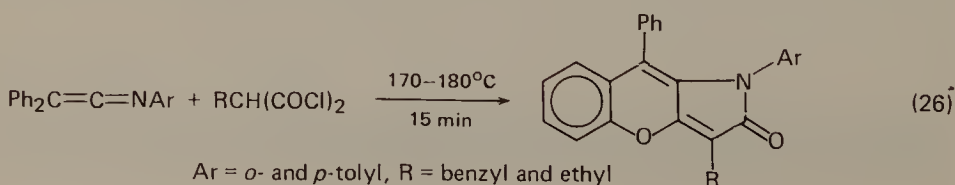
oxindole in this ketene imine reaction leads one to speculate that an oxygen transfer reaction is responsible for the product. The similarity of this product with that from the oxygen transfer from pyridine *N*-oxides to ketene imines is readily apparent⁴⁹. Furthermore, the related reaction of dimethylketene *N*-phenylimine with *C,N*-diphenylnitron to yield 3,3-dimethyloxindole (equation 24), as observed by Ohshiro⁴⁸, is most certainly occurring through an oxygen transfer to the ketene imine central carbon followed by intramolecular cyclization.

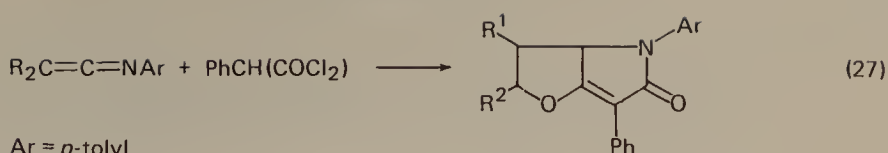


The one reported example of the reaction of a ketene imine with a sulphur diimide would indicate that the reaction is complex⁴⁸. Equation (25) shows the products from this reaction. The thiotriazepine derivative **35** was obtained in an 8% yield, indole **36** in 25% yield and amidine **37** in 4% yield.



d. Miscellaneous. Perhaps the most unusual synthesis of five-membered heterocycles from ketene imines is from their reaction with malonyl chlorides⁵⁰. Equations (26) and (27) illustrate these reactions.



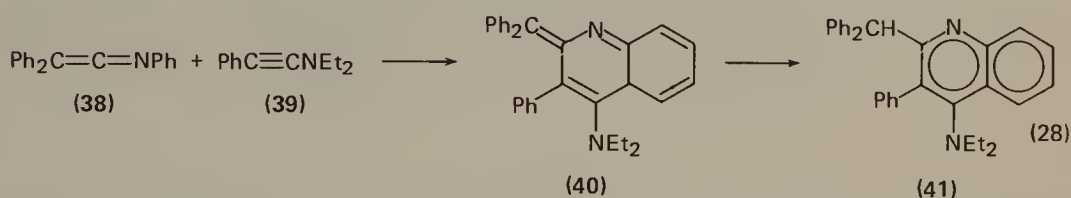
Ar = *p*-tolyl

R = Me and Et

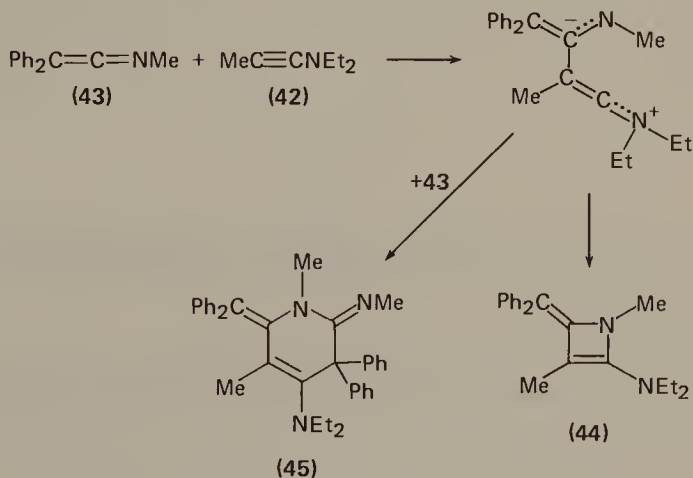
(a) R¹ = Me, R² = H(b) R¹ = Et, R² = Me

3. Six-membered rings

a. Quinolines. Ketene *N*-aryl imines have been shown to react with electron-rich dienophiles such as ethoxyacetylene, ketene acetal, vinyl ethers and amino acetylenes to form quinoline derivatives^{46,51}. The reaction between diphenylketene *N*-phenylimine (38) and *N*-diethylaminophenylacetylene (39) demonstrates this type of cycloaddition (equation 28).



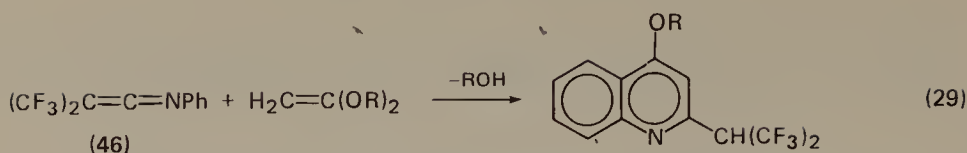
The mechanism proposed for formation of the quinoline derivatives is a cycloaddition involving the initial formation of a stabilized 1,4-dipole which undergoes cyclization to a six-membered ring. Ghosez and Perez⁵¹ have succeeded in demonstrating the presence of this 1,4-dipolar intermediate. In the reaction of *N,N*-diethylaminomethylacetylene (42) and diphenylketene *N*-methylimine (43) the initially formed 1,4-dipolar intermediate either cyclizes to 44 or is trapped by a second molecule of ketene imine to yield 45. (Scheme 7). A similar reaction has



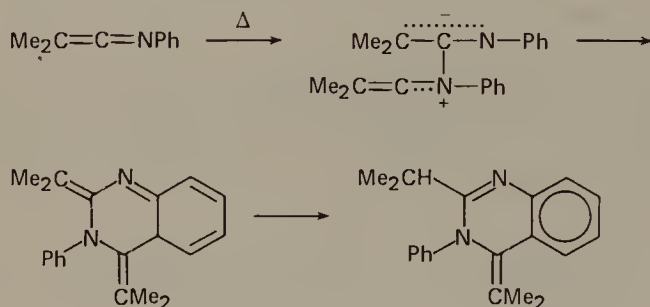
SCHEME 7.

also been shown to occur with bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene *N*-aryl imine (equation 29). The reaction between ketene *N*-aryl imines and electron-rich dienophiles is a valuable route to substituted quinolines.

b. Quinazolines. Barker succeeded in preparing quinazoline derivatives by

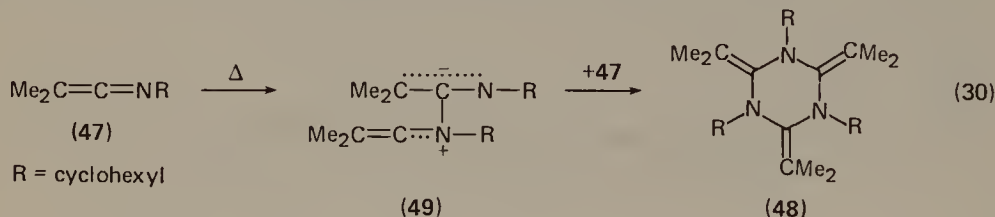


thermolysis of dialkyl ketene *N*-aryl imines⁵². This reaction could also occur through initial formation of a weak 1,4-dipole followed by internal cyclization to the substituted quinazoline (Scheme 8).



SCHEME 8.

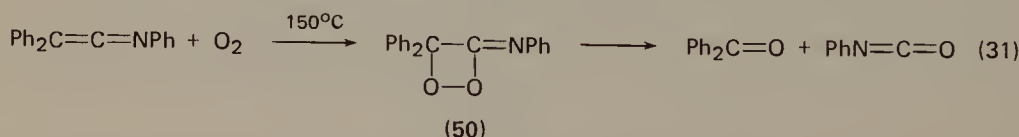
c. Triazines. Dimethylketene *N*-cyclohexylimine (47) yields the trimer 48 upon thermolysis⁵³. As with the quinazoline derivatives, this product can be explained through formation of the 1,4-dipolar intermediate 49 which traps a third molecule of ketene imine 47 to yield the substituted triazine (equation 30).



C. Oxidations

Staudinger and Hauser, in their early report on the preparation and chemistry of ketene imines, observed that oxidation of the moiety occurred when it was treated with air at 150°C¹. They proposed a dioxetane intermediate 50 to account for the products (equation 31).

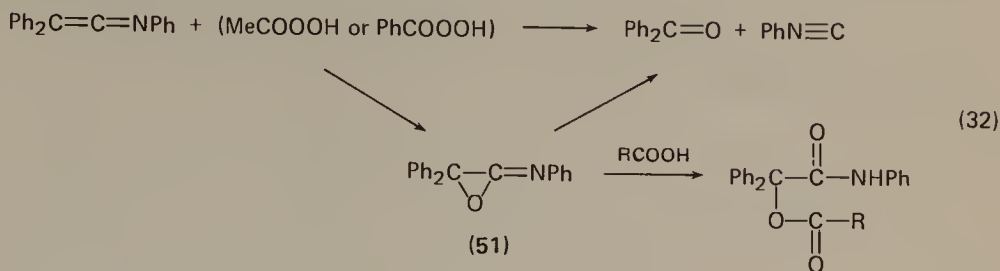
Oxidation of ketene imines with peroxy acids⁴⁵⁴, ozone⁵⁵, singlet oxygen⁵⁶, *N*-oxides⁵⁷ and air under copper (II) chloride catalysis⁵⁸ have now been reported.



1. Peroxy acids

Ketene imines when treated with peroxy acids yield ketones and isonitriles (equation 32). Kagen and Lillien postulated an epoxide intermediate 51 to

account for these products and have offered as evidence of **51** the formation of an α -acyloxy amide if excess peroxy acid is employed⁵⁴.

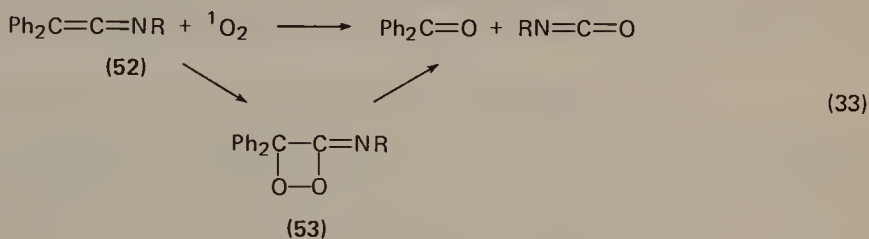


2. Ozone

The only reported oxidation of a ketene imine with ozone is the oxidation of dimethylketene *N*-phenylimine⁵⁵. As with peroxy acid oxidation, ozone oxidation yields a ketone (acetone) and an isonitrile (phenylisonitrile). The investigators invoked an α -epoxy imine similar to **51** to rationalize their results.

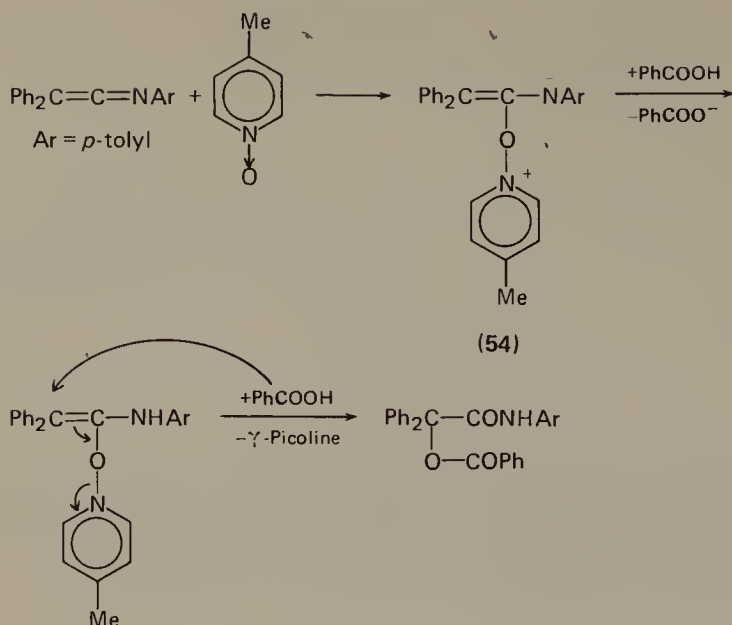
3. Singlet oxygen

Singer, in a brief research abstract, has reported the oxidation of ketene imines with singlet oxygen⁵⁶. He found that **52** ($\text{R} = \alpha$ -phenylethyl, phenyl, *t*-butyl and benzyl) when treated with $^1\text{O}_2$ gave benzophenone and an isocyanate in high yields (equation 33). The $^1\text{O}_2$ could be generated by either photosensitized or thermal conditions. The iminoperoxyoxirane intermediate **53** was proposed to account for the products.



4. N-oxides

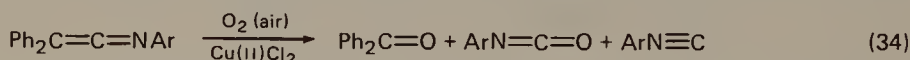
When diphenylketene *N*-*p*-tolylimine is treated with excess γ -picoline *N*-oxide and benzoic acid, an 86% yield of *N*-(*p*-tolyl)- α -benzoxydiphenylacetamide is obtained⁵⁷. This result differs markedly from that when the ketene imine is treated with a carboxylic acid alone. Barker and Sung have suggested a mechanism involving oxygen transfer from the *N*-oxide to the ketene imine to account for the observations (Scheme 9). To test this hypothesis, the same ketene imine was treated with γ -picoline *N*-oxide⁵⁷ alone. High temperatures were needed for reaction and the products obtained could not be identified with certainty. However, acid hydrolysis of these products resulted in the formation of *N*-substituted oxindoles. The oxindole formation can be rationalized through intermolecular cyclization of intermediate **54** (Scheme 9). Several pyridine *N*-oxides gave the same result.



SCHEME 9.

5. Oxygen with copper (II) chloride

Staudinger's early work on the reaction of ketene imines with oxygen showed that high temperatures were necessary for reaction; however, Barker and Perumal have shown that reaction between oxygen and ketene imine occurs rapidly at room temperature if copper (II) chloride is present^{5,8}. The ketene imines studied were diphenylketene *N-p*-substituted phenylimines and the products of the reaction were benzophenone, aryl isonitrile and aryl isocyanate (equation 34). The yield of



benzophenone was reasonably constant for the substrates studied but the ratio of isocyanate to isonitrile varied considerably. This ratio favoured isocyanate when a substituent Y in the aryl group was electron-releasing and favoured isonitrile when Y was electron withdrawing. The substituent control of substrate oxidation (different products, not just different isomers) appears to be novel. The authors propose a cation-radical mechanism to account for their observations.

VI. REFERENCES

1. H. Staudinger and E. Hauser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **4**, 887 (1921).
2. J. C. Jochims and F. A. L. Anet, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5524 (1970).
3. J. Daly, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2801 (1961).
4. P. J. Wheatley, *Acta. Cryst.*, **7**, 68 (1954); R. K. Bullough and P. J. Wheatley, *Acta. Cryst.*, **10**, 233 (1957).
5. G. R. Krow, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **10**, 435 (1971).
6. C. L. Stevens and G. H. Singhal, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 34 (1964).
7. C. L. Stevens and J. C. French, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4398 (1954).

8. H. J. Bestmann, J. Lienert and L. Mott, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **718**, 24 (1968).
9. The authors' personal experience.
10. Kyu-Wang Lee and L. A. Singer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 3780 (1974).
11. R. Dijkstra and H. J. Backer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **73**, 575 (1954).
12. M. S. Newman, T. Fukunaga and T. Miwa, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 873 (1960).
13. E. Mueller, R. Sommer and W. P. Newmann, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **718**, 1 (1968).
14. E. Abel, J. Crow and J. Wingfield, *Chem. Commun.*, 967 (1969).
15. C. K. Krüger and E. Rochow, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **2**, 617 (1963).
16. F. M. Dewey, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4207 (1968).
17. R. B. Woodward and D. J. Woodman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 3169 (1966).
18. A. I. Meyers and A. Kovelesky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5887 (1969).
19. D. W. Kurtz and H. Schechter, *Chem. Commun.*, 689 (1966).
20. S. Stankovsky and S. Kovac, *Chem. Zvesti*, **28**, 234 (1974).
21. J. Firl, W. Runge, W. Hartman and H. Utikal, *Chem. Letters*, 51 (1975).
22. J. L. Reilly, G. R. Krow and K. C. Ramey, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2364 (1972).
23. C. L. Stevens, R. Freeman and K. Noll, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3718 (1965).
24. C. L. Stevens and J. C. French, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 657 (1953).
25. N. P. Gambaryan, *Russ. Chem. Rev.*, **45**, 630 (1976). Translated from *Usp. Khim.*, **45**, 1251 (1976).
26. K. Ichimura and M. Ohta, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **40**, 2135 (1967).
27. I. Lillien, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1631 (1964).
28. C. L. Stevens and P. Gasser, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 6057 (1957).
29. C. L. Stevens and M. M. Munk, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 4065 (1958).
30. C. L. Stevens and M. M. Munk, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 4069 (1958).
31. D. Woodman and A. Davidson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 83 (1970).
32. K. Ichimura and M. Ohta, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **43**, 1874 (1970).
33. L. A. Singer and P. D. Bartlett, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1887 (1964).
34. L. A. Singer and G. A. Davis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 598, and 941 (1967); L. A. Singer, G. A. Davis and V. P. Munalidharan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 897 (1969).
35. A. M. Weidler-Kubanc and M. H. Litt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 1844 (1968).
36. M. W. Barker and J. D. Rosamond, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 1147 (1972).
37. Yu. V. Zeifman, E. J. Ter-Gabrielyan, L. A. Simonyan, N. P. Gambaryan and I. L. Knunyant, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1813 (1976).
38. D. P. Del'tsova, N. P. Gambaryan, Uy. V. Zeifman and I. L. Knunyant, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 856 (1972).
39. H. J. Bestmann and G. Schmid, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3037 (1977).
40. M. W. Barker and J. T. Gill, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **7**, 1203 (1970); M. W. Barker, L. L. Combs and J. T. Gill, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 77 (1972); M. W. Barker and C. J. Wierengo, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **11**, 633 (1974).
41. H. Staudinger and S. Jelagin, *Chem. Ber.*, **44**, 365 (1911); G. Dresze and A. Trede, *Tetrahedron*, **19**, 133 (1963).
42. M. W. Barker and M. E. Coker, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **4**, 155 (1967).
43. M. W. Barker and R. H. Jones, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 555 (1972).
44. M. W. Barker, S. I. Perumal and C. J. Wierengo, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **11**, 409 (1974).
45. M. W. Barker and J. H. Gardner, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **6**, 251 (1969).
46. N. P. Gambaryan, *Russ. Chem. Rev.*, **45**, 630 (1976).
47. W. J. Kauffman, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 4244 (1970).
48. N. Murai, M. Komatsu, Y. Ohshiro and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 448 (1977); *Chem. Letters*, 1379 (1976).
49. M. W. Barker and Hsiu-Sun Sung, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **14**, 693 (1977).
50. E. Ziegler, R. W. Schmid, H. Wittman and K. Pertritsch, *Monatsh. Chem.*, **98**, 1954 (1967).
51. L. Ghosez and C. Perez, *Angew. Chem.*, **83**, 171 (1971).
52. M. W. Barker and J. D. Rosamond, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **11**, 241 (1974).
53. M. W. Barker and J. D. Rosamond, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 1419 (1972).
54. H. Kagen and I. Lillien, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 3728 (1966).
55. J. K. Crandall and L. C. Crawley, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 489 (1974).

56. L. A. Singer, *21st Annual Report on Research, The Petroleum Research Fund*, The American Chemical Society, 1976, p. 123.
57. M. W. Barker and Hsiu-Sun Sung, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **13**, 1351 (1976); M. W. Barker and Hsiu-Sun Sung, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **14**, 693 (1977).
58. M. W. Barker and S. I. Perumal, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 349 (1976); S. I. Perumal, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Mississippi State University, 1977.

CHAPTER 18

Carbodiimides

YECHESKEL WOLMAN

*Department of Organic Chemistry, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem,
Israel*

I.	INTRODUCTION	722
II.	STRUCTURE AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES	722
III.	PREPARATION	724
	A. From Thioureas	724
	B. From Ureas	726
	C. From Isocyanates	726
	D. From Isothiocyanates	728
	E. From Tetrazoles	728
	F. Miscellaneous	729
IV.	REACTIONS	731
	A. Additions to the C=N Double Bond	731
	B. Isomerization	734
	C. Oxidation	735
	D. Cycloadditions	735
	1. Four-membered rings	736
	a. Azetidines	736
	b. Diazetidines	737
	c. Thiazetidines	737
	d. Thiadiazetidines	737
	2. Five-membered rings	738
	a. Diazolidines	738
	b. Oxadiazolidines	738
	c. Thiadiazolidines	739
	d. Triazoles	740
	3. Six-membered rings	740
	a. Oxazines	740
	b. Oxadiazines	740
	c. Thiadiazines	740
	d. Triazines	740
V.	APPLICATION OF CARBODIIMIDES IN ORGANIC SYNTHESIS	742
	A. Dehydration	742
	1. Intermolecular dehydration	742
	2. Intramolecular dehydration	743
	B. Oxidation	745

C. Synthesis of Heterocyclic Compounds	746
1. Five-membered rings	746
2. Six-membered rings	748
3. Seven-membered rings	749
D. Miscellaneous Synthetic Applications	750
VI. REFERENCES	752

I. INTRODUCTION

Carbodiimides have attracted great attention due mainly to their importance in synthetic organic chemistry. The versatility of the carbodiimides can be seen in their various uses as reagents in chemical synthesis; and especially as starting materials in the synthesis of various heterocyclic systems, as condensing agents in peptide and nucleotide synthesis and in combination with dimethyl sulphoxide as a mild oxidation agent.

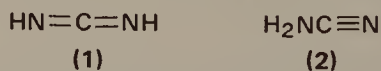
Carbodiimides were first synthesized, characterized and formulated a little over one hundred years ago¹, but undoubtedly they were obtained as early as 1852^{2,3}. Although much of the fundamental work concerning the chemistry of the carbodiimides dates back to the end of the last century and the beginning of this century, the systematic work, as well as the use and application of carbodiimides, is of recent origin.

In 1953 the chemistry of carbodiimides was first reviewed by Khorana⁴. Fourteen years later it was again reviewed, this time by Kurzer and Douraghi-Zadeh⁵. Khorana discussed the use of carbodiimides as condensing agents in phosphorylation reactions in his book on phosphate esters⁶. The use of carbodiimides as condensing agents in peptide synthesis has been reviewed recently in Volume 15 of Houben Weyl's *Methoden der organischen Chemie*⁷ as well as in Bodanszky, Klausner and Ondety's book on peptide synthesis⁸. Oxidation by the carbodiimide—dimethyl sulphoxide system is discussed in detail by Moffatt⁹.

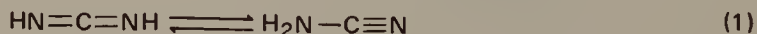
In this chapter our aim is not to give a comprehensive review dealing with all the physical, chemical and biological properties of the carbodiimide group, but to deal with the most significant aspects of the functional group, followed by illustrative examples.

II. STRUCTURE AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

Carbodiimide (1) is isomeric with cyanamide (2). One might look upon carbodi-



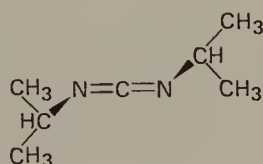
imide as the symmetrical, and upon the cyanamide as the unsymmetrical anhydride of urea. The free carbodiimide (1) has never been isolated, although the possibility



of the existence of carbodiimide and cyanamide as two tautomeric forms (equation 1) has been considered by various workers studying the molecular structure of cyanamide. These studies using i.r. spectra, Raman spectra and dipole moment measurements show that such a tautomerism does not in fact exist and the

molecule exhibits only structure 2⁵. These results should not surprise us since if indeed such a tautomerism should exist, the imide form should be favoured only at high temperatures. Carbodiimide was obtained (although it was not isolated) by pyrolysis of cyanamide in a hot nozzle under very low vapour pressure. The carbodiimide produced from the pyrolysis was trapped in solid argon matrix at 20 K and identified from its i.r. spectra¹⁰.

Carbodiimides were expected (mainly from dipole moment measurements) to exhibit the same molecular dissymmetry as the appropriately substituted allenes¹¹. This prediction was supported during the last few years by theoretical and experimental studies. INDO–MO calculations for the free carbodiimide molecule, assuming an sp-type bonding for the central carbon atom and an sp² hybridization for the two nitrogen atoms, show that the most stable geometry of the molecule is dissymmetric with the substituents in perpendicular planes which intersect along the N=C=N axis¹². Similar results were obtained by calculation for dimethylcarbodiimide¹³. The calculated nitrogen inversion barrier of unsubstituted carbodiimide was found to be 8.0 kcal/mol using the INDO–MO method¹² and 8.4 kcal/mol using the SCF–LCAO method¹⁴. A MINDO 1-SCF calculation gave an inversion barrier of 9.54 kcal/mol for free carbodiimide and 7.98 kcal/mol for phenylcarbodiimide¹⁵. The dissymmetry of diisopropylcarbodiimide (3) has been shown by the



(3)

difference in the n.m.r. shifts of the methyl protons of the two isopropyl groups at low temperature – a difference similar in magnitude to the one reported for diastereotopic substituents of allenes. The inversion barrier which was calculated from the above n.m.r. studies was found to be 6.7 kcal/mol¹⁶. A low molecular symmetry (C₂ point group) and a close analogy with the allene-type structure was found for the dimethylcarbodiimide from i.r. and Raman spectra¹⁷. X-ray studies on crystals of di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide showed that the stereochemistry of the molecule is of the allene type with the two C–N=C planes approximately normal to each other with C–N=C angles of 127.2° and 128.4° and with an N=C=N angle of 170.4°¹⁸. Different is the case with di-*p*-nitrophenylcarbodiimide, a phenomena which was attributed¹⁹ to the interaction of the *p*-nitro group on the aromatic ring and the cumulene chain.

All the above calculations, and some of the experimental data, show that the inversion barrier for the isomerization of the carbodiimides is not higher than 8–9 kcal/mol, a value indicating rapid racemization at room temperature. It is interesting to note that there is just one claim in the literature for the resolution and isolation of an optically active carbodiimide. In 1966 Schlogl reported the resolution of diferrocenylcarbodiimide²⁰, a report which is now questionable in the light of the low value of the inversion barrier.

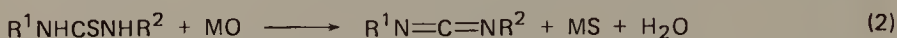
Substituted carbodiimides have a characteristic band absorption in the u.v. region below 2000 Å²¹. Dimethylcarbodiimide in the gas phase has an absorption band at 1910 Å and in solution (*n*-heptane) the absorption band appears at 2060–2100 Å. The most important absorption bands in the i.r. region are at around 2300 cm⁻¹

and 1460 cm^{-1} due to the stretching of the $\text{N}=\text{C}=\text{N}$ bands and around 615 cm^{-1} due to the bending of the bands²¹. Again dimethylcarbodiimide has absorption bands at 2365 cm^{-1} , 1418 cm^{-1} and 618 cm^{-1} ¹⁷.

III. PREPARATION

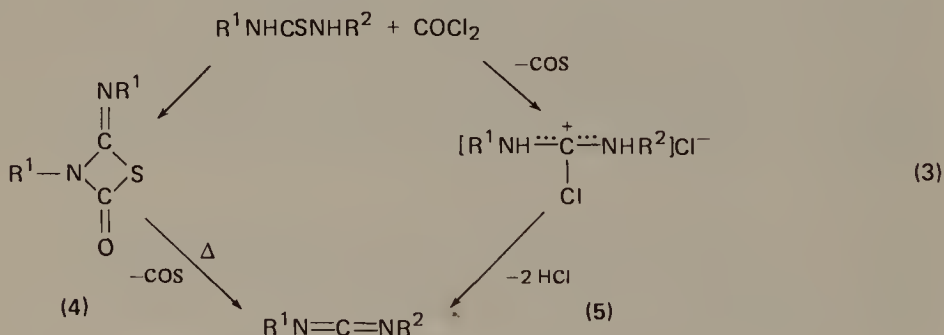
A. From Thioureas

Desulphurization of N,N' -disubstituted thioureas to form the corresponding carbodiimides using metal oxides as desulphurization agents is a well-known reaction (equation 2)⁵. The first reported synthesis of carbodiimide is the synthesis of

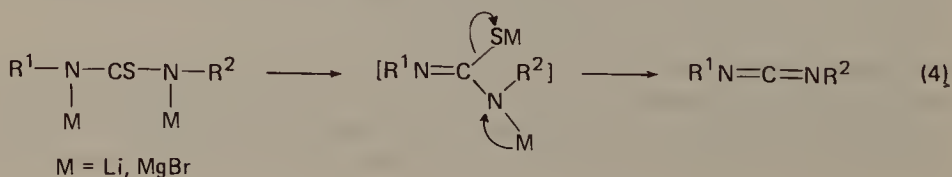


diphenylcarbodiimide from diphenylthiourea using yellow mercuric oxide as a desulphurizing agent¹. The reaction is carried out in a variety of solvents (e.g. ether, benzene, acetone, toluene, xylene, carbon disulphide) in presence of a suitable dehydrating agent (e.g. CaCl_2 , MgSO_4 , Na_2SO_4) which inhibit the addition of the water eliminated during the reaction to the carbodiimide to form the corresponding urea. The most frequently used metal oxide is yellow mercuric oxide, but various other oxides and even salts or complexes of other elements have been used (e.g. PbO , As_2O_3 , ZnO , ZnCl_2 , PbCl_2 , $[\text{HgI}_4]^{2-}$).

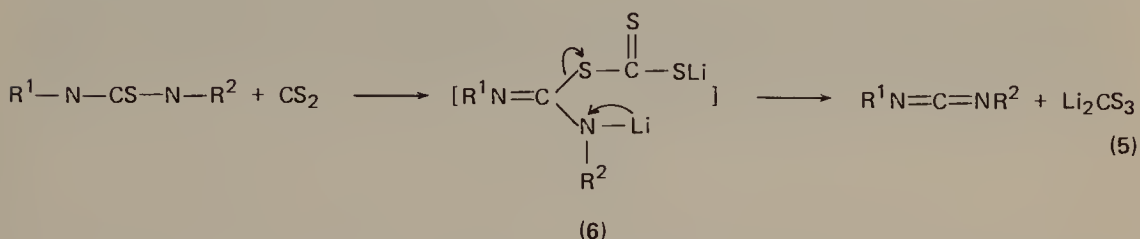
Thioureas react with phosgen to yield the corresponding carbodiimides. The reaction proceeds in the case of aliphatic thioureas via the formation of the thiazetidinone 4 which upon heating decomposes to the desired product and carbonyl sulphide. With aromatic substituted thioureas formamidinium chloride 5 is formed first, and in turn loses hydrogen chloride upon heating to yield the corresponding carbodiimide (equation 3)²².



Recently it was observed that N,N' -dilithio- or -dibromomagnesium-thioureas could be decomposed at 170°C to give the corresponding carbodiimides in 30–60% yield (equation 4)²³. These salts are prepared *in situ* from thioureas and



either butyllithium or ethylmagnesium bromide. In the case of the lithium derivatives it has been observed that the use of carbon disulphide as a solvent allows a lowering of the reaction temperature to 0° C and increases the yield of the product (up to 90–95%). The carbon disulphide acts not only as a solvent but also reacts with the lithium derivative via an insertion in to the Li–N bond to give compound 6, which decomposes instantaneously to the corresponding carbodiimide (equation 5).



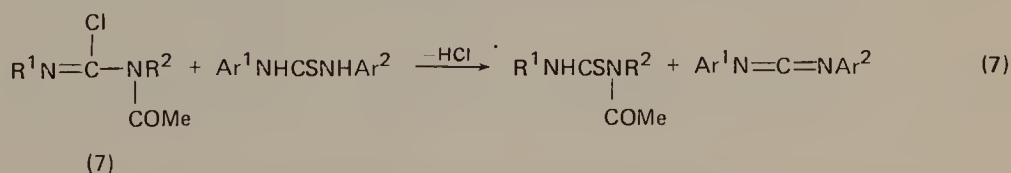
Oxidation of thiourea with alkaline hypochlorite is a well-known method for the preparation of carbodiimides⁵. It has been observed that better yields (up to 80–85%) of carbodiimide are obtained using *N*-bromosuccinimide as the oxidizing agent²⁴.

Thiourea reacts with various compounds (e.g. dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone-DDQ²⁵, 2-chloro-4,6-dimethylpyridine²⁶, 2,4-dichloropyridine²⁷, 1-chlorobenzotriazol²⁸, trichloroisocyanuric acid²⁸) to form the corresponding isothiurea. The isothiureas yield upon basic hydrolysis the desired carbodiimide in 70–90% yield. A similar reaction occurs with diethyl azodicarboxylate and triphenylphosphine (equation 6)²⁹.

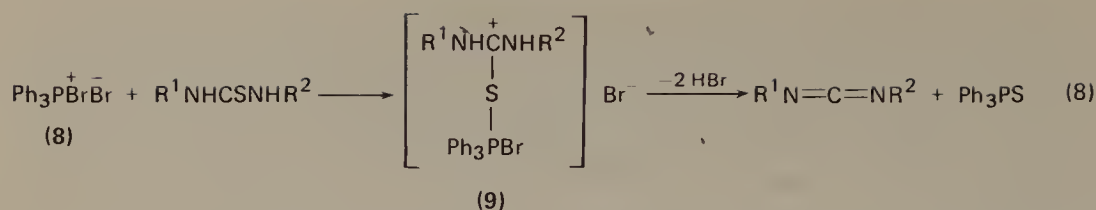


Reaction of compounds containing an S–Cl bond (e.g. SOCl₂, SO₂Cl₂, SO₃ClH, SCl₂, S₂Cl₂) with thioureas followed by basic hydrolysis of the reaction product yields the carbodiimide in reasonable yields^{30,31}.

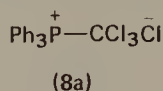
Acyl chloroformamidines (7) react with *N,N'*-diarylthioureas in the presence of triethylamine to give the corresponding carbodiimides (equation 7)^{32,33}.



Bromotriphenylphosphonium bromide (triphenylphosphine dibromide, 8) reacts with thiourea in presence of triethylamine to give the corresponding carbodiimide in 70–75% yield: presumably the reaction proceeds via the intermediate 9 (equation 8)³⁴. Instead of using 8 the reaction could be carried out with triphenyl-



phosphine using carbon tetrachloride or a mixture of carbon tetrachloride–methylene chloride as a solvent. The triphenylphosphine reacts with the carbon tetrachloride to give trichloromethyltriphenylphosphonium chloride (8a) which reacts with the thiourea in a similar way to 8³⁵.



B. From Ureas

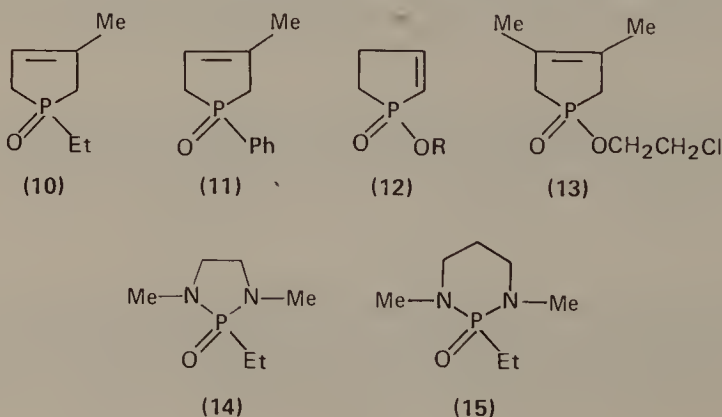
Dehydration of ureas to carbodiimides can take place by using *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride in pyridine³⁶, or in methylene chloride in presence of triethylamine³⁷, the desired products are obtained in 50–80% yield. Dehydration can also be carried out by phosphorus pentoxide³⁸, in similar yields.

8 and 8a, which have been shown to react with thioureas to give the corresponding carbodiimides, react with ureas in an identical manner^{34,35}.

C. From Isocyanates

The thermal decarbonylation of isocyanates to form carbodiimides was observed over 90 years ago³⁹. Hofmann was able to isolate diphenylcarbodiimide after prolonged heating of phenyl isocyanate, but it does not appear that he realized the nature of the product he obtained.

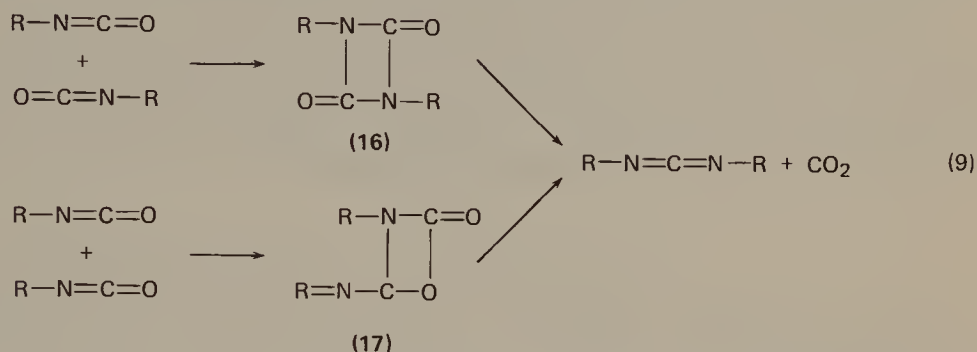
Carbodiimides can be obtained from isocyanates in high yield and under very mild conditions in presence of suitable catalysts. Among the most active catalysts reported are: 3-methyl-1-ethyl-3-phospholene-1-oxide (10)⁴⁰, 3-methyl-1-phenyl-3-phospholene-1-oxide (11)⁴¹, 1-alkoxy-2-phospholene-1-oxide (12)⁴², 1-(2-chloroethoxy)-3,4-dimethyl-3-phospholene-1-oxide (13)⁴², 1,3-dimethyl-2-ethyl-1,3,2-diazaphospholidine-2-oxide (14)⁴³, 1,3-dimethyl-2-ethylhexahydro-1,3,2-diazaphosphorine-2-oxide (15)⁴³. Other catalysts used are simple phosphine oxides



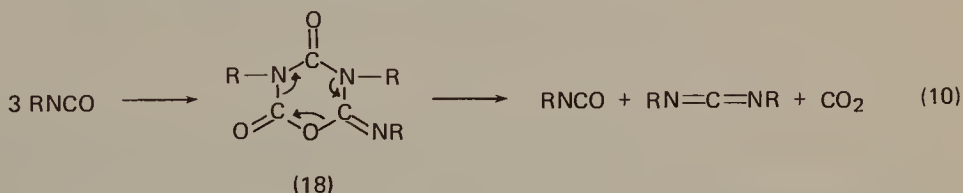
(e.g. tributyl, triphenyl)⁴⁴, certain alkoxides of titanium and zirconium [e.g. (Me₂CHO)₄Ti, (C₈H₁₇O)₄Zr]⁴⁵, triarylsilanes⁴⁶ and various metal carbonyls such as Fe(CO)₅, Fe₂(CO)₄, W(CO)₆, Mo(CO)₆⁴⁷.

The nature of the isocyanate has a great influence on the ease of carbodiimide formation. In the case of the aromatic isocyanates the presence of an electron-releasing group on the aromatic ring tends to inhibit the reaction while the presence of an electron-withdrawing group tends to increase the reaction rate.

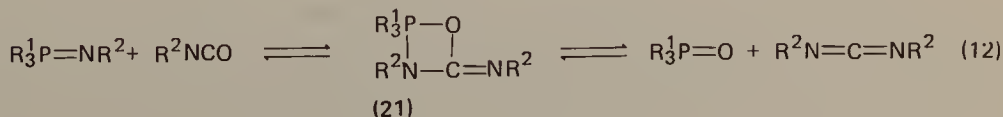
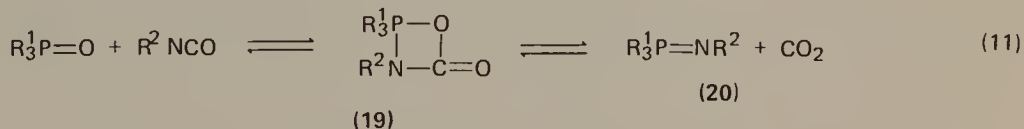
The noncatalysed decomposition of the isocyanate is thought to proceed by initial dimerization⁴⁰ or trimerization⁴⁸. In the first case the symmetrical intermediate **16**, or the unsymmetrical **17**, or both, are formed followed by decomposition to the desired product and CO₂ (equation 9)⁴⁴. In the second case the

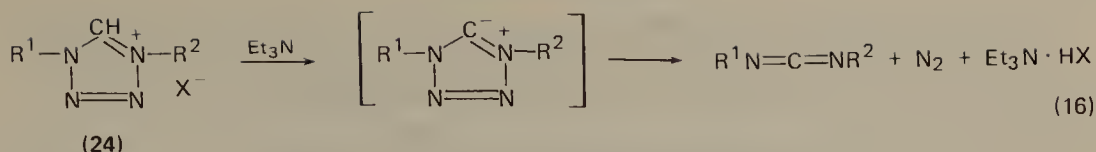


trimer **18** is formed, which in turn decomposes, probably via a cyclic displacement, to carbodiimide, isocyanate and CO₂ (equation 10).

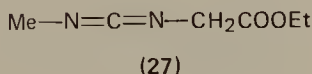
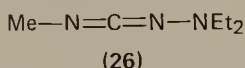
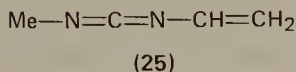


The various phosphine oxide derivatives which act as catalysts in the decarboxylation reactions act by nucleophilic attack of the polarized oxygen on the C=N bond of the isocyanate to give the cyclic intermediate **19** which decomposes in a rate-determining step to phosphinimide (**20**) and CO₂ (equation 11). The phosphinimide once formed reacts very rapidly with another molecule of isocyanate to form another cyclic intermediate (**21**) which decomposes quickly to the desired carbodiimide and the phosphine oxide (equation 12)⁴⁹.



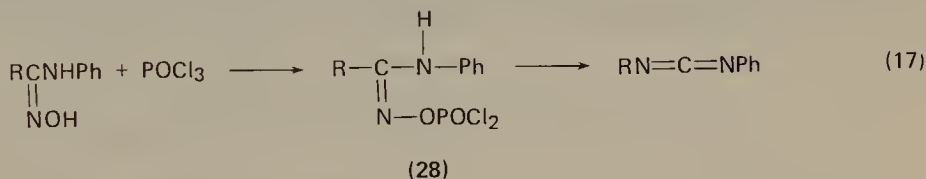


can be precipitated from the reaction mixture when the reaction is carried out in a nonpolar solvent. Using this method various 'active' or 'sensitive' carbodiimides have been prepared [e.g. *N*-methyl-*N'*-vinylcarbodiimide (25), *N*-methyl-*N'*-dimethylaminocarbodiimide (26) and *N*-methyl-*N'*-carboethoxymethylcarbodiimide (27)].



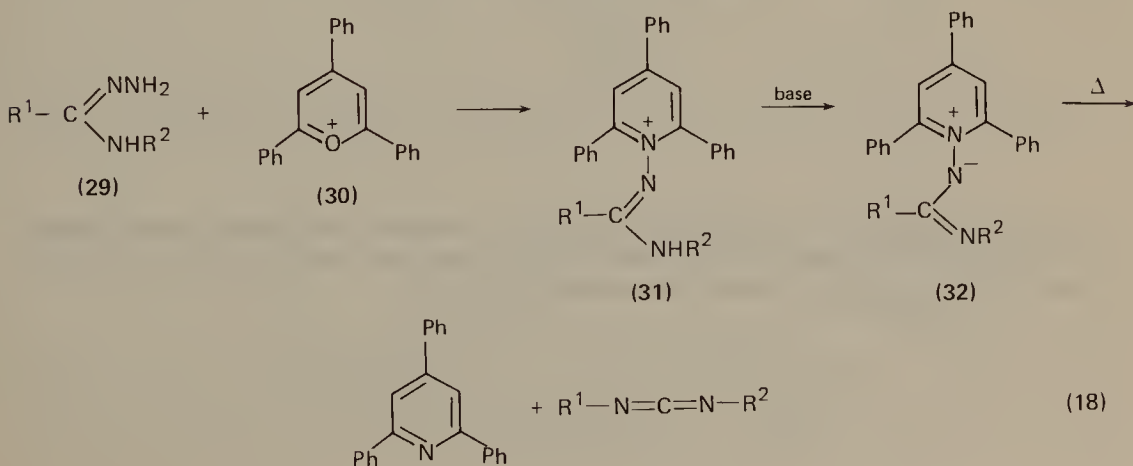
F. Miscellaneous

Amidoximes are dehydrated by POCl_3 in pyridine to give the corresponding carbodiimides in 50–70% yield (equation 17)⁵². The reaction proceeds via a

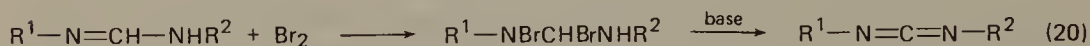
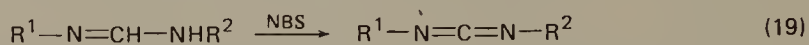


rearrangement of the intermediate 28. It is interesting to note that the POCl_3 can be replaced by phosphorus pentoxide as the dehydrating agent.

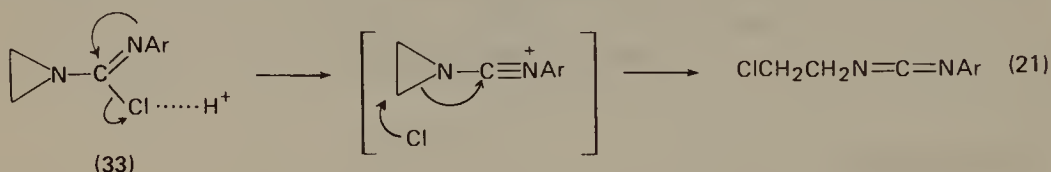
Amidrazones (29) are converted by triphenylpyrilium salts (30) into salts. The salts (31) are converted by treatment with mild base into the substituted pyridine *N*-imides (32). Pyrolysis of 32 yields the corresponding carbodiimides and triphenylpyridine in a very high overall yield (equation 18)⁵³.



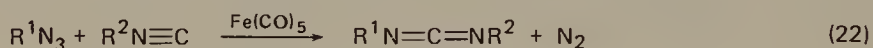
N,N'-disubstituted formamidines are converted into the corresponding carbodiimides either by oxidation with *N*-bromosuccinimide (equation 19) or by addition of bromine followed by dehydrobromination by base (equation 20)⁵⁴.



1-Aryl-1-aziridinecarboximidoyl chloride (33) undergoes rearrangement to form the corresponding carbodiimide in over 85% yield⁵⁵. The rearrangement occurs in the neat state or in solution and is catalysed by strong acids: it probably proceeds via a cationic intermediate formed by acid-assisted heterolysis of the carbon-chlorine bond (equation 21).

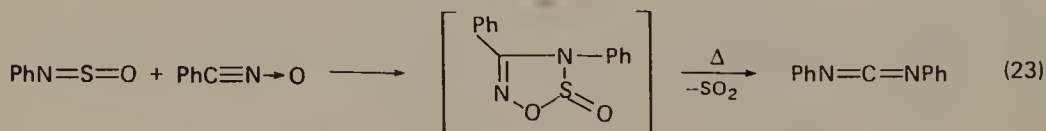


Isonitriles react with azides in presence of iron carbonyl to yield the unsymmetrical carbodiimides (equation 22)⁵⁶. The reaction proceeds in a similar way to the iron carbonyl catalysed process of the isocyanate decarbonylation⁴⁷.

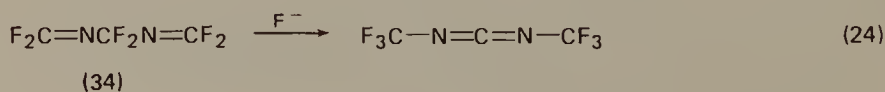


Unsymmetrical carbodiimides are obtained by silver oxide oxidation of the Pd(II) complex of *N,N'*-disubstituted diaminocarbene⁵⁷. The reaction takes place by the addition of silver oxide to a solution of the desired amine and isonitrile in the presence of catalytic amounts of PdCl₂.

Diphenylcarbodiimide is obtained in 55% yield by the 1,3-cycloaddition of *N*-sulphinylaniline and benzonitrile oxide (equation 23)⁵⁸. This method is used mainly for the synthesis of unsymmetrical carbodiimides.



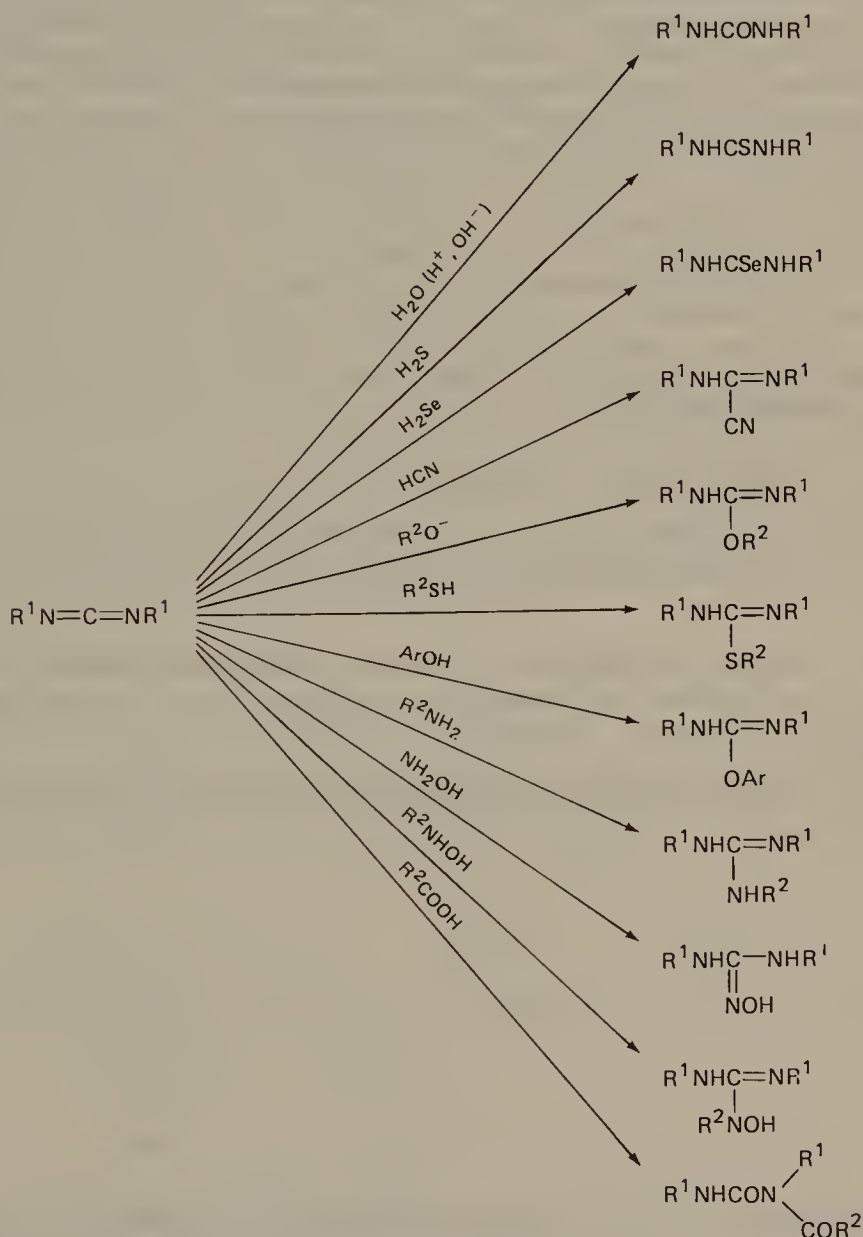
Ditrifluoromethylcarbodiimide is formed by fluoride ion assisted isomerization of perfluoro-2,4-diazapenta-1,4-diene (34)⁵⁹; the reaction proceeds at room temperature in the presence of caesium fluoride (equation 24).



IV. REACTIONS

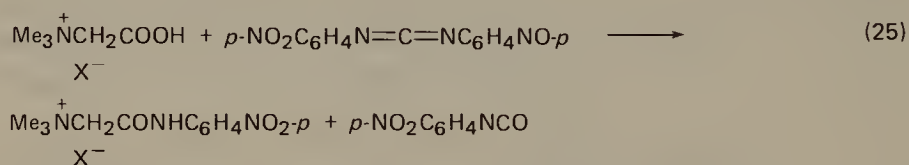
A. Additions to the C=N Double Bond

The carbon–nitrogen double bond which is part of the cumulative double-bond system is easily attacked by various nucleophiles and electrophiles (Scheme 1). Water is added to carbodiimides to form the corresponding ureas, and the reaction is catalysed by acids as well as by bases⁶⁰. Hydrogen sulphide⁶¹ or hydrogen selenide⁶² form the corresponding thio- or seleno-urea respectively. Hydrogen



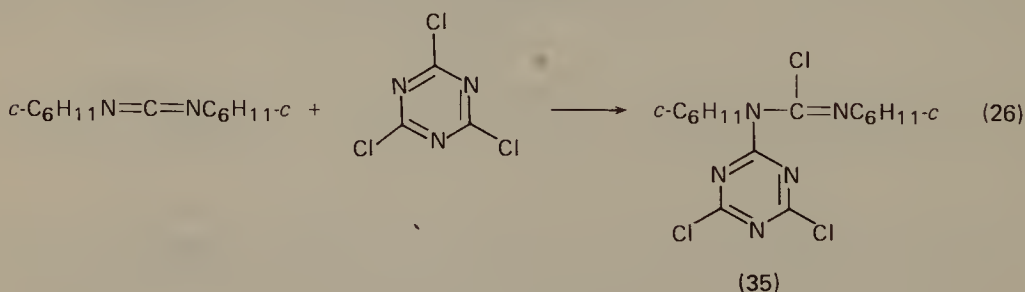
SCHEME 1.

cyanide is added to carbodiimides to yield the corresponding α -cyano- N,N' -disubstituted formamidine⁶³. While alcohols are usually inert toward carbodiimides, in the presence of a suitable catalyst (e.g. $\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}_2, \text{CuCl}_2$) they are added to carbodiimide to give the corresponding isoureas⁶⁴. Isoureas are obtained by the reaction of alkoxides with carbodiimides^{65,66}. Thioalcohols react very easily with carbodiimides to form the corresponding isothioureases⁶⁷. Weakly acidic phenols react with carbodiimide (either at high temperature or in presence of a suitable catalyst) to yield the corresponding isoureas, while strongly acidic phenols react under very mild conditions to form the corresponding N -arylurea⁶⁸. However, this distinction does not hold in all cases and it has been observed that strongly acidic phenols react with cyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding isourea derivatives (e.g. 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol⁶⁹). Ammonia and amines react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding di- or tri-substituted guanidines respectively⁵. Reactions of hydroxylamine and N -substituted hydroxylamines with carbodiimides yield 1-hydroxy- and 2-hydroxy-guanidines respectively⁷⁰. Carboxylic acids add to carbodiimide (using 1:1 mole ratio of reactants) to form N -acylurea; the reaction proceeds via the acylisourea as an intermediate⁷¹. The mechanism of the reaction of carboxylic acids with carbodiimide in various solvents, various ratios of reactants and both in absence and presence of strong and weak bases has been studied^{71,72}. In the case of N -betaines the product is not the acylurea but the corresponding amide and isocyanate, thus trimethylammonium acetate reacts with di- p -nitrophenylcarbodiimide to give trimethylammonium p -nitroacetanilide and p -nitrophenyl isocyanate (equation 25)⁷³.

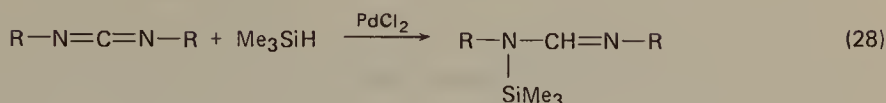
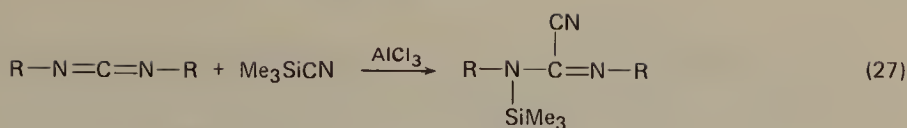


Various reactions which lead to the formation of heterocyclic systems take place between carbodiimides and bifunctional compounds (e.g. o -aminothiophenol, aminoalcohols, hydrazides, hydroxy acids). These reactions will be discussed in Section V.

Cyanuric chloride reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to give 35 (equation 26)⁷⁴.

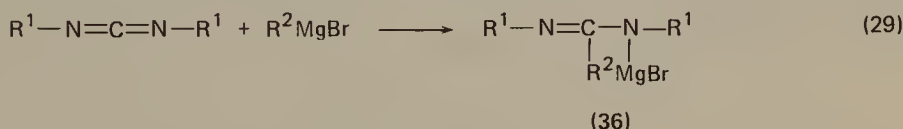


Trimethylsilyl cyanide reacts with carbodiimides in presence of catalytic amounts of AlCl_3 to give N -trimethylsilyl-1-cyanoformamidine (equation 27)⁷⁵. The unsubstituted N -trialkylsilylformamidine is obtained by reacting trialkylsilane with carbodiimides (equation 28). These reactions take place at high temperatures

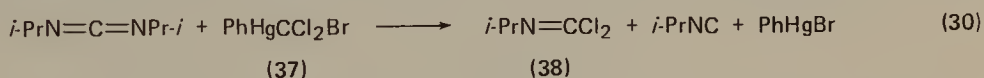


and in the presence of catalytic amounts of palladium chloride or tris(triphenylphosphine)chlororhodium⁷⁶.

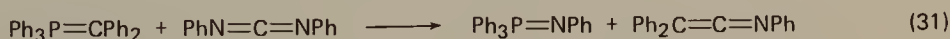
Carbodiimides react with various organometallic compounds to give the corresponding formamidine derivatives. Thus reaction of simple organometallic compounds such as butyl- or phenyl-magnesium bromide yields the formamidine **36** (equation 29)⁷⁷. A similar reaction occurs with methylniobium(V) and methyl-



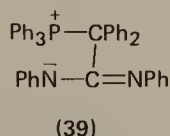
tantalum(V) chlorides which give products of the type $\text{Me}_a\text{MCl}_b[\text{NR}-\text{C}(\text{Me})=\text{NR}]$ where $a = 0, b = 4$; $a = 1, b = 3$; $a = 2, b = 2$ ⁷⁸. These compounds arise from the insertion of the carbodiimide moiety into the metal-carbon bond. A similar type of insertion occurs with titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) amides⁷⁹ where the insertion takes place into the metal-nitrogen bond. In a different manner, phenyl(bromodichloromethyl)mercury (**37**) with diisopropylcarbodiimide gives mainly *N*-isopropylchloroimine (**38**) with small amounts of isopropylisocyanide and phenylmercury bromide (equation 30)⁸⁰.



'Active' carbodiimides react with phosphonium ylides: thus diphenylmethylenetriphenylphosphorane reacts with diphenylcarbodiimide to yield *N*-phenyliminotriphenylphosphorane and triphenylketene imine in good yield (equation 31)⁸¹. The reaction seems to proceed via a polar addition to the double bond to

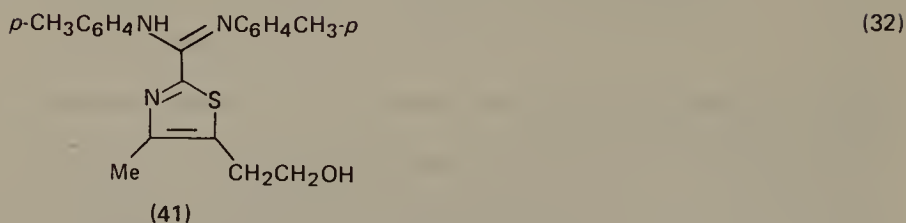
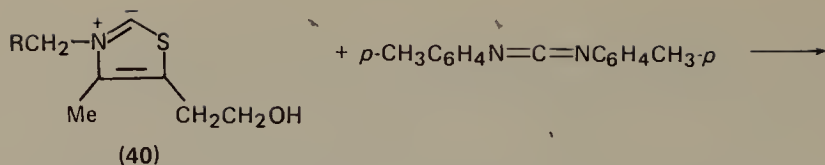


give the intermediate **39** according to a Wittig-type reaction. In a somewhat

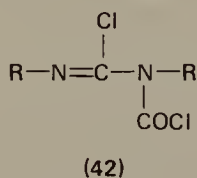


different manner addition of the thiazolium ylide **40** to di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide gives the salt **41** (equation 32)⁸².

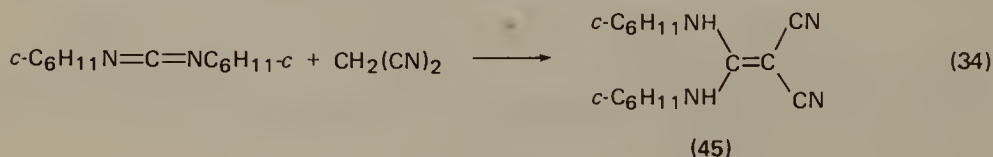
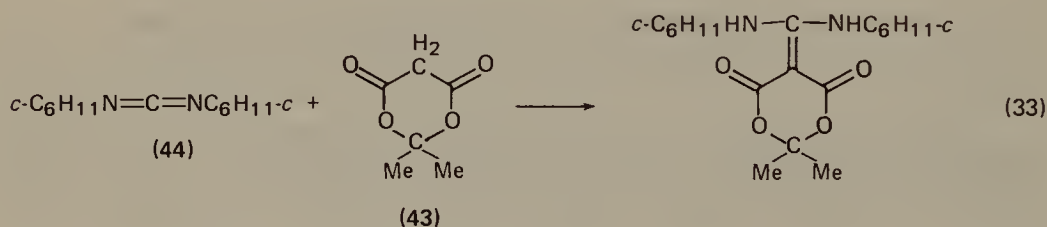
Acyl chlorides react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding acylchloroformamidines (**7**)³². Phosgen reacts to give the corresponding chlorocarbonyl-



chloroformamiidines (42)⁸³ which are unstable products but are important synthetic intermediates.



Strongly acidic C—H adds to the carbodiimide double bond; an example is the case of Meldrum's acid (43) which reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44) in presence of piperidine at room temperature (equation 33)⁸⁴. Malononitrile reacts with 44 in presence of sodium methoxide to form 1,1-dicyclohexylamino-2,2-dicyanoethylene (45) (equation 34)⁸⁴.

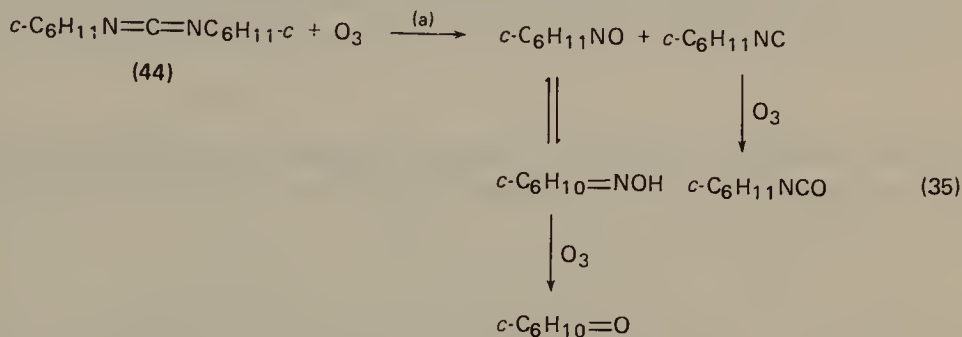


B. Isomerization

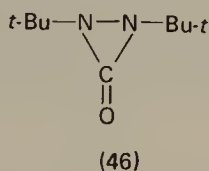
Similarly to the photochemical isomerization of ketene imines to nitriles⁸⁵, carbodiimides isomerize into the corresponding cyanamide derivatives⁸⁶. Irradiation of 44 at 2537 Å in degassed dioxane results in conversion of 10% of the carbodiimide to diphenyl cyanamide followed by quantitative recovery of the unreacted carbodiimide.

C. Oxidation

Oxidation of carbodiimides by ozone yields mainly the corresponding substituted ketone, isocyanate and cyanoamidine⁸⁷. Oxidation may occur either at the carbon–nitrogen double bond (path a) or at the carbon–nitrogen single bond (path b). Oxidation at the carbon–nitrogen double bond gives the corresponding isonitrile and nitroso derivatives which upon further oxidation yield the corresponding isocyanate and ketone respectively. Oxidation at the carbon–nitrogen single bonds yields directly the corresponding ketone and cyanamide. Thus oxidation of **44** by ozone gives cyclohexyl ketone, cyclohexyl isocyanate and cyclohexyl cyanamide the latter also yielding finally cyclohexylisocyanate (equations 35 and 36).



Reactions of carbodiimides with carboxylic acids and hydrogen peroxide usually result in the formation of the corresponding diacyl peroxide⁸⁸. In the case of hindered carbodiimides oxidation of the carbodiimide cumulative double-bond system takes place; thus reaction of di-*t*-butylcarbodiimide and *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid result in the formation of di-*t*-butyldiaziridinone (**46**) in 20% yield⁸⁹.



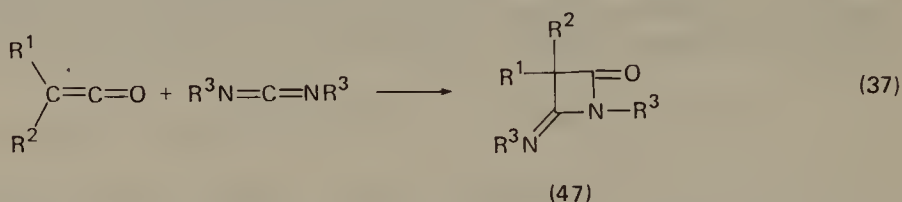
D. Cycloadditions

The reaction of a substituted carbodiimide with another heterocumulene yields two isomeric [2 + 2] cycloadducts. Linear 1,1-adducts are formed only in cases where the developing charges in the initial bond formation step are sufficiently delocalized, and generally these 1,1-adducts undergo 1,4-cycloaddition to form six membered ring heterocycles. The actual isomer formed in the [2 + 2] cycloaddition is usually identified by ring-opening followed by characterization of the products obtained. Using methyl-*t*-butylcarbodiimide as a marker for the fragmentation reaction (considering that in the reaction of ethyl-*t*-butylcarbodiimide with diphenylketene the addition takes place across the less hindered carbon–nitrogen double bond)⁹⁰, it was shown that while aryl isocyanates and arenesulphonyl isocyanates add across their carbon–nitrogen double bond, benzoyl isocyanate adds

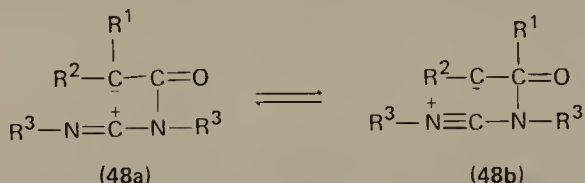
across its cumulative carbon-oxygen double bond. Reactive isothiocyanates add across their carbon-sulphur double bond while *N*-sulphinyl sulphonamides add across their nitrogen-sulphur double bond⁹¹.

1. Four-membered rings

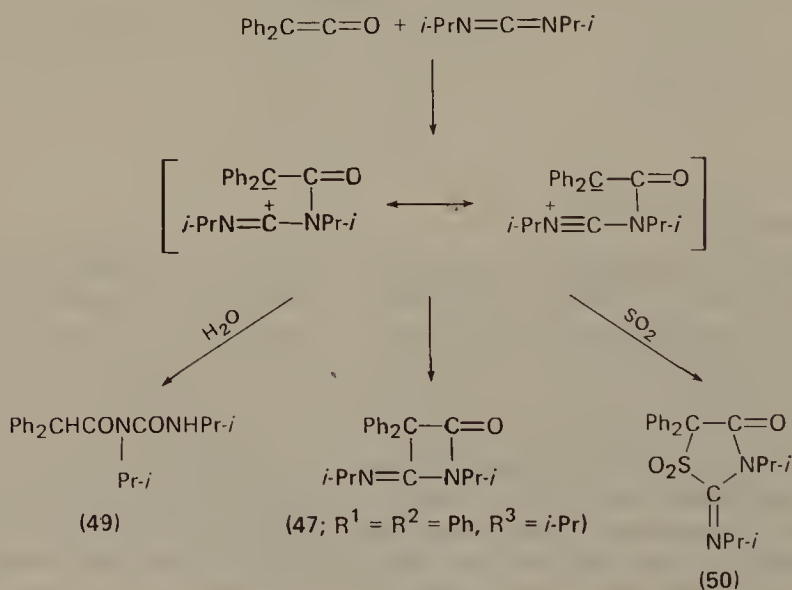
a. Azetidines. Carbodiimides undergo 1,2-cycloaddition reactions with ketenes to form in high yield the corresponding imino- β -lactam (42) (equation 37)⁹². The



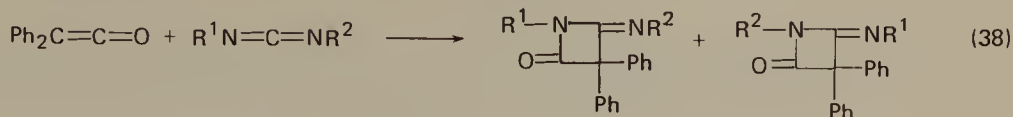
reaction proceeds in a two-step process via a dipolar intermediate 48. The two-step process and the presence of the dipolar intermediate was shown in the case of the



reaction of diphenylketene ($\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$) and diisopropylcarbodiimide ($\text{R}^3 = i\text{-Pr}$). Quenching the reaction mixture with water results in the formation of *N*-diphenylacetyl-*N,N'*-diisopropylurea (49), diphenylacetic acid and diisopropylurea beside the normal 1,2-adduct (47). Another proof for this mechanism is the quantitative formation of 1,1-dioxo-2-(*N*-isopropylimino)-3-isopropyl-5,5-diphenylthiazolidine-4-one (50) when the reaction is carried out in liquid SO_2 (Scheme 2)⁹³.

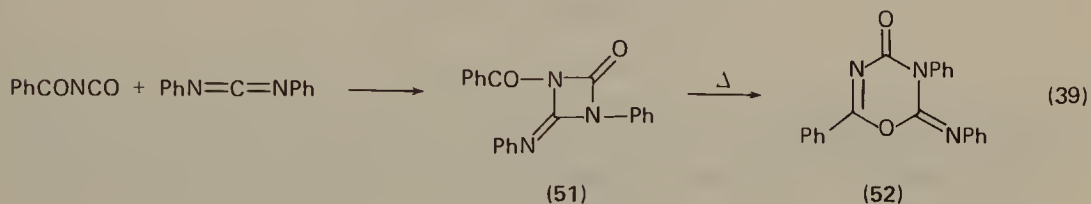


Using an unsymmetrical carbodiimide two isomeric imino- β -lactams are formed (equation 38). The isomer ratio is 95:5 in the case of ethyl-*t*-butylcarbodiimide

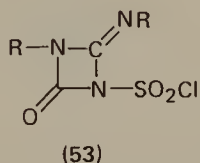


where the addition takes place mainly across the less hindered carbon–nitrogen double bond, but in the case of ethylisopropylcarbodiimide a 50:50 mixture is obtained⁹⁰.

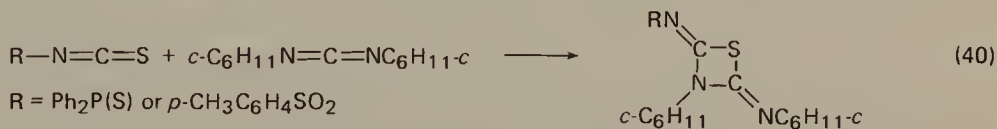
b. Diazetidines. Cycloaddition of benzoyl isocyanate and diphenylcarbodiimide gives the diazetidine derivative **51** which is very easily isomerized thermally to the oxadiazine derivative **52** (equation 39)⁹⁴. Another diazetidine derivative is



obtained by cycloaddition of sulphonyl isocyanate to dicyclohexylcarbodiimide in ether or benzene solution (**53**; $\text{R} = \text{c-C}_6\text{H}_{11}\text{SO}_2$)⁹⁵.

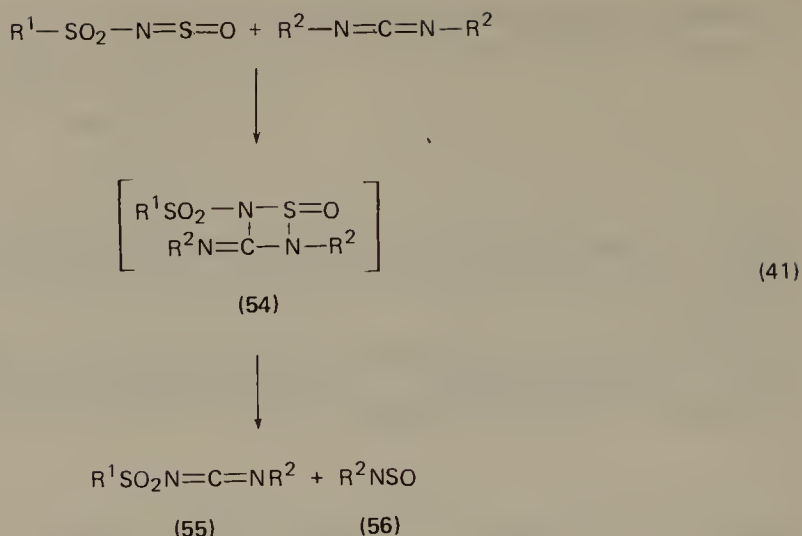


c. Thiazetidines. Diphenylphosphinothioyl isothiocyanate or *p*-tolylsulphonyl isothiocyanate react with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to yield the corresponding 1,3-thiazetidine derivatives (equation 40)⁹⁶. It has been shown using various substituted phenyl isothiocyanates and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide that the configuration



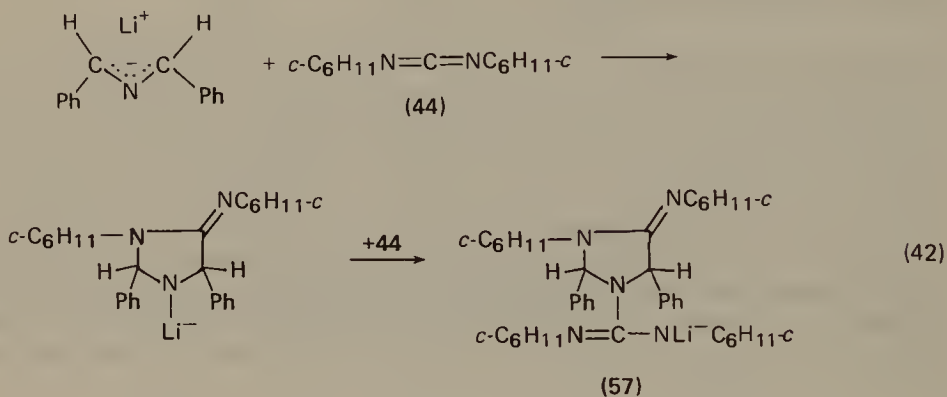
of the two exocyclic carbon–nitrogen double bonds is *Z,E*. Formation of this isomer is consistent with a pericyclic process whose stereochemistry is kinetically controlled by steric factors in the transition state⁹⁷.

d. Thiadiazetidines. *N*-Sulphinyl sulphonamides react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding 3-imino-1,2,4-thiadiazetidine-1-oxides (**54**)⁹⁸. The only reaction in which **54** was isolated was the reaction of *N*-sulphinyl *p*-tolyl sulphonamide and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide ($\text{R}^1 = p\text{-CH}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{c-C}_6\text{H}_{11}$). All other cases yield the respective sulphonylcarbodiimides (**55**) and sulphinylamine (**56**), which are obtained from the decomposition of the unstable thiadiazetidine derivative (equation 41).

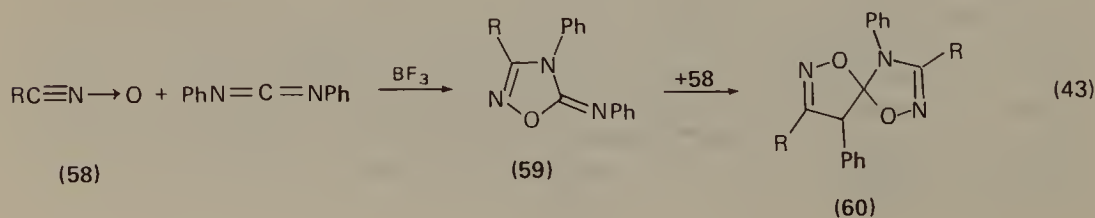


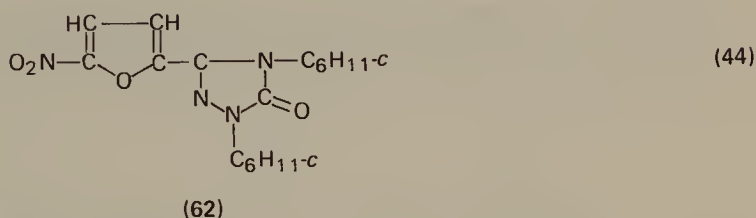
2. Five-membered rings

a. Diazolidines. 1,3-Diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44) to give a 1,1-adduct which can in turn react with another molecule of the carbodiimide to form compound 57 (equation 42)⁹⁹.

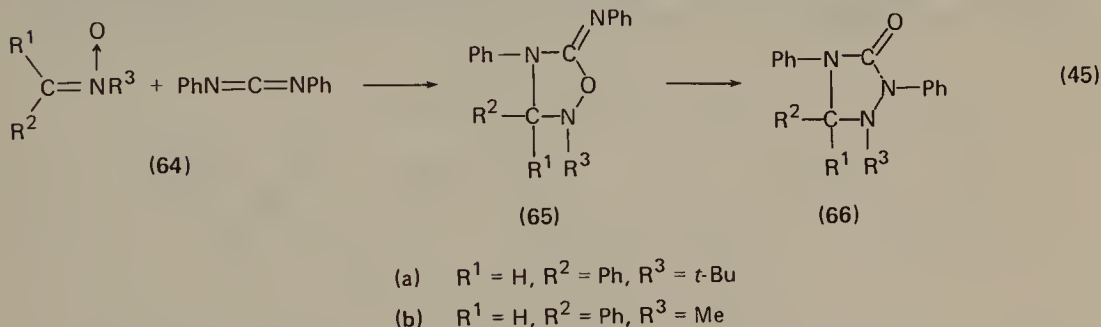


b. Oxadiazolidines. It has been observed that mesitylnitrile oxide or *p*-nitrophenylnitrile oxide (58) react with diphenylcarbodiimide in presence of BF_3 to give the corresponding oxadiazole derivatives (59). 59 reacts with another molecule of the nitrile oxide to form the spiro-1,2,4-oxadiazole 60 (equation 43)¹⁰⁰. A similar reaction occurs between 5-nitrofuranyl-2-carbohydroxamoyl chloride (61) and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44)¹⁰¹. The product of this reaction was found to be



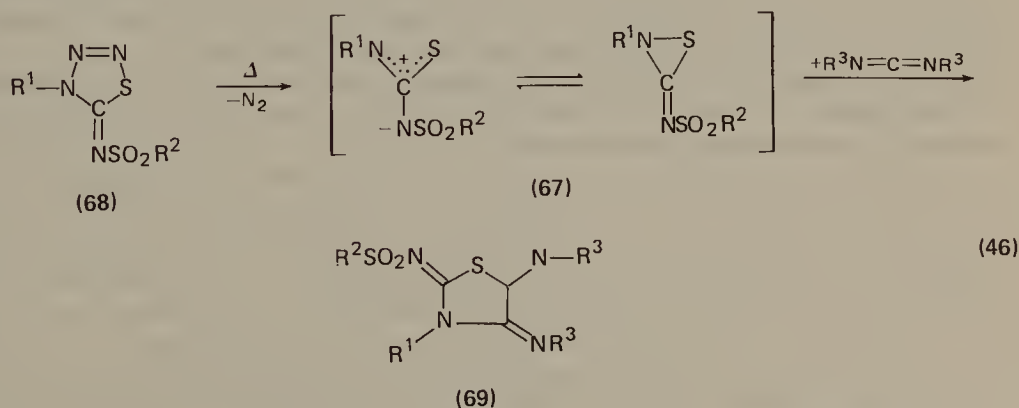
$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 \begin{array}{c} \text{HC} \quad \text{CH} \\ \parallel \quad \parallel \\ \text{O}_2\text{N}-\text{C} \quad \text{C}-\text{NOH} \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{O} \quad \text{Cl} \end{array} & \xrightarrow{+44} & \begin{array}{c} \text{HC} \quad \text{CH} \\ \parallel \quad \parallel \\ \text{O}_2\text{N}-\text{C} \quad \text{C}-\text{N}-\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11-c} \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \quad \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \text{O} \quad \text{N} \quad \text{O} \quad \text{C}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_{11-c} \end{array} \\
 (61) & & (63)
 \end{array}$$


reaction of nitrones (**64**) with diphenylcarbodiimide the corresponding oxadiazolidines **65** or their rearrangement products, the triazolidinones **66**, were obtained (equation 45)¹⁰². The product obtained depends upon the nitron used, thus **64a**

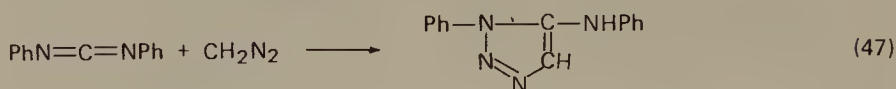


yields the oxadiazolidine **65a** while **65b** yields the rearrangement product, triazolidinone **66b**.

c. Thiadiazolidines. Reaction of carbodiimides with *N*-sulphonyliminothiaziridines (67) (generated by thermolysis of 4-alkyl-5-sulphonylimino-1,2,3,4-thiaziriazolines, 68) yields the corresponding thiadiazolidine derivative 69 (equation 46)^{103,104}.

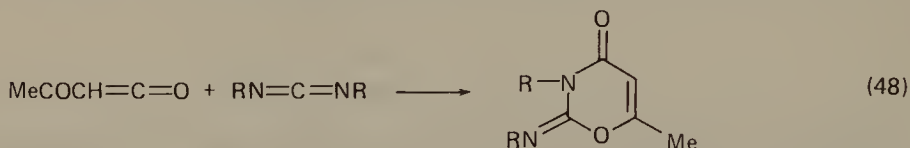


d. *Triazoles*. Triazoles are obtained by reaction of diazoalkyl compounds with carbodiimides, thus diazomethane react with diphenylcarbodiimide to give 1-phenyl-5-anilino-1,2,3-triazole (equation 47)¹⁰⁵.

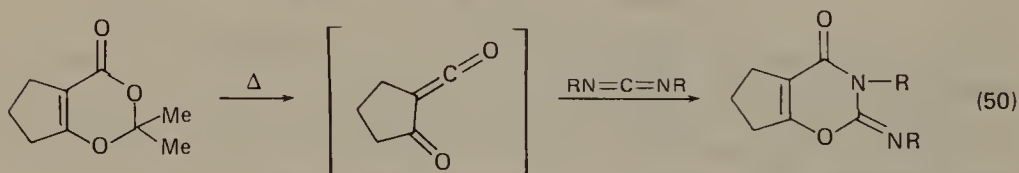
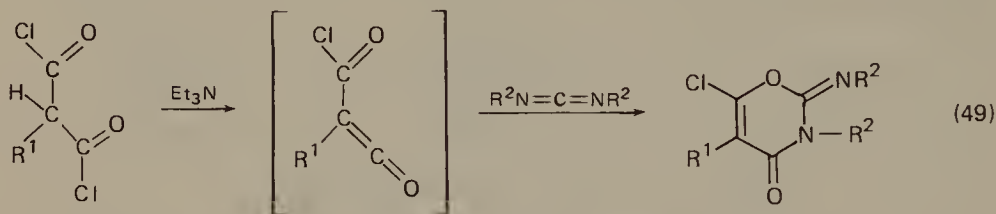


3. Six-membered rings

a. *Oxazines*. A general method for the preparation of oxazine derivatives is the reaction of suitable ketene derivatives with carbodiimide. Diketene reacts with carbodiimide to give the corresponding oxazine derivatives (equation 48)¹⁰⁶.



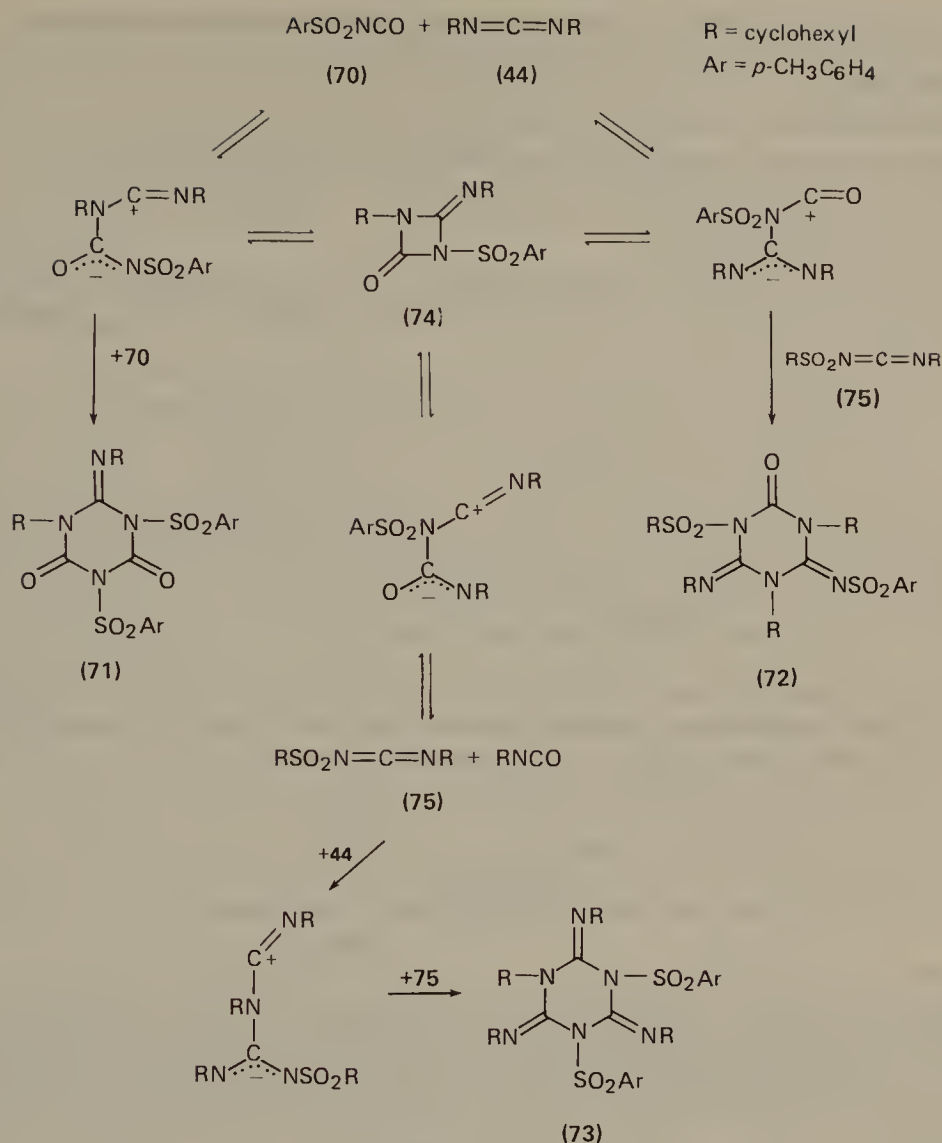
Acylketenes (generated *in situ* either by dehydrochlorination of a monosubstituted malonyl chloride¹⁰⁷ or by thermolysis of 1,3-dioxin-4-ones¹⁰⁸) yield upon reaction with carbodiimides the corresponding oxazine derivatives (equations 49 and 50).



b. *Oxadiazines*. As mentioned earlier, oxadiazine derivatives are obtained by the reaction of benzoyl isocyanate and carbodiimide followed by thermal rearrangement of the [2 + 2] cycloaddition product (Section IV. D.1.a)⁹⁴.

c. *Thiadiazines*. The reaction of benzoyl isothiocyanate and carbodiimides proceeds, unlike the reaction of benzoyl isocyanate, via [4 + 2] cycloaddition to yield directly the thiadiazine derivatives⁹⁴.

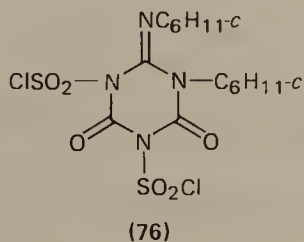
d. *Triazines*. Arylsulphonyl isocyanates react with dialkylcarbodiimides to yield three triazine derivatives. Thus reaction of *p*-tolylsulphonyl isocyanate (70) with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44: R = *c*-C₆H₁₁) will give 1,3-di-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-5-cyclohexyl-6-cyclohexylimino-1,3,5-triazine-2,6 dione (71), 1-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-3,5-dicyclohexyl-2-cyclohexylimino-4-*p*-tolylsulphonylimino-1,3,5-triazine-2-one (72) and 1-cyclohexyl-3,5-di-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-2,4,6-tri(cyclohexylimino)-1,3,5-triazine (73). 71 is formed by the interception of one acyclic polar form of the 1:1 adduct 74 by another molecule of the isocyanate, while interception of a second form of 74 by *p*-tolylsulphonylcyclohexylcarbodiimide (75) (which is generated by an



SCHEME 3.

exchange reaction) yields **72**. **73** is formed by interception of the 1,1 acyclic polar adduct of **75** with **44** by another molecule of **75** (Scheme 3)¹⁰⁹.

In the case of chlorosulphonyl isocyanate the picture is much simpler. While addition of the isocyanate to a solution of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide yields the corresponding diazetidinone (see Section IV.D.1.b) the reverse addition gives only one triazine derivative, 1,3-di(chlorosulphonyl)-5-cyclohexyl-6-cyclohexylimino-1,3,5-triazine-2,6-dione (**76**)⁹⁵.



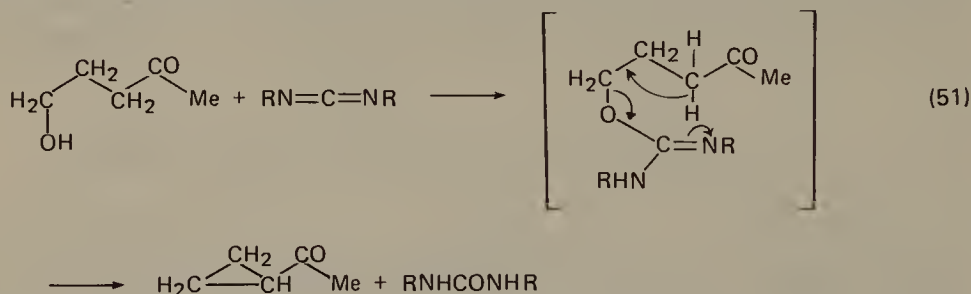
V. APPLICATION OF CARBODIIMIDES IN ORGANIC SYNTHESIS

A. Dehydration

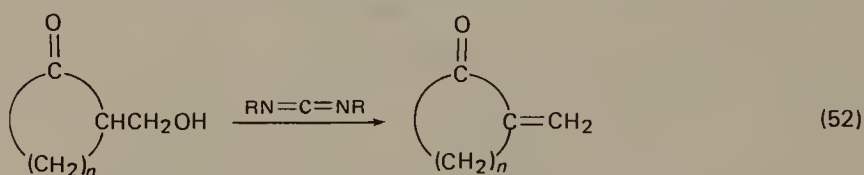
Carbodiimides are best known as dehydrating agents causing either intermolecular or intramolecular dehydration while they are converted into ureas.

1. Intermolecular dehydration

Carbodiimides dehydrate γ -hydroxy ketones to form cyclopropane derivatives. The reaction presumably proceeds via the isourea (equation 51)¹¹⁰. γ -hydroxy



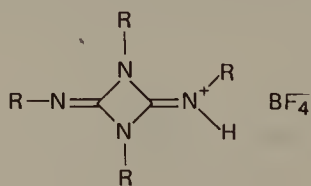
ketones yield under the same conditions the α,β -unsaturated compounds (equation 52)¹¹⁰. These dehydration reactions take place at 150° C without a catalyst and proceed in boiling ether solution in the presence of cuprous chloride as a catalyst.



Hydroxamic acids are dehydrated by carbodiimide to the corresponding isocyanates via a Lossen rearrangement¹¹¹. It has been found that the dehydration reaction and the rearrangement proceeds under unusual conditions in water at pH ~5 using water-soluble carbodiimide (1-benzyl-3-dimethylaminopropylcarbodiimide)¹¹².

Oximes are converted into the corresponding nitriles by reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. The reaction proceeds via the isourea which decomposes thermally¹¹³, or decomposes spontaneously in the presence of Cu^{++} as catalyst¹¹⁴. It has been shown that aldehydes can be converted to the corresponding nitriles, without isolation of the oximes, in over 90% yield¹¹⁴.

The 'dimeric' N,N' -dicyclohexylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoroborate (77) or the



(77)

R = cyclohexyl

corresponding fluorosulphonate dehydrate alcohols to the corresponding alkene. The reaction takes place in boiling dioxane, toluene or heptane, or also by pyrolysis of the reactants at 100–150°C¹¹⁵. Somewhat milder conditions are used for the dehydration of alcohols by *N,N,N'*-trialkylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoroborate¹¹⁶. This reagent dehydrates aliphatic glycols to cyclic ethers.

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide is used also as a cyclization agent by means of intermolecular dehydration. A few examples of this reaction will be given in Section V. C.

2 Intramolecular dehydration

Carbodiimides are widely used as condensing agents in peptide and nucleotide syntheses. This subject has been adequately reviewed⁵⁻⁸ and will not be discussed by us.

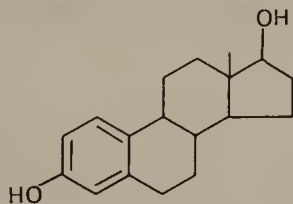
Carboxylic acids are dehydrated by carbodiimides to form the corresponding anhydrides among other products; the nature of the products depends on the reagents present and the reaction conditions^{71,72,117}. The dehydration of D₁-acetic acid to α,α' -D₂-acetic anhydride was reported using dicyclohexylcarbodiimide as a condensing agent¹¹⁸. Monothio carboxylic acids are dehydrated by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to the symmetrical monothio anhydrides (equation 53)¹¹⁹.



Carboxylic acids react with various amines, alcohols, thiols and phenols in the presence of carbodiimide to form the corresponding amide, ester or thio ester and urea⁵. Reaction of carboxylic acids with diazomethane in the presence of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide yields the corresponding diazo ketones in about 50% yield. The method is used when other methods fail, e.g. with benzyloxycarbonylamino acids¹²⁰ and 3-cyanopropionic acid¹²¹.

Sulphinic acid derivatives react with alcohols and amines in the presence of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to give the corresponding sulphinates¹²² or sulphinamides¹²³ respectively and dicyclohexylurea. Sulphuric acid reacts with alcohols, thiols phenols and amines in presence of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to yield the corresponding sulphate esters (in the case of thiols, thiosulphate esters). These reactions take place in concentrated solutions (2 mol/l), while at lower concentrations (20 mmol/l) the only reaction which takes place is that between sulphuric acid and alcohols¹²⁴.

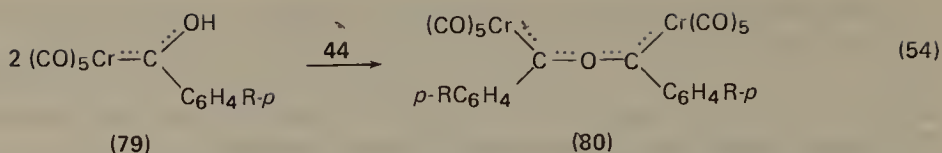
This observation is used for selective sulphatation of e.g. β estradiol (78); using



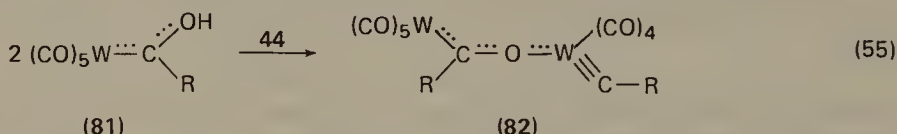
(78)

lower concentration of reactants results in the formation of the monosulphate ester (sulphatation at the 17-hydroxy group), while working in concentrated solution yields the bisulphate ester.

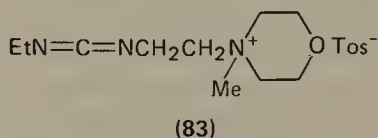
p-Phenyl-substituted (arylhydroxycarbene)pentacarbonylchromium complexes



(79) yield by reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44) the anhydride complex 80 by intramolecular water elimination (equation 54)¹²⁵. Somewhat different dehydration reactions take place with alkyl- or aryl-hydroxycarbenepentacarbonyltungsten complexes (81), involving intermolecular water elimination followed by substitution of the *trans*-carbonyl ligand by the alkyl- or aryl-pentacarbonylmetallate to form 82 (equation 55)¹²⁶.

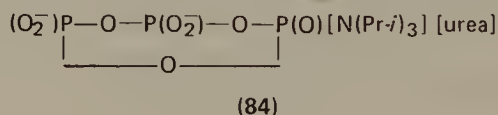


Intramolecular dehydration leading to the crosslinking of proteins is a reaction which takes place in water by water-soluble carbodiimides. This reaction was observed by Sheehan in 1957 when he used 1-ethyl-3-(2-morpholinyl-4-ethyl)carbodiimide metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate (83) for the cross linkage of gelatin¹²⁷.

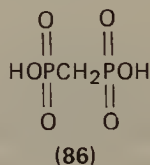
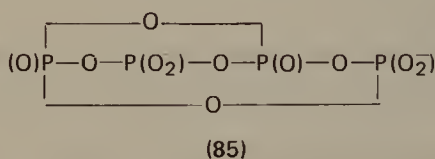


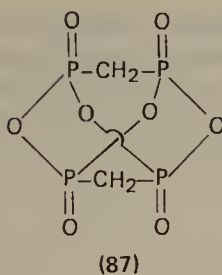
Carbodiimides are used for the attachment of biomonomers and biopolymers to insoluble carriers. Examples are the attachment of uracil to polyvinyl alcohol¹²⁸, and the attachment of nucleic acids to cellulose¹²⁹. In both cases the products obtained are used as specific supports for affinity chromatography. Proteins have been coupled to insoluble supports or cell surfaces by carbodiimides¹³⁰⁻¹³².

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide is used for the dehydration of various inorganic phosphates to yield oligo- and poly-phosphates. Orthophosphoric acid in presence of a tertiary amine yields mainly the cyclic trimetalphosphate anion with one of the nonbonding oxygen atoms substituted by the urea resulting from hydration of the carbodiimide 84. Dehydration in absence of the amine yields mainly the 1,5- μ -oxo-



tetrametaphosphate anion (85)¹³³. Methylene diphosphoric acid (86) is condensed and dehydrated to the phosphonic analogue of phosphorus pentoxide 87¹³⁴. The

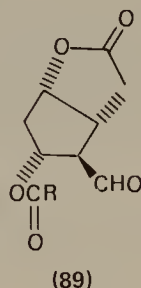
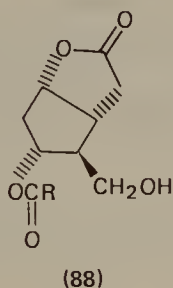




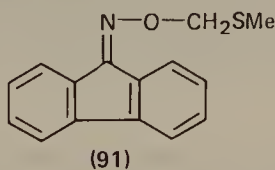
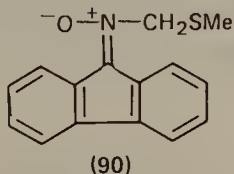
bridged compound P_4O_{10} was obtained by dehydration of tetramethyl phosphate¹³⁵.

B. Oxidation

Dimethylsulphoxide-carbodiimide is a useful combination of two reagents acting as an oxidizing agent in acidic media. A detailed discussion of the use of this combination for the oxidation of alcohols as well as its application in the steroid, carbohydrate and alkaloid systems was given by Moffat⁹. Polymeric carbodiimides¹³⁶ have been used for the oxidation of the labile prostaglandin intermediate **88** to the aldehyde **89**. The oxidation in dimethyl sulphoxide formed **89** in over 90% yield¹³⁷.

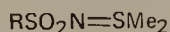


The combination dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-dimethyl sulphoxide reacts not only with alcohols but also with a variety of other functional groups. Reaction with oximes (3 equivalents of **44**, 0.5 mol equivalents of trifluoroacetic acid using a 1 : 1 mixture dimethyl sulphoxide and benzene as solvent) yields a mixture of nitrone and oxime ether (e.g. fluorenone oxime yields 71% of the nitrone **90** and 5% of the isomeric oxime ether **91**¹³. *Syn* and *anti* aldioximes yield the corresponding nitrile

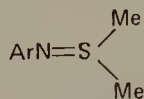


and nitrone in different proportions. Thus *syn-p*-bromobenzaldoxime gives both *p*-bromobenzonitrile and α -*p*-bromophenyl-*N*-(thiomethoxymethyl)nitrone while the *anti* isomer gives the nitrile in 84% yield with only a small amount of the nitrone¹³⁸. Phenols in presence of both a proton acceptor and a proton donor give a variety of products, all of them derived from the initially formed aryloxysul-

phonium cation^{139,140}. Carboxylic acids yield the corresponding methylthio-methyl ester¹⁴¹, acylamides form the corresponding *N*-acysulphilimine¹⁴¹ and sulphonamides yield the corresponding *S,S*-dimethyl-*N*-sulphonylsulphilimine (92)¹⁴². Aromatic amines yield the *N*-aryl-*S,S*-dimethylsulphilimines (93) which are formed either through a cyclic process or in two steps via proton loss from the corresponding sulphonium salt¹⁴³.



(92)



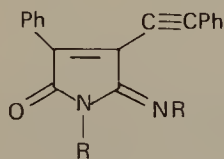
(93)

C. Synthesis of Heterocyclic Compounds

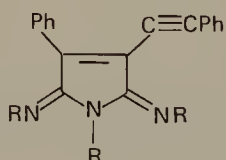
A large number of heterocyclic compounds are formed by cycloaddition of carbodiimides (Section IV), or by reaction of carbodiimides with bifunctional compounds. In this section we shall discuss the synthesis of some representative heterocyclic systems by the latter method classified according to the ring size of the product.

1. Five-membered rings

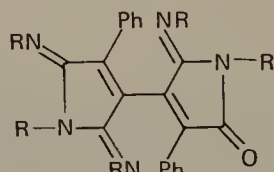
Various pyrrole derivatives (94–96) are obtained by the reaction of carbodiimides with diphenylbutadiyne (97) in presence of iron carbonyl¹⁴⁴.



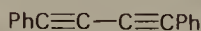
(94)



(95)

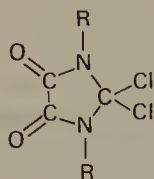


(96)

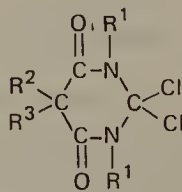


(97)

Reaction of oxalyl chloride with carbodiimides yields the corresponding 2,2-dichloroimidazolidinedione (98) which could be hydrolysed to the trione or form a large number of imidazolidinedione derivatives via nucleophilic exchange with various hydroxy, thio or amino compounds¹⁴⁵. A similar reaction occurs with disubstituted malonyl chloride derivatives to give the corresponding six-membered ring 99¹⁴⁵.

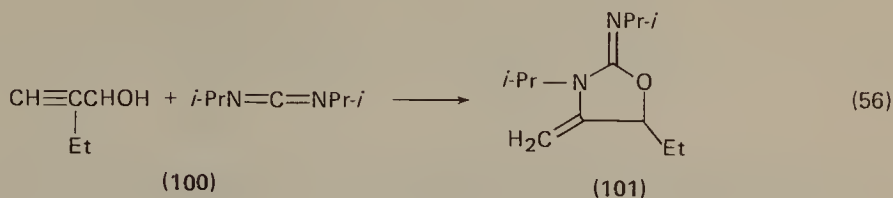


(98)

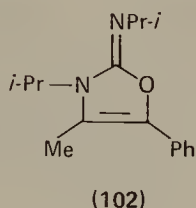


(99)

α -Ethylpropargyl alcohol (**100**) reacts with diisopropylcarbodiimide in the presence of cuprous chloride to give the 2-imino-4-methyleneoxazolidine derivative **101** (equation 56)¹⁴⁶. α -Phenylpropargyl alcohol gives the 2-imino-4-methyl-



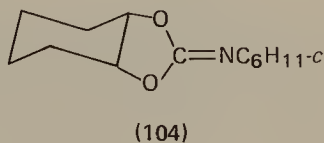
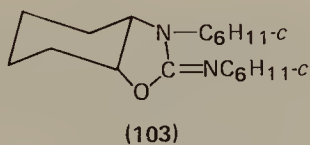
oxazoline derivative **102**. Iminooxazolidine derivatives are obtained also by the reaction of ethylene glycol and carbodiimides, again in presence of cuprous chloride



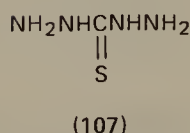
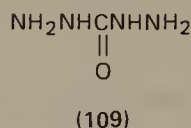
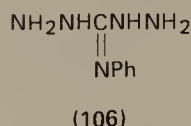
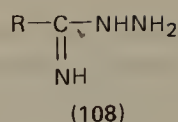
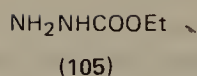
as catalyst (equation 57)^{147,148}. It is interesting to note that *trans*-1,2-cyclohexanediol gives upon reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide the desired oxazo-



lidine derivative **103** while the *cis* isomer yields the imino ketal **104**¹⁴⁹. Methylglycolic acid reacts with diisopropylcarbodiimide to yield 2-isopropylimino-3-isopropylloxazolidine-4-one¹⁵⁰.

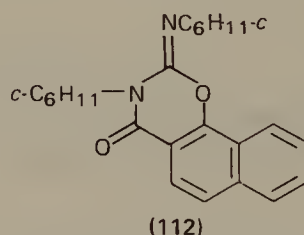
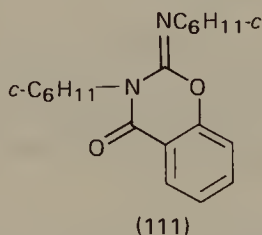
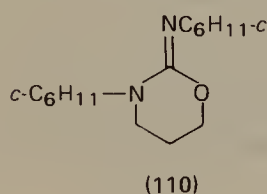


Kurzer and his group have shown that various nitrogen compounds (ethoxycarbonylhydrazide (**105**)^{151,152}, 1,2-diaminophenylguanidine (**106**)¹⁵³, thiocarbonylhydrazide (**107**)¹⁵⁴, amidohydrazines (**108**)¹⁵⁵, carbonylhydrazides (**109**)¹⁵⁶ and substituted carbonylhydrazides and thiocarbonylhydrazides¹⁵⁷) react with carbodiimides to form various triazole derivatives. The reaction proceeds via the formation of the 1,1- or the 1,2-adduct followed by cyclization to form the five-membered ring.

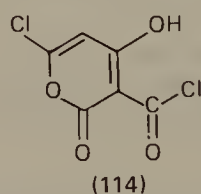
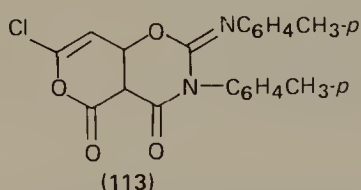


2. Six-membered rings

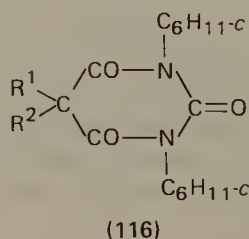
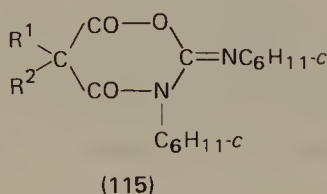
1,3-Propanediol reacts in a similar way to ethylene glycol with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding oxazine **110**¹⁴⁸. Aromatic *o*-hydroxy acids such as salicylic acid and 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid react with 2 moles of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding benzoxazine **111** or naphthoxazine **112**, respectively, and dicyclohexylurea¹⁵⁸.



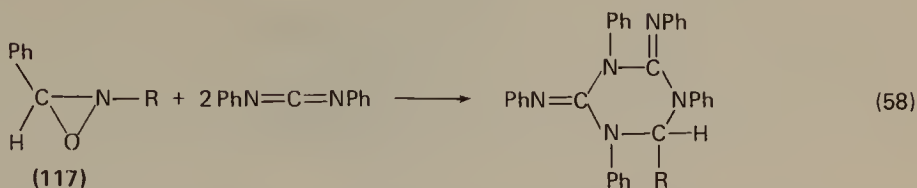
The pyranoxazine **113** is obtained by the reaction of 6-chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxo-pyran-3-carboxylic acid chloride (**114**) with one mole of di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide¹⁵⁹.



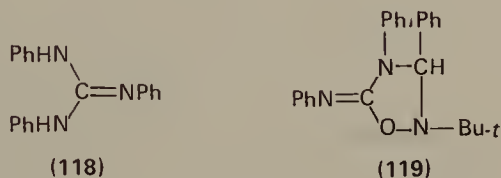
While dibasic carboxylic acids react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding anhydrides, malonic acid and monosubstituted malonic acid derivatives react with two moles of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to give the corresponding barbiturates and dicyclohexylurea¹⁶⁰. Disubstituted malonic acid derivatives yield the corresponding oxazine **115** which can be rearranged to the barbiturate **116**¹⁶⁰.



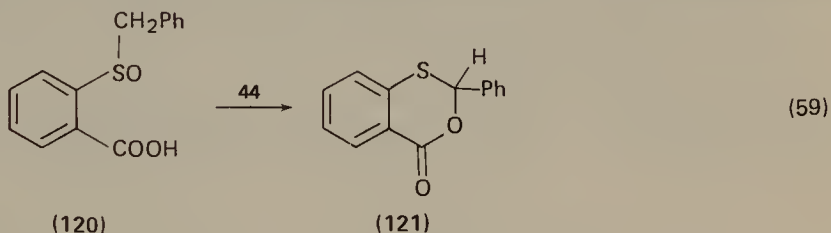
Triazines are obtained by the reaction of oxaziridines (117) with diphenylcarbodiimide (equation 58)¹⁶¹. The only exceptions to this reaction are the *N*-iso-



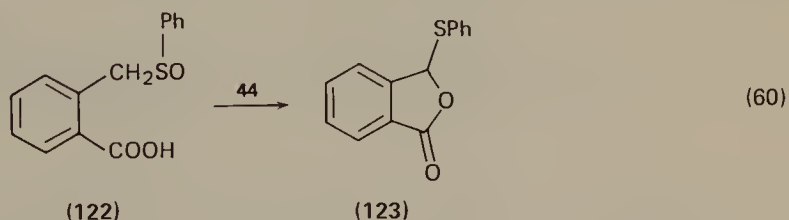
propyl- and the *N*-*t*-butyl-aziridines: in the first case the reaction product is triphenylguanidine (118) while in the second case the oxazolidine 119 is obtained¹⁶¹.



Dehydration of *o*-benzylsulphonylbenzoic acid (120) by carbodiimide gives 2-phenylbenzoxathian-4-one (121) via a Pummerer-type rearrangement (equation 59)¹⁶². The formation of 121 from 120 proceeds in high stereoselectivity: using

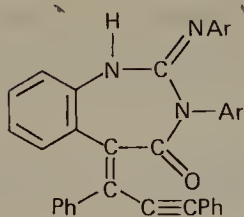


1,2-dichloromethane as a solvent 121 is obtained in 91% yield with 30% stereoselectivity. A similar reaction is observed with the isomeric compound α -phenylsulphonyl-*o*-toluic acid (122) which dehydrates to 3-phenylthiophthalide (123) (equation 60)¹⁶².



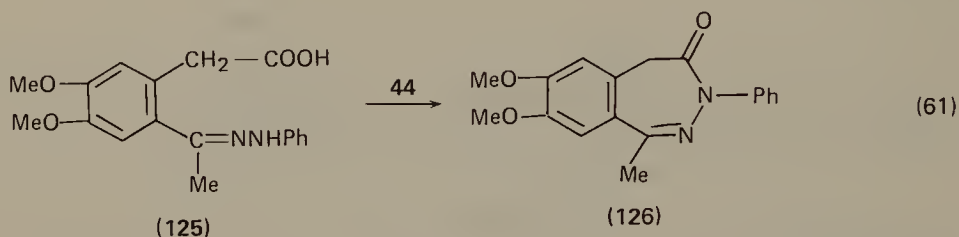
3. Seven-membered rings

Aromatic carbodiimides react with phenylbromoacetylene at 90–100° C in presence of iron carbonyl to give the corresponding benzodiazepinone derivatives 124 in 20–40% yield¹⁶³. A route for the synthesis of 1,2-diazepinones is the internal dehydration of *o*-phenylacetic acid phenylhydrazones, thus the ring-closure



(124)

of 2-acetyl-4,5-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid phenylhydrazone (125) by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide yields the corresponding benzodiazepin-4-one 126 (equation 61)¹⁶⁴.



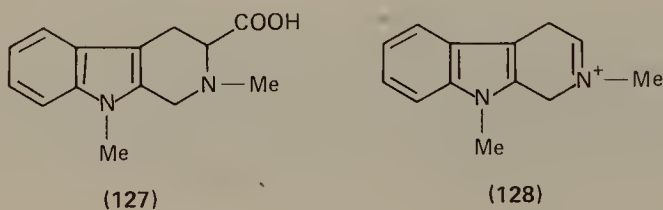
D. Miscellaneous Synthetic Applications

Carbodiimides are used for various synthetic applications beside the ones which have been previously discussed.

Primary aliphatic amines are converted in 70–95% yield to the corresponding isothiocyanates by reacting them with carbon disulphide and carbodiimide (equation 62)¹⁶⁵.

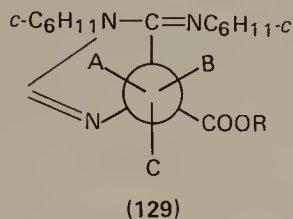


Carboxylic acids having an adjacent tertiary nitrogen undergo decarboxylation and dehydration by the combined action of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and *p*-toluenesulphonic acid. Thus the dimethyltetrahydro- β -carboline carboxylic acid (127) yields the amine 128¹⁶⁶.



An interesting reaction is the stereoselective deamination of phenylalanine and *p*-substituted phenylalanines to the *cis*-cinnamic acids by the decomposition of the corresponding α -diazo- β -phenylpropionic acids in the presence of BF_3 and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. *cis*-Cinnamic acid is obtained in 80% yield with less than 1% of the *trans* isomer. Similarly *p*-nitrocinnamic acid is obtained without any *trans* isomer while the *p*-methoxy acid is obtained with less than 2% of the *trans*

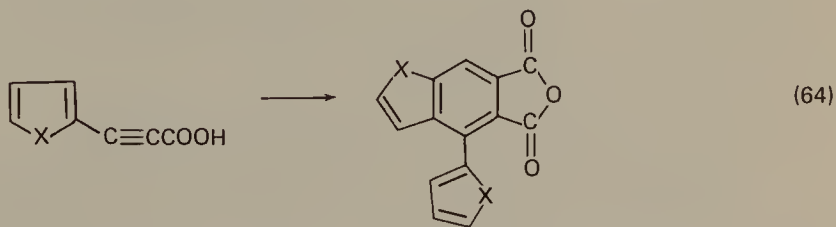
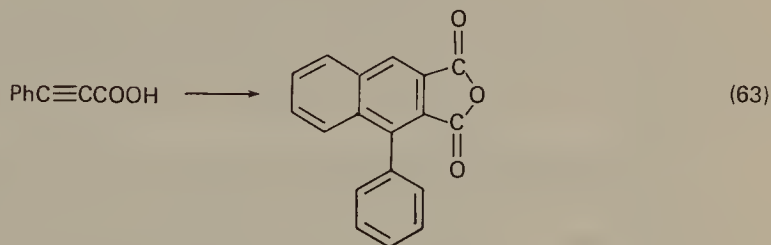
isomer¹⁶⁷. The mechanism of the reaction is not clear but presumably it proceeds via the formation of the 1,3-cycloaddition product (129) of the diazo compound



and the carbodiimide. 129 has three possible conformers (a) $A = B = H$, $C = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$; (b) $A = C = H$, $B = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$; (c) $B = C = H$, $A = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$. Among these a must be the most preferred conformer, since it has the least steric repulsion between the aromatic and the cyclohexane rings, and its decomposition should yield the *cis*-cinnamic acid.

Carbodiimides have been used for the modification of the carboxyl groups of proteins, either by esterification (usually with amino acid esters¹⁶⁸) or by converting them into amines via formation of the hydroxamate followed by a Lossen rearrangement¹¹². These reactions proceed under very mild conditions, in water at $\text{pH} \sim 5$.

Substituted phenylnaphthalene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid anhydrides are obtained upon the reaction of substituted phenylpropionic acids with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (equation 63). Heterocyclic acetylenic acids form analogous products (equation 64)¹⁶⁹.



Thiophenol reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding isothiurea which in turn will react at elevated temperatures with weakly acidic thiophenols (phenyl, tolyl etc.) to form the corresponding diaryl disulphide (Ar^1SSAr^2). Reaction of the isothiurea with strongly acidic thiophenols (e.g. *p*-nitrophenyl) will result in the formation of the diaryl sulphide (Ar^1SAr^2)¹⁷⁰. Dialkyl sulphides (R^1SR^2) are obtained by the reaction of thiols with alkylisourea¹⁷¹. Aromatic hydrocarbons can be obtained in over 90% yield by the hydrogenation of arylisoureas over Pd/CaCO_3 or over Pd/C ¹⁷².

VI. REFERENCES

1. W. Weith, *Ber.*, **6**, 1389 (1873).
2. Hinterberger, *Jahresber. Fortsch. Chem.*, 629 (1852).
3. N. Zinin, *Jahresber. Fortsch. Chem.*, 628 (1852).
4. H. G. Khorana, *Chem. Rev.*, **53**, 145 (1953).
5. F. Kurzer and K. Douraghi-Zadeh, *Chem. Rev.*, **67**, 107 (1967).
6. H. G. Khorana, 'Some Recent Developments in the Chemistry of Phosphate Esters of Biological Interest', John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1961.
7. E. Wunsch, 'Methoden der organischen Chemie; Band 15: Synthese von Peptiden', G. Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1974.
8. M. Bodanszky, Y. S. Klausner and M. Ondety, 'Peptide Synthesis', Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1976.
9. J. G. Moffatt in 'Oxidation' (Ed. R. L. Augustine and D. J. Trecker), Marcel Dekker Inc., New York, 1971.
10. S. T. King and J. H. Strobe, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **54**, 1289 (1971).
11. H. Fischer in 'The Chemistry of Alkenes' (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1964, p. 1064.
12. M. S. Gordon and H. Fischer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 2471 (1968).
13. D. R. Williams and R. Damrauer, *Chem. Commun.*, 1380 (1969).
14. J. M. Lehn and B. Munsch, *Theoret. Chim. Acta*, **12**, 91 (1968).
15. M. Shanshal, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **25B**, 1063 (1970).
16. F. A. L. Anet, J. C. Jochims and C. H. Bradley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2557 (1970).
17. G. Rapi and G. Sbrana, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 5213 (1971).
18. A. T. Vincent and P. J. Wheatley, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 687 (1972).
19. A. T. Vincent and P. J. Wheatley, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1567 (1972).
20. K. Schlogl and H. Mechtler, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 606 (1966).
21. M. P. Harvey, *Diss. Abstr.*, **28**, 3672 (1969).
22. H. Ulrich and A. A. R. Sayigh, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 761 (1966).
23. S. Sakai, T. Fujinami, N. Otani and T. Aizawa, *Chem. Letters*, 811 (1976).
24. S. Furumoto, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **91**, 359 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **73**, 34714h (1970).
25. S. Furumoto, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **92**, 357 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 24742p (1972).
26. S. Furumoto, *Yuki Gosei Kagaku Koykai Shi*, **33**, 748 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 59367n (1976).
27. S. Furumoto, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **92**, 1005 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 153720d (1972).
28. S. Furumoto, *Yuki Gosei Kagaku Kyokai Shi*, **32**, 727 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **82**, 125361t (1975).
29. O. Mitsunobu, K. Kato and M. Tomari, *Tetrahedron*, **26**, 5731 (1970).
30. *British Patent*, No. 1.171.733; *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, P31311t (1970).
31. *French Patent*, No. 1.558.856; *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, P54982b (1970).
32. K. Hartke and E. Palou, *Ber.*, **99**, 3155 (1966).
33. K. Hartke, *Ber.*, **99**, 3163 (1966).
34. H. J. Bestmann, J. Lienert and L. Mott, *Ann.*, **718**, 24 (1968).
35. R. Appel, R. Kleinstuck and K. D. Ziehn, *Ber.*, **104**, 1335 (1971).
36. G. Amiard and R. Heymes, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 1360 (1956).
37. J. C. Sheehan, P. A. Cruickshank and G. L. Boshart, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 2525 (1961).
38. C. L. Stevens, G. H. Singhal and A. B. Ash, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 2895 (1967).
39. A. W. Hofmann, *Ber.*, **18**, 765 (1885).
40. T. W. Campbell, J. J. Monagle and V. S. Foldi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 3673 (1962).
41. W. B. McCormack, *Org. Synth.*, **43**, 73 (1963).
42. K. Hunger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5929 (1966).
43. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker and A. A. R. Sayigh, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 1360 (1967).
44. W. Neumann and P. Fisher, *Angew. Chem.*, **74**, 801 (1962).
45. *U.S. Patent*, No. 3.426.025; *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, P69007v (1969).
46. *U.S. Patent*, No. 3.406.198; *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, P11153y (1969).
47. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker and A. A. R. Sayigh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1731 (1967).
48. I. C. Kogon, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 3004 (1961).

49. J. J. Monagle, T. W. Campbell and H. F. McShane, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 4288 (1962).
50. L. Horner and H. Hofmann, *Angew. Chem.*, **68**, 473 (1956).
51. T. Minami and T. Agawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2651 (1968).
52. J. Garapon, B. Sillion and J. M. Bonnier, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4905 (1970).
53. A. R. Katritzky and P. L. Nie, *Synth. Commun.*, **7**, 387 (1977).
54. S. Furumoto, *Yuki Gosei Kagaku Kyokai Shi*, **34**, 499 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **85** 176906u (1976).
55. D. A. Tomalia, T. J. Giacobbe and W. A. Sprenger, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2142 (1971).
56. T. Saegusa, Y. Ito and T. Shimizu, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3995 (1970).
57. Y. Ito, T. Hirao and T. Saegusa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 2981 (1975).
58. P. Rajagopalan, B. G. Advani and C. N. Talaty, *Org. Synth.*, **49**, 70 (1969).
59. P. H. Ogden and R. A. Mitsch, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5007 (1967).
60. S. Hunig, H. Lehmann and G. Grimmer, *Ann.*, **579**, 87 (1953).
61. A. Huhn, *Ber.*, **19**, 2404 (1886).
62. F. Zetsche and H. Pinske, *Ber.*, **74**, 1022 (1941).
63. S. Hunig, H. Lehmann and G. Grimmer, *Ann.*, **579**, 77 (1953).
64. E. Schmidt and F. Moosmuller, *Ann.*, **597**, 235 (1955).
65. H. G. Khorana, *Can. J. Chem.*, **32**, 227 (1954).
66. H. G. Khorana, *Can. J. Chem.*, **32**, 261 (1954).
67. P. Schlack and G. Keil, *Ann.*, **661**, 164 (1963).
68. E. Vowinkel, *Ber.*, **96**, 1702 (1963).
69. F. H. C. Stewart, *Australian J. Chem.*, **21**, 477 (1968).
70. G. Zinner and H. Gross, *Ber.*, **105**, 1709 (1972).
71. D. F. DeTar and R. Silverstein, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 1013 (1966).
72. D. F. DeTar and R. Silverstein, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 1020 (1966).
73. H. Wittmann, D. Sobhi and K. Dehghani, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **29B**, 414 (1974).
74. K. Miyashita and L. Pauling, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2032 (1976).
75. I. Ojima, S. I. Inaba and Y. Nagai, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **99**, C5 (1975).
76. I. Ojima, S. I. Inaba and Y. Nagai, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **72**, C11 (1974).
77. J. Pornet and M. L. Miginiac, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 994 (1974).
78. J. D. Wilkins, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **80**, 349 (1974).
79. G. Chandra, A. D. Jenkins, M. F. Lappert and R. C. Srivastava, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 2550 (1970).
80. D. Seyferth, R. Damrauer, H. Shih, W. Tronich, W. E. Smith and J. Y. P. Mui, *J. Org.* **36**, 1786 (1971).
81. Y. Ohshiro, Y. Mori, T. Minami and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2076 (1970).
82. A. Takamizawa, K. Hirai and S. Matsumoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4027 (1968).
83. C. J. Wilkerson and F. D. Greene, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3112 (1975).
84. A. Stephen, *Monatsh. Chem.*, **97**, 695 (1966).
85. L. A. Singer and P. D. Bartlett, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1887 (1964).
86. J. H. Boyer and P. J. A. Frints, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3211 (1968).
87. P. Kolsaker and O. Jøraandstad, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **29B**, 7 (1975).
88. F. D. Green and J. Kazzan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 2168 (1963).
89. F. D. Green, W. R. Bergmark and J. F. Pazos, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2813 (1970).
90. C. Metzger and J. Kurz, *Ber.*, **104**, 50 (1971).
91. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker and A. A. R. Sayigh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 3484 (1972).
92. W. T. Brady, E. D. Dorsey and F. H. Parry, III, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 2846 (1969).
93. W. T. Brady and E. D. Dorsey, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2732 (1970).
94. O. Tsuge and K. Sakai, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **45**, 1534 (1972).
95. H. Suschitzky, R. E. Walrond and R. Hull, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 47 (1977).
96. I. Ojima, K. Akiba and N. Inamoto, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 2559 (1973).
97. O. Exner, V. Jechlicka and A. Dondoni, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **41**, 562 (1976).
98. T. Minami, M. Fukada, M. Abe and T. Agawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 2156 (1973).
99. T. Kauffmann and R. Eidenschink, *Ber.*, **110**, 651 (1977).
100. C. Grundmann and R. Richter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 963 (1968).
101. T. Sasaki and T. Yoshioka, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **42**, 258 (1969).
102. M. Komatsu, Y. Ohshiro and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3192 (1972).

103. G. Labbe, G. Verhelst, C. C. Yu and S. Toppet, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 1728 (1975).
104. R. Neidlein and K. Salzmänn, *Synthesis*, 52 (1975).
105. A. Martvon, S. Stankovsky and J. Svetlik, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **40**, 1199 (1975).
106. R. N. Lacey and W. R. Ward, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2134 (1958).
107. G. Kleineberg and E. Ziegler, *Monatsh. Chem.*, **94**, 502 (1963).
108. G. Jager and J. Wenzelburger, *Ann.*, 1689 (1976).
109. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker, F. A. Stuber and A. A. R. Sayigh, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 2250 (1969).
110. C. Alexandre and F. Rouessac, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1837 (1971).
111. K. Nagarajan, S. Rajappa and V. S. Iyer, *Tetrahedron*, **23**, 1049 (1967).
112. D. G. Hoare, A. Olson and D. E. Koshland, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1638 (1968).
113. T. L. Ho., *Synth. Commun.*, **3**, 101 (1973).
114. E. Vowinkel and J. Bartel, *Ber.*, **107**, 1221 (1974).
115. R. Scheffold and V. Mareis, *Chimia*, **29**, 520 (1975).
116. R. C. Schnur and E. E. Van Tاملen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 464 (1975).
117. M. Smith, J. G. Moffatt and H. G. Khorana, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 6204 (1958).
118. J. C. Wilson and J. H. Bowie, *Australian J. Chem.*, **28**, 1993 (1975).
119. M. Mikolajczyk, P. Kielbasifiski and H. M. Schiebel, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 564 (1976).
120. B. Penke, J. Czombos, L. Balaspiri, J. Petres and K. Kovacs, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 1057 (1970).
121. D. Hodson, G. Holt and D. K. Wall, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 971 (1970).
122. Y. Miyaji, H. Minato and M. Kobayashi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 862 (1971).
123. M. Furukawa and T. Okawara, *Synthesis*, 339 (1976).
124. C. P. Hoiberg and R. O. Mumma, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 4273 (1969).
125. K. Weiss and E. O. Fischer, *Ber.*, **109**, 1120 (1976).
126. E. O. Fischer and K. Weiss, *Ber.*, **109**, 1128 (1976).
127. J. C. Sheehan and J. J. Hlavka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 4528 (1957).
128. T. Seita, M. Kinoshita and M. Imoto, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 1762 (1973).
129. T. Y. Shih and M. A. Martin, *Biochemistry*, **13**, 3411 (1974).
130. H. M. Johnson, K. Frenner and H. E. Hall, *J. Immunol.*, **97**, 791 (1966).
131. W. D. Linscott, W. P. Faulk and P. J. Perrucca, *J. Immunol.*, **103**, 474 (1969).
132. N. Wiliky and H. H. Weetal, *Immunochemistry*, **2**, 293 (1965).
133. T. Glonek, R. A. Kleps, J. R. van Wazer and T. C. Myers, *Bioinorg. Chem.*, **5**, 283 (1976).
134. T. Glonek, J. R. van Wazer and T. C. Myers, *Inorg. Chem.*, **14**, 1597 (1975).
135. T. Glonek, T. C. Myers and J. R. van Wazer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 206 (1975).
136. N. M. Weinshenker and C. M. Shen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3281 (1972).
137. N. M. Weinshenker and C. M. Shen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3285 (1972).
138. A. H. Fenselau, E. H. Hamamura and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3546 (1970).
139. J. P. Marino, K. E. Pfitzner and R. A. Olofson, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 4181 (1971).
140. R. A. Olofson and J. P. Marino, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 4195 (1971).
141. U. Lerch and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3391 (1971).
142. U. Lerch and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3686 (1971).
143. U. Lerch and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3861 (1971).
144. K. Kinugasa and T. Agawa, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **51**, 329 (1973).
145. G. Zinner and R. Vollrath, *Ber.*, **103**, 766 (1970).
146. B. A. Pawson and S. Gurbaxani, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1051 (1973).
147. E. Schmidt, E. Dabritz, K. Thulke and E. Grassmann, *Ann.*, 685, 161 (1965).
148. E. Vowinkel and P. Gleichenhagen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 143 (1974).
149. E. Vowinkel and P. Gleichenhagen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 139 (1974).
150. E. Schmidt and W. Carl, *Ann.*, 639, 24 (1961).
151. F. Kurzer and D. R. Hanks, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 746 (1967).
152. F. Kurzer and D. R. Hanks, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1375 (1968).
153. F. Kurzer and K. Douraghi-Zadeh, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 742 (1967).
154. F. Kurzer and M. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2099 (1968).
155. K. M. Doyle and F. Kurzer, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 2343 (1976).
156. F. Kurzer and M. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 19 (1970).
157. F. Kurzer and M. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 26 (1970).
158. E. L. May, *J. Med. Chem.*, **10**, 505 (1967).

- 159. E. Ziegler, H. Junek and H. Budschedl, *Monatsh. Chem.*, 98, 2238 (1967).
- 160. G. Resofszki, M. Hulm, P. Dvortsak and K. Kaloy, *Ann.*, 1343 (1976).
- 161. M. Komatsu, Y. Ohshiro, H. Hotta, M. Sato and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 948 (1974).
- 162. B. Stridsberg and S. Allenmark, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 30B, 219 (1976).
- 163. A. Baba, Y. Ohshiro and T. Agawa, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 87, 247 (1975).
- 164. A. Sotiriadis, P. Catsoulacos and D. Theodoropoulos, *J. Het. Chem.*, 11, 401 (1974).
- 165. J. C. Jochims, *Ber.*, 101, 1746 (1968).
- 166. E. E. Van Tamelen and L. K. Oliver, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 92, 2136 (1970).
- 167. N. Takamura, T. Mizoguchi and S. Yamada, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 23, 299 (1975).
- 168. D. G. Hoare and D. E. Koshland, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 242, 2447 (1967).
- 169. P. A. Cadby, M. T. W. Hearn and A. D. Ward, *Australian J. Chem.*, 26, 557 (1973).
- 170. E. Vowinkel and G. Claussen, *Ber.*, 107, 898 (1974).
- 171. E. Vowinkel and C. Wolff, *Ber.*, 107, 496 (1974).
- 172. E. Vowinkel and C. Wolff, *Ber.*, 107, 907 (1974).

CHAPTER 19

Methyleneketenes

ROGER F. C. BROWN and FRANK W. EASTWOOD

Monash University, Clayton, Victoria, Australia

I.	INTRODUCTION	757
II.	METHODS OF GENERATION	759
	A. By Photochemical Cleavage or Ring-opening	759
	B. By Pyrolysis of Derivatives of Acrylic and Propiolic Acids	761
	C. From Methylenemalononic Acid Derivatives	763
	1. By decomposition of mixed anhydrides	763
	2. By pyrolysis of 5-methylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones	764
	D. Miscellaneous Reactions involving Methyleneketene Intermediates	766
III.	GENERAL PROPERTIES	770
IV.	REACTIONS	771
	A. Reactions with Nucleophiles	771
	B. Dimerization and Cycloaddition Reactions	771
	C. Decarbonylation	773
	D. Intramolecular Rearrangements	776
V.	REFERENCES	777

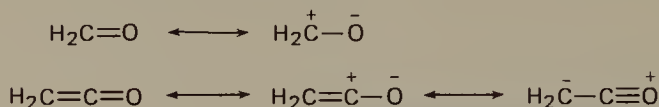
I. INTRODUCTION

Methyleneketene (propadienone), $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, is the second member of the series of heterocumulenes, $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{O})_n=\text{O}$, of which ketene, $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, is the first. The chemistry of methyleneketene and its substituted derivatives is still relatively undeveloped and few generalizations concerning this class of compounds can be made with assurance. However, surprising features have been encountered in the chemistry of these molecules and these may provide new insights into the behaviour of linear heterocumulene systems.

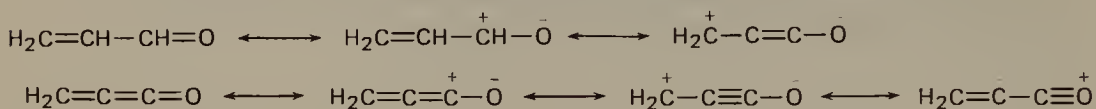
The name methyleneketene has been used to emphasize the close relationship between this compound and ketene. The respective systematic names propadienone and ethenone are less descriptive of this relationship. It should be noted that many of the derivatives of methyleneketene have been indexed under ethenone (ketene) in *Chemical Abstracts*.

The qualitative impressions obtained from valence-bond diagrams and the quantitative information from molecular orbital calculation can provide guidance for the

interpretation of the behaviour of methyleneketene. The difference in the magnitude of approximately one Debye unit between the dipole moments¹ of formaldehyde, $\mu = 2.34$ D, and ketene, $\mu = 1.41$ D, can be attributed to resonance contributions from oxonium hybrids, i.e.

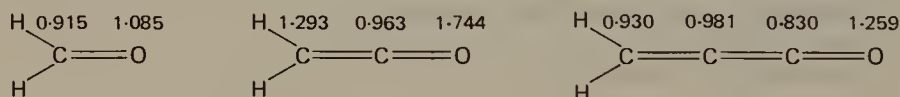


A similar decrease is encountered when the dipole moments of propenal, $\mu = 3.11$ D, and methyleneketene, $\mu = 2.14$ D, are compared and the difference can be attributed to the same cause. (The isomeric propynal has $\mu = 2.39$ D.)

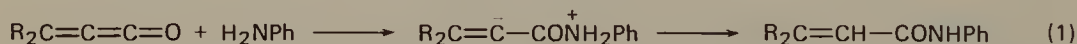


From these considerations it appears that methyleneketene may be susceptible to attack by nucleophiles at either the 1- or the 3-position. The compound might be expected therefore to exhibit chemical reactions similar to those of ketenes, but additional reactivity due to the electrophilicity of the 3-position might also be encountered. The polarizability of the extended π -system may further enhance its susceptibility to attack, and there is some evidence from microwave measurements that the heterocumulene system is easily distorted from linearity.

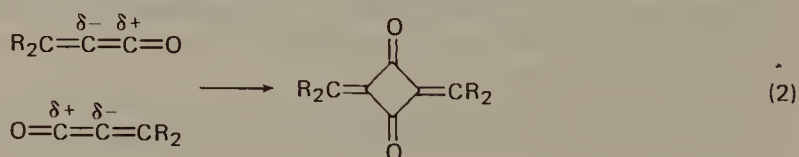
Radom² has calculated the π -electron distributions perpendicular to the molecular plane for the various atoms in formaldehyde, ketene and methyleneketene using *ab initio* molecular orbital theory, and these reflect the qualitative interpretation outlined above.



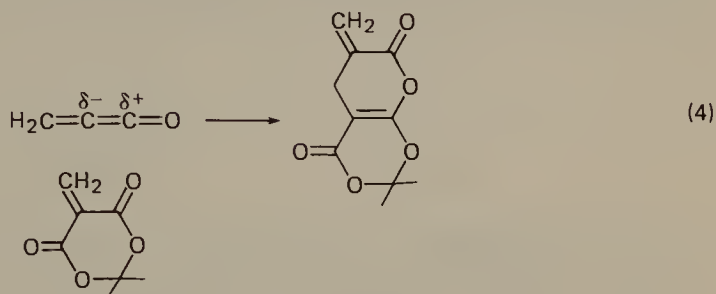
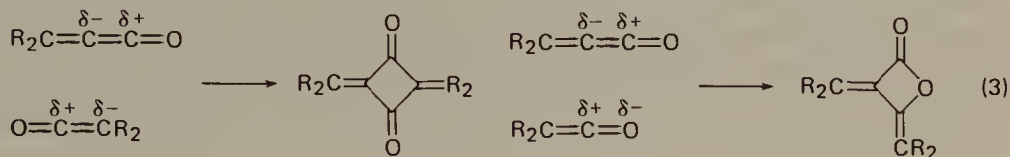
Methyleneketenes are acryloylating agents and reaction with water, methanol or aniline yields respectively acids, methyl esters and anilides of the corresponding acrylic acids. Attack on the methyleneketene may proceed through a carbanion intermediate (equation 1).



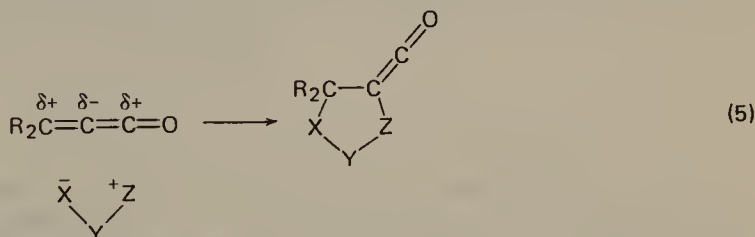
The few examples of cycloaddition reactions of methyleneketenes so far observed suggest that their behaviour is analogous to that of ketenes. Aryl-substituted methyleneketenes dimerize in high yields to give bis(arylmethylene)-cyclobutan-1,3-diones (equation 2) while the alkyl-substituted compounds give lower yields of dimers and methyleneketene itself appears to be converted into a polymer rather than into a dimer.



Interception of this dimerization process and isolation of other cycloaddition products has proved difficult but some examples are known and the classes of compounds that might be expected from simple consideration of charge interactions have been found. Thus, reaction of methyleneketenes with ketenes gives both the diketone and the enol lactone (equation 3). A single example³ of the parent methyleneketene undergoing a [2 + 4] cycloaddition is known (equation 4).



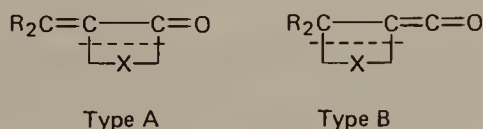
Of a number of attempted additions of 1,3-dipolar compounds to methyleneketenes, only one (addition of a cyclic nitron to dimethylmethyleneketene) has yielded a direct addition product and, surprisingly, this took place on the 2,3- rather than the 1,2-double bond (equation 5). This is the sole evidence found so far that the 3-position of the methyleneketene system has electrophilic reactivity.



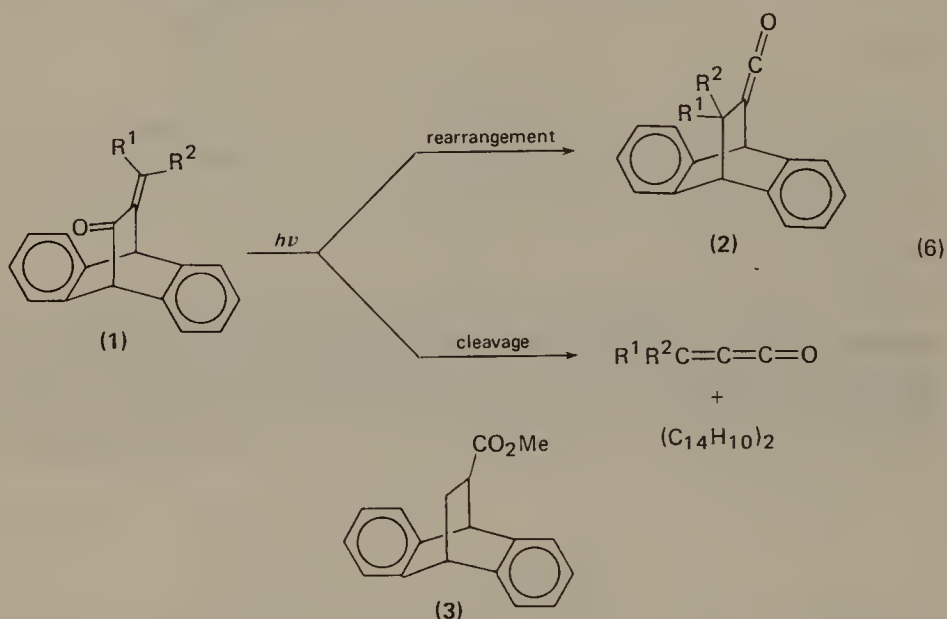
II. METHODS OF GENERATION

A. By Photochemical Cleavage or Ring-opening

Photochemical approaches to the generation of methyleneketenes have used either the cleavage of an α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compound (Type A) or the fragmentation (or rearrangement) of a suitable ketene (Type B). The groups X, which in the precursors A or B protect either the central or the terminal C=C bond of the desired methyleneketene, have been chosen to produce stable products of fission such as an aromatic hydrocarbon or carbon dioxide.

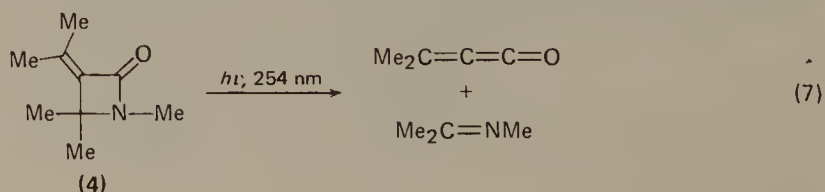


The generation of simple ketenes from derivatives of ethano-bridged naphthalenes or anthracenes requires a high temperature for the thermal fission, but proceeds very efficiently on irradiation^{4,5}. On this basis Hart and his colleagues⁶ studied the photolysis of a series of α -methylene ketones (1) chosen as Type A precursors of methyleneketenes. Photolysis of the benzylidene derivative 1, $R^1 = H$, $R^2 = Ph$, in methanol gave *E*- and *Z*-cinnamates (1:1) in 37–42% yield together with an equivalent amount of anthracene photodimer. This is consistent with cleavage to form $PhCH=C=C=O$ followed by addition of methanol to the ketene function. A competing process of rearrangement via Norrish Type I cleavage, 180° rotation, and rebonding led to a mixture of stereoisomeric esters (3) (58–63% yield) formed by addition of methanol to the ketene (2). These reactions (equation 6) showed some dependence on wavelength, with rearrangement being favoured at 350 nm (n, π^* excitation?) and cleavage becoming more prominent at 300 nm (π, π^* ?).

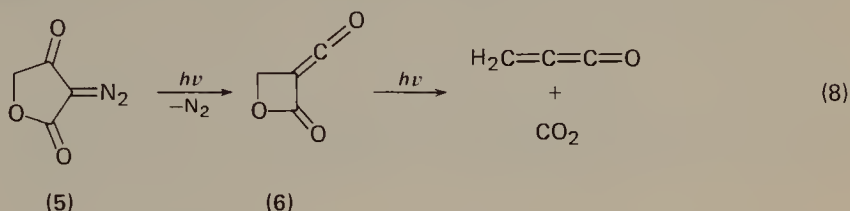


The simple methylene compound 1, $R^1 = R^2 = H$, failed to undergo any significant amount of cleavage to $H_2C=C=C=O$. Thus methyl acrylate could not be detected, only a trace of anthracene dimer was formed, and the major product was the rearranged ester (3; 93.6%). The formation of rearranged esters was shown not to involve cleavage to methyleneketenes and recombination by observing the specific rearrangements of 1-methyl and 4-methyl derivatives of the system 1.

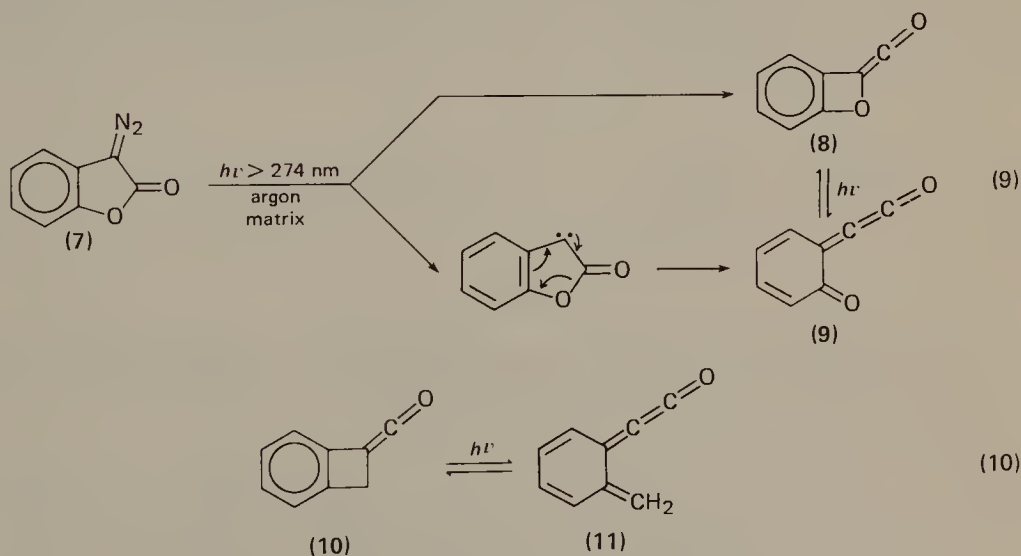
Photolysis of the α, β -unsaturated azetidinone 4 in methanol appears to give dimethylmethyleneketene and an imine⁷, (equation 7) although the major product isolated was not the expected α, β -unsaturated ester but the β, γ -isomer $H_2C=CMeCH_2CO_2Me$ which is considered to be a product of secondary photoisomerization. There is no clear evidence in this work for the formation of $H_2C=C=C=O$ from the 3-methylene azetidinone.



In contrast to the preceding reactions in which the formation of methylene-ketene is inferred from the isolation of unsaturated esters, the technique for cleavage of a Type B ketene developed by Chapman and coworkers⁸ permits the detection and spectroscopic characterization of the methyleneketene itself. The required ketene is generated by ring-contraction of an α -diazocarbonyl compound; thus photolysis of the diazolactone **5** in argon matrix at 8 K forms the ketene **6** which on further irradiation loses carbon dioxide to form the parent compound $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, (equation 8) characterized by infrared spectroscopy⁹. This elegant method has the clear advantage over all competing approaches that the other fragments are unlikely to cause serious interference to chemical and spectroscopic study of the product.



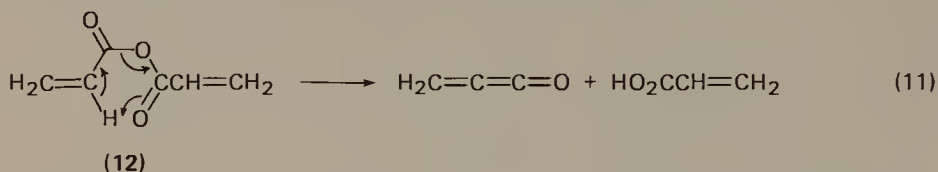
Application of the same technique to the photolysis of 3-diazobenzofuranone (**7**)⁸ led to the formation of two primary photoproducts, the colourless ketene **8** and the orange *o*-quinonoid methyleneketene **9** (equation 9). The two products were interconverted in a photochromic system in which irradiation at 254 nm favoured the orange methyleneketene whereas above 350 nm the colourless ketene predominated. Continued irradiation of the system at 254 nm led to decarbonylation of the ketene **8** to benzocyclopropenone and then to benzyne. Irradiation of 2-diazo-1-indanone gave the colourless ketene **10** as the sole primary photoproduct and on further irradiation a photostationary state involving the purple-red methyleneketene **11** was established (equation 10)⁸.



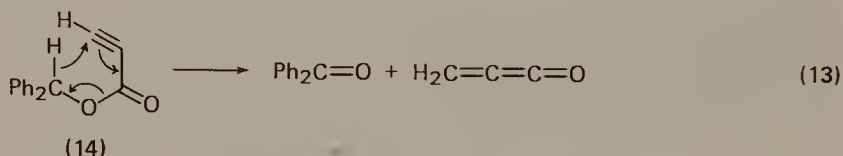
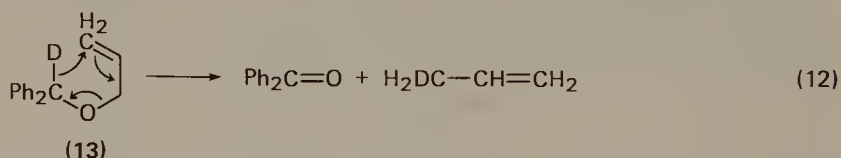
B. By Pyrolysis of Derivatives of Acrylic and Propiolic Acids

The first reference to the possible pyrolytic generation of $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ appeared in a paper by A. L. Brown and P. D. Ritchie¹⁰ on the pyrolysis of

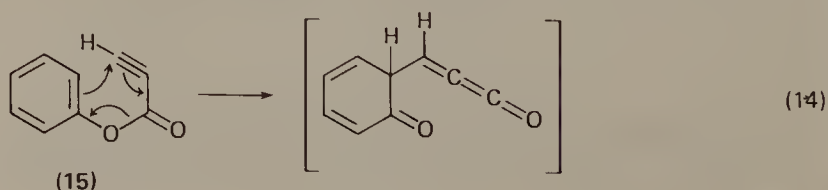
unsaturated and cyclic anhydrides. Acrylic anhydride (12) was pyrolysed at $500^{\circ}\text{C}/760\text{ mm}$ through a packed Pyrex tube with a relatively long residence time (24 sec) to give acetylene, carbon monoxide, acrolein and acrylic acid. Brown and Ritchie proposed that $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, formed by elimination of acrylic acid, underwent rearrangement to $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCH}=\text{O}$ which then lost carbon monoxide to give acetylene. Subsequently the Monash group showed that $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ is indeed formed on flash vacuum pyrolysis of acrylic anhydride at $510\text{--}560^{\circ}\text{C}/0.02\text{ mm}$ (equation 11) and can be detected by infrared and microwave spectrometry^{11,12}. No evidence for isomerization of $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ ¹¹ or $\text{PhCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ ¹³ to the corresponding propiolic aldehydes has been found under flash pyrolytic conditions, and the formation of acetylene by the pyrolysis of acrylic anhydride probably involves direct decarbonylation of methyleneketene (see Section IV.C).



An alternative approach to methyleneketene involves intramolecular hydrogen transfer in an ester of propiolic acid, a process closely analogous to the pyrolysis of allyl ethers such as 13 investigated by Cookson and Wallis¹⁴ (equation 12). Pyrolysis of diphenylmethyl propiolate (14) at $560^{\circ}\text{C}/0.05\text{ mm}$ gives benzophenone and methyleneketene¹¹ (equation 13), but the reaction is not a clean source of methyleneketene because other modes of decomposition of the ester also occur.



A somewhat related process has been proposed¹⁵ as the first step in the pyrolysis of phenyl propiolate (15) at $650^{\circ}\text{C}/10^{-4}\text{ mm}$ (equation 14), which leads to 2*H*-cyclohepta[*b*]furan-2-one (see Section IV.D).

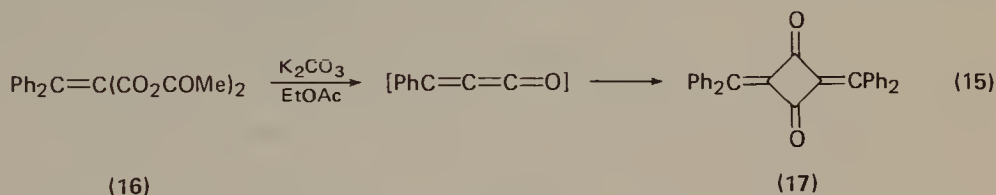


C. From Methylene-malonic Acid Derivatives

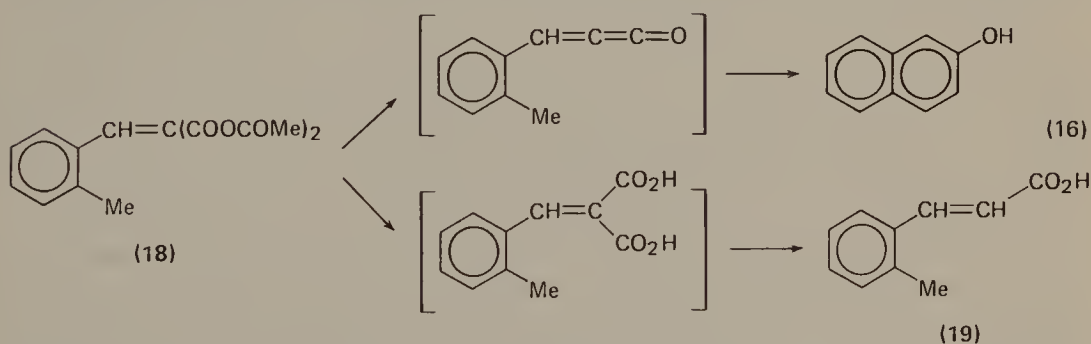
1. By decomposition of mixed anhydrides

Pyrolysis of mixed anhydrides of substituted malonic acids is a long-established method for the formation of ketenes. In 1923, Staudinger and Schneider¹⁶ reported unsuccessful attempts to synthesize phenylmethyleneketene and dimethylmethyleneketene by pyrolysis of the mixed anhydrides of diphenylacetic acid and phenylmethylene and dimethylmethylenemalonic acids, $\text{PhCH}=\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{COCHPh}_2)_2$ and $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{COCHPh}_2)_2$ respectively. Also, pyrolysis of the supposed cyclic anhydride formed when the silver salt of phenylmethylenemalonic acid was reacted with oxalyl chloride failed to yield the phenylmethyleneketene.

What appears to be the first clear evidence for the formation of diphenylmethyleneketene was obtained by Taylor¹⁷ who prepared the mixed anhydride **16** of diphenylmethylenemalonic acid by reacting it with ketene. The anhydride, on treatment with potassium carbonate in ethyl acetate, yielded 2,4-bis(diphenylmethylene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione (**17**) in 42% yield (equation 15). Diphenylmethyleneketene was postulated as an intermediate in this reaction. The cyclobutanedione **17** has also been obtained in 56% yield by heating a melt of the anhydride **16** at $140^\circ\text{C}/0.05\text{mm}$ for 20 minutes¹⁸.



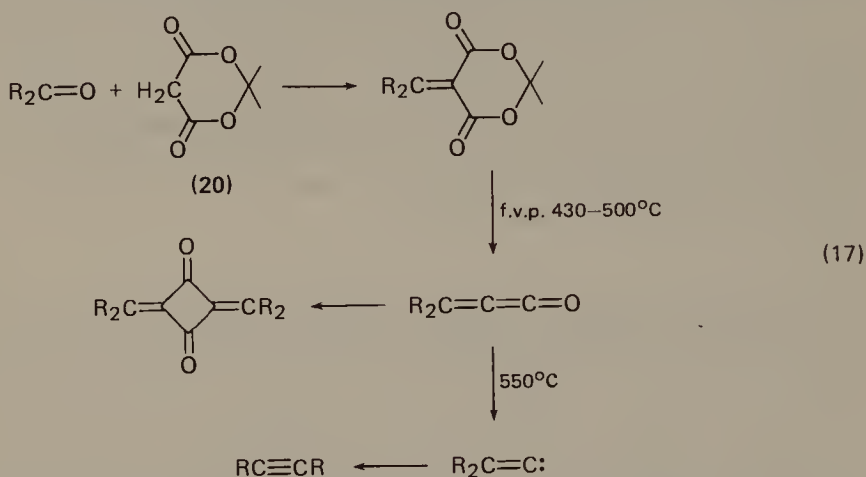
It has been found that when (2-methylphenyl)methyleneketene is generated, it undergoes an intramolecular rearrangement with the formation of 2-naphthol in high yield (see Section IV.D). When (2-methylphenyl)methylenemalonic acid was treated with ketene, it was converted into the mixed anhydride **18**. Flash vacuum pyrolysis of this anhydride¹⁸ at $470^\circ\text{C}/0.1\text{ mm}$ afforded a mixture of 2-naphthol (26%) and (*E*)-3-(2'-methylphenyl)propenoic acid (**19**) (20%) (equation 16). It



appears that a major pathway in these transformations involves the (2-methylphenyl)methyleneketene leading to the formation of 2-naphthol but alternative routes, possibly involving loss of ketene from the anhydride followed by decarboxylation of the malonic acid, lead directly to the cinnamic acid **19**. Flash vacuum pyrolysis of (2-methylphenyl)methylenemalonic acid ($470^\circ\text{C}/0.05\text{ mm}$) was shown to yield (*E*)-3-(2'-methylphenyl)propenoic acid (**19**) which was in turn recovered unchanged when pyrolysed under the same conditions.

2. By pyrolysis of 5-methylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones

Condensation of aldehydes or ketones with 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (Meldrum's acid) (20) followed by flash vacuum pyrolysis (f.v.p.) of the products at 430–500°C provides the simplest and most productive method for obtaining substituted methyleneketenes¹⁹ (equation 17). The product from such a reaction can be collected and retained as the methyleneketene by condensing the pyrolysate directly onto a surface cooled with liquid nitrogen. Warming the product to room temperature generally induces a series of colour changes and a substituted 2,4-dimethylenecyclobutan-1,3-dione is most frequently obtained as the end-product of the reaction. When higher temperatures of pyrolysis (e.g. 550°C) are used, the methyleneketene may be decarbonylated to yield the corresponding acetylene.



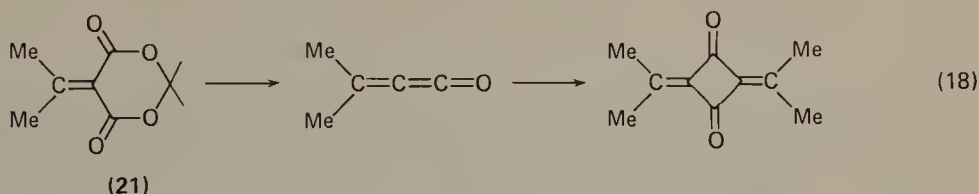
Benzylidene- and 4'-methyl-, 4'-methoxy-, and 4'-chlorobenzylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones on pyrolysis at 430°C gave the 2,4-bis(arylmethylene) cyclobutan-1,3-diones in yield of 54, 27, 10 and 24% respectively. In each case it was possible to demonstrate the presence of the free arylmethyleneketene at the temperature of liquid nitrogen by means of the characteristic infrared absorption at around 2100 cm⁻¹.

4'-Cyanobenzylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione when pyrolysed at a relatively low temperature (430°C/0.01mm) decarbonylated to give 4-cyanophenylacetylene rather than the methyleneketene, while at lower temperatures it failed to decompose¹⁹. Two compounds, namely 2'-methoxybenzylidene- and 2'-phenylbenzylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione, also decarbonylated readily but in these cases the failure to obtain the methyleneketene can be attributed to steric crowding by the *ortho* substituent (see Section IV.C).

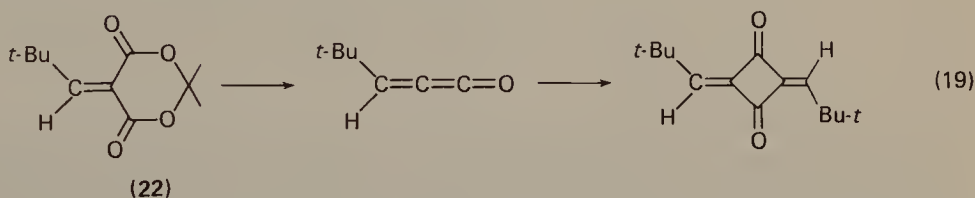
The diphenylmethylene derivative of Meldrum's acid was volatilized only with difficulty at 170°C/0.02 mm but on pyrolysis at 430°C/0.02 mm it gave the brick-red compound 2,4-bis(diphenylmethylene)cyclobutane-1,3-dione in 93% yield¹⁹.

Condensation of acetone or of cycloalkanones with Meldrum's acid proceeds satisfactorily and the products are suitably volatile. 5-(Dimethylmethylene)2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (21), on flash vacuum pyrolysis at 430°C/0.03 mm, gave a pyrolysate with an infrared absorption maximum at 2100 cm⁻¹ which, when warmed to room temperature yielded, after vacuum sublimation, the dimer 2,4-bis(isopropylidene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione in 41% yield (equation 18). 5-Cycloalkylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones have not similarly been converted

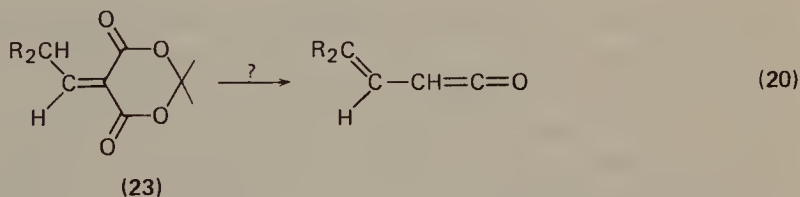
into the analogous derivatives but have been found to decarbonylate readily at temperatures in the range 480–640° C to yield products that are explicable on the basis of the formation of an intermediate methylenecarbene²⁰ followed by a variety of insertions and rearrangements (see Section IV.C).



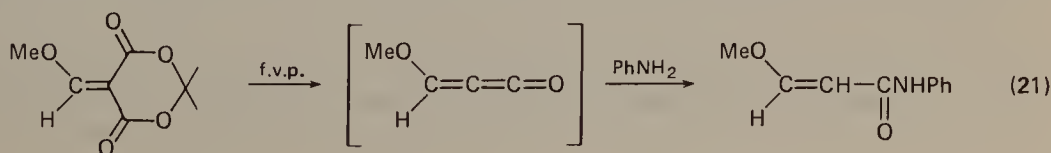
5-*t*-Butylmethylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (22) can be prepared satisfactorily by condensation of 2,2-dimethylpropanal with Meldrum's acid. Pyrolysis of the product at 430° C/0.05 mm gave the corresponding *t*-butylmethyleneketene which had infrared absorption at 2113 cm⁻¹. When warmed to room temperature this pyrolysate gave a complex mixture of products from which trace amounts of the dimer 2,4-bis(*t*-butylmethylene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione could be isolated with difficulty (equation 19). However, the presence of the methyleneketene was confirmed by reacting the pyrolysate with aniline vapour and isolating the anilide of 4,4-dimethylpent-2-enoic acid¹⁹.



With both 5-ethylidene- (23, R=H) and 5-isobutylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (23, R=Me) no dimeric products could be isolated on warming the pyrolysate to room temperature, and reaction of the pyrolysate with aniline vapour gave respectively but-3-enanilide and 4-methylpent-3-enanilide¹⁹, suggesting that the intermediate acylating species was the vinylketene (equation 20) rather than the alkylideneketene.

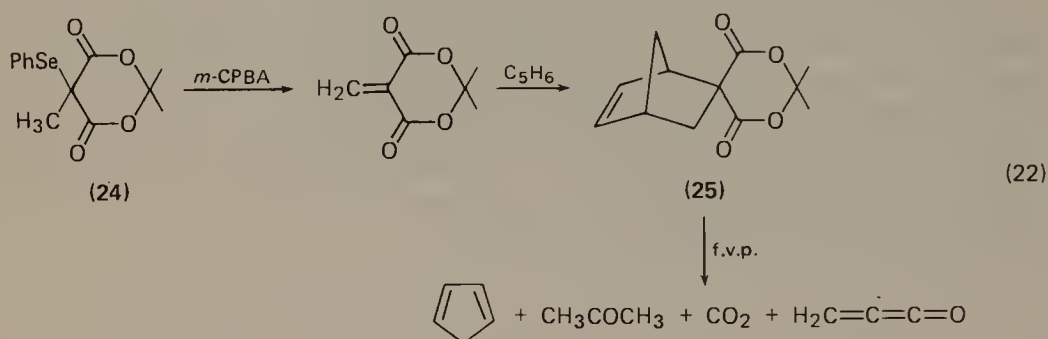


Condensation of Meldrum's acid with trimethyl orthoformate yields methoxymethylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione which on flash vacuum pyrolysis and introduction of aniline vapour into the pyrolysate gives 3-methoxyprop-2-enanilide in 18% yield (equation 21). The formation of this product suggests that methoxy-



methyleneketene is an intermediate²¹. This is the only methyleneketene carrying a heteroatom substituent that has been reported.

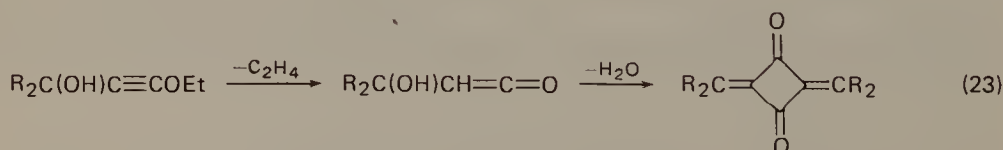
Arylmethylene and alkylidene derivatives of Meldrum's acid can be prepared by direct condensation of aldehydes and ketones with Meldrum's acid as described above. The unsubstituted methylene compound is not available by this process and has to be obtained with the double bond protected by a thermally labile group. Preparation of 2,2,5-trimethyl-5-phenylseleno-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (24) from the anion of methyl Meldrum's acid and phenylselenenyl bromide gave a compound with a potential double bond. Treatment with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid yielded the powerfully electrophilic methylene derivative which was trapped *in situ* with cyclopentadiene (equation 22). The resultant 5,5-disubstituted Meldrum's acid (25) provided a stable precursor for pyrolytic generation of the methylene derivative³.



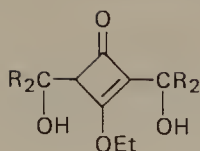
Flash vacuum pyrolysis of the adduct 25 gave methyleneketene from about 470° C (equation 22). The concentration of methyleneketene in the pyrolysate rose to a maximum at a pyrolysis temperature around 600° C, dropping to about a third of this maximum value at 750° C. The relative abundance of methyleneketene in the (cool) gas stream was measured directly by the signal intensity in the microwave spectrometer. The same technique was used to estimate the stability of the compound when the signal intensity of a microwave transition was monitored with time¹⁸ in a static system; the half-life was found to increase from 8 to 16 sec as the pressure decreased from 0.1 to 0.02 mm

D. Miscellaneous Reactions involving Methyleneketene Intermediates

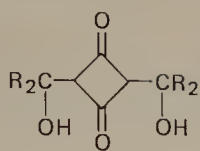
Rosebeek²² showed that on heating $\text{Me}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{C}\equiv\text{COEt}$ in benzene or $\text{Ph}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{C}\equiv\text{COEt}$ in carbon tetrachloride, ethylene was evolved and 2,4-bis(isopropylidene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione (6% yield) or 2,4-bis(diphenylmethylene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione (59% yield) were obtained (equation 23). The initial reaction was considered to yield the ketene which dimerized and eliminated water to give the cyclobutandione product.



Two possible intermediates were suggested based on [2 + 2] addition of the ketene intermediates to the initial ethoxyacetylene to yield 26 or dimerization of



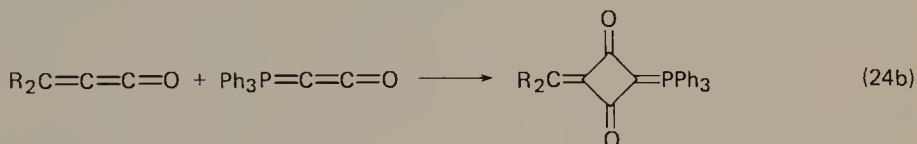
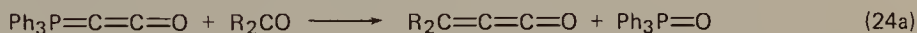
(26)



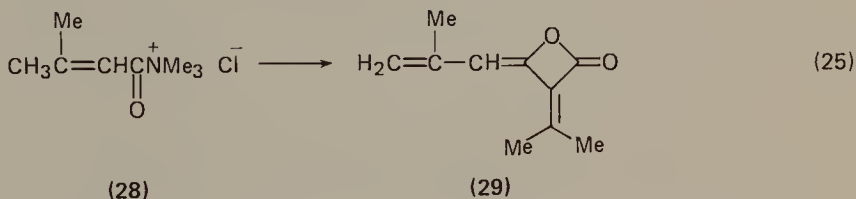
(27)

the ketene to yield **27**. While these suggestions are feasible, the methyleneketenes $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ and $\text{Ph}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ are known to dimerize to give the products isolated and they cannot be discounted as possible reaction intermediates.

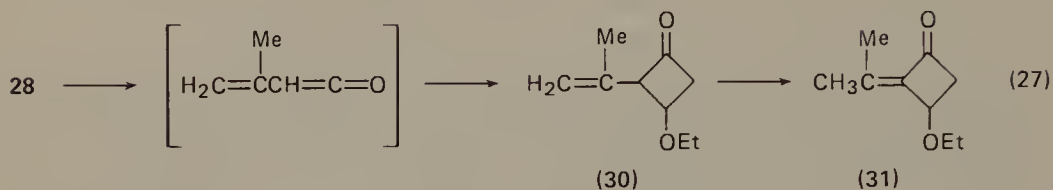
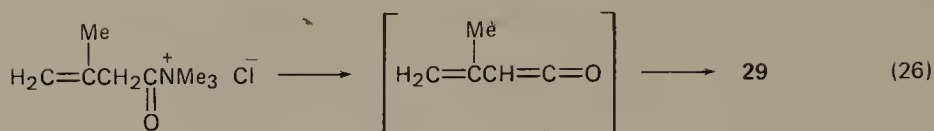
A less ambiguous situation arises in the reaction of triphenylphosphoranylidene-ketene, $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, with aldehydes and active ketones to yield ylide-substituted cyclobutan-1,3-diones²³. The reaction was presumed to take place through methyleneketene intermediates formed by addition of the starting ylide to the carbonyl compound followed by loss of triphenylphosphine oxide (equation 24a). A [2 + 2] addition of the starting ylide to the methyleneketene results in the stable products isolated (equation 24b).



Dehydrohalogenation of acid chlorides with tertiary amines is a well-established method for the synthesis of ketenes but application of this reaction to acryloyl chloride derivatives does not necessarily give rise to methyleneketenes. Payne²⁴ showed that $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCOCl}$ was converted into an acyl quaternary ammonium salt (**28**) when dry trimethylamine gas was bubbled into the acid chloride in hexane. Stirring the product in acetone containing a catalytic amount of sodium iodide yielded the unstable β -lactone (**29**) in 62% yield (equation 25).

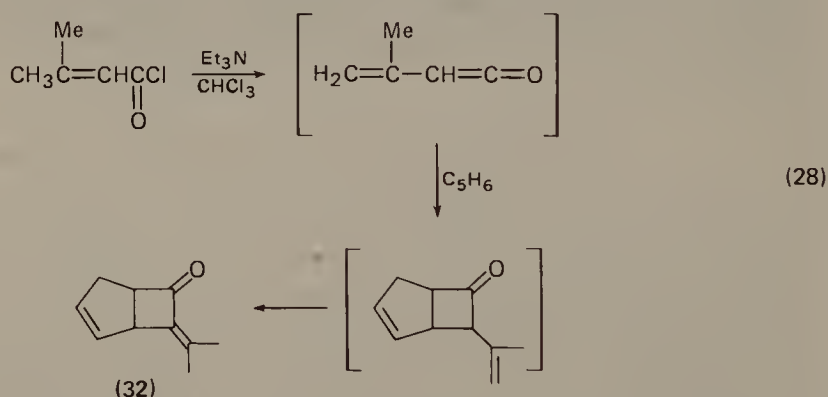


Two different products from elimination of trimethylammonium chloride from the quaternary salt **28** are possible, namely, dimethylmethyleneketene, $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, from 1,2-elimination, and isopropenylketene, $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, from 1,4-elimination. The available evidence points to the latter as the probable intermediate in the dimerization process since reaction of $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{COCl}$ under the same conditions gave the lactone **29** in 20% yield (equation 26). Also, addition of ethyl vinyl ether to the reaction mixture starting from the quaternary salt **28** gave a mixture of 3-ethoxy-2-isopropenylcyclobutanone (**30**) and 3-ethoxy-2-isopropylidenecyclobutane (**31**), the former isomerizing to the latter at room temperature (equation 27).

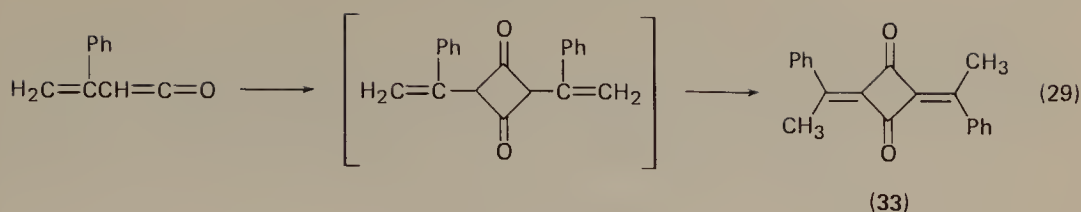


The intermediacy of the ketene $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ in these reactions appears reasonable since in all cases investigated so far, $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ dimerizes to give 2,4-bis(isopropylidene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione. Dimerization of $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ to the β -lactone 29 requires the shift of a double bond into conjugation with the ester carbonyl, and this process is not without precedent.

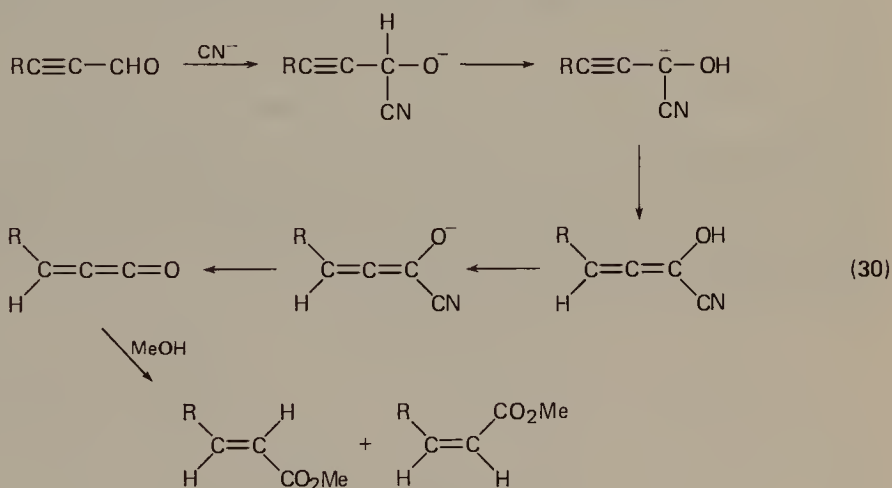
This same type of reaction was investigated by Rey and collaborators²⁵ using triethylamine as the base and chloroform as the solvent. Reaction of $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCOCl}$ under these conditions gave the β -lactone 29 as only a minor product (8% yield), the principal ones being 2-pyrones. It was also found that addition of cyclopentadiene to the reaction mixture resulted in the isolation of 7-isopropylidenebicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-one (32) in 30% yield (equation 28). This product is the adduct expected from [2 + 2] addition of cyclopentadiene to $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$; however, in systems where $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ or $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ have been generated in the gas phase and condensed together with a diene, no such adducts have been found (see Section IV.B)²⁶. It is possible therefore that the [2 + 2] addition actually takes place on isopropenylketene and that the isopropenyl double bond moves into conjugation with the carbonyl group after the addition has taken place.



Under the same conditions $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{COCl}$ yielded two pyrones, a resorcinol derivative and only 1% of the cyclobutandione 33²⁵. Methylphenylmethylene-ketene, $\text{MePhC}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, would be expected to dimerize directly to yield this product, but on the basis of the elimination reaction described above, the initial reaction can as easily yield the ketene $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, which on dimerization might yield an intermediate which could isomerize to the conjugated product (equation 29).



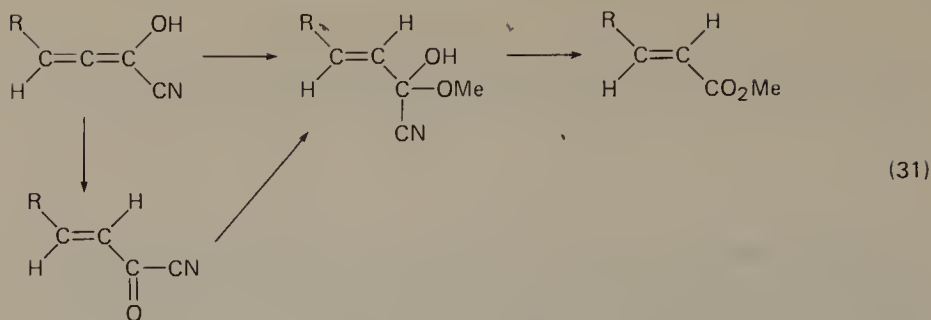
Vishwakarma and Walia²⁷ showed that reaction of 2-phenylprop-2-ynal with methanol in the presence of potassium cyanide gave a 90% yield of a 1:1 mixture of methyl (*E*)-3-phenylprop-2-enoate and methyl (*Z*)-3-phenylprop-2-enoate. Similarly, prop-2-ynal yielded methyl prop-2-enoate in 85% yield. The postulated mechanism (equation 30) involves formation of a cyanhydrin, transfer of hydrogen from the 1- to the 3- position and loss of hydrogen cyanide to yield phenylmethyleneketene or methyleneketene respectively in the two cases studied.



A more detailed study of the mechanism of the hydrogen transfer was made. 2-Phenylprop-2-ynal was reacted with methanol-*d* in the presence of potassium cyanide. The resulting methyl esters were separated into the *E* and *Z* isomers by gas chromatography and these were examined by p.m.r. spectroscopy. Each isomer consisted of 90% of the (2,3-*d*₂) and 10% of the (2-*d*) species so that no more than 10% of the product resulted from intramolecular transfer of hydrogen from the 1- to the 3-position. Prop-2-ynal in methanol-*d* and potassium cyanide gave only methyl prop-2-enoate(2,3,3-*d*₃). The initial exchange of the methyne proton of prop-2-ynal is known to be facile and all subsequent proton transfers were thus shown to be intermolecular.

The above findings are in agreement with the proposed mechanism but, while the mechanism may be plausible for the more stable phenylmethyleneketene, the known properties of methyleneketene would seem to preclude its formation under the reaction conditions described and an alternative mechanism involving addition of methanol to the hydroxyallene or acyl cyanide intermediate should be considered (equation 31).

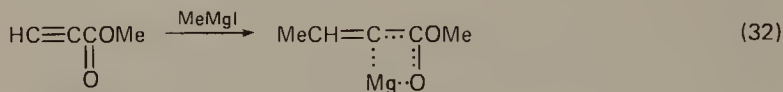
Earlier, Yanovskaya and coworkers²⁸ had obtained 2-cyanopropyl, *E*- and *Z*-3-phenylprop-2-enoate from the reaction of phenylprop-2-ynal with acetone cyanhydrin in the presence of triethylamine and this result was interpreted by



Vishwakarma and Walia^{27,29} as also involving the intermediacy of phenylmethyleneketene.

Based on these mechanistic proposals, Vishwakarma and Walia³⁰ examined the reaction of the aldehyde $\text{PhCH}=\text{CBrCHO}$ with methanol in the presence of potassium cyanide. The products isolated were the *E* and *Z* isomers of $\text{PhCH}=\text{CHCO}_2\text{Me}$ together with some of the ester $\text{PhCH(OMe)CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Me}$. The authors proposed a mechanism involving the elimination of the elements of HBr from the cyanhydrin of the aldehyde leading to the series of intermediates postulated in the previous reactions.

Methylmethyleneketene, $\text{MeCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, was proposed by Rhinesmith³¹ as an intermediate in the reaction of methylmagnesium iodide with methyl propiolate, but the products obtained from the reaction were later shown by Becker³² to be explicable on the basis of the addition of the Grignard reagent to the ester to yield a vinylmagnesium compound (equation 32).



III. GENERAL PROPERTIES

Methyleneketene, $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$, has a lifetime of only a few seconds when kept as a gas under vacuum at room temperature¹⁸, but it can be collected on a sodium chloride plate at the temperature of liquid nitrogen and examined by infrared spectroscopy. The spectrum showed a strong, sharp non-symmetrical absorption band at 2110 cm^{-1} and this absorption persisted for some time³. A general impression has been gained that substituted methyleneketenes are more stable than the parent compound. In experiments involving the addition of vaporized nucleophiles to the pyrolysate stream, methyleneketene could only be trapped using the shortest possible path between the region of generation and the point of addition of the reagent³, while the substituted methyleneketenes underwent the same reactions with less stringent requirements.

Several of the substituted methyleneketenes have been collected at the temperature of liquid nitrogen and examined by infrared absorption spectroscopy¹⁹. All exhibit strong absorption around 2100 cm^{-1} . The frequencies of infrared absorption of the methyleneketenes $\text{R}^1\text{R}^2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ are: $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{H}$, 2110 ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$, 2090 ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = 4\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4$, 2082 ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = 4\text{-MeOC}_6\text{H}_4$, 2081 ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = 4\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4$, 2094 ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$, 2080 ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = t\text{-Bu}$, 2113 ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$, 2100 cm^{-1} .

The dipole moment of the unsubstituted $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ has been determined by

microwave spectroscopy¹² to be 2.14D (7.07×10^{-30} Cm). However, the shape of the molecule has not been determined with precision because of phenomena associated with centrifugal distortion. The available data can be interpreted as requiring a low-frequency bending mode of high amplitude in the molecular vibration but this is by no means the only interpretation possible.

IV. REACTIONS

A. Reactions with Nucleophiles

Methyleneketenes tend to behave as typical ketenes in their reactions with nucleophiles, HNuc, such as methanol and aniline, but the α,β -unsaturated primary products may undergo secondary changes under the conditions used for their generation (equation 33). In spite of this, such reactions have been used as evidence for the generation of methyleneketenes even when none of the primary product has been isolated.



Monosubstituted methyleneketenes generated in solution appear to react with methanol to give approximately equal amounts of the *Z* and *E* isomers of the α,β -unsaturated esters. Thus $\text{PhCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ generated photochemically from an anthracene adduct⁶ or by treatment of $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCHO}$ with methanolic KCN ^{2,7} adds methanol to give both isomers of methyl cinnamate. However, pyrolytic generation of $\text{PhCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ from the 5-benzylidene derivative of Meldrum's acid and addition of hot methanol vapour to the hot pyrolysate stream gave only the thermodynamically more stable methyl *E*-cinnamate, and $t\text{-BuCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ reacted with aniline under similar conditions to give *E*- $t\text{-BuCH}=\text{CHCONHPh}$ ¹⁹. This stereochemical difference is probably due to secondary *Z*–*E* isomerization in the pyrolytic system.

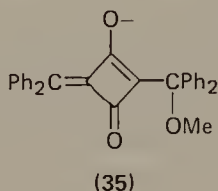
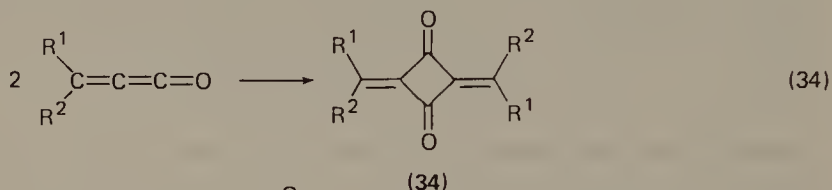
In some cases alkyl-substituted methyleneketenes react with nucleophiles to give β,γ -unsaturated products, and there may be some uncertainty as to the species in which migration of the double bond has occurred. Generation of $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ in methanol by photolysis of an *N*-methyl azetidinone derivative at 254 nm gives $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CMeCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Me}$ and a little $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CMeCH}_2\text{CONHMe}$ rather than the expected α,β -unsaturated derivatives. Mazzocchi and coworkers have proposed⁷ that these are formed by secondary photoenolization and deconjugation of the α,β -unsaturated products rather than by isomerization of the methyleneketene to a vinylketene $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CMeCH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$. In pyrolytic experiments attempted generation of $\text{MeCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ and $\text{Me}_2\text{CHCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ from Meldrum's acid derivatives failed to give the expected methyleneketene dimers, and mixing of the pyrolysate streams with aniline vapour gave the β,γ -unsaturated anilides $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCH}_2\text{CONHPh}$ and $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCH}_2\text{CONHPh}$ ¹⁹. In these cases thermal or base-catalysed isomerization of the methyleneketene to a vinylketene may have occurred, but the evidence is ambiguous. By contrast $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ generated pyrolytically readily formed the orange dimer¹⁹ (see Section IV. B) and reacted with aniline vapour to give $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCONHPh}$ ³³.

B. Dimerization and Cycloaddition Reactions

The great ease of dimerization of many substituted methyleneketenes is a striking feature of their chemistry, and the formation of orange or red dimers (34) is a useful indicator of success in the generation of methyleneketenes either in

solution or by pyrolysis. Dimerization is inhibited in the monomers deposited at -196°C or lower, so that spectroscopic study of the monomers is possible, but the colour of the dimer appears immediately on warm-up. Dimerization under these conditions is faster than diffusion and reaction with a layer of a reactive nucleophile (methanol or aniline) deposited on top of the methyleneketene layer.

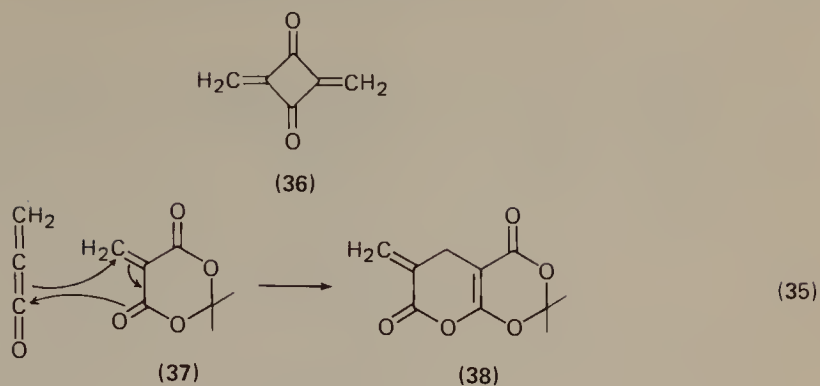
Dimers (**34**; equation 34) have been obtained with the following substitution patterns: $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}^{17,19,22}$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$, with $\text{X} = \text{H}$, Me , MeO and Cl^{19} ; $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}^{25}$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}^{19,22}$; $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = t\text{-Bu}^{19}$. The dimeric benzylidene compound has been found by X-ray crystallography³⁴ to be the *E*-stereoisomer (**32**), $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$, $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$. No dimers were obtained on attempted pyrolytic generation of $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ or $\text{MeCH}_2\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}^{19}$, and isomerization to the corresponding vinylketenes may have occurred in these cases (see Section IV.A).



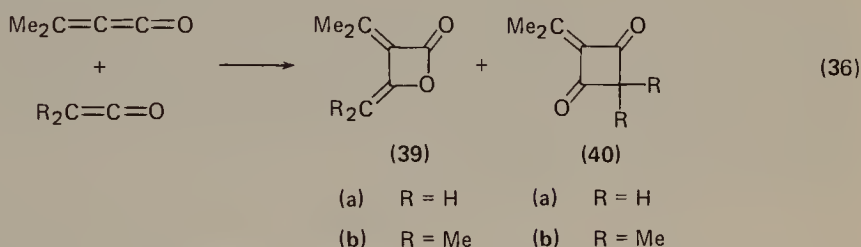
The properties of the dimers deserve mention. The orange tetramethyl compound (**34**), $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$, and the dark-red tetraphenyl compound (**34**) $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$, show infrared carbonyl absorption at rather low frequencies, $1680\text{--}1690\text{ cm}^{-1}$ and $1692\text{--}1694\text{ cm}^{-1}$ respectively in paraffin mulls or in $\text{KBr}^{17,19,22}$. These compounds are thermally rather stable and cannot readily be dissociated to give the monomers on flash vacuum pyrolysis at $400\text{--}500^{\circ}\text{C}$. The dimers tend to behave as π acids with strong bases; the tetraphenyl compound dissolves in sodium methoxide solution to give the colourless **35**, and the red dimer is regenerated quantitatively on acidification¹⁷.

Pyrolytic generation of $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ from the cyclopentadiene adduct **25** of the methylene compound **37** at 540°C and collection of the products at -196°C leads after warm-up to a colourless polymeric deposit insoluble in most organic solvents but soluble in aqueous sodium hydroxide¹⁸. Formation of the cyclobutanedione **36** has not been observed, but this species might itself be expected to polymerize rapidly (cf. the ready polymerization of **37**³). Generation of $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ at a lower temperature, 495°C , at which decomposition of the precursor **37** is not complete in one pass, leads to the $[2+4]$ cycloadduct **38**³ (equation 35). This reaction appears to occur in the gas phase; a deposit containing **38** tended to condense close to the exit of the pyrolysis tube. The structure **38** is based on methanolysis and methylation of the deposit to give $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})_2$.

There have been no reports of successful $[2+2]$ cycloaddition reactions of methyleneketenes with alkenes, whether electron-rich or electron-poor²⁶, or with 1,3-dienes such as cyclopentadiene³. In many cases it appears that such reactions cannot compete with dimerization of the methyleneketene. Cycloadducts between



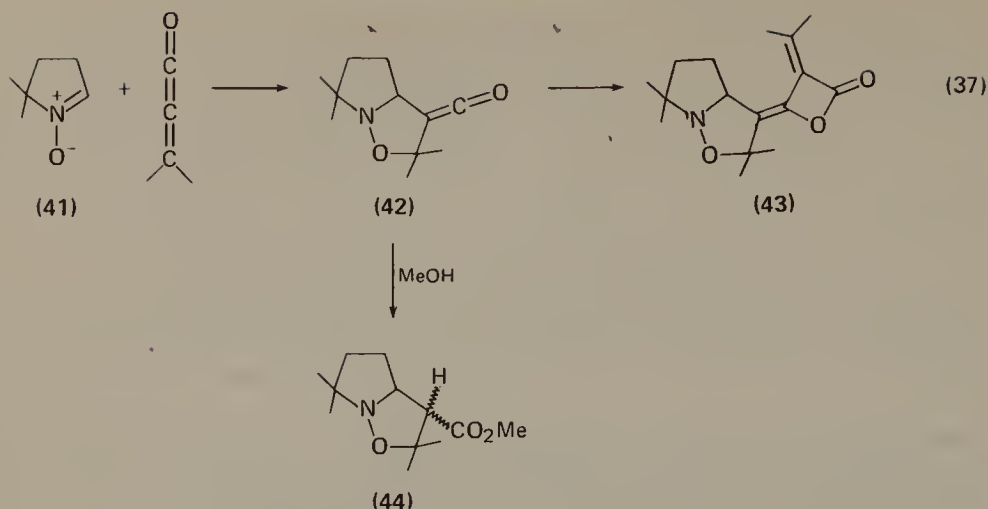
dimethylmethyleneketene and simple ketenes have however been obtained by copyrolysis of two derivatives of Meldrum's acid³⁵. With ketene itself the products were the β -lactone (39a; 27%) and the 1,3-diketone (40a; 8%), and dimethylketene behaved similarly in giving the major adduct (39b) and the minor adduct (40b) in the ratio 2:1 (equation 36). In terms of the discussion of the dimerization of ketenes by Woodward and Hoffmann³⁶ the methyleneketene in these reactions behaves as the highly electrophilic π^2_a component and the simple ketene as the π^2_s component. The steric interference which disfavors β -lactone formation in the dimerization of alkylketenes³⁷ is less serious when one component is a methyleneketene, and so attack on the carbonyl group of the ketene is favoured, just as in the dimerization of ketene itself.



Cycloaddition of $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ to a cyclic nitron, 5,5-dimethyl pyrroline 1-oxide (41), has also been achieved³⁵ (equation 37). Introduction of the vapour of the nitron into a stream of pyrolysate containing dimethylmethyleneketene in excess gave a 1,2-adduct, the β -lactone 43. The first step in this reaction is considered to be addition of the nitron to the terminal $\text{C}=\text{C}$ bond of the methyleneketene, leading to the bicyclic ketene 42, which can react with more methyleneketene to give the β -lactone, in accord with the behaviour of simple ketenes. The structure 43 has been confirmed and the stereochemistry established by X-ray crystallography³⁵. The bicyclic ketene 42 appears to react rather slowly with further nitron, and addition of methanol to a pyrolysate containing excess of nitron gave in low yield the stereoisomeric bicyclic esters 44.

C. Decarbonylation

Methyleneketenes formed by flash vacuum pyrolysis decarbonylate thermally, usually at temperatures somewhat higher than those employed for their generation, to give methylenecarbenes (ethenylidenes, $\text{R}_2\text{C}=\text{C}:$)¹³. However, the two temper-



ature ranges overlap, and in some cases only products of decarbonylation can be isolated from such experiments. Methylene-carbenes rearrange to alkynes, $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR}$, and their intermediacy is inferred mainly from the isolation of alkynes. Inter-molecular trapping of a methylenecarbene derived from a methyleneketene has not been achieved, although products apparently formed by intramolecular reactions of methylenecarbenes have been isolated^{1,3,20}.

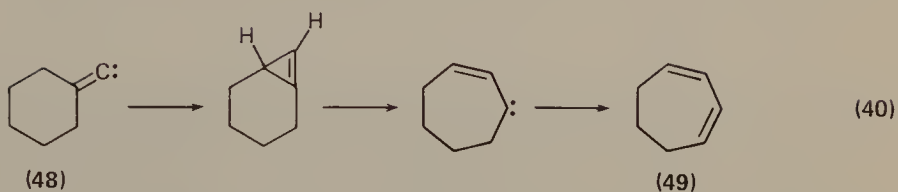
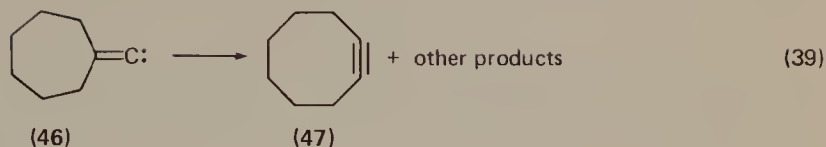
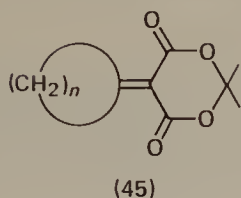
Radom² has discussed the thermochemistry of the decarbonylation of propadienone itself using data derived from *ab initio* calculations (STO-3G and 4-31G basis sets) combined with experimental heats of formation for related molecules. He predicts that the activation energy for the overall decarbonylation leading to acetylene and carbon monoxide should be more than 40 kcal mol^{-1} , though this would be somewhat reduced if decarbonylation and rearrangement were concerted, rather than stepwise as shown in equation (38). The overall reaction is predicted to be exothermic by $2\text{--}5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$.



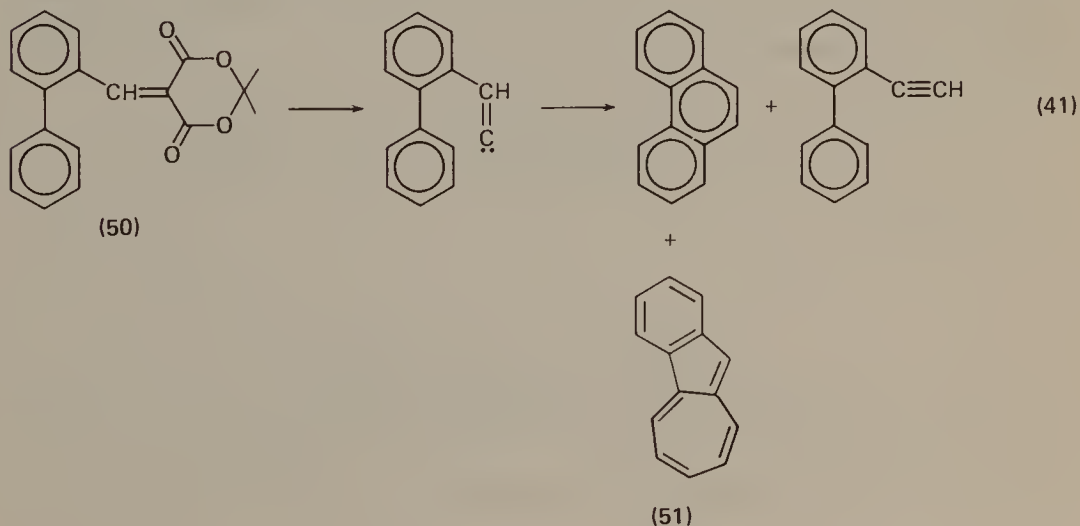
Optimum temperatures for the pyrolytic generation of $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ from acrylic anhydride, diphenylmethyl propiolate or the cyclopentadiene adduct of 2,2-dimethyl-5-methylene-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (see Section II 0.2) are close to 550°C at 0.02 mm for each of the three precursors as shown by microwave spectrometry; the formation of increasing amounts of acetylene above 520°C can be detected by infrared and mass spectrometry^{1,8}.

The decarbonylation of alkyl-substituted methyleneketenes (e.g. the *t*-butyl and dimethyl compounds) formed at 430°C ¹⁹ occurs at 600°C to give the corresponding acetylenes, but the pyrolysates have not been fully examined. The pyrolysis of a series of cycloalkylidene derivatives (**45**; $m = 3\text{--}7$) of Meldrum's acid has been studied in more detail²⁰. In this series the methyleneketenes appear to decarbonylate with great ease, and no dimers have been obtained even on pyrolysis at temperatures as low as 400°C . At $480\text{--}640^\circ \text{C}$ the products are mixtures of hydrocarbons formed by processes which include ring-expansion to give cycloalkynes (e.g. **46** \rightarrow **47**; equation 39) and an insertion–rearrangement process leading to 1,3-cycloalkadienes (**48** \rightarrow **49**; equation 40) or to bicyclic alkenes.

Aryl derivatives of methyleneketene decarbonylate smoothly in the gas phase at $550\text{--}600^\circ \text{C}$ to give arylacetylenes $\text{ArC}\equiv\text{CH}$ by rearrangement of the intermediate

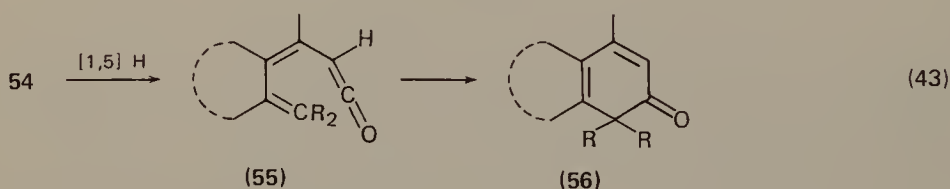
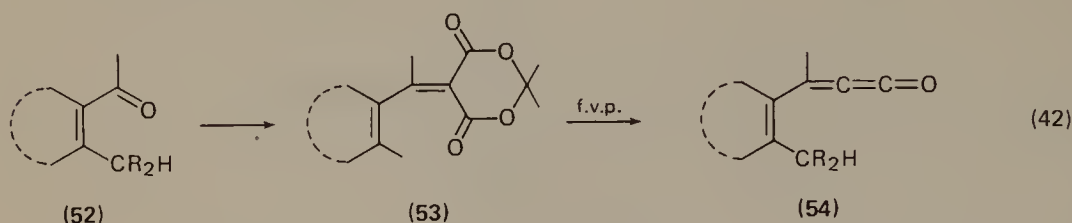


methylenecarbenes, and the pyrolysis of 5-arylmethylene derivatives of Meldrum's acid at these temperatures thus providing a convenient method for the preparation of arylacetylenes from aromatic aldehydes¹³. The method has given phenylacetylenes bearing *meta* or *para* substituents (H, Me, MeO, Cl, CN) in 64–98% yield, but cannot be used in the presence of an *o*-CHR₂ substituent (see Section IV.D). Decarbonylation appears to be promoted by other *ortho* substituents, because both *o*-methoxy and *o*-phenyl benzylidene derivatives give the corresponding arylacetylenes even at 420° C. That free carbenes are indeed involved in such decarbonylations is suggested by the behaviour of the *o*-phenylbenzylidene compound **50** which gave, in addition to the arylacetylene, phenanthrene and 1,2-benzazulene (**51**) (equation 41). The formation of the benzazulene is considered to involve carbene addition to an aromatic double bond followed by rearrangement leading to expansion of the phenyl ring.

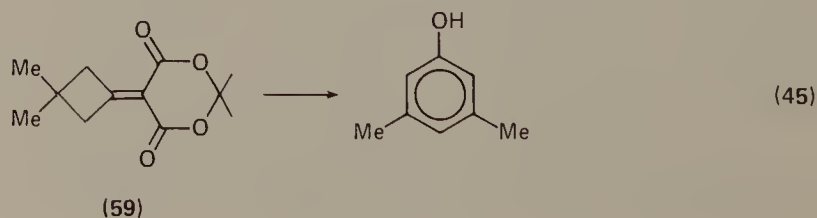
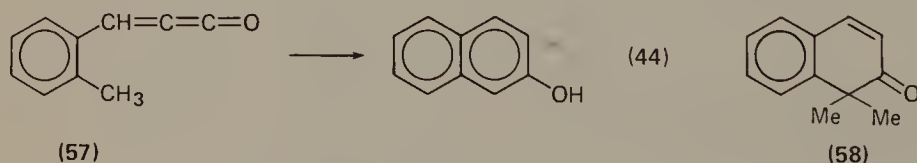


D. Intramolecular Rearrangements

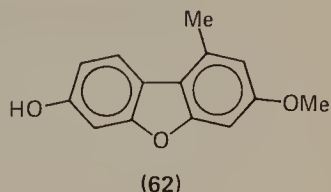
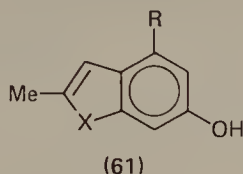
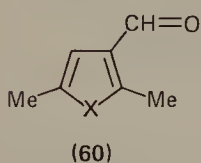
Methyleneketenes conjugated with a further C=C bond bearing a *cis*-alkyl group in **54** rearrange smoothly in the gas phase at 400–650° C to give intermediate hexatrienones (**55**) which cyclize to cyclohexadienones (**56**) or, where one R group in **56** is also hydrogen, to phenols (equation 43).



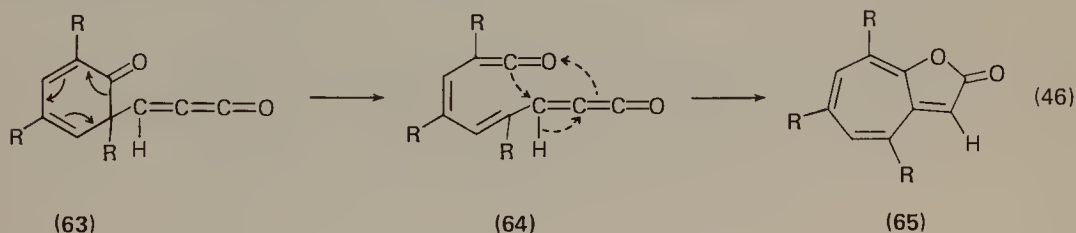
This rearrangement provides a synthetically useful route from a suitably substituted carbonyl compound **52** to a phenol, by condensation with Meldrum's acid and flash vacuum pyrolysis of the condensation product **53**³⁸ (equation 42). Yields of phenols are frequently better than 90% and the pure products deposit in the exit tube of the pyrolysis apparatus. The further C=C bond usually forms part of an aromatic ring, as in the rearrangement of the *o*-tolylmethyleneketene **57** to 2-naphthol (equation 44). **57** is obtained in almost 100% yield on flash vacuum pyrolysis of the condensation product **53** derived from *o*-tolualdehyde³⁸. Application of the same sequence to *o*-isopropylbenzaldehyde gave the (1*H*)-naphthalenone **58**. The aromatic ring is not essential, however; pyrolysis of the condensation product **53** derived from PhMeC=CH–CH=O gives 3-hydroxybiphenyl³⁸. The formation of 3,5-dimethylphenol in 84% yield by pyrolysis of the dimethylcyclobutylidene compound **59** (equation 45) is clearly a closely related process²⁰, but the mechanism of fission of the cyclobutane ring is uncertain.



Baxter, Brown and McMullen³⁹ have applied this synthetic method to the heterocyclic aldehydes **60** ($X = O, NH, NMe, \text{ or } S$) and obtained the phenolic benzoheterocycles **61** ($R = H$). The limit of the method in terms of molecular size is probably indicated by the double annelation of 2,5-dimethylfuran to the dibenzofuran **62** in a seven-step sequence⁴⁰. The yield of the benzofuranol **61** ($X = O; R = Me$) in the first pyrolytic step was 90%, but that in the second pyrolytic step leading to **62** was only 28% because the pyrolytic precursor did not sublime smoothly.



Trahanovsky and his colleagues¹⁵ have proposed that the formation of the bicyclic lactones **65** ($R = H \text{ or } Me$), by flash vacuum pyrolysis of aryl propiolates at 650°C (see Section II.B), involves the rearrangement of intermediate methyleneketenes **63** and **64**. The formation of the methyleneketene **63** by a [3,3] rearrangement of the propiolate $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{Ar}$ appears unexceptional, but the mechanism of the subsequent rearrangement of the proposed ring-opened species **64** is less clear. The dashed arrows about structure **64** merely indicate the 'overall bond changes'¹⁵ involved in the formation of the lactone **65** (equation 46).



V. REFERENCES

1. A. L. McClellan, *Tables of Experimental Dipole Moments*, W. H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco, 1963.
2. L. Radom, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 1 (1978).
3. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **30**, 179 (1977).
4. R. K. Murray and H. Hart, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4995 (1968).
5. A. Oku, T. Kakihana and H. Hart, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 4554 (1977).
6. H. Hart, D. L. Dean and D. N. Buchanan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 6294 (1973).
7. P. H. Mazzocchi, M. W. Bowen and J. Kachinsky, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 53 (1977).
8. O. L. Chapman, C. C. Chang, J. Kolc, N. R. Rosenquist and H. Tomioka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 6586 (1975).
9. O. L. Chapman, private communication, 1976.
10. A. L. Brown and P. D. Ritchie, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2007 (1968).
11. G. L. Blackman, R. D. Brown, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, G. L. McMullen and M. L. Robertson, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 209 (1978).
12. G. L. Blackman, R. D. Brown, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and G. L. McMullen, *J. Mol. Spectry.*, **68**, 488 (1977).
13. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, K. J. Harrington and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2393 (1974).

14. R. C. Cookson and S. R. Wallis, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1245 (1966).
15. W. S. Trahanovsky, S. L. Emeis and A. S. Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 4043 (1976).
16. H. Staudinger and H. Schneider, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **6**, 316 (1923).
17. G. A. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1755 (1969).
18. G. L. McMullen, Ph.D. Thesis, Monash University (1977).
19. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and K. J. Harrington, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2373 (1974).
20. G. J. Baxter and R. F. C. Brown, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 327 (1978).
21. G. J. Baxter, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and K. J. Harrington, *Australian J. Chem.*, **30**, 459 (1977).
22. B. Rosebeek, Ph.D. Thesis, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen (1961).
23. G. H. Birum and C. N. Matthews, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 3842 (1968).
24. G. B. Payne, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 718 (1966).
25. M. Rey, E. Dunkelblum, R. Allain and A. S. Dreiding, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 2159 (1970).
26. G. J. Baxter, Ph.D. Thesis, Monash University (1977).
27. L. C. Vishwakarma and J. S. Walia, *Indian J. Chem.*, **14B**, 696 (1976).
28. L. A. Yanovskaya, Kh. Shakhidayatov and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2553 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, **69**, 67061p (1968).
29. L. C. Vishwakarma and J. S. Walia, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, *Chem. Commun.*, 396 (1969).
30. L. C. Vishwakarma and J. S. Walia, *Indian J. Chem.*, **14B**, 692 (1976).
31. H. S. Rhinesmith, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 1773 (1975).
32. K. B. Becker, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2647 (1977).
33. K. J. Harrington, Ph.D. Thesis, Monash University (1974).
34. B. M. Gatehouse, unpublished work, 1973.
35. G. J. Baxter, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, B. M. Gatehouse and M. C. Nesbit, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 1757 (1978).
36. R. B. Woodward and R. Hoffmann, *The Conservation of Orbital Symmetry*, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, 1970, p. 163.
37. R. B. Woodward and G. Small, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 1297 (1950).
38. R. F. C. Brown and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2385 (1974).
39. G. J. Baxter, R. F. C. Brown and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2605 (1974).
40. G. J. Baxter and R. F. C. Brown, *Australian J. Chem.*, **28**, 1551 (1975).

CHAPTER 20

The preparation of allenes and cumulenes

HENNING HOPF

University of Würzburg, Am Hubland, D-8700 Würzburg, Germany

I.	SCOPE OF THE REVIEW	781
II.	THE PREPARATION OF ALLENES	781
	A. Survey of General Methods	781
	1. Allenes from olefins by elimination reactions	781
	2. Allenes by Wittig and related reactions	782
	3. Allenes by propargylic rearrangements	783
	4. Allenes by 1,4-addition reactions to enynes	784
	5. Allenes from 1,1-dihalogenocyclopropanes — the Doering–Moore– Skattebøl method (DMS method)	784
	6. Allenes by other reactions involving carbenoid intermediates	788
	7. Allenes by cycloreversion and fragmentation reactions	788
	8. Allenes from other allenic systems	789
	B. Acyclic Allenes	790
	1. Alkyl-substituted allenes	790
	2. Allenes carrying unsaturated substituents	793
	a. Vinylallenes	793
	b. Cyclopropylallenes	796
	c. Ethynylallenes	797
	d. Diallenes	799
	e. Allyllallenes	808
	3. Aryl-substituted allenes	809
	4. Allenic alcohols	811
	a. α -Allenic alcohols	811
	b. β -Allenic alcohols	812
	c. γ - and Higher allenic alcohols	814
	5. Allenic aldehydes, ketones and their derivatives	815
	a. Aldehydes	815
	b. Ketones	816
	6. Allenic carboxylic acids, esters and amides	818
	7. Allenic nitriles	822
	C. Cyclic Allenes	823
	1. Endocyclic allenes	823
	a. Six-membered and smaller rings	824
	b. Seven-membered rings	824

c. Eight-membered rings	828
d. Nine-membered rings	829
e. Ten-membered rings	830
f. Eleven- and higher-membered rings	831
2. Exocyclic allenes	833
a. Vinylidenecyclopropanes	833
b. Vinylidenecyclobutanes	835
c. Vinylidenecyclopentanes	836
d. Vinylidenecyclohexanes	837
e. Higher vinylidenecycloalkanes	840
3. Bicyclic allenes of type (iii)	840
D. Heterosubstituted Allenes	842
1. Group Ia and IIa substituted allenes	842
2. Group IIIa substituted allenes	843
a. Aluminium	843
b. Boron	843
3. Group IVa substituted allenes	844
a. Silicon	844
b. Germanium, tin and lead	846
4. Group Va substituted allenes	846
a. Nitrogen	846
b. Phosphorus	848
5. Group VIa substituted allenes	849
a. Oxygen	849
b. Sulphur	851
c. Selenium and tellurium	854
6. Group VIIa substituted allenes	855
a. Fluorine	855
b. Chlorine	857
c. Bromine	859
d. Iodine	861
III. THE PREPARATION OF CUMULENES	863
A. Survey of General Methods	863
B. Acyclic Cumulenes	864
1. Parent systems and alkyl-substituted cumulenes	864
a. [3] Cumulenes	864
b. [4] Cumulenes	866
c. [5]- and higher cumulenes	867
2. Cumulenes carrying unsaturated substituents	868
3. Cumulenes carrying aromatic substituents	869
a. [3] Cumulenes	869
b. [4] Cumulenes	872
c. [5] Cumulenes	872
d. Higher cumulenes	872
4. Functionalized cumulenes	872
C. Cyclic Cumulenes	873
1. Endocyclic cumulenes	873
2. Exocyclic cumulenes	875
3. Bicyclic cumulenes of type (iii)	876
D. Heterosubstituted Cumulenes	878
1. Introduction: miscellaneous systems	878
2. Group VIa substituted cumulenes	878
3. Group VIIa substituted cumulenes	880
IV. REFERENCES	881

I. SCOPE OF THE REVIEW

Since the treatment of the chemistry of allenes and cumulenes appeared in this series in 1963¹ several review articles²⁻⁴ and sections of books⁵⁻⁸ have summarized the preparative developments in this rapidly expanding field. Furthermore, both The Chemical Society's *Annual Reports* and *Specialist Periodical Reports* (since 1973⁹) regularly contain chapters on the title compounds, so that the need for an additional survey may not be obvious.

However, most of these reviews are organized around specific *reaction* types whereas the following, for the first time, concentrates on various *structural* types. It is the author's opinion that it is not so much the development of new synthetic methods for the preparation of these compounds that has characterized the last decade (the literature covered here extends to the end of 1977, with occasional reference to work published in 1978), but rather the application of more or less established procedures to the deliberate preparation of certain types of allenic or cumulenic structures, e.g. cyclic or highly fluorinated ones.

The review does not include a section on the synthesis of naturally occurring allenes and cumulenes^{10,11}, although reference to this unusual class of natural products will be made at times.

Diastereomeric and enantiomeric allenes and cumulenes will be treated similarly, since this volume contains a separate chapter on this subject, and a recent review on the preparation of chiral allenes is available¹². Finally, heterocumulenic systems, although of considerable current preparative interest^{13,14}, will be excluded altogether.

Each major section opens with a brief summary of the standard methods used in the preparation of allenes and cumulenes. The main emphasis will subsequently be on hydrocarbon systems and their functionalized derivatives. Allenes and cumulenes carrying hetero substituents will be organized according to the appearance of the respective substituent atoms in the Periodic Table.

II. THE PREPARATION OF ALLENES

A. Survey of General Methods

A very useful and comprehensive compilation of methods is available, which is sometimes overlooked in the Western literature, summarizing all allenic compounds which have been prepared up to the end of 1967¹⁵. The review includes detailed descriptions of experimental methods.

1. Allenes from olefins by elimination reactions

Since allenes are a special class of olefins it is not surprising to find many of the preparative procedures used for the synthesis of alkenes in allene chemistry also. Thus the elimination of halogen atoms with metals, hydrogen halides with bases or water with the aid of acids or catalysts, from suitable olefinic precursors have been applied extensively for the synthesis of allenes. These procedures, which have been reviewed in detail^{1,2,5,7,8,15} are valuable for the preparation of simple and stable allenes and halogenoallenes (cf. Section II.D.6) but have been replaced by more selective ones in the case of polyfunctional or polyunsaturated systems. In these latter instances, because of the frequently quite harsh reaction conditions, secondary reactions may take place (isomerization, addition, polymerization) during elimination.

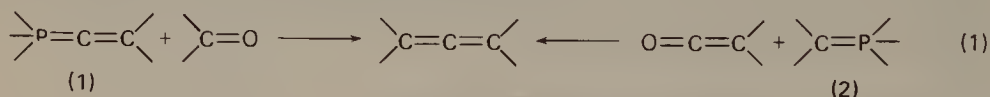
Elimination reactions are nevertheless receiving attention in modern allene chemistry. For example, novel base systems have been developed to induce the process. Thus 2-halogeno-1-*p*-nitrophenylpropenes are transformed in good yields to the corresponding allenes when treated with tetraethylammonium fluoride in acetonitrile or potassium fluoride in various solvents¹⁶. Another nonconventional base is potassium diphenylmethide in liquid ammonia which has been used to obtain several aryl-substituted allenes¹⁷. Novel leaving groups include triflate¹⁸ and triphenylsilyl¹⁹. In earlier work it had already been shown that dihalogeno or halogeno olefins do not necessarily have to be used as substrates in elimination reactions (*inter alia* allenes from 2-chloro-2-alkenylphosphonic acids²⁰, bromo ethers^{21,22}). In an unique and quite general 'double 1,2-elimination' allenes have been obtained by treatment of α,α' -dibrominated ethylene ketals with zinc in hexamethylphosphoric triamide or magnesium in tetrahydrofuran^{23,24}.

Surprisingly little is known about the detailed mechanisms (stereochemistry, kinetics) of the classical allene-producing elimination reactions. Only in rare cases such as the dehydrobromination of 4-bromo-4-octene under typical E_2 conditions has it been shown that the *cis* isomer prefers elimination to 3,4-octadiene in more than 85% yield (avoiding a *syn* elimination process), whereas the *trans* isomer yields 4-octyne in quantitative yield²⁵. Vinyl halide involving S_N1/E_1 processes have only rarely been used for the synthesis of allenes, since the energy needed to produce the vinyl cation in the first step is too great. However, when the precursors carry cation-stabilizing substituents, allene production may occasionally compete favourably with side-reactions. For example, 2-bromo-4-methyl-1,3-pentadiene on solvolysis in 80% aqueous acetone buffered with triethylamine leads to 4-ethoxy-4-methyl-1,2-pentadiene in 55% yield²⁶.

2. Allenes by Wittig and related reactions

Although once thought to be of restricted importance in allene chemistry²⁷, the Wittig reaction has become increasingly popular in recent years, and is, in fact, the method of choice for the synthesis of various functionalized allenic systems, including the allene carboxylic acids and esters treated in Section II.B.6.

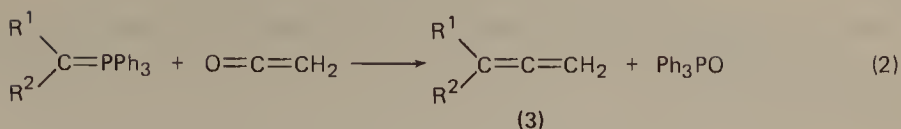
In its simplest form, either vinylidenephosphoranes (1) are reacted with ketones or methylenephosphoranes (2) with ketenes (equation 1)^{8,14}. Both procedures,



especially the second alternative, have been applied to the synthesis of aryl-substituted allenes (cf. Section II.B.3). Ketene itself undergoes a Wittig reaction when treated with 'stable' phosphonium ylids yielding the functionalized terminal allenes 3 (equation 2)²⁸.

Occasionally the ketenes are produced *in situ* as in the reaction of alkylidene-phosphoranes with carbon dioxide²⁹. This procedure also allows the preparation of fully alkylated allenes (cf. Section II.C.3).

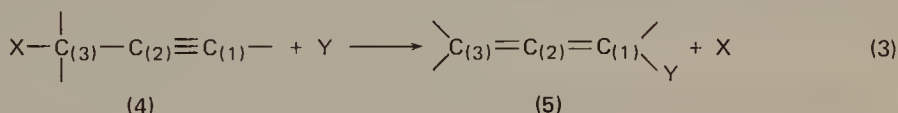
Possibly a variant of the Wittig reaction is the treatment of ketones of the general structure $R^1 R^2 \text{CHCOCH}_3$ with dibromotriphenylphosphine in the presence of triethylamine. The highest yields of terminal allenes $R^1 R^2 \text{C=C=CH}_2$ (50–70%) are again realized when one of the substituents is an ester or keto group³⁰.



R ¹	R ²	Yield 3(%)
H	CN	78
H	COMe	59
H	COOEt	64
Me	COMe	74
Me	COOEt	70
Me	COPh	80

3. Allenes by propargylic rearrangements

In a propargylic rearrangement an acetylene of the general formula **4** is reacted with a reagent Y and the allene **5** is produced (equation 3)². Since the acetylenic



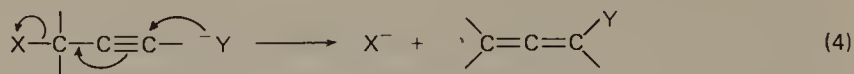
substrates are easily obtainable in most cases, the process is of great preparative value. The range of applicability of the process is broad since propargylic rearrangements are induced by numerous reagents and may take place by a plethora of mechanisms^{2,31}.

In the case where X = Y = H the isomerization constitutes a *prototropic* reaction, for X = Y = anion the process is said to be *anionotropic*, if X and Y are different groups the isomerization is known as a propargylic *displacement* reaction, and finally when the system **4** is incorporated into certain larger frameworks (see below) *intramolecular* rearrangements of the Cope- and Claisen-type may take place.

The *prototropic* rearrangement of acetylenic hydrocarbons with numerous base systems has been extensively used in the early days of allene chemistry^{1,2,5,7,8,15}. Although quite useful for the synthesis of, for example, arylallenes (cf. Section II.B.3), alkyallenes, and especially polyunsaturated ones, are preferably prepared by other methods, since it is in practice difficult to stop the isomerization at the (thermodynamically unfavourable) allene stage^{32,33}. The resulting mixture of isomers almost always requires special techniques like gas chromatography for separation, and for this reason the purity of the products isolated by distillation in some of the older literature should be viewed critically. On the other hand the process is very valuable for the synthesis of functionalized allenes, like allenic derivatives of nitrogen (cf. Section II.D.4), oxygen (Section II.D.5) and sulphur (II.D.5), to mention but a few.

Anionotropic rearrangements have been observed preferentially with propargyl halides and esters (acetates, benzoates, tosylates). The acetate or benzoate rearrangement, the so-called Saucy-Marbet reaction³⁴ is treated in detail in Section II.D.5. These isomerizations do not actually involve an intermolecular attack of an anion on a propargylic substrate as might be expected from equation (3), and in the cases where a detailed mechanistic study has been carried out, not even internal ion pairs could be detected.

In the propargylic *displacement* reaction a propargylic substrate is attacked by a nucleophile (which may be charged or not) and an anionic leaving group is set free (equation 4).

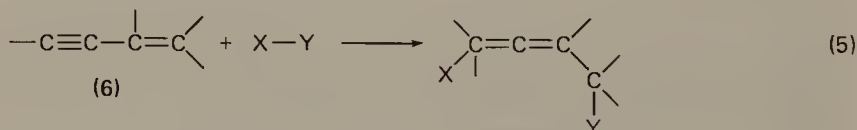


Again, the actual mechanism for a specific substrate may be entirely different. In the past, propargyl halides and alcohols have been used most often as starting materials for attack by various nucleophiles². In more recent applications acetates and tosylates have been reacted with various organometallic reagents, especially organocopper compounds (cf. Section II.B.1).

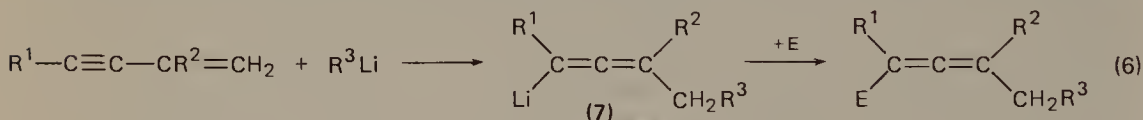
Intramolecular rearrangements involving the change of propargylic to an allenic unit have received increased attention in the last few years. Many diynes, enynes and allenynes undergo Cope-type isomerization reactions as discussed in another chapter in this volume. These rearrangements are however, not restricted to all-carbon systems as shown by the preparatively very useful Claisen isomerization of propargyl vinyl ethers to allenic aldehydes (cf. Section II.B.5.a). Other [3,3] sigmatropic changes have also been reported, e.g. [2,3] rearrangements of acetylenic sulphonium³⁵ and ammonium yields³⁶.

4. Allenes by 1,4-addition reactions to enynes

The 1,4-addition of a molecule X-Y to a conjugated enyne **6** provides a very useful method for the synthesis of functionalized allenes (equation 5). The reaction has been used successfully in the addition of polar reagents like hydrochloric³⁷ and hydrobromic acid³⁸ as well as of halogens^{39,40}.



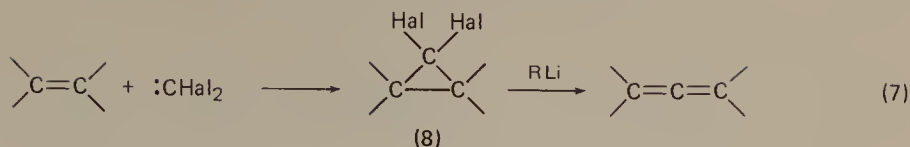
Of particular preparative value is the addition of organolithium compounds to conjugated enynes. This process leads initially to allenyllithium derivatives **7** which may be intercepted by a large number of electrophiles E (equation 6), among them



water^{41,42}, carbon dioxide⁴³, various aldehydes and ketones⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶, epoxides^{45,46} etc. Other additions involve α -chloro ethers⁴⁷, amines⁴⁸ and lithium dialkylamides⁴⁹. Furthermore, allene-producing radical additions to vinylacetylene have been reported^{50,51}. Since the 1,4-addition to conjugated enynes has recently been summarized (with inclusion of literature up to 1975⁸) this brief selection may suffice to illustrate the importance of the method.

5. Allenes from 1,1-dihalogencyclopropanes – the Doering–Moore–Skattebøl method (DMS method)

The addition of dichloro- or dibromo-carbene to double bonds yields 1,1-dihalogencyclopropanes **8** which, by treatment with a variety of reagents (e.g., lithium alkyls) are converted into allenes (equation 7).



The reaction was originally discovered by Doering and coworkers⁵², and later applied by many authors, notably by Moore⁵³ and Skattebøl⁵⁴ who introduced the use of lithium alkyls. Since each of these names has been attached to the reaction in the chemical literature, it is proposed to name it the Doering–Moore–Skattebøl synthesis (DMS synthesis) of allenes.

Among all approaches the DMS method possesses the greatest general applicability. It has been used for the preparation of a very large number of acyclic, mono-, bi- and poly-cyclic structures, functionalized or not, and has also proven to be useful for synthesizing cumulenes.

The dihalogenocarbenes may be prepared classically^{55–57} by adding the haloform to a stirred solution of potassium *t*-butoxide, with the olefin and dry pentane kept below 0°C under phase-transfer conditions with triethylbenzylammonium chloride (TEBA) as catalyst⁵⁸ (this procedure is particularly simple when sodium trichloro- or tribromo-acetate is used as carbene precursor⁵⁹) or by thermal decomposition of phenyl(trihalomethyl)mercury⁶⁰.

In a direct alkene to allene conversion the isolation of 8 is by-passed altogether by treatment of excess olefin with one equivalent of carbontetrabromide and two equivalents of methyllithium in ether at –65°C⁶¹.

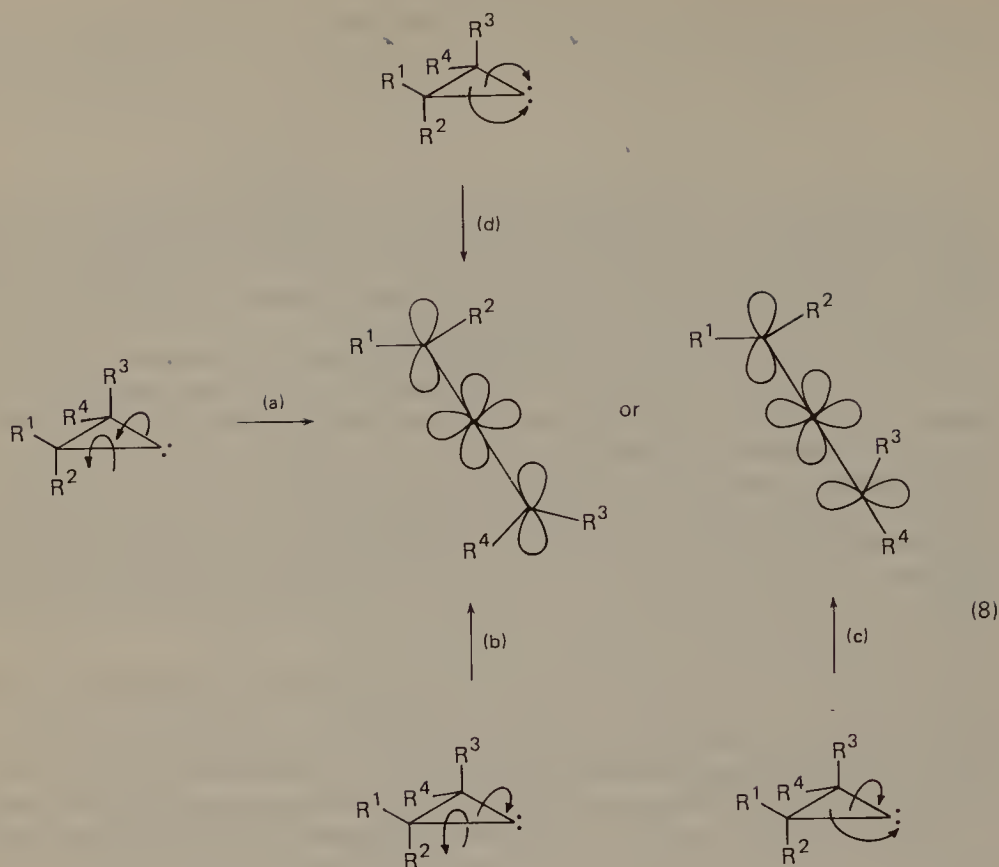
For the dehalogenation of 8 methyllithium in ether at reduced temperatures is most often used nowadays, since *n*-butyllithium may rearrange the allenes produced to their acetylenic isomers⁶². The dibromo derivatives of 8 are frequently preferred over the less reactive dichlorides, although the latter are often prepared in higher yields.

The conversion of 8 into the allene starts by a halogen–metal exchange, the radical character of which has been detected by chemically-induced dynamic nuclear polarization (CIDNP)⁶³. Assuming that the subsequent transformation takes place via a free carbene, this species may undergo ring-opening by at least four pathways⁶⁴ (equation 8).

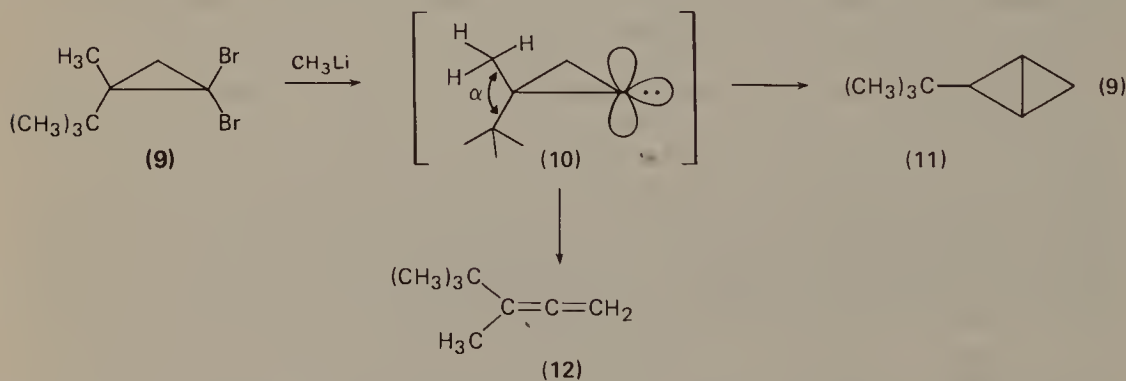
A conrotatory opening leads to either an orthogonal or a planar allene (path a), a disrotatory opening gives a planar allene (path b), a ‘monorotatory’ opening yields an orthogonal (path c), and a ‘nonrotatory’ opening a planar allene (path d).

Experimental facts that may be reconciled with either of these modes are available⁶⁴. Potential energy surfaces have been calculated for these four alternatives for both singlet and triplet cyclopropylidene by a Simplex–INDO study⁶⁴, and it has been concluded that for the case of singlet cyclopropylidene a ‘mixed-mode of opening’ is operating, the process beginning with a disrotatory movement, followed by a change of direction of rotation of one of the methylene groups, and ending by a conrotatory movement of the two substituent-carrying carbon atoms.

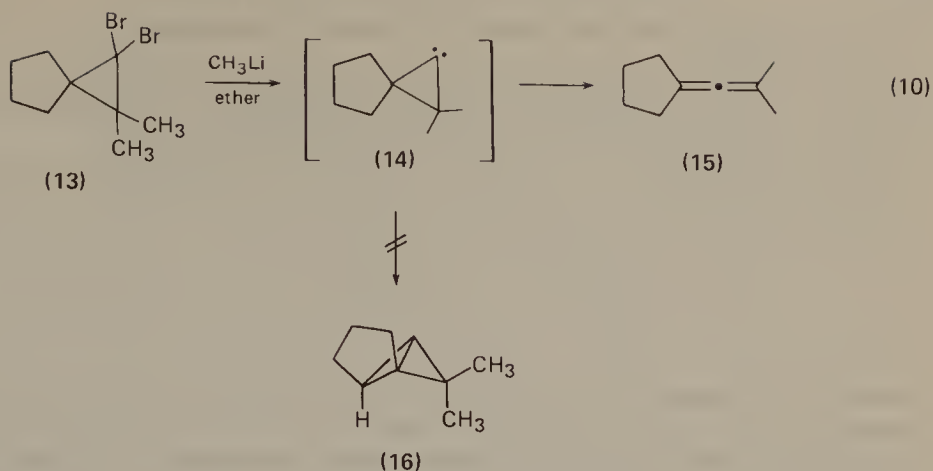
The DMS procedure occasionally gives rise to side- and unexpected products. For example, when the fully substituted 1,1-dibromo-2,2,3,3-tetramethylcyclopropane is reacted with methyllithium only a trace of the expected tetramethylallene is formed, while 1,2,2-trimethylbicyclobutane is formed in nearly quantitative yield^{65,66}. Since other tetrasubstituted derivatives 8 show similar behaviour, but trisubstituted ones yield allenes again, it was once thought that tetrasubstitution is a prerequisite for this unusual behaviour⁶⁷. In fact, reactions in which disubstituted cyclopropanes yield bicyclobutanes⁶⁸, and tetrasubstituted ones lead to allenes are known^{69,70}.



Thus 1,1-dibromo-2-*t*-butyl-2-methylcyclopropane (**9**) on dehalogenation with methyllithium furnishes a hydrocarbon mixture (70% raw yield) which consists of 1-*t*-butyl-1-methylallene (**12**) and 1-*t*-butylbicyclo[1.1.0]butane (**11**) in the ratio of 3:2 (equation 9)⁶⁸.



The so-called *geminate* dialkyl effect observed in this reaction operates only with sterically demanding substituents; the 1,1-diethyl derivative gives only allenic product. It seems reasonable that the large steric bulk of the *t*-butyl group causes a widening of the angle α in the intermediate **10** by which the carbon-hydrogen



bond of the methyl group is forced into better orientation for reaction with the empty p orbital of the carbene centre.

When the fully substituted dibromide 13 is treated with methyllithium the exocyclic allene 15 is produced in 60% yield (equation 10)⁷⁰. Insertion of the cyclopropylidene 14 into one of the β -carbon-hydrogen bonds of the five-membered ring is avoided now, evidently because the bicyclobutane 16 which would be generated by such a process is too highly strained.

Another competing reaction frequently occurs when there are functional groups directly attached to the three-membered ring. For example, when 1,1-dibromo-2-methyl-2-isopropenylcyclopropane is reacted with methyllithium only 5% of the expected 3,4-dimethyl-1,2,4-pentatriene is produced whereas 3,4-dimethyl-1,3-cyclopentadiene is produced in 95% yield⁷¹. This ring-enlargement takes place by a vinylcyclopropylidene-cyclopentadiene rearrangement with subsequent carbon-hydrogen bond insertion as has been confirmed recently by a mechanistic study⁷². The formation of fulvenes during the dehalogenation of various 2,2,2',2'-tetrabromobicyclopentyl derivatives can presumably be explained by an analogous mechanism (cf. Section II.B.2d)⁷³.

Intramolecular trapping of the cyclopropylidene by various other functional groups⁷⁴, including insertion into the nitrogen-hydrogen bond⁷⁵, has also been observed^{76,77}, as has the formation of 3-methyl-3-phenylpropynes as secondary products in the dehalogenation of 1-phenyl-2,2-dihalogenocyclopropanes with excess methyllithium^{78,79}.

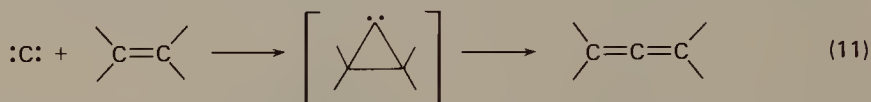
As already pointed out, the cyclopropylidene-allene conversion is in most cases induced by treatment of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanes with methyl- and sometimes *n*-butyl-lithium. When the latter reagent is complexed with the chiral tertiary amine (–)-sparteine optically active allenic hydrocarbons may be prepared^{12,80}. Other organometallic compounds and metals are also known to trigger this ring-opening⁸¹, including several chromium(II) salts⁸² and a chromium(III) chloride-lithium aluminium hydride reagent⁸³.

It should finally be pointed out that other methods exist, different in principle from those mentioned above, for the generation of cyclopropylidenes and hence allenes, among them the addition of atomic carbon to olefins (cf. Section II.A.6) and the decomposition of *N*-nitrosourea or *N*-nitrosocarbamate derivatives of cyclopropane under a variety of conditions⁸⁴⁻⁹³. The latter process is very important for preparing optically active allenes^{90,91}, and has provided a deeper understanding of the mechanism of the cyclopropylidene ring-opening process^{64,92,93}.

6. Allenes by other reactions involving carbenoid intermediates

Other reactions proceeding by way of carbene-like intermediates are the addition of carbon atoms to olefins and the dehydrohalogenation of 3-substituted 3-chloro-1-alkynes ($R_2CCl-C\equiv CH$) with strong bases (Hartzler reaction).

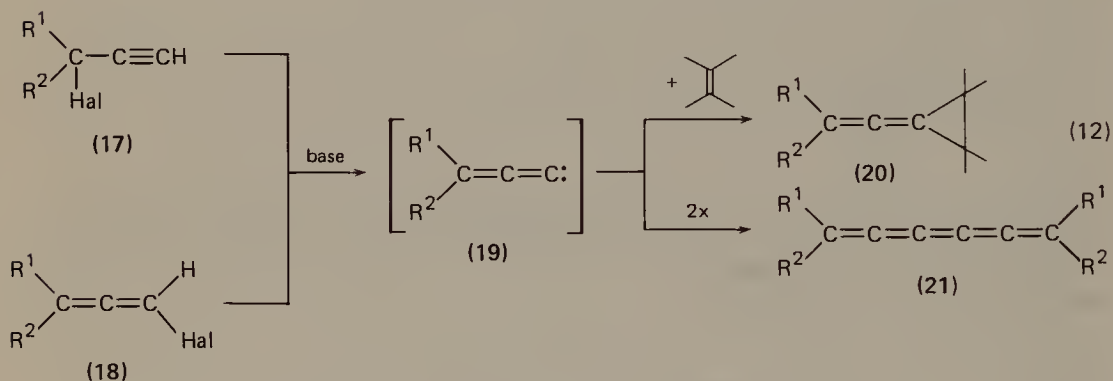
When carbon atoms are trapped by olefins, a cyclopropylidene is formed again, and the allene produced by ring-opening thereof (equation 11)⁹⁴⁻⁹⁶. Although the



process is of considerable theoretical importance, most allenes that have been prepared thereby may be obtained by simpler alternative procedures. On the other hand, 'double trapping' of the higher carbon homologue C_3 with unsaturated reagents has been applied to prepare some unusual allenic structures which are difficult to obtain by more conventional approaches (cf. Section II.C.3).

The primary reactions of free carbon atoms and the related chemistry of C_2 , C_3 and C_2O has recently been reviewed⁹⁷.

In the Hartzler reaction the propargyl halides **17** or their isomeric allenes **18** are treated with a strong base like potassium *t*-butoxide in aprotic media, and vinylidenecarbenes **19** are generated by dehydrohalogenation (equation 12)⁹⁸:

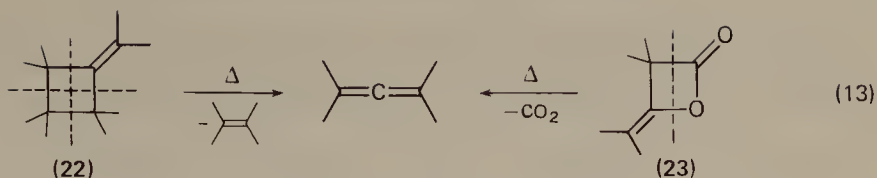


Since the carbenoid **19** may be trapped by various olefinic substrates to afford vinylidenecyclopropane derivatives **20** or dimerize to hexapentaenes **21** the reaction constitutes a valuable procedure for both the synthesis of allenic and cumulenic molecules (cf. Sections II.C.2a and III.A). Vinylidenecarbenes have been generated from many precursors other than **17** and **18**⁹⁸, but these two starting materials are of greatest practical importance because of their ready availability.

7. Allenes by cycloreversion and fragmentation reactions

The preparative importance of ring-cleavage reactions is limited, since the starting materials are frequently not easily prepared, and the reaction conditions so harsh as to partially destroy the product allenes by cycloaddition or polymerization reactions. However, these methods are valuable for the synthesis of certain unusually substituted allenes.

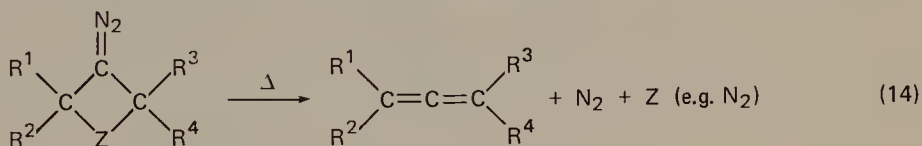
In most allene-producing cycloreversions four-membered ring compounds are thermally decomposed. These may be methylenecyclobutanes **22** or methylene



β -lactones **23** (equation 3). The cleavage of substrates **22** is only rarely as successful as in the pyrolysis of 3-methylene-1,2 bis(methoxycarbonyl)cyclobutane which affords the methyl ester of 2,3-butadienoic acid in 42% yield⁹⁹. In most other cases the two modes of cleavage ('horizontal' or 'vertical') compete and cause the formation of product mixtures⁹⁹, not to mention the fact that methylenecyclobutanes are usually prepared from allenes and olefins¹⁰⁰. In practice the thermal decomposition of the substrates **23** is more important, especially when highly substituted lactones are decomposed allowing the synthesis of otherwise difficult to prepare allenes^{101,102}. Some applications of this reaction may be found in Sections II.B.2a, II.C.3, II.D.6a and b.

The Retro-Diels–Alder reaction, which has so far been of no importance for the preparation of allenes, allows the preparation of certain cumulenes that cannot be synthesized by other methods (cf. Section III).

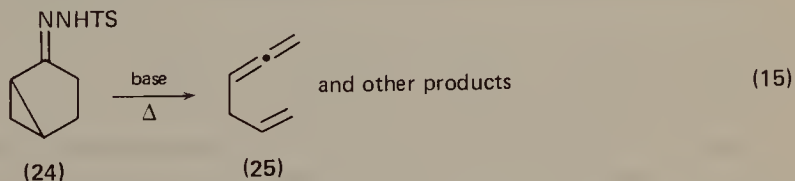
Fragmentation reactions of the type shown in equation (14) are in principle very



attractive since the energy required to produce the allene moiety is more than offset by the energy gained by the production of nitrogen or other stable molecules. Although some reactions of this type are known (cf. also Section III) the method does not qualify as general^{103,104}.

In most other known fragmentations reactions sodium salts of tosylhydrazones are decomposed thermally or photochemically^{105,106}. Thus the bicyclic substrate **24** on heating with sodium methoxide in diglyme leads to 1,2,5-hexatriene (**25**), among other hydrocarbons (equation 15)¹⁰⁶.

Other examples may be found in Sections II.C.2c and II.C.2d.

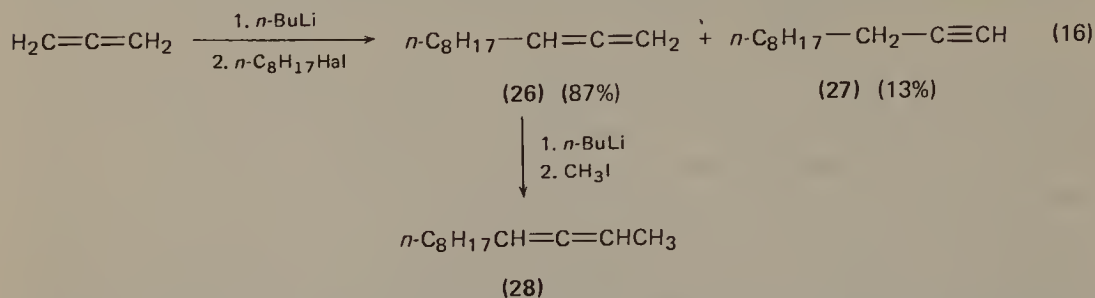


8. Allenes from other allenic systems

Since most types of functionalized allenes are now readily available, preparative procedures that convert these into more complex allenic structures are bound to be of growing importance in this area of organic chemistry.

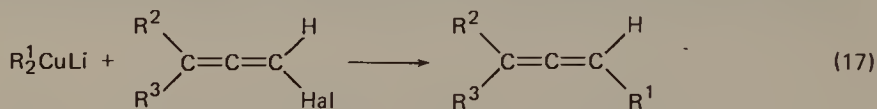
Two examples may serve to illustrate this point. When allene itself is lithiated in tetrahydrofuran at -70°C with *n*-butyllithium and the product allenic lithium

reagent trapped with octyl bromide or iodide a mixture of the allene **26** and the alkyne **27** is formed in 86% yield, with the former product dominating strongly (equation 16)¹⁰⁷. Repetition of the sequence allows the synthesis of allene **28** of



94% purity in 93% yield. In an extension of these reactions various bromoallenes were converted into their lithio derivatives by lithium or *n*-butyllithium treatment and alkylated to trisubstituted allenes¹⁰⁷.

Bromoallenes (cf. Section II.D.6c for preparation) are also used as starting materials in a reaction with lithium dialkylcuprates at low temperatures providing 1,3-di- and 1,1,3-trialkylallenes in good to excellent yield (equation 17)^{108,109}.



R ¹	R ²	R ³	Yield (%)
Me	Me	Me	74
Me	Me	Et	85
Me	<i>n</i> -Pr	H	85
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	Me	87
Et	Me	Me	51
Et	Me	Et	59
<i>n</i> -Bu	<i>n</i> -Pr	H	81
and others			

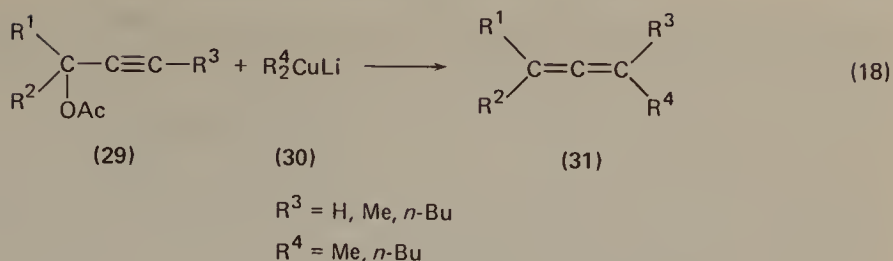
Further highly alkylated allenes are described in Section II.B.1.

B. Acyclic Allenes

1. Alkyl-substituted allenes

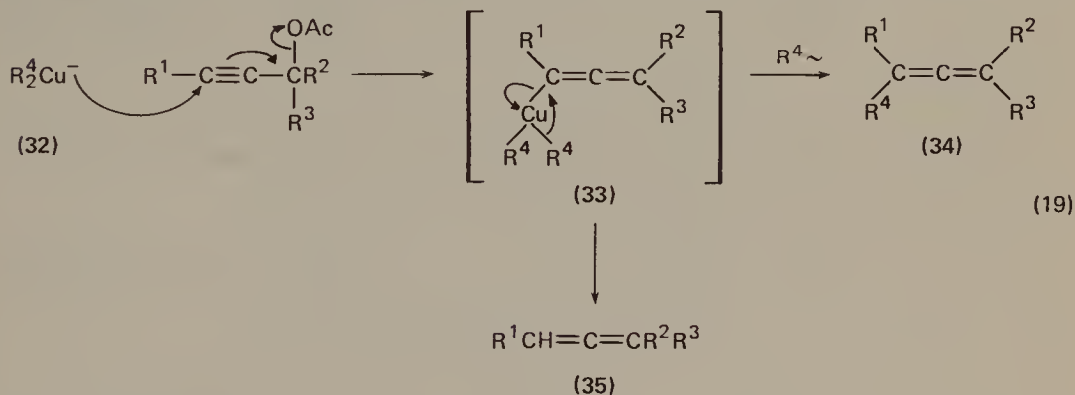
Many alkyl substituted allenes are listed in the tables of Reference 15. Most of them have been prepared by eliminations or propargylic rearrangements. However, these older methods are occasionally cumbersome and sometimes provide only poor yields. The following selection of recent methods tries to trace some of the more modern developments.

In a considerable number of these syntheses propargyl esters are used as starting materials. Thus the substituted propargyl acetate **29** reacts with lithium dialkylcuprates **30** to afford the alkylallenes **31** in fair to high yields (40–85%) (18)^{110,111}. The reaction has been carried out predominantly with cyclic esters **29**, i.e. R¹ and R² form a molecular bridge and the products are hence vinylidene-



cyclopentanes, -hexanes and -heptanes (cf. also Section II.C.2c and d), but some acyclic allenes have also been prepared thereby¹¹². Application of the procedure to appropriate derivatives of steroids¹¹² or prostaglandins¹¹³ leads to the corresponding allenes.

Several mechanisms for this propargylic rearrangement have been considered^{110,112,114}, the most likely one¹¹² involving an organometallic intermediate **33**, formed by attack of the dialkylcopper anion **32** on the propargyl acetate (equation 19). Intermediate **33** may subsequently form the allene **34** by



alkyl migration from copper to the sp^2 -hybridized carbon atom, while its hydrolysis produces the corresponding nonalkylated allene **35**. Since the rate of rearrangement may be slowed down by a decrease in reaction temperature the procedure allows the synthesis of nonalkylated and alkylated allenes, respectively, by suitable control of the conditions¹¹⁴.

Mechanistically related to this reaction but of greater versatility is the treatment of acetylenic tosylates $\text{R}^1\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CHR}^2\text{OTs}$ ($\text{R}^1 = \text{H, alkyl, aryl, H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)-$ or $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-$; $\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$ or $t\text{-Bu}$) with organocopper(I) compounds formed from Grignard reagents RMgCl or RMgBr ($\text{R} = \text{alkyl, aryl, 2-thienyl-}$) and cuprous bromide in tetrahydrofuran, for which the intermediacy of a copper(III) derivative is also likely. Yields of the trisubstituted allenes $\text{RR}^1\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CHR}^2$ are excellent (80–90%), and the relative amount of contaminating acetylene normally less than 5%¹¹⁵.

In still other variations 2-propynyl sulphinates $\text{R}^1-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{C}(\text{R}^2, \text{R}^3)-\text{OS}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$ are converted into allenic hydrocarbons $\text{RR}^1\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CR}^2\text{R}^3$ by treatment with organoheterocuprates $(\text{RCuBr})\text{MgX}$ in tetrahydrofuran, again a copper(III) species being most likely formed in the first step of this 1,3-substitution process¹¹⁶. Allenes are also formed when propargyl chlorides are treated with lithium dialkyl cuprates¹⁰⁹ and propargyl ethers with Grignard reagents in ether at room temperature in the presence of catalytic amounts of cuprous bromide¹¹⁷.

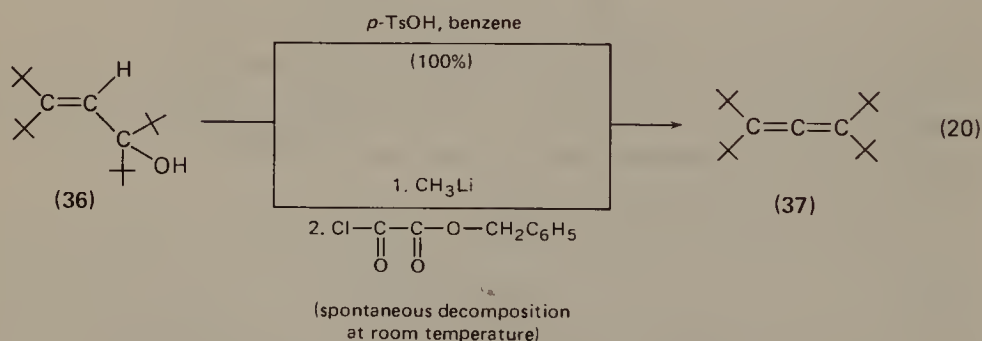
In an improvement of the Zakharova reaction (treatment of propargyl halides $R^1R^2CCl-C\equiv C-R^3$ with Grignard reagents¹¹⁸) ferric chloride is used as a catalyst, and this procedure is claimed to possess advantages over the already mentioned reactions using lithium dialkylcuprates as alkylating agents¹¹⁹. In a further extension, tetrasubstituted allenes with one substituent being aryl, vinyl, allyl or propargyl have been synthesized (for other procedures leading to these derivatives cf. Sections II.B.3 and II.B.2a and e respectively)^{120,121}. Concerning the mechanism of this reaction a S_N2' -type process seems to be favoured¹²² over processes involving vinylidenecarbene intermediates¹²³.

Hydride can also be employed as nucleophile and propargyl halides have been reduced to allenes with lithium aluminium hydride^{124,125}.

An interesting duality of reaction mechanisms has been observed when the acetates of tertiary propargyl alcohols $R^1R^2C(OAc)C\equiv CH$ are treated with methylmagnesium iodide¹²⁶⁻¹³¹. When performing the reaction with a Grignard reagent prepared *in situ* and in the presence of one molar equivalent of magnesium iodide a methylallene $R^1R^2C=C=CHCH_3$ is formed by a radical pathway. If, on the other hand, the process is carried out with 'normally' prepared Grignard reagent and in the presence of four-fold excess of the iodide a mechanism involving cationic intermediates is preferred, and iodoallenes $R^1R^2C=C=CHI$ are produced. The reaction may also be carried out with other primary and some secondary Grignard reagents¹³².

The reaction of lithium chloropropargylides with trialkylboranes which leads to alkylallenes via allenic boranes (cf. Section II.D.2) may be regarded as an intramolecular variant of the 1,3-substitution processes discussed here.

Introduction of the *t*-butyl group has often been of great value in reducing the reactivity of all kinds of hydrocarbons. Various *t*-butylallenes have been synthesized from the mono-*t*-butyl compound¹³³, various bis-¹³⁴⁻¹⁴⁰ and tris-*t*-butyl derivatives^{115,137} to tetrakis-*t*-butylallene (37) which has been prepared recently from the allyl alcohol 36 by elimination (equation 20)¹⁴¹.



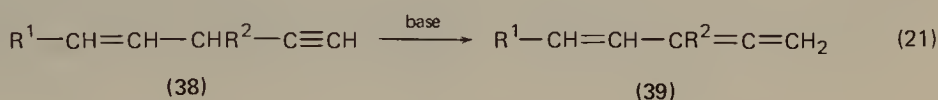
Allene 37 is one of the most unique allenes ever prepared: it does *not* react with ozone in methylene chloride at room temperature, *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid in refluxing chloroform, bromine or chlorine in refluxing carbon tetrachloride, potassium-sodium alloy (not even when dibenzo[18]crown-6 is added), and other reagents which attack normal allenes vigorously. One reason for this chemical inertness is of course the steric shielding of the allene part of the molecule by the space-filling substituents. Furthermore, as indicated by model considerations, any attack at the central allene carbon atom would increase the steric hindrance between the bulky substituents, and is hence disfavoured. (This may in fact partly explain why 37 is formed from 36 or its derivatives at all.)

Other allenes substituted with voluminous groups are also known, e.g. mesityl-¹⁴² and various adamantyl-^{143,144} allenes.

2. Allenes carrying unsaturated substituents

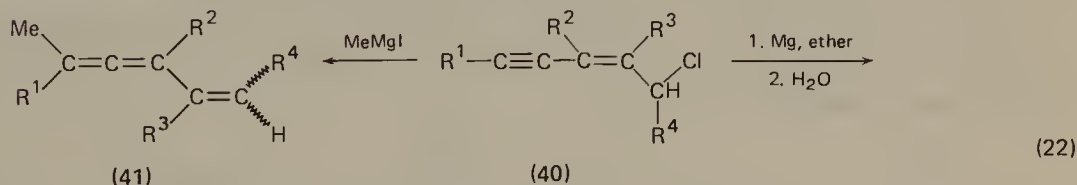
a. Vinylallenes. These constitute a unique class of unsaturated compounds, since 1,2,4-pentatriene is the smallest molecule conceivable that at the same time contains a cumulenenic and a conjugated diene system. The vinylallene unit is part of various natural products and recently there has been considerable research activity in this area of allene chemistry. Several general approaches for synthesizing vinylallenes have been developed.

Treatment of various (readily available) 4-alken-1-ynes (38) with a solution of 5% sodium hydroxide in methanol under reflux leads to the vinylallenes 39 in good to excellent yield (equation 21)¹⁴⁵. The mechanism of this isomerization has been investigated by the same authors¹⁴⁶.



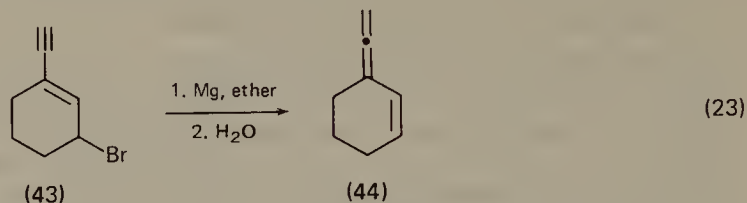
R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
H	H	80
Me	H	70
Et	H	70
<i>i</i> -Pr	H	70
H	Me	70
Me	Me	40
H	Pr	40

In the second and third general methods (which also start from easily available materials) α -chloroenynes 40 are either treated with methylmagnesium iodide in ether under reflux for 3–4 hours (formation of 41) or are converted to their Grignard derivatives, which are subsequently hydrolysed (formation of 42). Yields are good in both cases (equation 22)^{147,148}.

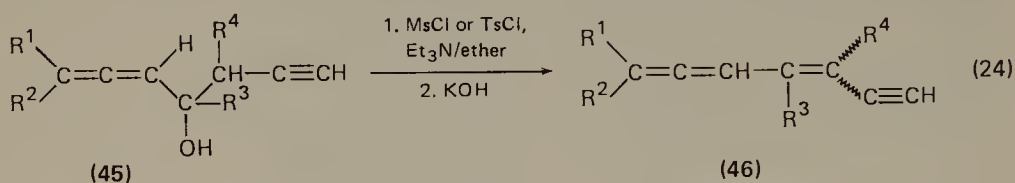


R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	Yield (%)	
				41	42
H	H	H	H	22	31
H	H	H	Me	50	40
H	Me	H	H	52	47
H	Me	Me	H	75	55
Me	H	H	H	28	52
H	Me	Me	Me	78	—

The method is also applicable to various cyclic enynehalogenides. For example from the bromo derivative **43** 3-vinylidenecyclohexene (**44**) can be prepared in 30% yield using the Grignard procedure (equation 23)¹⁴⁸.



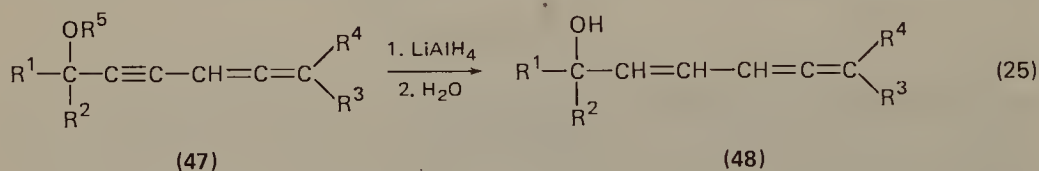
Higher unsaturated hydrocarbon systems include the chiral 1,3,4,6-heptatetraene (divinylallene)¹⁴⁹, and several 1,2,4-triene-6-yne (**46**; allenenyne), the latter being prepared in moderate to good yields from the α -allenic alcohols **45** (equation 24)¹⁵⁰.



R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	Yield (%)
H	Me	Me	H	35
H	<i>n</i> -C ₈ H ₁₇	Me	H	39
Me	Me	Me	H	70
Me	Me	H	H	65
Me	Me	H	Me	52
Me	Me	Me	Me	35

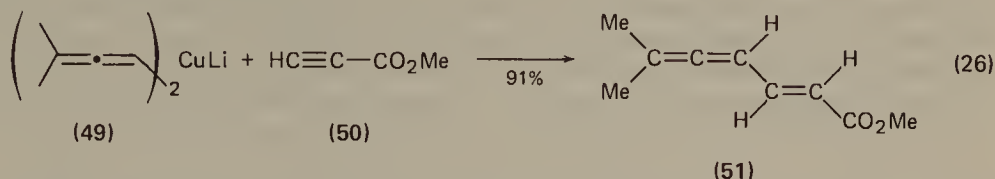
Mono- and bi-cyclic vinylallenes (with an exocyclic vinylallene system) have been obtained by subjecting 5-halogeno-3-en-1-yne (general structure **40**) to strong bases (potassium *t*-butoxide or sodium hydroxide under phase-transfer conditions) and intercepting the vinylallene carbenes thus generated with styrene, cyclohexene, tetramethylallene *inter alia*¹⁵¹ (cf. Section II.C.2a).

Among the functionalized vinylallenes, the α -alcohols **48**, prepared by lithium aluminium hydride reduction of the propargyl allenic alcohols **47** or their acetates are noteworthy (equation 25)^{152,153}.



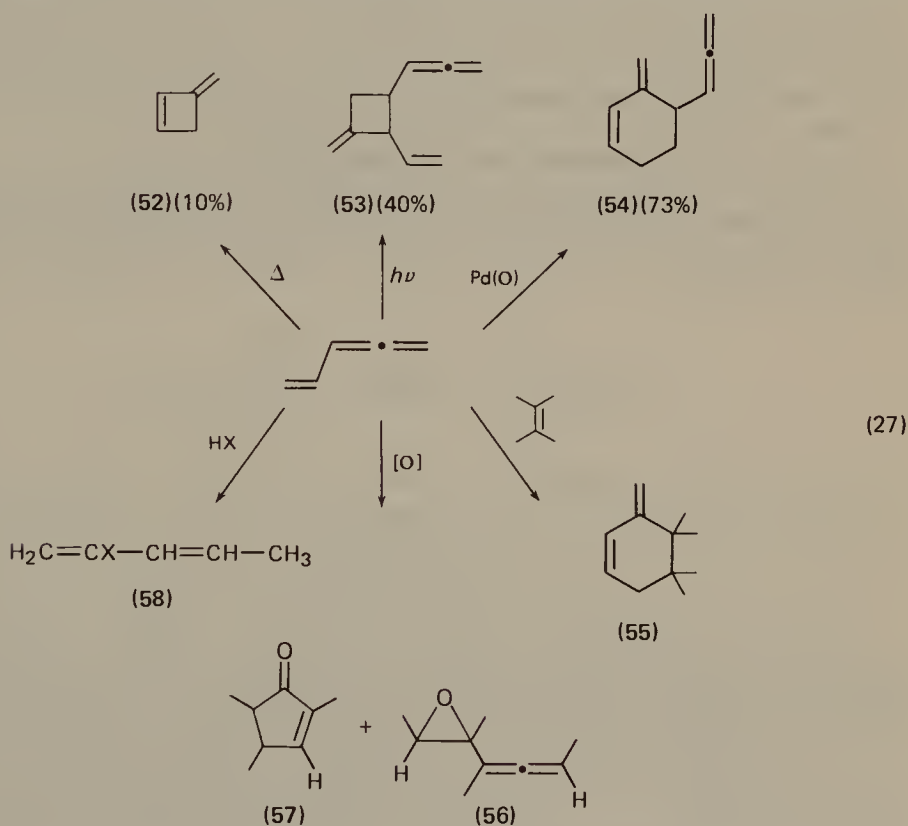
R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	R ⁵	Yield (%)
Me	Me	Me	Me	MeCO	85
Me	Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	MeCO	83
Me	Me	<i>c</i> -Hex	Me	H	80
<i>c</i> -Hex	<i>c</i> -Hex	Me	Me	H	60
Me	Me	Me	Ph	H	50
Ph	H	Me	Me	H	60

A promising method for introducing substituents into the 1,2,4-pentatriene framework consists in adding cuprates like **49** to unsaturated esters like methyl propiolate (**50**) (equation 26)¹⁵⁴.



Vinylallenes carrying phosphorus substituents have been prepared by reacting vinylethynylcarbinols with diphenyl- or diethoxychloro-phosphines¹⁵⁵.

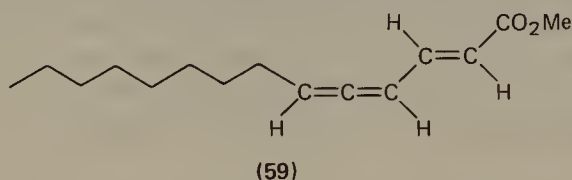
The chemical behaviour of vinylallenes has been studied extensively during the last few years (equation 27). On pyrolysis the parent compound¹⁵⁶ as well as its 4-methyl derivative cyclize to 3-methylenecyclobutenes (**52**)¹⁵⁷. Sensitized photodimerization yields various products, among them *cis*- and *trans*-3-allenyl-2-vinyl-methylenecyclobutane (**53**)¹⁵⁸. Catalytic dimerization with a trisisopropyl-



phosphine-modified Pd(0) catalyst furnishes several dimers, with 3-methylen-4-allenylcyclohexene (**54**) dominating strongly (73%)¹⁵⁹. With various double-bond dienophiles vinylallene prefers the [2 + 4] cycloaddition mode, i.e. the Diels–Alder adducts **55** are formed exclusively^{160–163}. Epoxidation^{164,165} with *p*-nitroperbenzoic acid provides α -allenic oxiranes **56** or cyclopentenones **57** (see below), the product ratio being determined by the degree of substitution on the olefin and allene part of the molecule. Cyclopentenones are also formed in fair to good yields (20–60%) during the acetoxymercuration of 1,2,4-pentatrienes¹⁶⁶. Hydrochloric

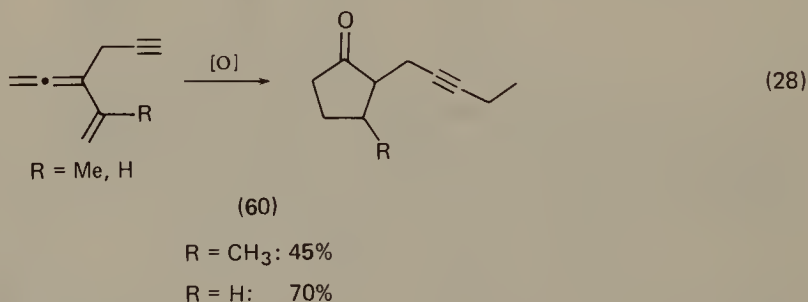
and hydrobromic acid react readily, with vinylallenes providing principally *cis*- and *trans*-2-halogeno-1,3-pentadiene derivatives **58**¹⁶⁷. The Grignard derivatives of these unsaturated hydrocarbons (prepared from 5-halogeno-3-alken-1-ynes, **40**; *see above*) have been reacted with oxiranes¹⁶⁸ and numerous aldehydes and ketones¹⁶⁹⁻¹⁷¹. The resulting unsaturated alcohols are useful substrates for syntheses in the pheromone area.

The vinylallenenic ester (–)-methyl *n*-tetradeca-*trans*-2,4,5-trienonate (**59**) has been isolated from the male dried bean beetle (*Acanthoscelides obtectus*), and is presumed to be a sex attractant. This is thought to be the first example of an allenic compound occurring in the animal kingdom. Since its isolation and structure elucidation¹⁷² at least five syntheses have appeared in the chemical literature^{154,173-176}.



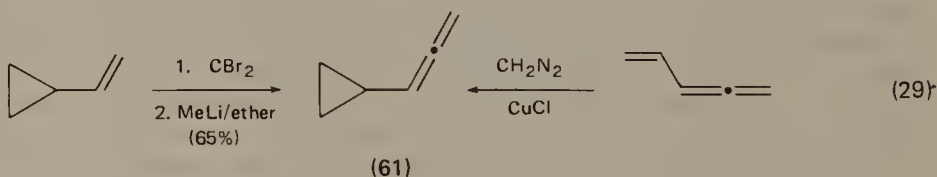
The observation that many natural products of plant origin contain an isobutylamide group conjugated with a *trans* double bond has led to the synthesis of various 2,4,5-trienamides as potential insecticides¹⁷⁷.

In other natural products work, vinylallenes have been converted by the above epoxidation–cyclization reaction (which presumably occurs via the transposition of an intermediate vinylcyclopropanone) to ketones of the dihydrojasmon type¹⁷⁸ and to dehydrojasmon (**60**, R = Me) and normethyldehydrojasmon (**60**, R = H) (equation 28)¹⁷⁹.



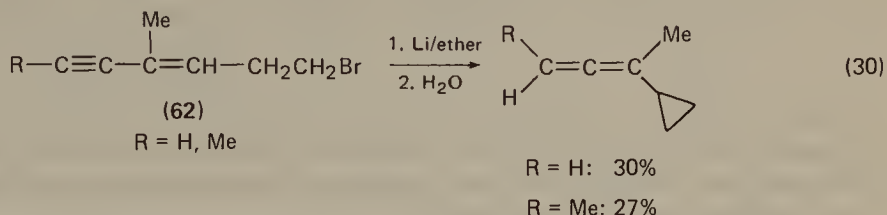
It may finally be noted that the 1,2,4-pentatriene system is part of the fungal metabolite mycomycin¹⁸⁰, and that on irradiation of Vitamin D₃ two stereoisomeric vinylallenes (9,10-secocholesta-5(10),6,7-trienes) are produced^{181,182}.

b. Cyclopropylallenes. The parent molecule cyclopropylallene **61** (1,2-propadienylcyclopropane) is most readily obtained by applying the DMS procedure to vinylcyclopropane^{183,184} or by cyclopropanating vinylallene with diazomethane in the presence of catalytic amounts of cuprous chloride (equation 29)¹⁸⁵. Various

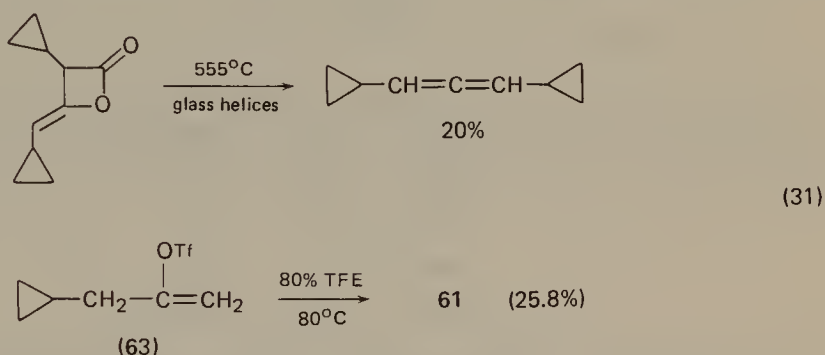


alkyl derivatives of **61** are known, e.g. 2,3-butadienylcyclopropane¹⁸⁶, *cis*-(1,2-butadienyl)-2-methylcyclopropane¹⁸⁷, *trans*-(2,3-butadienyl)-2-methylcyclopropane¹⁸⁸ as well as 1,1-dichloro^{189,190} and 1,1-dibromo¹⁹¹ derivatives, all having been prepared by methods analogous to the ones given for the parent molecule.

In a different route to cyclopropylallenes, whose preparative potential has not been explored, the enyne bromides **62** (R = H, Me) were first treated with lithium in ether and the resulting lithium organic compounds then hydrolysed (equation 30)¹⁹².

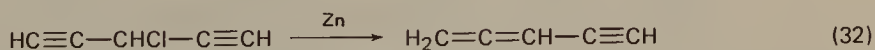


Cyclopropylallenes have furthermore been isolated as side-products in the pyrolysis of cyclopropylketene dimer¹⁹³ and the solvolysis of various cyclopropylvinyl triflates (equation 31)¹⁹⁴. For example when the triflate **63** is solvolysed in 80%



aqueous trifluoroethanol buffered with pyridine for three days at 80° C the parent system **61** is formed in 25.8% yield, the main product (57%) being 3-cyclopropylpropyne¹⁹⁴. Depending on the type of substituent present, cyclopropylallenes on heating undergo a vinylcyclopropane-type rearrangement^{184,188,195,196} or various isomerization reactions involving hydrogen shifts^{187,188} (cf. Chapter 15).

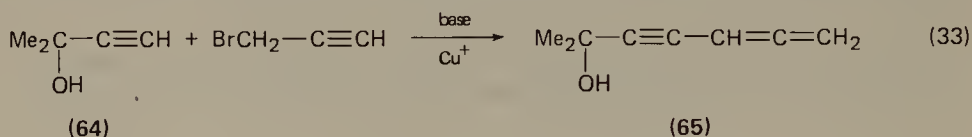
c. Ethynylallenes. Interest in this class of allenes stems from the fact that the allenyne unit has been discovered as an important structural feature of various mould metabolites¹⁹⁷. Of the various methods proposed¹⁹⁸ to prepare this system only the copper-catalysed coupling of appropriate alkynic and allenic substrates seems to possess general applicability. The simplest representative of this group, 1,2-pentadiene-4-yne (ethynylallene) was prepared by the reductive elimination of 3-chloro-1,4-pentadiyne with activated zinc in *n*-butanol (equation 32)¹⁹⁹.



Base-catalysed isomerization of diynes, while in principle possible, suffers from the disadvantage that the prototropic process may not or only partially be stopped at the allenyne stage. The resulting mixtures are almost always difficult to

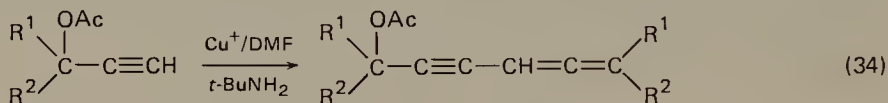
separate. The base-induced rearrangement of 1,4-nonadiyne to 1,2-nonedien-4-yne with aqueous sodium hydroxide solution constitutes one of the more successful examples of this method of preparation (yield 44%)²⁰⁰.

In the majority of cases the coupling reaction has been applied to the preparation of allenynic alcohols. When, for example, 2-methyl-3-butyne-2-ol (**64**) is reacted with propargyl bromide in aqueous ammonia in the presence of a catalytic amount of cuprous chloride the dienynic alcohol **65** is formed in 70% yield (equation 33)²⁰¹.



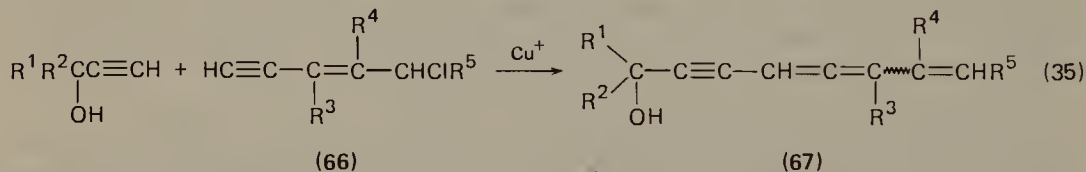
The amount of product formed depends on the kind of base (ammonia being preferred), the substitution of the alcohol, and the leaving group of the propargyl halide; yields are good to excellent.

In a modification and extension of this reaction propargyl acetates were catalytically dimerized (equation 34)²⁰².



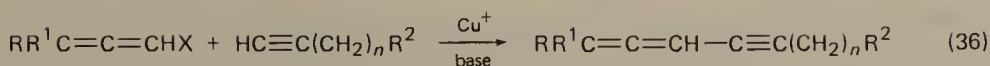
R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
Me	Me	78
Me	Et	65
-(CH ₂) ₅ -		73
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	60
Me	Ph	80

Various types of vinylallenynols **67** were obtained analogously by coupling of propargyl alcohols with functionalized enynes **66** (equation 35)²⁰².



R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	R ⁵	Yield (%)
Me	Me	Me	Me	Me	70
Me	Me	-(CH ₂) ₄ -		Me	60
Ph	Me	Me	Me	Me	68
<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₅	Me	Me	-(CH ₂) ₄ -		80

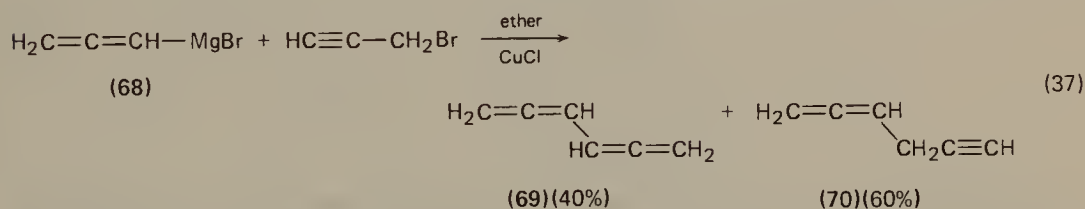
Instead of using propargylic substrates allenic halides may also be reacted with ethynyl compounds in the presence of cuprous ions and a suitable base (equation 36)¹⁹⁸. 1-Iodo- and 1-bromo-3-monoalkylallenes give best yields and purest products by adding one equivalent of aqueous ethylamine or *t*-butylamine to one



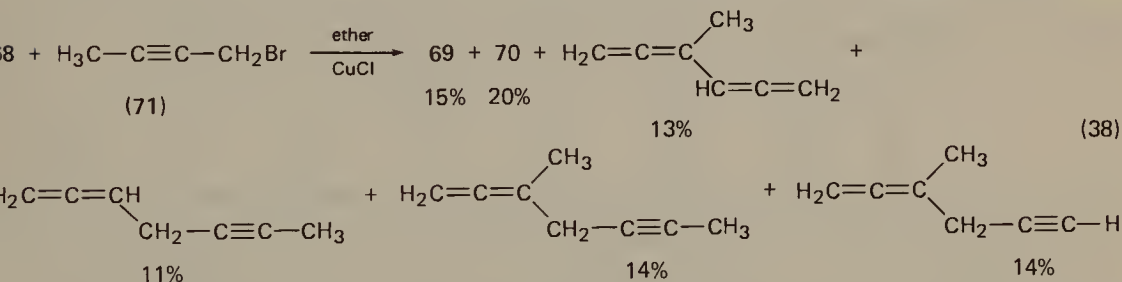
equivalent of cuprous chloride or bromide in *N,N*-dimethylformamide followed by an excess of the terminal acetylene compound and one equivalent of the halogenoallene. Depending on the substituents in the two coupling partners yields are generally between 40 and 70%.

d. Diallenes - (i) *Conjugated diallenes*. Although there are scattered reports in the older literature²⁰³⁻²⁰⁵ describing the preparation of molecules that contain two directly joined allene units the systematic investigation of this interesting class of compounds is of recent origin.

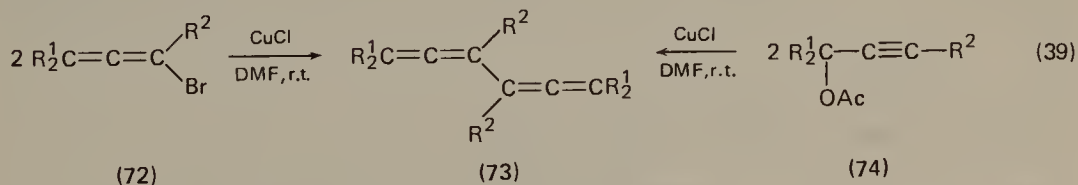
The parent system 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene **69** (biallyl) is most readily prepared by coupling allenylmagnesium bromide **68** (the Grignard reagent of propargyl bromide) with propargyl bromide in ether in the presence of CuCl (equation 37)²⁰⁶. The other main product of the reaction is 1,2-hexadiene-5-yne (**70**), which,



however, does not interfere during most reactions of **69** (see below). When the same method is extended to alkyl-substituted propargyl halides complex hydrocarbon mixtures results. For example reaction of **68** with 1-bromo-2-butyne (**71**) leads to at least six products, all formed in similar yields (equation 38)²⁰⁷. On the other

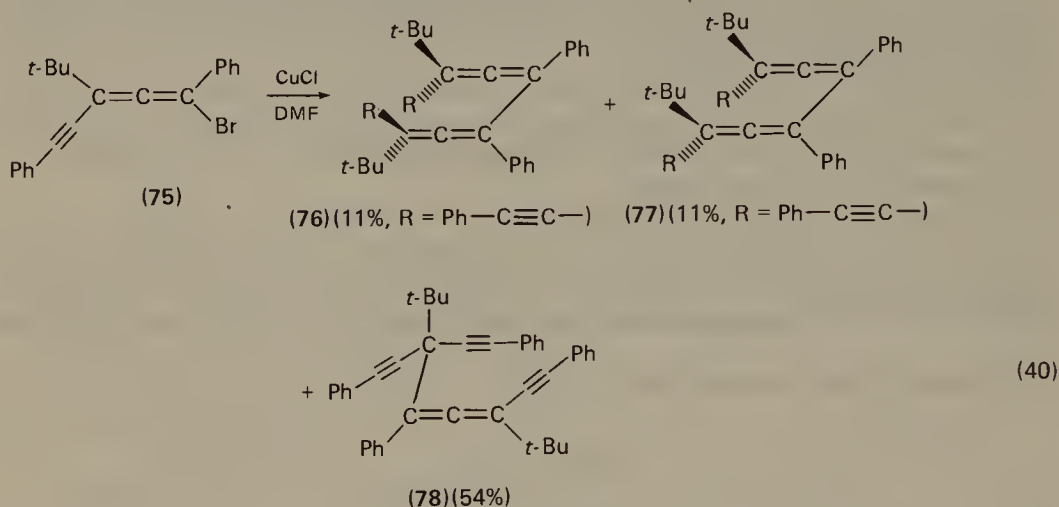


hand, diallenes carrying aryl substituents (**73**) may be prepared in good yields (up to 72%) by a formally related coupling reaction in which bromoallenes **72** or prop-2-ynyl acetates **74** are treated with CuCl in DMF at room temperature (equation 39)²⁰⁸.

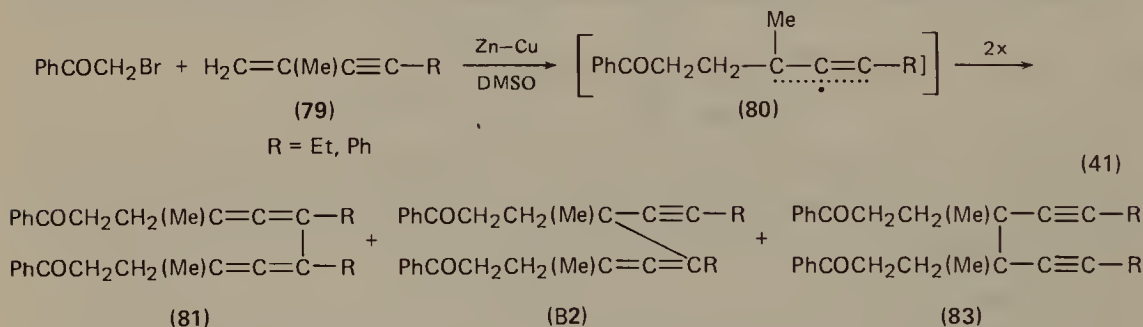


- (a) $R^1 = R^2 = Ph$
 (b) $R_1^2 = \text{biphenyl-2,2'-diyl}$, $R^2 = Me$
 (c) $R_1^2 = \text{biphenyl-2,2'-diyl}$, $R^2 = Ph$

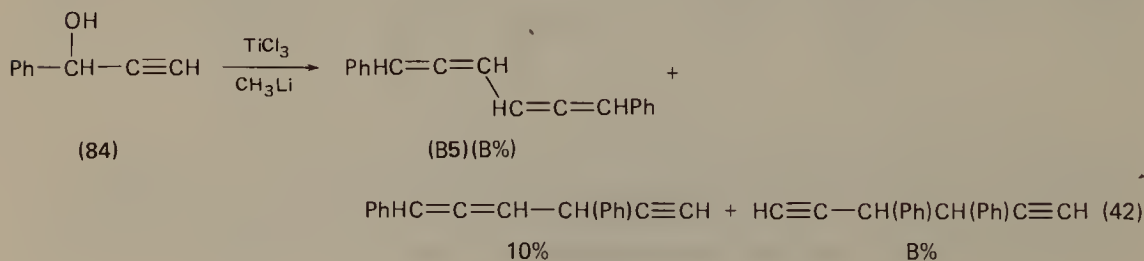
When the ethynylallene **75** is treated with CuCl/DMF according to the same procedure *d,l*-**76** and *meso*-3,8-di-*t*-butyl-1,5,6,10-tetraphenyldeca-3,4,6,7-tetraene-1,9-diyne (**77**) as well as 3,6-di-*t*-butyl-1,5,8-triphenyl-6-phenylethynyl-octa-3,4-diene-1,7-diyne (**78**) result (equation 40)^{209,210}.

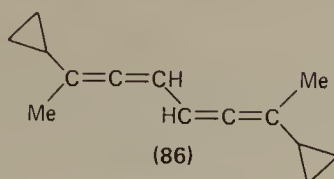


In another novel coupling reaction, the propargyl radical **80** is produced by the addition of phenacyl bromide to an enyne **79** in the presence of a zinc-copper couple in DMSO (equation 41)²¹¹. The dimers **81**–**83** are formed in 78% (R = Et) and 91% (R = Ph) yield, the pure isomers being obtained by column chromatography on silica gel.



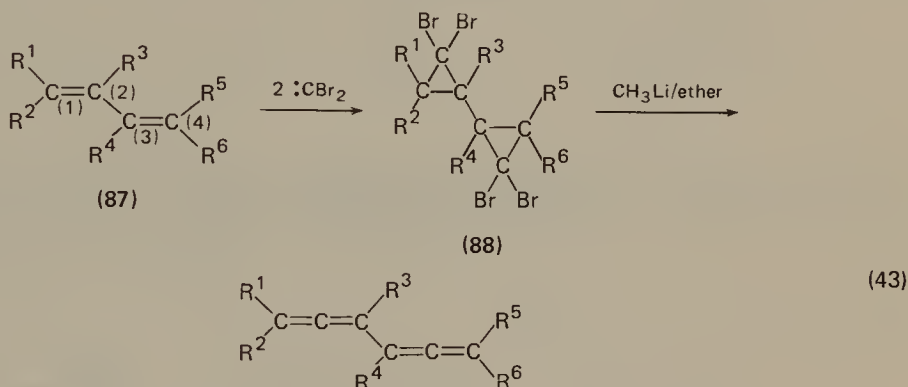
When α -acetylenic alcohols, e.g. 1-phenyl propargyl alcohol (**84**), are subjected to a coupling procedure originally developed by van Tamelen and coworkers²¹² diallenes (e.g. 1,6-diphenyl-1,2,4,5-hexatetraene, **85**) are formed in small yield (equation 42)²¹³. The dicyclopropyl derivative **86** has been analogously synthesized.





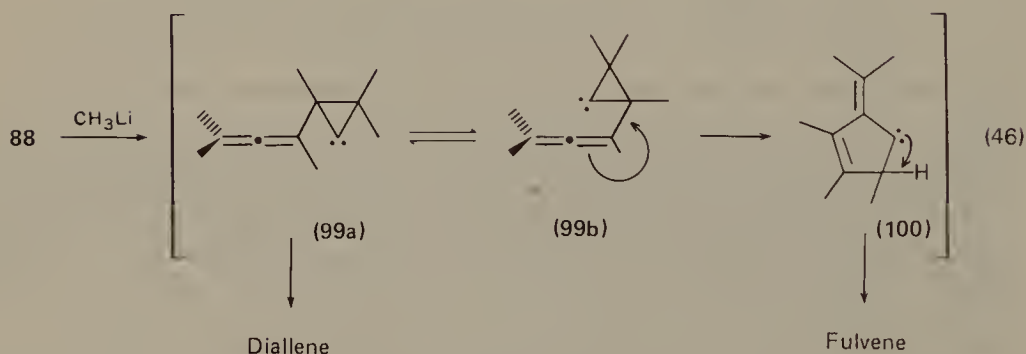
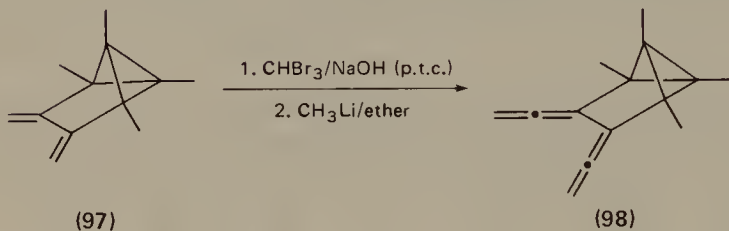
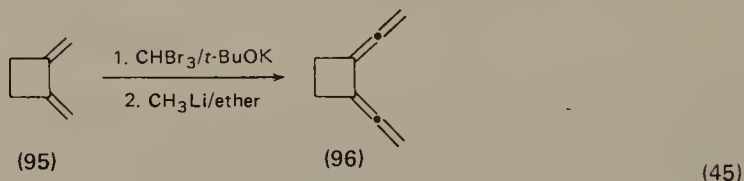
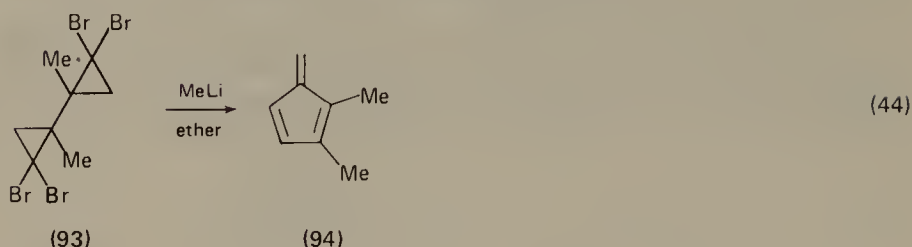
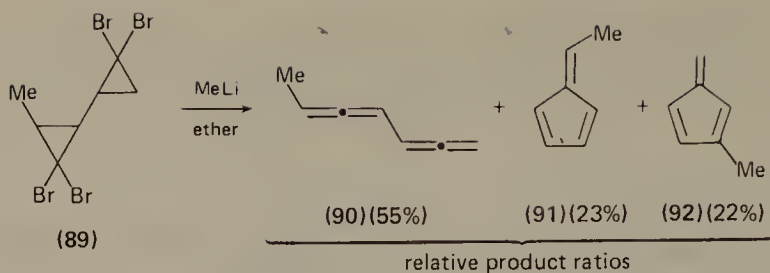
Although convenient in certain cases (*see above*) coupling reactions leading to diallenes suffer from the lack of generality of the method as well as the frequent production of mixtures of isomers.

A synthesis which has some general applicability involves the addition of dibromocarbene to a diene (87) followed by reaction of the bis adducts 88 with methyl lithium, i.e. the DMS allene synthesis (equation 43)^{214,215}. As shown in equation (43) both alkyl- and aryl-substituted diallenes may be prepared; the



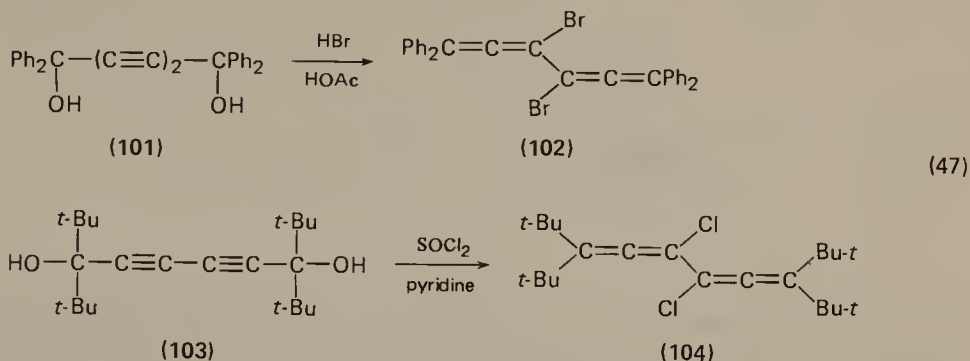
R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	R ⁵	R ⁶	Yield (%)
Me	Me	H	H	Me	Me	93
Et	Me	H	H	Me	Et	82
Ph	Me	H	H	Me	Ph	90
<i>t</i> -Bu	Me	H	H	Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	91

dibromocarbene may be either generated from bromoform with potassium *t*-butoxide or under phase-transfer conditions [bromoform–pentane/50% aqueous sodium hydroxide solution/triethyl-benzylammonium chloride (TEBA)]. With acyclic dienes substituted fully at C₍₁₎ and C₍₄₎ the yields are excellent. When the number of substituents is reduced or C₍₂₎ and C₍₃₎ are the substituent-carrying carbon atoms a side-reaction leading to derivatives of fulvene may compete with diallene production and even become the sole observable process. For example when the bisbromocarbene adduct of 1,3-pentadiene (89) is dehalogenated with methyl lithium in ether the product mixture contains besides the desired 1,2,4,5-heptatetraene (90) the two methylfulvenes 91 and 92 (equation 44)²⁰⁷. In the case of 1,1'-dimethyl-2,2,2',2'-tetrabromobicyclopentyl (93) 1,2-dimethylfulvene (94) is the only volatile product isolated (equation 44)⁷³. When C₍₂₎ and C₍₃₎ of 87 are joined by a short molecular bridge, as in 95, or by certain polycyclic ring-systems (97) diallene formation leading to 96²¹⁶ and 98⁵⁸, respectively, is again favoured (equation 45). It is very likely that these reactions proceed in a stepwise fashion via allenylcyclopropylidene intermediates 93 (equation 46)²¹⁵, and it could well be

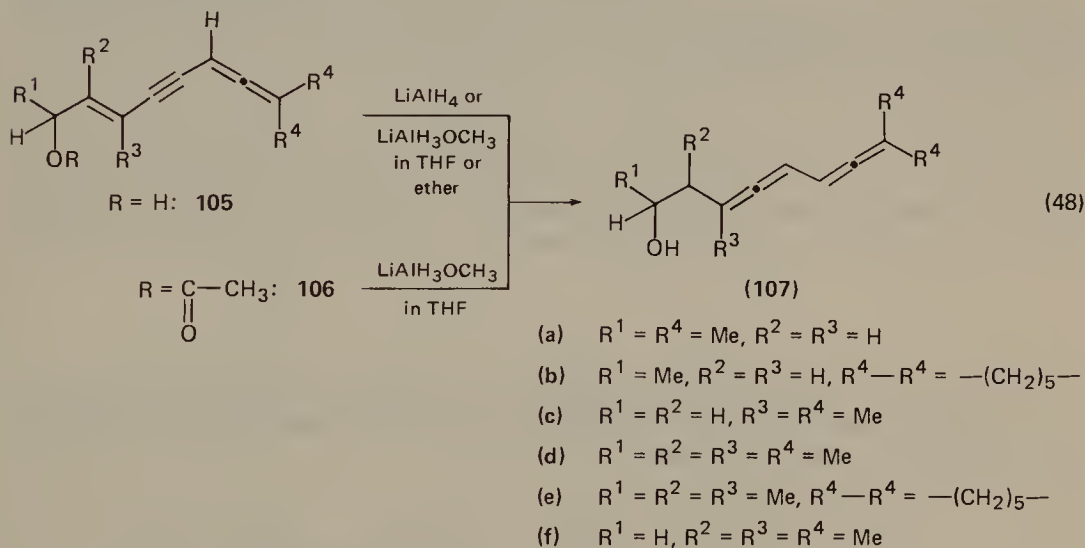


that the diallenes are formed from the transoid conformation **99a** whereas the cisoid intermediate **99b** undergoes what amounts to a vinylcyclopropane rearrangement to the isomerized carbenes **100**. These could then stabilize themselves to fulvenes by an insertion reaction. It is reasonable to assume that the $\text{99a} \rightleftharpoons \text{99b}$ equilibrium is influenced by steric interference of internal substituents as well as the build-up of strain during the $\text{99b} \rightarrow \text{100}$ interconversion²¹⁷.

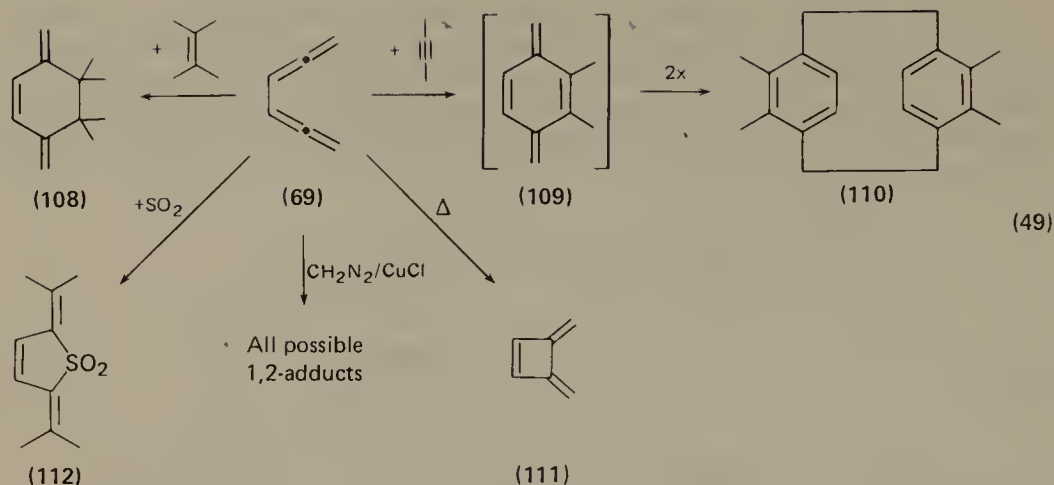
Diallene syntheses in which the starting material already contains the required number of carbon atoms are also known. For example 1,1,6,6-tetraphenyl-3,4-dibromo-1,2,4,5-hexatetraene (**102**) is prepared in 80% yield by treating the diol **101** in acetic acid with concentrated hydrobromic acid at 0° C for 30 minutes (equation 47)²¹⁸. Similarly, diol **103** is converted into the tetra-*t*-butyldiallene with thionyl chloride in pyridine (0° C, 2h, 34%)²¹⁹.



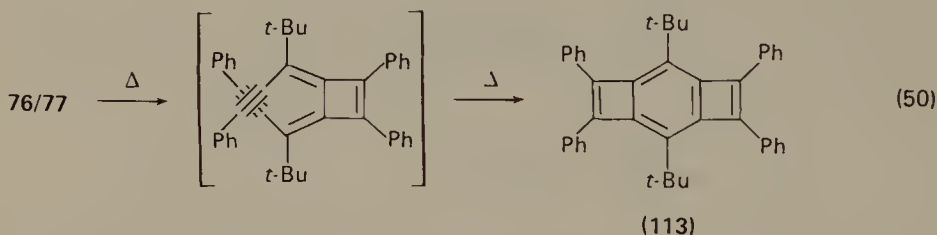
When the highly unsaturated alcohols **105** or acetates **106** are reduced with lithium aluminium hydride reducing agents the functionalized diallenes **107** result in 50 to 75% yield (equation 48)^{220,221}.



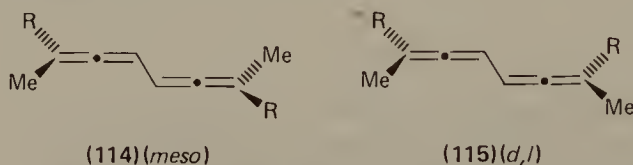
Origin for the interest in conjugated diallenes is the unique π -electron system of these compounds: they are at the same time conjugated and cumulenic dienes, and hence one might *a priori* expect to observe both [2 + 2] and [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions, the typical reactions of allene and 1,3-butadiene (out of which **69** is formally composed). In fact, in most addition reactions, diallenes prefer the Diels–Alder mode. For example, with double-bond dienophiles the Diels–Alder adducts **108** result^{73,222}, whereas the reaction with various trip'-bond dienophiles opens up a particularly simple pathway to derivatives of [2.2] paracyclophane **110** (yield 20–50% depending on dienophile), *p*-xylenes **109** being the presumed intermediates (equation 49)^{223,224}. Reactions with sulphur dioxide at room



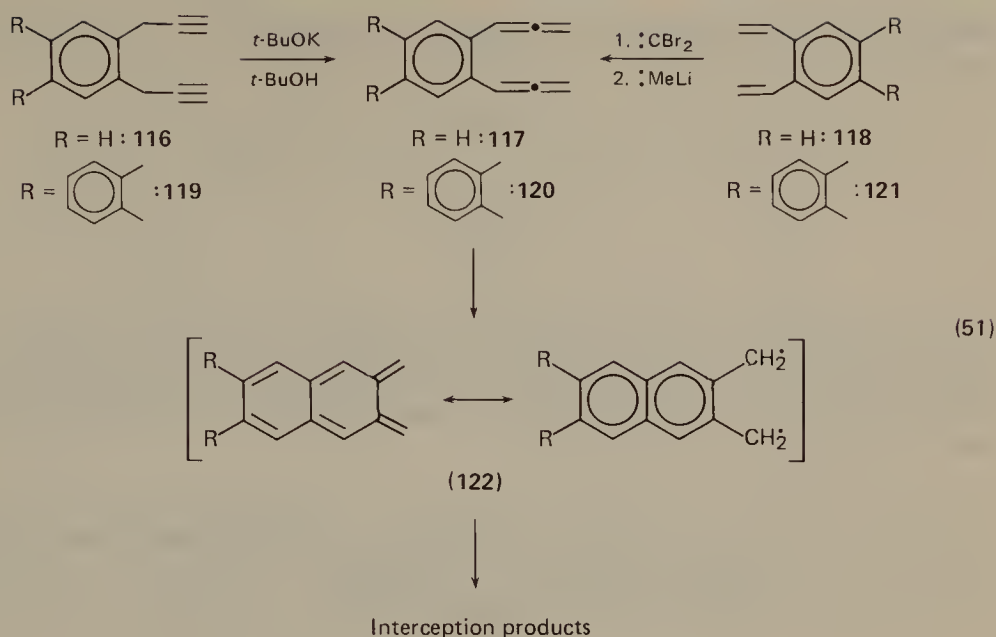
temperature leads also to 1:1 adducts, that is to say 2,5-bis(alkylidene)-2,5-dihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxides (112) in good yields (70–85%)²¹⁵. Treatment of the parent hydrocarbon 69 with diazomethane in pentane in the presence of CuCl affords all possible cyclopropanation products²²⁵. When diallenes are heated to approximately 100°C they quantitatively cyclize to 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutene (111) and its derivatives^{206,218}. The same process may also be brought about by CuCl catalysis^{214,226}. This type of isomerization was used in the first synthesis of a benzo[1,2:4,5]-dicyclobutene 113²⁰⁹. For that purpose hydrocarbons 76 or 77 were heated in an aromatic solvent (equation 50).



A final point of interest is the stereochemistry of substituted diallenes: they may occur as either *meso* compounds (114) or *d,l* pairs (115), and in fact several pure *meso* diallenes are already known^{209,215,227,228}.

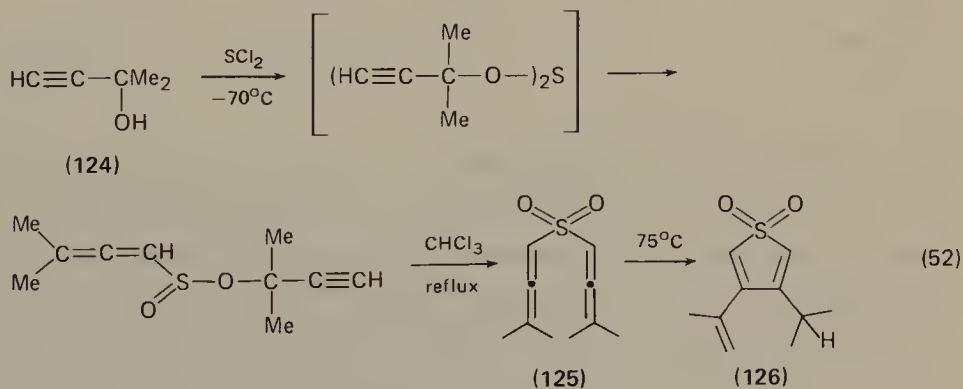


A different type of conjugated diallene, one in which the two allene moieties are separated by an aromatic ring system, has been obtained by either base-catalysed rearrangement of *o*-dipropargyl-benzene 116 and naphthalene 119, respectively, or by subjecting the corresponding divinyl arenes 118 and 121 to the DMS allene synthesis (equation 51)²²⁹. On standing, the aromatic diallenes 117 and 120 cyclize to *ortho*-quinodimethanoid systems 122 which may be intercepted by various reagents (oxygen, dimethyl fumarate, dimethyl maleate)²²⁹. The parent



system 1,2,4,6,7-octapentaene has been proposed as an intermediate in the base-catalysed isomerization of *cis*-4-octene-1,7-diyne²³⁰.

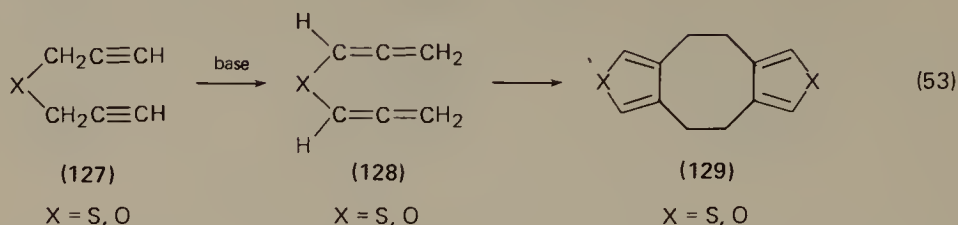
(ii) *Diallenes of the type* $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CH}-\text{X}-\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$ ($\text{X} = \text{CH}_2$:123). Besides the parent system 1,2,5,6-heptatetraene (123) which has been obtained in small yields by base-catalysed rearrangement of 1,6-heptadiyne or from 1,4-pentadiene by the DMS method²³¹, several diallenes in which X represents various heteroatoms or functional groups are known. The diallenic sulphone 125 is formed from 2-methyl-3-butyne-2-ol 124 and sulphur dichloride via a double [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the initially formed propargylic sulfoxylates (equation 52)^{232,233}. On gentle heating 125 undergoes quantitative cyclization to the



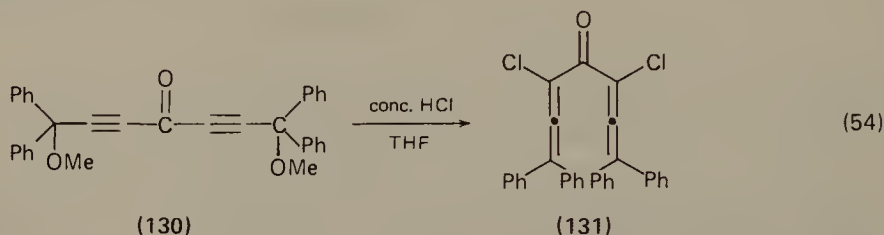
thiophene-1,1-dioxide 126 providing a novel access to an otherwise difficult to obtain class of compounds.

Both the bispropadienyl sulphide 128 ($\text{X} = \text{S}$) and ether 128 ($\text{X} = \text{O}$) have been synthesized by isomerizing the corresponding dialkynes 127 ($\text{X} = \text{S}, \text{O}$) with various base systems^{234,235}. The allenes are unstable and on standing gradually undergo dimerization to bisthienocyclooctadiene 129 ($\text{X} = \text{S}$) and bisfurocyclooctadiene

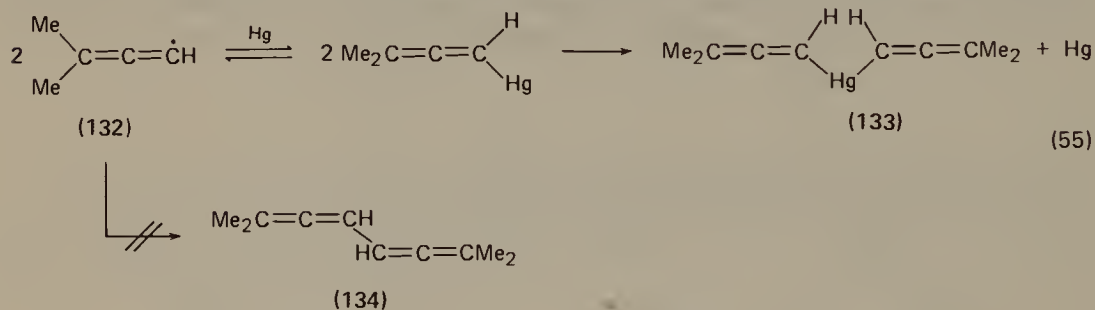
129 ($X = O$), presumably via the 3,4-dimethylenethiophene and furane diradicals, respectively (equation 53).



The only example of an acyclic dialleneketone seems to be 3,5-dichloro-1,1,7,7-tetraphenyl-1,2,5,6-heptatetraene-4-one (**131**) produced in varying amounts (15–30%) by treatment of the diacetylenic ketone **130** with concentrated hydrochloric acid in THF (equation 54)²³⁶.

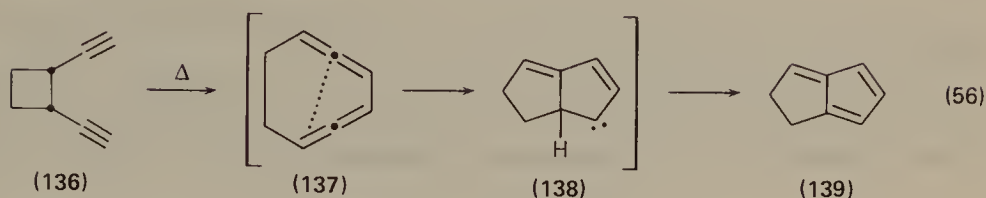
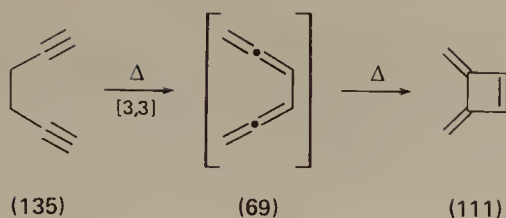


It may finally be noted that the mercury compound **133** is produced during the electrochemical reduction of 3-bromo-3-methyl-1-butyne or its isomer 1-bromo-3-methyl-1,2-butadiene on a mercury electrode in DMF²³⁷. The organometallic diallene could arise by attack of the allenyl radical **132** on mercury, although it is surprising that the direct coupling product of **132**, the diallene **134**, is not isolated, although it is one of the most stable diallenes known (equation 55).

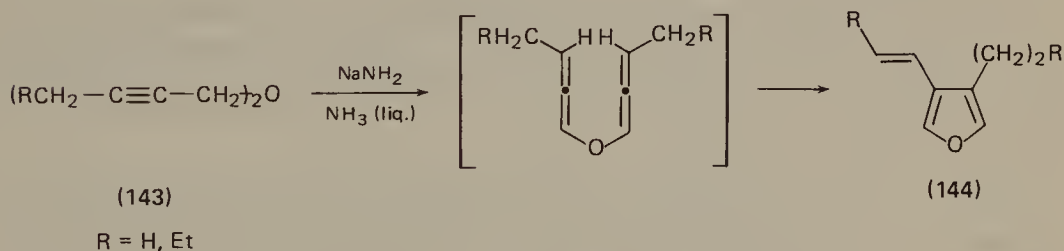
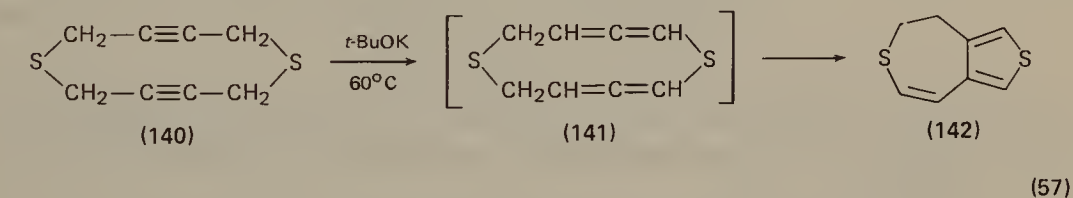


(iii) *Conjugated diallenes as reaction intermediates.* Conjugated diallenes have been postulated to occur as intermediates in various reactions, the most thoroughly investigated ones so far being thermal and base-catalysed rearrangements of alkynes.

The parent system 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene (**69**) is presumably formed in the first step of the thermal isomerization of 1,5-hexadiyne (**135**) to 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutene (**111**)^{206,238} (equation 56). Similar [3,3] sigmatropic processes have been described for a substantial number of derivatives of **135**, both acyclic and cyclic ones. For example on pyrolysing the 'bridged' 1,5-hexadiyne *cis*-1,2-diethynylcyclobutane (**136**), 1,2-dihydropentalene (**139**) is formed in more than 90% yield. The most likely precursor for this hydrocarbon is the (not isolable) cyclic diallene **137**, which by a 1,5-bridging step can form a vinylcarbene **138** that inserts into the neighboring C–H bond to form **139** (equation 56)²³⁹.

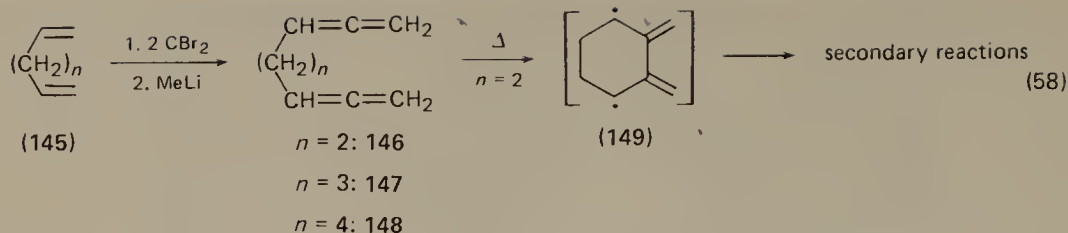


Base-catalysed rearrangements of appropriate dialkynes to diallene intermediates have also been observed on several occasions. For example 1,6-dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne **140** is isomerized by potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butanol to **142**, with the diallene **141** as the most reasonable precursor (equation 57)²⁴⁰. Similarly, bis-



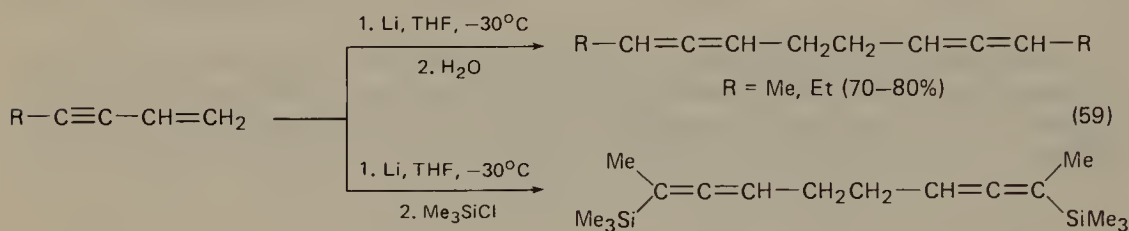
2-alkynyl ethers (**143**) rearrange under the influence of alkali amide in liquid ammonia to the vinylfurans **144**²⁴¹. More recent examples include the isomerization of 4-methyl-4-penten-2-ynyl propynyl ether to 6-methyl-4,5-dihydroisobenzofuran and 5-methyl-1,3-dihydroisobenzofuran²⁴², the reaction of 1,5-di-*t*-butyl-3-bromo-1,4-pentadiyne with sodium sulphide to thieno[*c*]cyclobutene derivatives²⁴³, and the base-catalysed isomerization of various bispropargyl sulphides, ethers and amines to a host of new heterocyclic systems^{244,245}. Some of the diallenic intermediates postulated in these interconversions have meanwhile been isolated and characterized, e.g. **128** (X = S, O)^{234,235}.

(iv) α , ω -Diallenes. 1,2,5,6-Heptatetraene (**123**) is the first member of the homologous series $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CH}-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$ (α , ω -diallenes). The homologues with $n = 2, 3$ and 4 (**146–148**) have been prepared by the DMS method from the corresponding α , ω -dienes **145** (equation 58)⁷⁴. The thermal behaviour of **146** has attracted the interest of various groups^{246,247} since by an intramolecular allene dimerization the intermediate 2,3-dimethylene-1,4-cyclohexadiyl (**149**) is



produced which can serve as a model for the diradicaloid species formed in the dimerization of allene itself¹⁰⁰.

A novel and promising method for the preparation of derivatives of **146** consists in the treatment of enynes with lithium followed by demetalation of the first-formed coupling products with water or trimethylsilyl chloride (equation 59)²⁴⁸:



(v) *Cyclic diallenes*. Besides the not isolated and/or nonisolable cyclic allenes already referred to (e.g. **137**, **141**) several stable cyclic molecules which contain more than one allene or cumulene group are known. They are discussed in Sections II.C.1 and III.C.1.

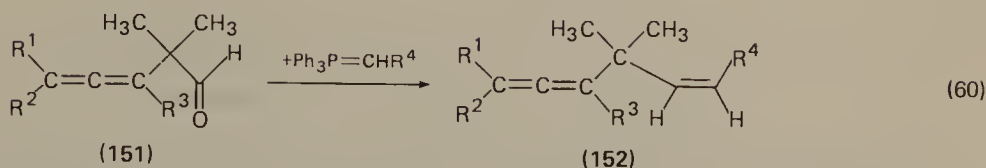
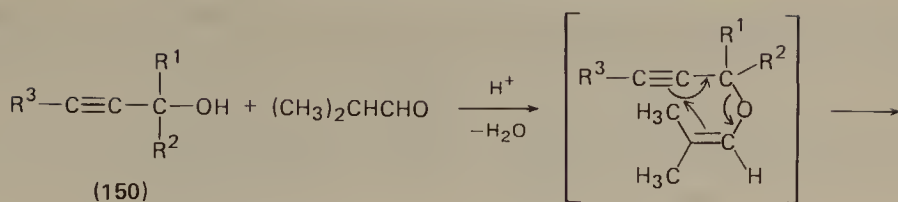
e. *Allylallenes*. Allylallenes **152** (1,2,5-hexatrienes) have been prepared by various methods (coupling of allenylmagnesium bromide with allyl bromide²⁴⁹, thermal rearrangement of appropriate enynes²⁵⁰, solvolysis of homoallenyl brosylates²⁵¹, DMS synthesis applied to the 1,4-pentadiene system⁷⁴), but in all these methods isomeric side-products may be formed, and often their general applicability has not been explored.

The most general procedure to date is apparently the reaction of β -allenic aldehydes¹⁵¹ with Wittig reagents (equation 60)²⁵². The starting aldehydes are obtained by a Claisen-Cope rearrangement of the vinyl propargyl ether formed on acid-catalysed condensation of α -acetylenic alcohols (**150**) with isobutyric aldehyde²⁵³ (cf. Section II.B.5 on allenic aldehydes and ketones). The yield of the **151** \rightarrow **152** conversion is satisfactory ($\sim 50\%$), and simple distillation suffices to purify the allylallenes.

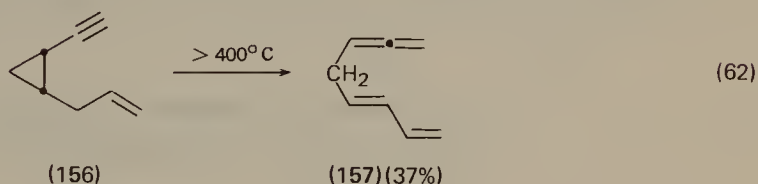
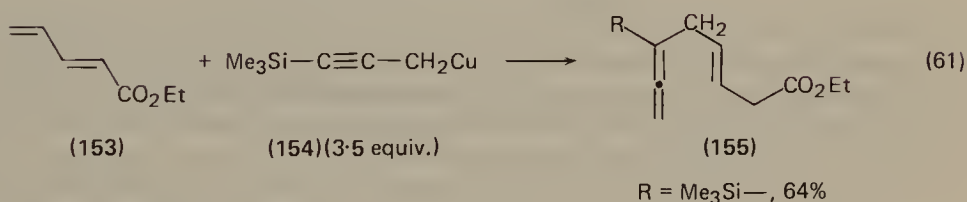
In a more recent report the synthesis of functionalized allylallenes (e.g. **155**) by treatment of various dienolic esters (e.g. **153**) with 1-trialkylsilylpropynyl copper derivatives **154** has been described (equation 61)²⁵⁴.

Novel hydrocarbons of this general type are 1,2,5,7-octatetraene (**157**), obtained by thermolysis of *cis*-1-allyl-2-ethynylcyclopropane (**156**) (equation 62)²⁵⁵, and 1,1-diallyllallene produced as side-product (15–18%) in the reaction of allylzinc bromide with propargyl bromide in tetrahydrofuran²⁵⁶.

The most frequently studied reaction of allylallenes so far is their oxidation with *p*-nitroperbenzoic acid in methylene chloride which leads to various products, among them derivatives of bicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-2-one^{257,258}. The photochemical behaviour of 1,1,4,4-tetramethyl-6-phenyl-1,2,5-hexatriene has also been investigated^{259,260}.



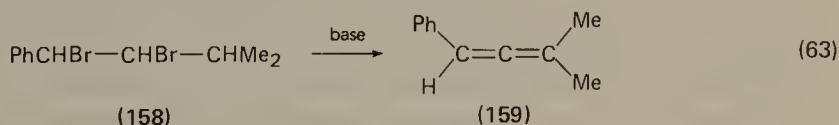
R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴
H	H	H	H
Me	H	H	H
Me	Me	H	H
-(CH ₂) ₅ -		H	H
Me	H	Et	H
Me	Et	H	Me
and others			



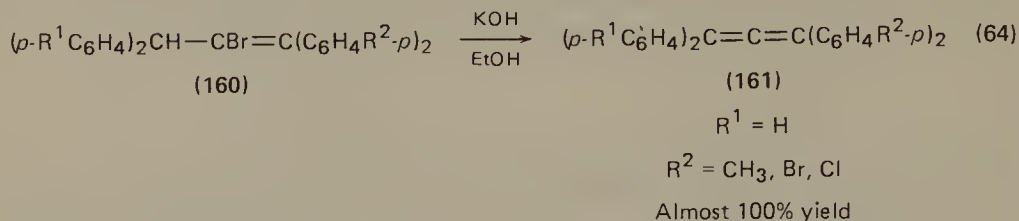
3. Aryl-substituted allenes

Aryl-substituted allenes have been known since the early days of research about molecules with cumulenenic bond systems, and hence much information about them may be found in the older review literature^{1,2,5,15}. For their synthesis many of the general procedures presented in Section II.A have been applied.

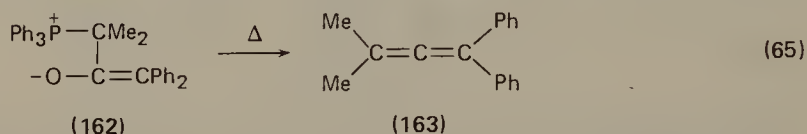
Thus elimination of two equivalents of hydrobromic acid from 1,2-dibromo-3-methyl-1-phenylbutane (158) with various base systems furnishes 1-phenyl-3,3-dimethylallene (159), the best yields (65%) being obtained with sodium amide/sodium *t*-butylate in tetrahydrofuran at 60° C (equation 63)^{2,61}.



Likewise, the 2-bromo-1-propenes **160** are readily converted to the corresponding allenes **161** when refluxed with ethanolic potassium hydroxide (equation 64)²⁶².

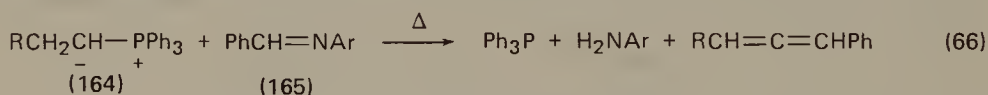


The Wittig reaction has been applied successfully to the synthesis of arylallenes in several instances. For alkylated systems this method frequently suffers from the fact that the reaction conditions required to decompose the betain intermediate are so harsh that the allenes produced are destroyed by polymerization and other processes²⁷. The more stable arylallenes, however, survive the procedure. For example, when the betaine **162** is heated to 150° C under high-vacuum conditions, 1,1-dimethyl-3,3-diphenylallene (**163**) is formed in 64% yield (equation 65)²⁶³.



1,1-Dimethyl-3-phenyl-3-mesityllallene is prepared analogously in 50% yield by heating the corresponding phosphonium betaine to 160° C²⁶³.

An interesting extension of this method consists in heating the ylids **164** in the presence of benzalanilins **165** (equation 66)²⁶⁴.

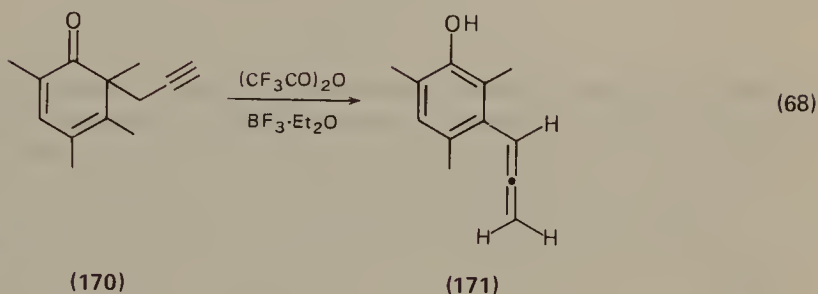
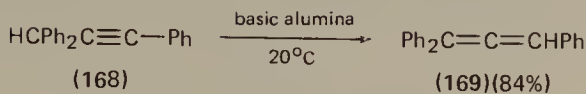
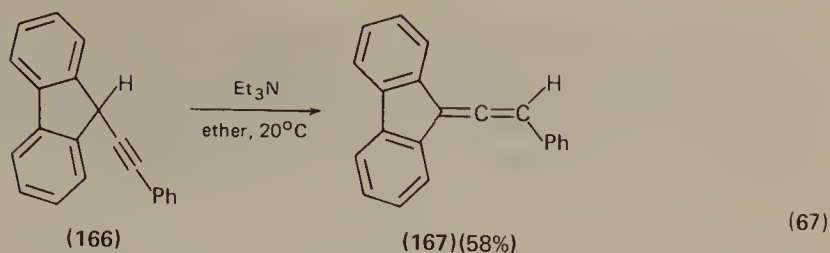


R	Ar	Yield (%)
H	Ph	43
Me	Ph	45
Et	Ph	47
H	<i>p</i> -CH ₃ C ₆ H ₄	29

Base-catalysed propargylic rearrangements have been used for example for the synthesis of 1-phenyl-3,3-biphenylallene (**167**) from 9-phenylethynylfluorene (**166**)²⁶⁵, and 1,1,3-triphenylallene (**169**) from 1,3,3-triphenylpropyne (**168**) (equation 67)²⁶⁶.

Among the more recent methods for synthesizing arylallenes the acid-catalysed dienone-phenol rearrangement ought to be mentioned. Treating the dienone **170** for two hours with a mixture of trifluoroacetic anhydride/boron trifluoride etherate results in the formation of 3-allenylmesitol (**171**) as the sole reaction product (67%) (equation 68)^{267,268}.

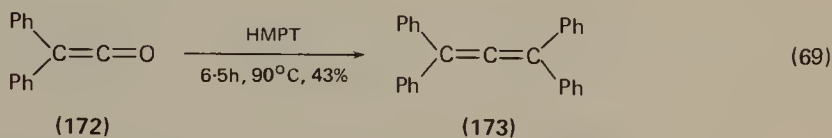
This method has been applied to a wide variety of dienones providing arylallenes with substituents both in the aromatic and allenic parts of the molecule. Other



novel isomerization reactions include the silver tetrafluoroborate-catalysed rearrangement of propargyl phenyl ethers²⁶⁹, and the photoisomerization of various 1- and 2-alkylated 1,2-dihydronaphthalenes^{270,271}.

The simplest arylallene, phenylallene, is among the products formed in the solvolysis of certain phenylvinyl trifluoromethanesulphonates²⁷².

One of the oldest arylallenes (and allenes as such) is tetraphenylallene (173)²⁷³. Of the various methods known for its preparation a recently described one is particularly simple (equation 69)²⁷⁴.



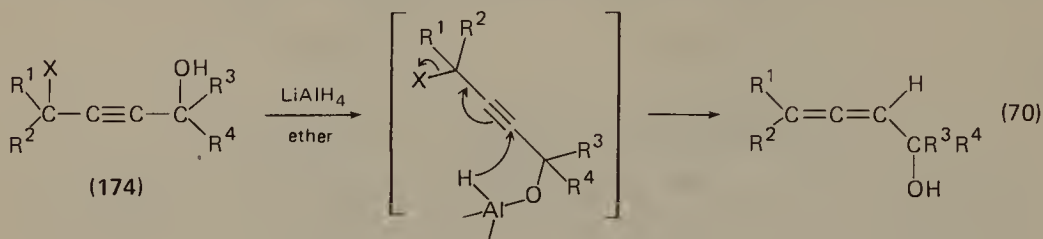
4. Allenic alcohols

a. α-Allenic alcohols. α-Allenic alcohols are of interest as starting materials in other synthetic work²⁷⁵⁻²⁷⁸ and as substrates for various mechanistic studies²⁷⁹⁻²⁸¹. Many natural products and pharmaceutically interesting compounds contain an α-allene alcohol moiety, e.g. grasshopper ketone, fucoxanthin, neoxanthin (cf. Section II.C.2d), various antiinflammatory drugs etc.²⁸².

A recent review article is devoted solely to the description of synthetic methods²⁸². From this collection, only a few will be presented here, all involving a propargylic rearrangement.

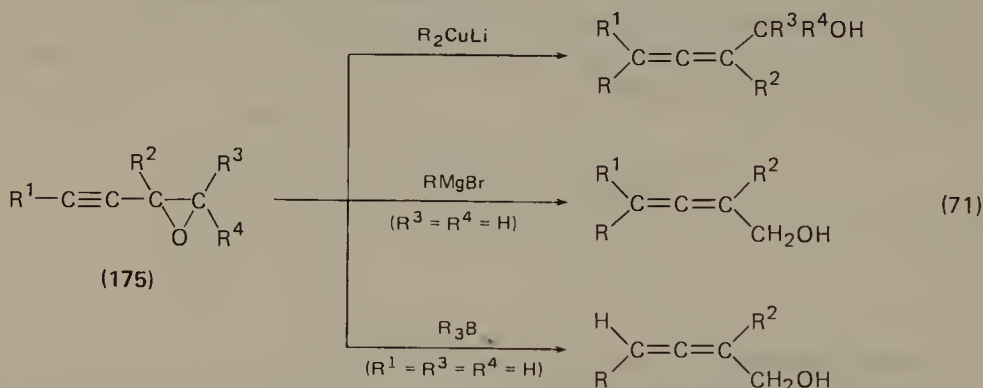
The reaction of acetylenic derivatives of the general structure 174 with lithium aluminium hydride in ether or tetrahydrofuran has proven to be particularly valuable. The starting materials are easily available in most cases, and the yields are

often good to excellent. The reaction proceeds via an S_N2' -type mechanism, and since the attacking nucleophile is formally a hydride ion, the allene obtained always carries one hydrogen atom (equation 70). Among the leaving groups X tested are: $\text{Cl}^{283,284}$, tetrahydro-2-pyranyloxy ($\text{X} = \text{OXY-THP}$)²⁸⁵, tetraalkylammonium^{279,286}, methoxy²⁸⁷, *t*-butoxy²⁸⁷ and others²⁸⁷.

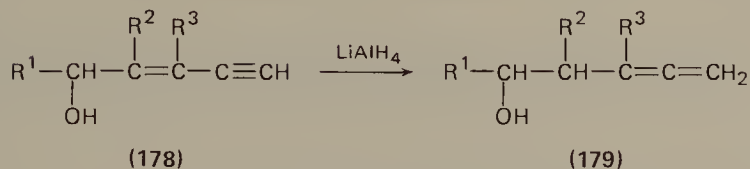
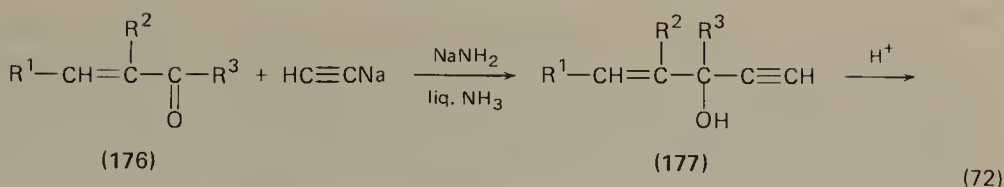


Subjecting the tetrahydro-2-pyranyloxy derivatives **174** ($\text{X} = \text{OXY-THP}$) to lithium aluminium hydride in tetrahydrofuran at reflux temperature leads to conjugated diene systems in one step^{288,289}. When the ethers **174** ($\text{X} = \text{OMe}$, $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 \neq \text{H}$) are treated with *n*-butyllithium, allenic alcohols with a tetrasubstituted allene group result²⁹⁰. Optically active α -allenic alcohols are obtained in good yield and with enantiomeric excess of greater than 90%²⁹¹ when optically active tetrahydropyranyloxy derivatives are subjected to the above reaction conditions.

Other useful starting materials for α -allenic alcohols are α -acetylenic epoxides **175**, which on treatment with dialkyl lithium cuprates²⁹² (yield 50–70%), Grignard reagents in the presence of cuprous iodide²⁹³ (yield 90%) or trialkyl boranes in the presence of catalytic amounts of oxygen²⁹⁴ (yield 20–60%) are converted into the desired alcohols (equation 71).



b. β -Allenic alcohols. Although a considerable number of reactions leading to β -allenic alcohols are known (e.g. lithium aluminium hydride reduction of β -allenic aldehydes and ketones²⁹⁵, addition of Grignard reagents to allenic aldehydes²⁹⁶, reduction of hydroxypropargyl halides with zinc–copper couples²⁹⁷, addition of propadienyllithium derivatives to oxiranes²⁹⁸), the number of simple and general procedures is limited. One classical way consists in preparing the non-conjugated enynol **177** from α,β -unsaturated ketones **176** and alkali acetylide, isomerizing **177** with sulphuric acid to its conjugated isomer **178**, and reducing this to the allenol **179** with lithium aluminium hydride in refluxing ether (equation 72)^{299,300}.



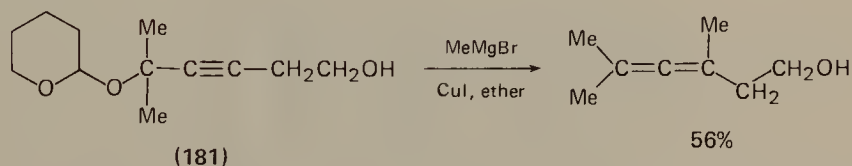
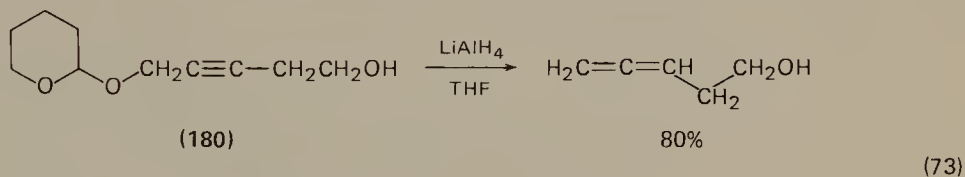
$\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^3 = \text{H, alkyl, cycloalkyl etc.}$

$\text{R}^2 = \text{H, alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl}$

This reaction sequence has been considerably improved (yields in the vicinity of 70% for each stage) by substituting lithium amide for sodium amide in the first step and by reducing the acetates of the alcohols¹⁷⁸ in the last³⁰¹. Mechanistic investigations have been carried out both for the reduction of the alcohols³⁰² and their acetates³⁰³.

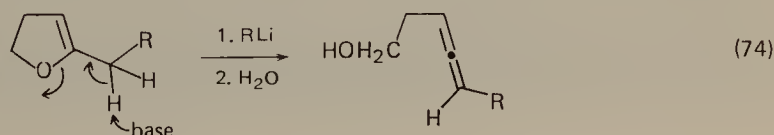
Another procedure reduces α -allenic aldehydes with lithium aluminium hydride in ether, the starting materials being prepared in good yields by Claisen-type rearrangement of propargyl vinyl ethers^{304,253}.

In two more recent developments β -allenic alcohols are synthesized in good to excellent yields by treatment of 5-alkoxy-, 5-tetrahydropyranyl-2-oxy- (i.e. **180**) or 5-trialkylammonio-3-pentyn-1-ols with lithium aluminium hydride in tetrahydrofuran at 65° C³⁰⁵, and by reacting the first two types of compounds (e.g. **181**) with Grignard reagents in the presence of cuprous iodide (equation 73)³⁰⁶. Both



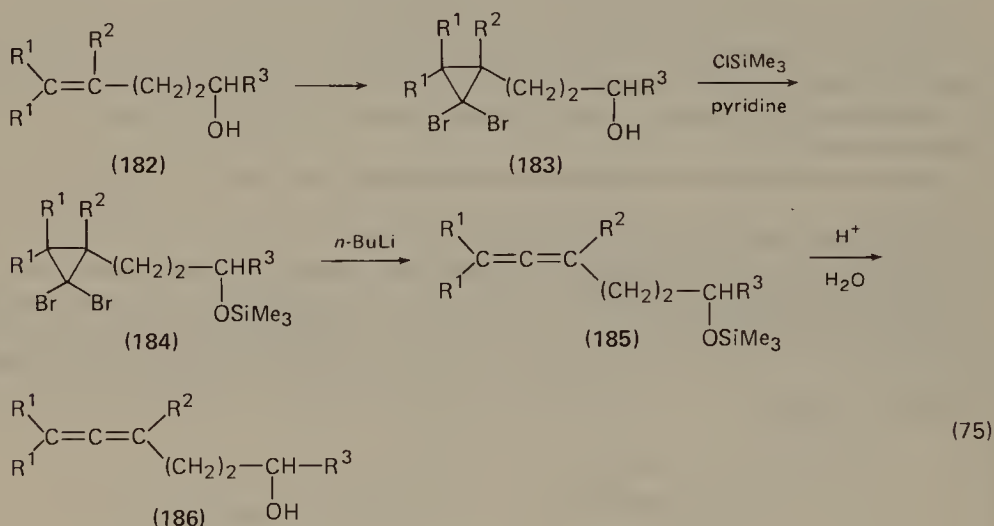
processes involve a propargyl rearrangement, and are clearly related to the reactions used to prepare the lower homologues (cf. Section II.B.4a).

Another novel reaction exploits the ring-opening through β -elimination of 2-alkyl-4,5-dihydrofurans (equation 77)³⁰⁷.



The solvolytic behaviour of various derivatives of β -allenic alcohols, especially their tosylates, has received much attention. The homoallenyl participation shown by these compounds is not only mechanistically important but also opens up useful preparative entries to numerous cyclopropane and cyclobutane derivatives³⁰⁸⁻³¹². Homoallenyl participation is incidentally not restricted to cationic intermediates as is shown by the rearrangement of 3,4-pentadien-1-yl Grignard reagent to its 1-cyclopropyl vinyl isomer³¹³.

c. γ - and Higher allenic alcohols. In the presently most general sequence to γ -allenic alcohols³¹⁴ the carbinol **182** is first converted with bromoform in pentane at -20°C in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide into the *gem*-dibromocyclopropanol **183**. After protection of the alcohol function the resulting ether **184** is debrominated by treatment with *n*-butyllithium in ether at -40°C . The allenic ethers **185** are finally hydrolysed with dilute ethanolic hydrochloric acid at 45°C , providing the desired carbinols **186** in fair to good yield (equation 75)³¹⁴. The



R ¹	R ²	R ³	Yield (%)
H	H	H	10
H	H	Me	30
H	Me	Me	60
H	Me	H	50
Me	H	Me	80

procedure has also been applied to the synthesis of a few γ ³¹⁵- and ϵ -allenic alcohols.

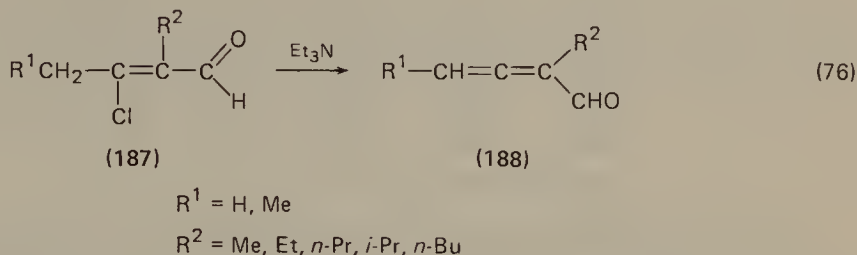
Alternative procedures for the preparation of γ -allenic alcohols involving rearrangement³¹⁶ and fragmentation³¹⁷ reactions are available, but their scope appears to be rather limited.

Like their lower homologues (cf. Section II.B.4b) secondary γ -allenic tosylates have been subjected to solvolysis experiments which have shown that cyclization to derivatives of 2-methylenecyclopentanol or cyclohexanone takes place^{318,319}.

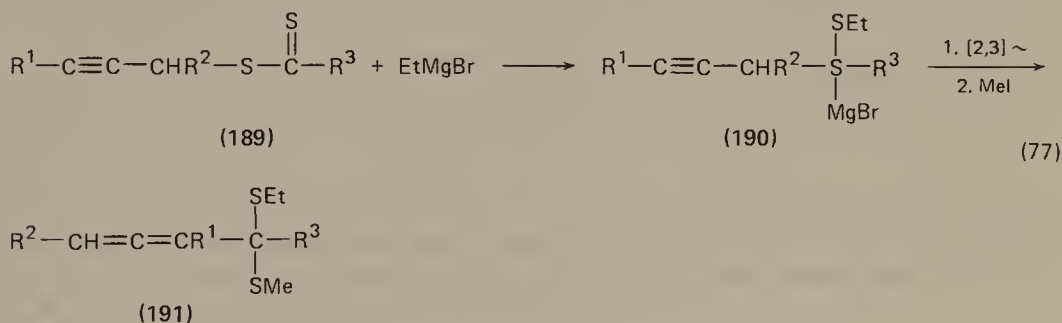
5. Allenic aldehydes, ketones and their derivatives

Allenes containing an aldehyde or keto function have frequently been prepared by oxidizing the corresponding alcohols^{320,321}. Secondary β -acetylenic alcohols may also be used, undergoing a propargyl rearrangement during the oxidation^{322,323}. While 'standard' aldehyde and ketone preparations have also been applied³²⁴, there are procedures that are unique for this class, and some will be presented below.

a. Aldehydes. α -Allenic aldehydes **188** are obtained when α,β -dialkyl- β -chloroacroleins **187** are treated with triethylamine for three hours at 60° C (equation 76)³²⁵.



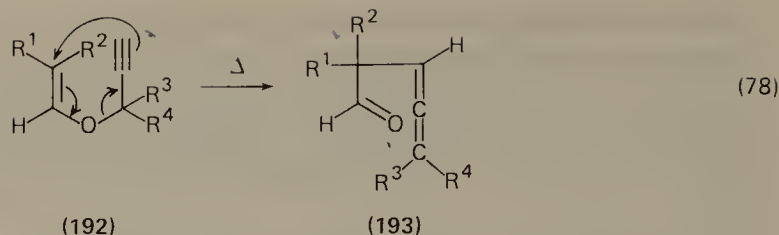
α -Allenic dithio ketals **191** have been synthesized from *S*-propargylic dithio esters **189** by reaction with ethylmagnesium bromide in tetrahydrofuran at -30° C. The primary product **190** spontaneously undergoes a [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement to an allenic thiolate which is stabilized by methylation (equation 77)³²⁶.



R ¹	R ²	R ³	Yield (%)
H	H	Et	64
Me	H	Et	69
Ph	H	Et	58
Me	H	C ₆ H ₁₃	74
Me	Me	Et	0

When 5,5-dimethyl-*N*-nitrosooxazolidone, a known precursor of dimethylmethylene carbene, is decomposed by various bases in glyme in the presence of ethoxyacetylene, α -allenic acetals are produced in 30–40% yield³²⁷.

The method of choice for the synthesis of β -allenic aldehydes **193** is the Claisen–Cope rearrangement of propargyl vinyl ethers **192** (equation 78)^{252,253,304,328}.



R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	Yield (%)
H	H	H	H	20–30
H	H	H	Me	10–20
H	H	Me	Me	10
Me	Me	H	H	70
Me	Me	Me	H	60
Me	Me	Me	Me	76

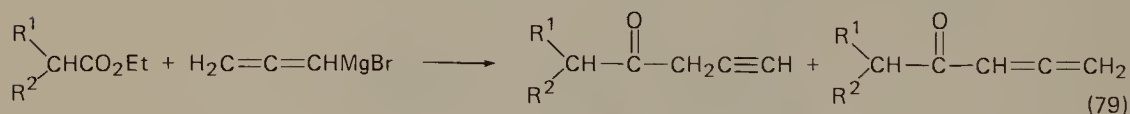
Increased substitution leads to a faster rearrangement at lower temperatures and to higher yields³⁰⁴. For the case of R¹ = R² = Me this synthesis is particularly simple, since the ethers **192** may be prepared directly by acid-catalysed condensation of various propargyl alcohols with isobutyraldehyde and rearranged *in situ*^{252,253}. In most cases the aldehydes **193** are obtained in about 50% yield.

In another [3,3] sigmatropic isomerization vinylpropargylcarbinols are thermally rearranged via γ -allenic enol intermediates to γ -allenic aldehydes. With the appropriate substitution γ -allenic ketones may also be prepared, but both reactions suffer from the disadvantage that isomeric compounds are formed as by-products³²⁹.

β -Allenic aldehydes have been used as starting materials for allenic cyanohydrins, amino nitriles and amino acids³³⁰, as well as β -allenic alcohols (cf. Section II.B.4.b).

b. Ketones. A considerable number of methods have been developed for the synthesis of α -allenic ketones, and only the more recent ones will be summarized here³³¹.

When esters are reacted at -80°C with allenylmagnesium bromide in ether a mixture of β -acetylenic and α -allenic ketones is produced (equation 79)³³¹.



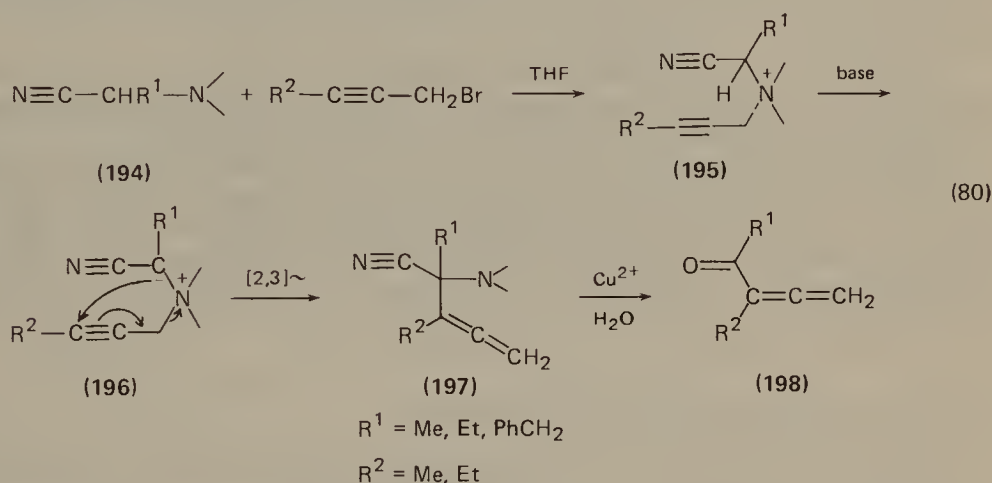
R ¹	R ²	Yield of mixture (%)
H	H	20
Me	H	38
Et	H	40
Ph	H	30
Me	Me	25

This mixture isomerizes under the influence of base (potassium carbonate in dimethyl sulphoxide), and its allenic ketone content increases. Since by treatment with silver nitrate the acetylenic ketone may be eliminated, the procedure constitutes a useful way to α -allenic ketones. The reaction, whose mechanism has been

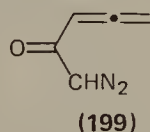
studied³³², also proceeds with α -halogenated esters, and the substituents of the Grignard reagent have also been varied³³³.

Another route to α -allenic ketones involves the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of ethoxyenynes³³⁴. Since the resulting ketones are known to add water under acidic conditions (to yield β -diketones), the reaction conditions are critical, best yields of allene ketones having been obtained when the hydrolysis is effected with a dilute solution of perchloric or orthophosphoric acid. When ethoxyenynols are subjected to the same conditions allenic ketoalcohols are produced^{335,336}.

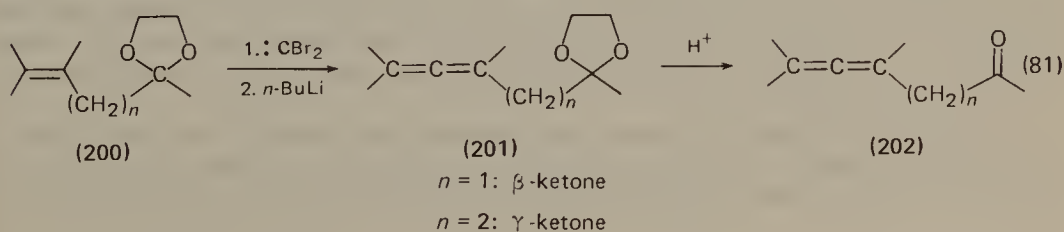
A promising new method for the preparation of α -allenic ketones starts with the easily available nitriles **194** which are alkylated in quantitative yield by propargyl bromides in tetrahydrofuran to the ammonium salts **195**. When these are reacted with potassium *t*-butoxide in tetrahydrofuran at -40°C for 30 minutes the salt **196** is produced which undergoes a [2,3] sigmatropic change to the allenic nitrile **197**. Cupric-ion catalysed hydrolysis of the latter furnishes the ketones **198** in good yields (60% starting from **194**) (equation 80)³³⁷.



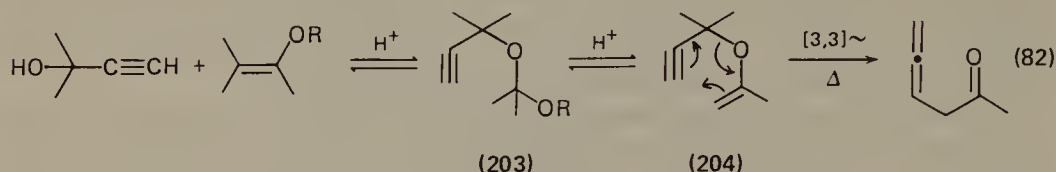
An elimination reaction has been used for the synthesis of the unusually substituted allenic ketone **199** (allenyl diazomethyl ketone)³³⁸, and 2,5-diaryl-3-bromofurans have been shown to undergo ring-opening to aryl-substituted α -allenic ketones when treated with *n*-butyllithium³³⁹.



Concerning β - and γ -allenic ketones **202** a general method of preparation consists in applying the DMS method to protected β - and γ -keto olefins **200**, and hydrolysing the thus formed allenic ethylene ketals **201** with acid (equation 81)³⁴⁰.



An important and specific method for the synthesis of β -ketoallenes consists in the reaction of tertiary acetylenic alcohols with vinyl ethers in the presence of catalytic amounts of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid or phosphoric acid in hydrocarbon solvents at 60 to 80° C (equation 82)³⁴¹. It is likely that in this process, which has



been used for example in the synthesis of pseudoionon and some of its mono- and di-methyl derivatives³⁴¹, the mixed ketal **203** is initially formed which by a subsequent loss of alcohol is converted to the propargyl isopropenyl ether **204**. This intermediate evidently undergoes a Claisen-type rearrangement to afford the β -allenic ketone.

γ -Allenic ketones have also been obtained by a thermal [3,3] sigmatropic isomerization³⁴², and by condensation of α -allenic bromides with the sodium salt of acetoacetic ester followed by hydrolysis and decarboxylation³⁴³.

Synthetic applications of α -allenic ketones include their reduction with various reagents³⁴⁴ (cf. Section II.B.4.b), their use as dienophiles in Diels–Alder reactions³⁴⁵ and their alkylation with lithium dimethyl cuprate³⁴⁶, which takes place as an 1,2-addition to the activated double bond of the allene system. The latter reaction has been exploited in the synthesis of lavandulol, a monoterpene alcohol³⁴⁷.

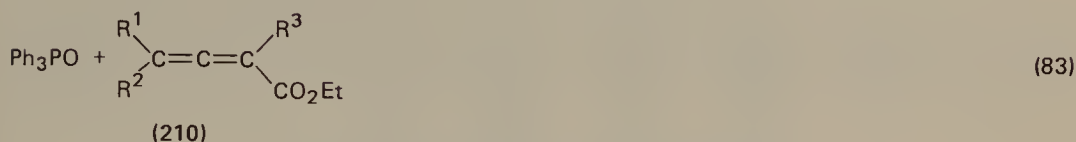
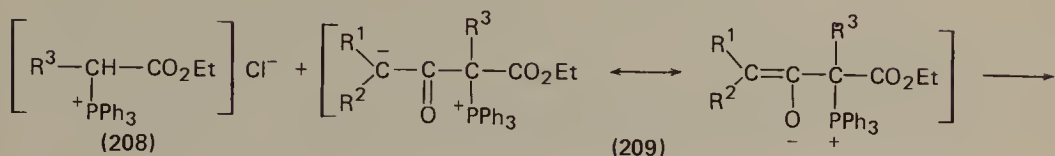
6. Allenic carboxylic acids, esters and amides

The method of choice for the preparation of α -allenic carboxylic acids and their derivatives, especially their esters, is the Wittig reaction.

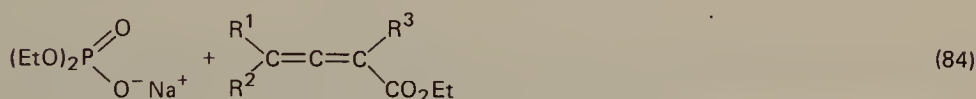
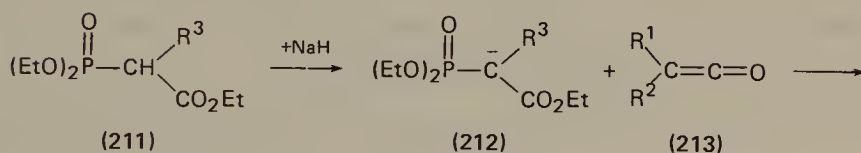
When acid chlorides **205** are treated with the Wittig reagents **206**, phosphonium salts **207** are formed, which in a subsequent step are dehydrochlorinated by a second molecule of the ylid **206** (which now functions as a base) to yield the phosphonium salts **208** and the betains **209**. Elimination of triphenylphosphine oxide from the latter provides the α -allenic esters **210** in good yields (equation 83)^{348,349}. When ylids **206** esterified with optically active alcohols are used, the allenic esters formed show optical activity³⁵⁰.

The so-called phosphonate method³⁵¹ has also been applied for synthesizing α -allenic esters. In this procedure α -diethylphosphonocarboxylic esters **211** are converted into their salts **212** by base treatment, and the latter reacted with ketenes **213** (equation 84)³⁵². Best yields (70–80%) are realized when working in boiling dimethoxyethane as solvent. The free acids are obtained by saponification with a solution of 10% sodium hydroxide in aqueous ethanol³⁵². A procedure applicable also for the synthesis of thermally labile α -allenic esters, has recently been developed³⁵³, as has a general procedure for the separation of enantiomers of allene carboxylic acids³⁵³.

α -Alkyl- β -keto esters **214** have been transformed in a single step into allenic esters by initial reaction with hydrazine (giving 5-pyrazolone derivatives **215** in situ) followed by oxidation with thallium (III) nitrate (TTN) in methanol (equation 85)³⁵⁴.



R ¹	R ²	R ³	Yield (%)
H	H	Me	59
Et	H	Me	55
<i>n</i> -Bu	H	Me	66
<i>n</i> -Pe	H	Me	80
Me	Me	Me	42

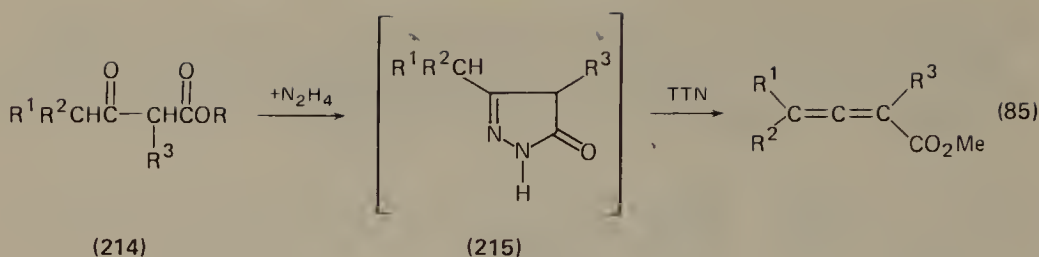


R ¹	R ²	R ³
Me	Et	Ph
Ph	Me	Et
Ph	Et	Me
Ph	Me	Me
Ph	Ph	Ph
and others		

Propargylic rearrangements have also been exploited for the synthesis of α -allenic esters; thus suitable hydroxy acetylenic esters were treated with thionyl chloride³⁵⁵ or phosphorous pentabromide³⁵⁶, or the corresponding acetates were isomerized with mild bases³⁵⁷ or their chlorides hydrogenated³⁵⁸.

The reaction of Grignard reagents with carbon dioxide has also been used for the preparation of α -allenic acids³⁵⁹.

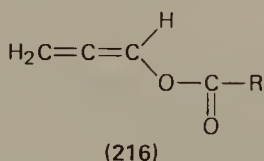
Among the recent applications of these allene derivatives in organic synthesis their use in various addition reactions may be mentioned. 1,3-Diethoxycarbonyl-



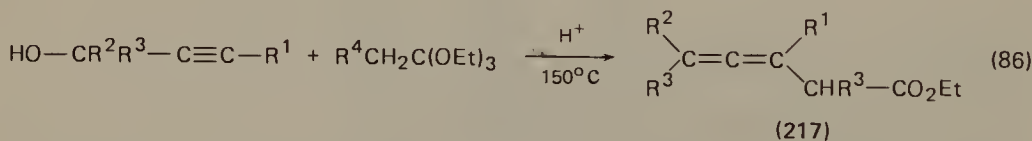
R ¹	R ²	R ³	Yield (%)
H	H	Me	50
H	H	Et	48
H	H	<i>i</i> -Pr	54
H	H	<i>n</i> -Pe	70
Et	H	Me	55
Et	H	Et	61

allene is an active dienophile and ethoxycarbonylketene equivalent in the synthesis of antibiotic *C*-nucleosides³⁶⁰. The diester allows the preparation of highly substituted 2-pyridones by nucleophilic addition of enamines^{361,362}. Addition of diazoalkanes to allenecarboxylic acid esters leads to pyrazolines which are converted to novel spiro systems by attack of a second molecule of the diazo compound³⁶³.

It should be noted that allene esters may also be of the enole ester type 216. These compounds will be discussed in Section II.D.6.a.



A general method for the preparation of β -allenic esters 217 consists in heating mixtures of 1-hydroxy-2-propynes and orthoesters at 150° C in the presence of catalytic amounts of propanoic acid (equation 86)³⁶⁴.



R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	Yield (%)
H	H	H	H	34
H	Me	H	H	63
H	<i>n</i> -Pr	H	H	60
H	Me	Me	H	54
H	Me	Me	Me	59
Me	Me	Me	H	61

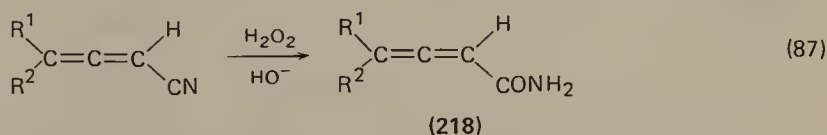
Less general routes to **217** involve the photochemical decomposition of pyrazolenine esters³⁶⁵, photoisomerization of dienolic acids³⁶⁶, and application of the Corey aldehyde-ester transformation to certain conjugated enyne aldehydes³⁶⁷.

β -Allenedithiocarboxylic acid esters have been synthesized from ketene dithioacetals by thermal rearrangement in excellent overall yields³⁶⁸.

Some γ -allenicarboxylic acid esters have been synthesized along more conventional lines, e.g. by reaction of 1-bromo-2,3-butadiene derivatives with acetoacetic ester and subjecting the resulting β -keto esters to ether cleavage³⁴³.

α - and β -Allenic amides have been obtained by some special procedures after having been isolated as by- or main-products in base-catalysed rearrangements of their acetylenic isomers³⁶⁹.

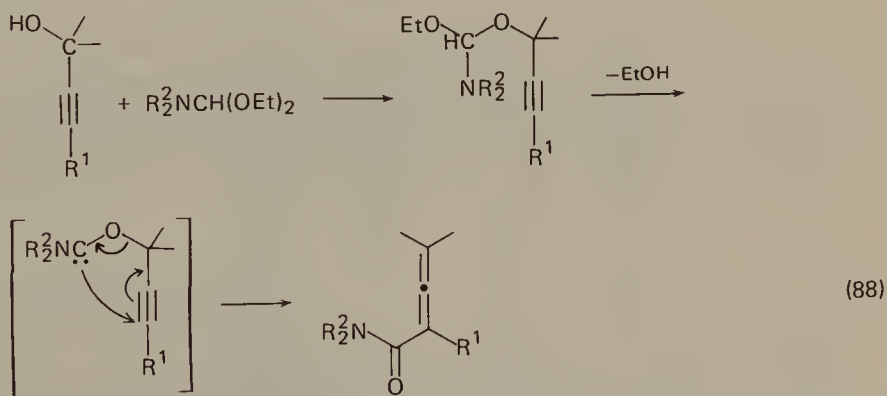
A general method for the preparation of the α -amides **218** consists in treating α -allenic nitriles (cf. Section II.B.7) with alkaline hydrogen peroxide (equation 87)³⁷⁰.



R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
Me	Me	35
Me	Et	71
Et	Et	57
<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	70

Alternatively *N*-*t*-butylamides are formed in a Ritter reaction when the nitriles are treated with *t*-butanol and concentrated sulphuric acid with yields in the 60% range³⁷⁰.

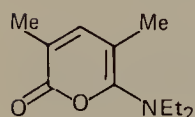
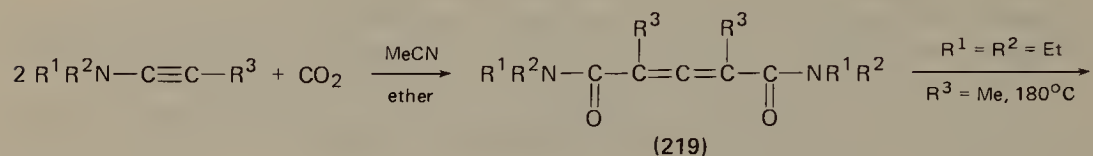
Tertiary allenic amides are produced in high yields by the reaction of propargyl alcohols with diethylformamide acetals in refluxing hydrocarbon solvents, the process occurring via a [2,3] sigmatropic shift (equation 88)³⁷¹.



The reaction of tertiary propargyl alcohols with dimethylacetamide diethylacetal^{372,373} or with ynamines³⁷⁴ leads to β -allenic amides. In both cases the operation of a Claisen-type mechanism is likely.

In another application of *N,N*-dialkylynamines these are reacted with carbon

dioxide in acetonitrile/ether at room temperature to afford diamides of 1,3-allene-dicarboxylic acid **219** (equation 89)³⁷⁵. On heating, the alkyl substituted derivative **219** undergoes an unexpected thermal transformation to the 6-amino- α -pyrone derivative **220**³⁷⁶.



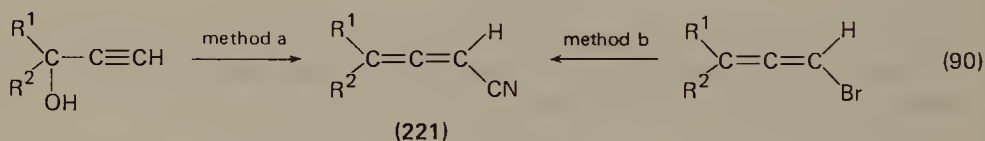
(220) (40%)

(89)

R ¹	R ²	R ³	Yield (%)
Et	Et	Me	95–100
Ph	Me	H	40

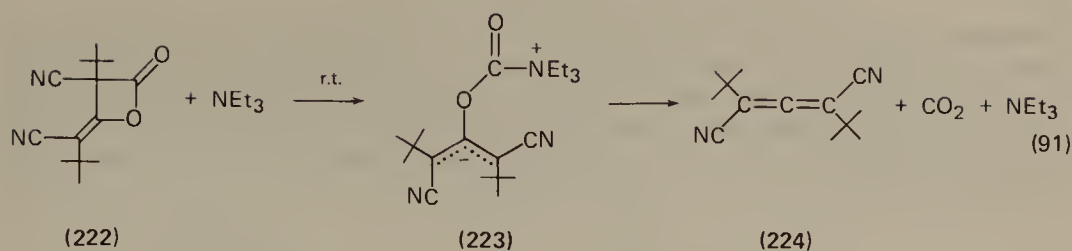
7. Allenic nitriles

Allenic nitriles (cyanoallenes) **221** may either be prepared by treatment of (preferably tertiary) acetylenic alcohols with 1.5 equivalents of cuprous cyanide, a trace of copper, one equivalent of potassium cyanide and hydrobromic acid (48%, 2.5 equivalents) for three days at room temperature (method a) or by reaction 1-alkyl- or 1,1-dialkyl-3-bromoallenes with cuprous cyanide in *N,N*-dimethylformamide at 35–60°C for two hours (method b) (equation 90)^{377,378}.

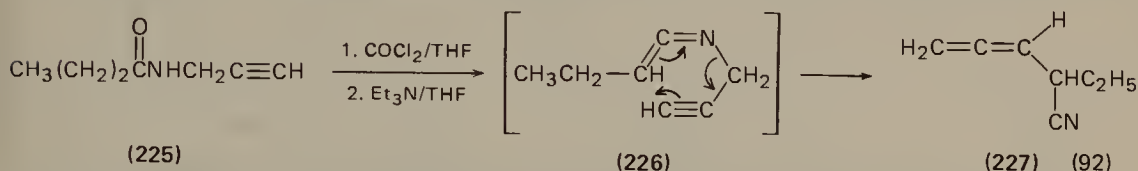


R ¹	R ²	Yield (%) (method)	
Me	Me	30 (a),	40 (b)
Me	Et	51 (a),	51 (b)
Et	Et	75 (a),	61 (b)
Me	<i>i</i> -Bu	40 (a),	50 (b)
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	25 (a),	65 (b)
<i>i</i> -Pr	<i>i</i> -Pr		67 (b)
<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu		90 (b, without solvent)
H	Me		55 (b)
H	<i>i</i> -Pr		60 (b)
H	Ph		70 (b)

The dicyanoallene **224** is produced in 68% yield when the β -lactone **222** is treated with triethylamine. This unique decarboxylation presumably occurs via the zwitterionic intermediate **223** (equation 91)³⁷⁹.



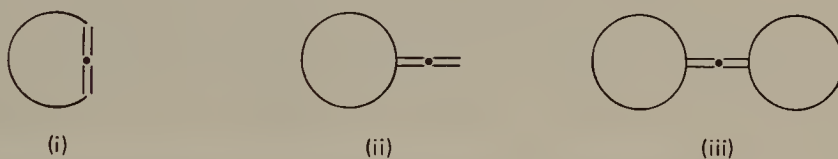
The α -cyanoallene (227) is formed in 28% yield from *N*-(2-propynyl)-butyramide (225). The scope of this process which probably involves a Claisen-type isomerization (intermediate 226) has not been explored (equation 92)³⁸⁰.



Cyanoallenes are of interest because of their head-to-tail-dimerization^{381,382}, and especially as substrates for the preparation of numerous heteroorganic compounds (unconjugated and conjugated enamino nitriles^{383,384}, imidazolines and imidazoles³⁸⁵, oxazolines, thiazolines, oxazoles, thiazoles, and pyrazoles^{386,387}). The yields in most of these transformations are good to excellent (70–90%).

C. Cyclic Allenes

Three general categories of cyclic allenes will be discussed in this review: the two monocyclic systems (i) and (ii), which will be referred to as endo- and exo-cyclic allenes, and the bicyclic molecule represented by (iii):



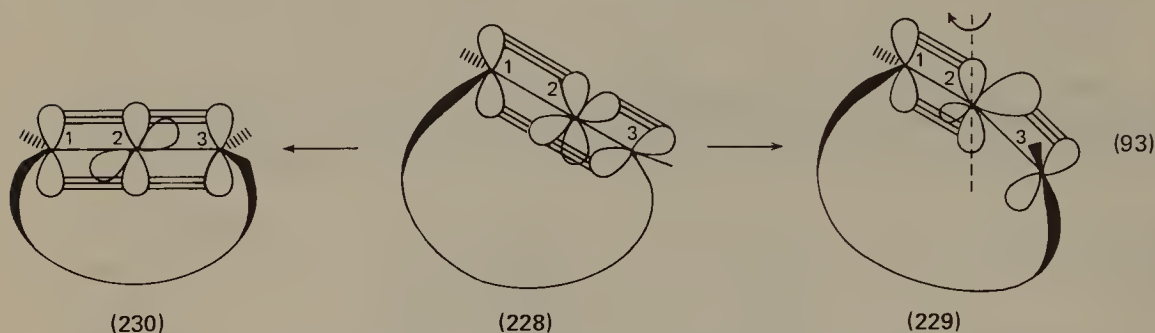
This nomenclature does not take into account the complexity of the ring systems in (i)–(iii). An allene unit incorporated into a polycyclic molecule may therefore be listed under either of these structural types. In other words the 'molecular bridges' in these three general formulae may possess any degree of complexity.

1. Endocyclic allenes

It should be noted that medium-sized rings (C_9 to C_{11}) tolerate an allene linkage more readily than the electronically related triple bond^{388,389}. Since, however, the isomeric dienes, especially conjugated ones, are thermodynamically considerably more stable than either of the first two combinations of π electrons, isomerization reactions of cycloalkynes normally lead to mixtures of isomeric products.

Ring-strain in cyclic allenes may be reduced by two general modes of deformation³⁹⁰. In the first one, exemplified by the process $228 \rightarrow 229$, the normal,

orthogonal geometry **228** is modified by a bending of the allene group at $C_{(2)}$ about an axis which is perpendicular to one of the methylene planes. This will introduce s-character into the p orbital at $C_{(2)}$, which is at right angles to the bending axis, and consequently reduce the π -character of the double bond to which this orbital contributes; the perpendicular double bond will remain unchanged (equation 93)³⁹⁰.



In the second deformation, $228 \rightarrow 230$, a planar arrangement is produced by a twisting motion of one of the methylene units about the $C_{(1)}C_{(2)}C_{(3)}$ axis. The π system thus generated corresponds to a linear arrangement of p orbitals with one nonbonding p orbital perpendicular to the π system at $C_{(2)}$ (equation 93). A combination of both the bending and the twisting mode seems to be the most effective way for reducing strain in small cycloallens. Detailed INDO-MO calculations on these systems have been performed³⁹⁰, and it has been concluded that the incorporation of an allenic linkage into a five-membered ring should not be more difficult than into its next higher homologue, and even the intermediate generation of 1,2-cyclobutadiene intermediates should be possible.

a. Six-membered and smaller rings. The smallest cyclic allene whose existence was proven beyond doubt is 1,2-cyclohexadiene (**232**). All experiments which could have led to 1,2-cyclopentadiene have been proven unsuccessful³⁹¹⁻³⁹³.

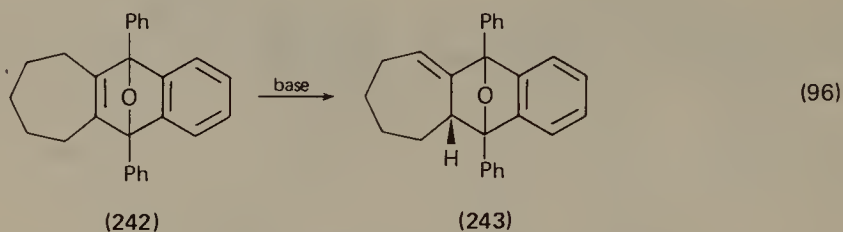
Hydrocarbon **232** has been generated from various precursors, among them 1-halogenocyclohexene (**231**)³⁹⁴⁻³⁹⁶ (by treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide), 2,3-dihalogenocyclohexene (**233**)³⁹⁷⁻³⁹⁹ (by treatment with magnesium), and 6,6-dibromo-bicyclo[3.1.0]hexane (**234**) (by treatment with methyl lithium)⁴⁰⁰ (equation 94).

That **232** is indeed produced in these eliminations is shown by various trapping and oligomerization experiments. Thus 1,2-cyclohexadiene may be intercepted with diphenylisobenzofuran to the Diels-Alder adducts **235**^{395,401}, whereas styrene provides the [2 + 2] adducts **236**⁴⁰². The dimer **237** is formed in good yield when a solution of the dibromide **234** in ether is added to a refluxing ethereal methyl lithium solution. Changing reaction conditions cause the formation of tetramers^{395,400,403}. The mechanism of the dimerization process has been investigated^{404,405}, and several other trapping agents – including acyclic and cyclic dienes – provide the adducts expected for the intermediate formation of **232**^{398,406,407}.

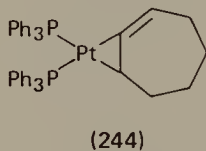
b. Seven-membered rings 1,2-Cycloheptadiene is also too unstable to be isolated in substance. However, the fact that it and its derivatives may be generated is proven by several observations.

When 1,2-dibromocycloheptene (**238**) is treated with potassium *t*-butoxide in the presence of diphenylbenzofuran the two Diels-Alder adducts **240** and **241** are formed in 2.8 and 8.1% yield, respectively (equation 95)⁴⁰⁸.

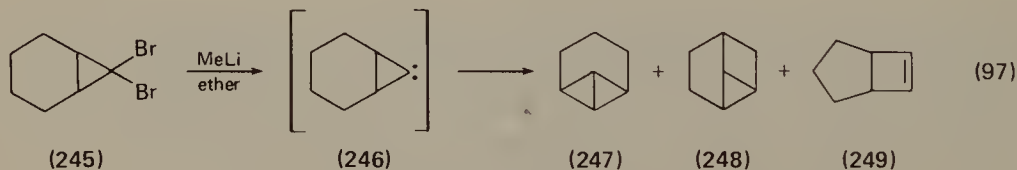
Whereas **240** is the direct addition product of the diene to the intermediate 1-bromo-1,2-cycloheptadiene (**239**), **241** is a secondary adduct formed by attack of the trapping agent at the substituted double bond of **239** and subsequent dehydrobromination. Analogous adducts are produced when 1-bromocycloheptene is reacted with base, indicating the formation of 1,2-cycloheptadiene. However, since the Diels–Alder product **242** of cycloheptyne to diphenylisobenzofuran was shown to rearrange very readily to the cycloallene adduct **243**, these trapping experiments are not unambiguous (equation 96).



When the elimination of 1-bromocycloheptene was repeated in the absence of the diene, tricyclic hydrocarbons $C_{14}H_{20}$ are formed — another hint that 1,2-cycloheptadiene has been produced as a reaction intermediate. The same conclusion may be drawn from several other elimination reactions of this general type^{409,410}. Particularly revealing is an experiment in the presence of bis(triphenylphosphine)-(ethylene)platinum which leads to the stable metal complex **244**⁴¹¹.



Interestingly, 1,2-cycloheptadiene cannot be prepared by the DMS method. Rather, treatment of 7,7-dibromobicyclo[4.1.0]heptane (**245**) with methyl lithium yields a variety of products, among them the hydrocarbons **247–249**, formed by intramolecular insertion of the intermediate cyclopropylidene **246** (equation 97)⁴¹².

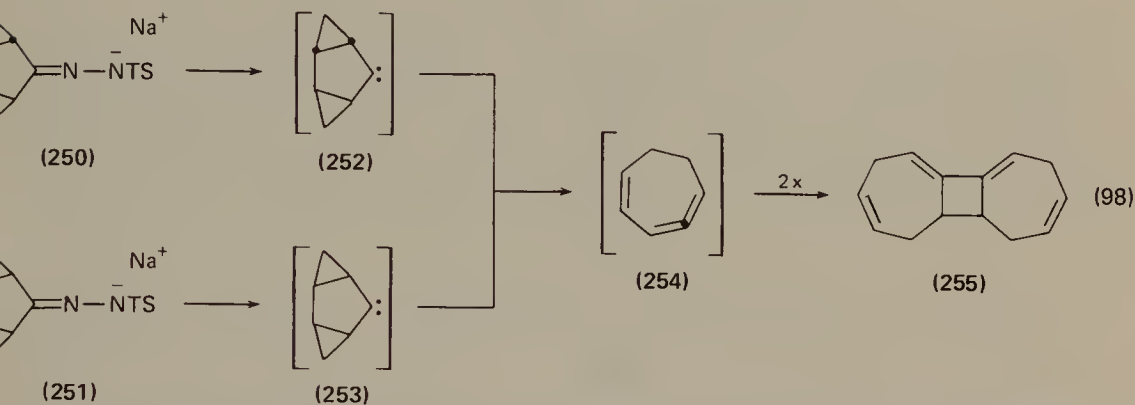


From a study with several derivatives of **245** (and hence **246**) it has been concluded that in general a cyclopropylidene incorporated into a bicyclo[4.1.0]heptane system does not experience ring-opening to an allene prior to carbon–hydrogen insertion. This behaviour is surprising since the next lower (cf. Section II.C.1.a) and higher homologues (cf. Section II.C.1.c) do open to 1,2-cyclohexadiene and 1,2-cyclooctadiene, respectively. To explain this contradiction, it has been assumed that the bicyclo[4.1.0]heptane system lies in a structural region for which opening in the conventional sense to an orthogonal allene is denied because the cycloallene thus produced would be too highly strained; this process is only just

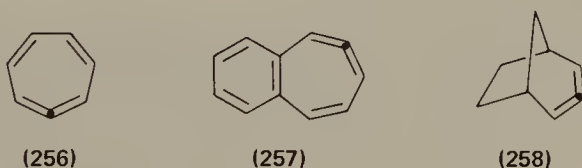
barely possible for the next higher homologue. The [3.1.0] system, on the other hand, leads to a (possibly planar) allene, but by a different mechanism. Rather than forming the cyclopropylidene, the α -bromocyclopropyllithium intermediate may rearrange in a manner analogous to the carbonium ion rearrangement found for endo-6-substituted derivatives of bicyclo[3.1.0] hexane, processes which evidently occur because of *relief* of strain⁴¹³. For this mechanism to become operative, the [4.1.0] system may not be strained *enough*.

A growing number of publications have appeared during the last few years in which derivatives of 1,2-cycloheptadiene were postulated as intermediates or even trapped by appropriate reagents.

Thus, when *syn*- or *anti*-tricyclo[4.1.0.0^{2,4}]heptan-5-ylidene (252 and 253) are produced by pyrolysis of the precursors 250 and 251 the dimer 255 of 1,2,5-cycloheptatriene (254) is formed in yields up to 94% (equation 98)⁴¹⁴.



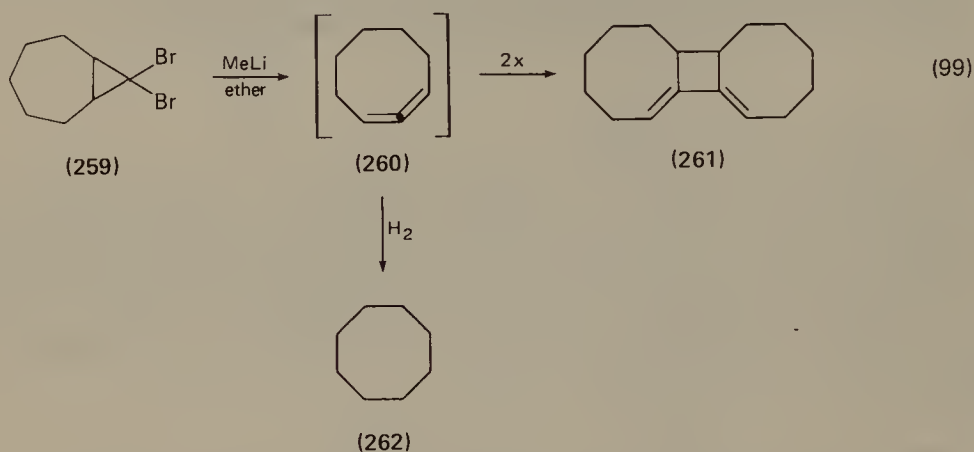
The occurrence of the still higher unsaturated tetraene 256 as well as its 4,5-benzo derivative 257 during, *inter alia*, the dehydrochlorination of 2-chloro-1,3,5-heptatriene⁴¹⁵ and 5,6-benzo-1-chloro-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene⁴¹⁶ is made likely by various trapping and dimerization experiments, which all yield the products expected for the structures given.



Bicyclo[3.2.1]octa-2,3-diene (258) has been suggested as an intermediate in the dehydrobromination of 3-bromo-bicyclo[3.2.1]oct-2-ene⁴¹⁷ with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide. However, other workers have concluded that the enol ethers formed as reaction products were more likely produced by the interception of acetylenic intermediates with *t*-butanol^{418,419}. On the other hand, 258 has been generated by treatment of 3,4-dichlorobicyclo[3.2.1]oct-2-ene with magnesium as evidenced by several trapping experiments with *cis*-pentadiene, 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadiene, styrene and cyclopentadiene⁴²⁰.

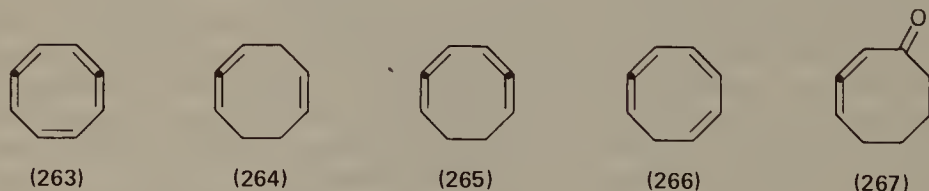
Oxa and aza derivatives of 1,2-cycloheptadiene have finally been invoked as intermediates in the thermal rearrangements of α -ethylenic, α' -acetylenic oxiranes and aziridines, respectively⁴²¹⁻⁴²³.

c. Eight-membered rings. When 8,8-dibromobicyclo[5.1.0]octane (**259**) is added to an ethereal solution of methylolithium at 0° C five products are formed, four of which are stable enough to be isolated by gas chromatography. The fifth one, whose maximum yield was 8% immediately after terminating the experiment by quenching with water, is evidently the desired **260** since it shows the characteristic absorption for allenes at 1961 cm⁻¹ in the infrared; it could be hydrogenated to cyclooctane (**262**) and trapped with hydrochloric acid/phosphorus pentachloride to 3-chlorocyclooctene (equation 99)⁴²⁴. When an aged product mixture was hydrogenated under identical conditions no **262** could be detected. On standing, **260** dimerizes to the tricyclic diene **261** which itself is one of the four stable products referred to.



Hydrocarbon **260**, which like its lower homologue forms a stable bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum complex⁴¹¹, is also obtained as an intermediate when 1-bromocyclooctene is reacted with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide for four hours at 40° C⁴²⁵ or the methanesulphonate ester of 3-cyclooctynol is reduced with lithium aluminium hydride in ether at 5° C⁴²⁶. In both cases the existence of **260** was inferred from dimerization and trapping products, formed for example by cycloaddition of diphenylisobenzofuran⁴²⁵.

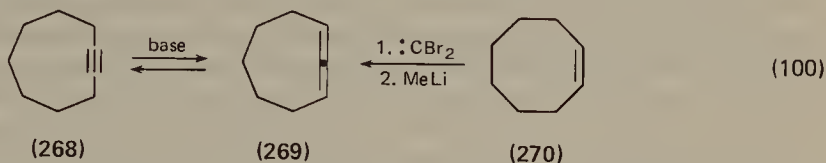
In view of this lack of stability it is not surprising that still higher unsaturated derivatives of 1,2-cyclooctadiene have only been proposed as nonisolable reaction intermediates. These polyolefinic compounds include 1,2,4,5,7-cyclooctapentaene (**263**), a possible intermediate in the conversion of *cis, cis*-3,5-octadien-1,7-diyne to the dimer of benzocyclobutadiene⁴²⁷, 1,2,5-cyclooctatriene (**264**) and 1,2,4,5-cyclooctatetraene (**265**) in the thermal isomerization of *trans*-1-ethynyl-2-vinylcyclobutane⁴²⁸ and 1,2-diethynylcyclobutane²³⁹, respectively, and the isomeric



1,2,4,6-cyclooctatetraene (**266**), which is very likely formed in the photodecomposition of the sodium salt of 2,3-homotropone-*p*-toluenesulphonylhydrazone⁴²⁹. **266** yields a typical allene dimer during the photolysis in 70% yield, and may be

trapped with diphenylisobenzofuran to a stereoisomeric mixture of 1:1-Diels–Alder adducts when the precursor is decomposed thermally. The same trapping agent has also been used to intercept 2,3-cyclooctadienone (267) which is presumably formed when 3-bromo-3-cyclooctenone is treated with base⁴³⁰.

d. *Nine-membered rings.* 1,2-Cyclononadiene (269) is the first cyclic monoallene that is stable enough to be handled under normal laboratory conditions. The compound may be prepared by either base-catalysed isomerization of cyclononyne (268)^{388,389} or by the DMS route from cyclooctene (270)⁴³¹ (equation 100).



Since the first reaction is an equilibrium process, the second one is preferred if very pure material is required⁴³¹. The ring-opening of the 9,9-dibromobicyclo[6.1.0]nonane precursor of 269 can also be effected with chromium (III) chloride–lithium aluminium hydride⁸³. Several halogeno olefins have been dehydrohalogenated to 269 by treatment with strong bases^{432–435}, the product mixtures contain, however, smaller or larger amounts of isomeric hydrocarbons, depending on reaction conditions. Both enantiomers of the chiral hydrocarbon are known^{12,436,437}.

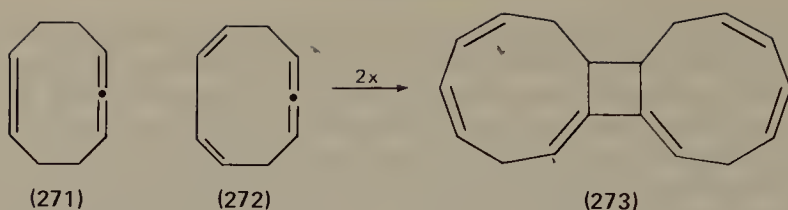
The cyclic allene has been isomerized to 1,3-cyclooctadiene by treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide⁴³⁸, hydroborated with diborane⁴³⁹ and disiamylborane⁴⁴⁰, reacted with hydrogen bromide under various conditions^{441,442}, and dimerized in both its racemic and optically active form⁴⁴³. Under pyrolytic conditions (640° C, 0.3 torr, flow system) it suffers ring-opening to 1-nonen-8-yne and cyclization to *cis*-bicyclo[4.3.0]non-7-ene and *trans*-bicyclo[4.3.0]non-2-ene, respectively⁴⁴⁴.

The photochemical behaviour of 269 is unique since the tricyclo[3.3.0.0^{2,9}]nonane formed on benzene-sensitized irradiation at 2537 Å in the gas phase may be the result of an allene–cyclopropylidene conversion, and as such constitutes one of the very rare examples of the reversion of the decisive step in the DMS synthesis⁴⁴⁵.

1,2-Cyclononadiene has furthermore been subjected to oxymercuration⁴⁴⁶, treatment with formic acid in the presence of mercuric sulphate⁴⁴⁷, peracetic acid in methylene chloride⁴⁴⁸ and thallic acetate in glacial acetic acid (oxythallation)⁴⁴⁹. The reduction of this allene with diimide⁴⁵⁰ and under Birch conditions⁴⁵¹ has been reported, as has its use in a simple and effective route to *d,l*-isocaryophyllene⁴⁵².

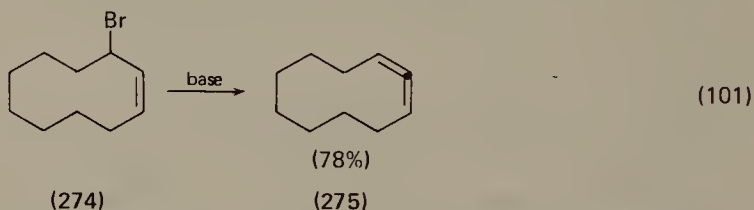
A considerable number of derivatives of 269 have been synthesized and their chemical properties investigated. Thus 1-methyl-1,2-cyclononadiene has been obtained from 1-methylcyclooctene using the one-step olefin–allene conversion mentioned in Section II.A.5⁴⁵³. Among the higher unsaturated derivatives, 1,2,6-cyclononatatriene (271) has been most thoroughly studied, especially its thermal behaviour^{438,454–461}. The cyclopropanated derivative *cis*-bicyclo[7.1.0]-deca-4,5-diene of 271 has also been described^{459,462}.

The reactive 1,2,5,7-cyclononatetraene (272) dimerizes with a half-life of 10 minutes in deuteriochloroform at 0° C to the tricyclic olefin 273⁴⁶³. Research in progress on the preparation of precursors for the presumably very reactive 1,2,4,6,8-cyclononapentaene has revealed some inconsistencies with the older literature⁴⁶⁴.

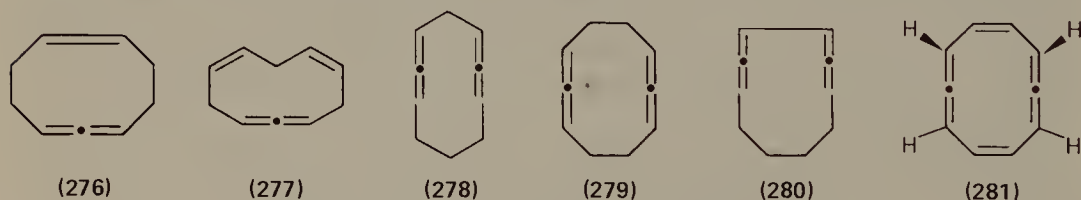


The DMS method has also been employed for preparing 5-hydroxy-1,2-cyclononadiene⁴⁶⁵ and its 4-hydroxy isomer. The relative configurations of the two diastereoisomers of the latter compound have been determined by chemical and physical methods^{466,467}. Among cyclic allenones 2,3-cyclononadienone has been obtained both by irradiation of 2-ethynylcycloheptanone^{468,469} and from 3-hydroxycyclooctene by the DMS reaction and subsequent oxidation⁴⁷⁰, with the second approach also allowing the synthesis of the optically active ketone.

e. Ten-membered rings. 1,2-Cyclodecadiene (275) may be prepared by either base-catalysed rearrangement of cyclodecyne³⁸⁹ or by the DMS method from cyclononene⁴⁷¹. In a recent synthesis *cis*-3-bromocyclodecene (274) is treated with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide at room temperature for five minutes (equation 101)⁴⁷².

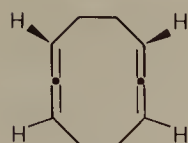


Several derivatives of 275 which contain one or two additional double bonds have been prepared by the DMS procedure from the corresponding cyclic alkenes and dienes, respectively. 1,2,5-cyclodecatriene (276) from 1,4-cyclononadiene⁴⁷³, 1,2,5,8-cyclodecatetraene (277) from 1,4,7-cyclononatriene^{473,474}, 1,2,5,6-cyclodecatetraene (278) from the bisdibromocarbene adduct to 1,4-cyclooctadiene⁴⁶³, and 1,2,6,7-cyclodecatetraene (279) analogously from 1,5-cyclooctadiene^{54,56}. When this procedure was applied to the synthesis of the conjugated bisallene 1,2,4,5-cyclodecatetraene (280) only its valence isomer bicyclo[6.2.0]deca-1,7,9-

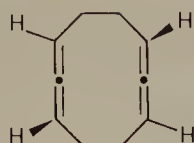


triene could be isolated⁴⁶³. The intermediate formation of *meso*-1,2,4,6,7,9-cyclodecahexaene (281) during the dehalogenation of 3,3,10,10-tetrabromotricyclo[7.1.0.0^{4,6}]deca-2,7-diene (a bisdibromocarbene adduct of cyclooctatetraene) with methyl lithium has been postulated⁴⁷⁵ and rejected⁴⁷⁶.

From the bisallene hydrocarbons, the molecule 279 has so far attracted the greatest attention. Its pyrolytic behaviour has been investigated⁴⁷⁷, and several publications have dealt with the stereochemical properties of this molecule, which in principle may exist either as the *meso*(282) or *d,l*(283) isomer^{475,476,478}.



(282)



(283)

Actually, the literature synthesis^{54,56} furnishes the *meso* isomer, as had been concluded earlier from model considerations and chemical evidence⁴⁷⁵, and confirmed recently by an X-ray study⁴⁷⁸. The conformational properties of 279 (as well as of the nine-membered ring systems 1,2-cyclononadiene and 1,2,6-cyclononatriene) have been investigated by dynamic n.m.r. spectroscopy and force-field calculations, and it has been concluded that the lowest-energy conformation of this hydrocarbon possesses c_i symmetry⁴⁷⁹.

The 4-hydroxy derivative of 1,2-cyclodecadiene has been prepared by reacting 3-hydroxycyclononene with Seyferth's reagent (PhHgCBr_3), and subjecting the dibromocyclopropane derivative formed to the influence of *n*-butyllithium⁴⁸⁰. Various 3-oxo-5,10-secosteroids incorporating the 1,2-cyclodecadiene ring have shown to be irreversible inhibitors of Δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase⁴⁸¹.

f. Eleven- and higher-membered rings. Endocyclic monoallenes up to 1,2-cyclopentadecadiene have been prepared and their chemical properties studied^{440,471,482-485} (*inter alia* hydration to cyclic ketones⁴⁸², hydroboration with disiamylborane⁴⁴⁰, reduction with sodium in liquid ammonia to *cis* and *trans* cycloalkenes⁴⁸⁴, addition of hydrogen bromide⁴⁸⁵).

Most of these allenes have been prepared by the DMS method. When dibromocyclopropane precursors are dehalogenated with chromous (+)-tartrate in 50% aqueous dimethylformamide or by *n*-butyllithium in the presence of (–)-sparteine optically active cycloallenes result⁴⁸⁶.

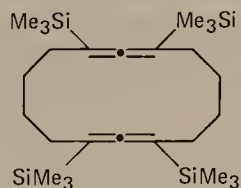
Higher unsaturated derivatives of this group include 1,2,7-cycloundecatriene (284) (obtained from *cis,cis*-1,6-cyclodecadiene by the DMS method⁴⁸⁷), and 1,2,9,10-cyclohexadecatetraene (285)⁴⁸⁸, whose tetrakis(trimethylsilyl) derivative 286 has been obtained by metalation of cyclotetradecadiyne with *n*-butyllithium in tetrahydrofuran and quenching of the reaction mixture with trimethylchlorosilane⁴⁸⁹.



(284)

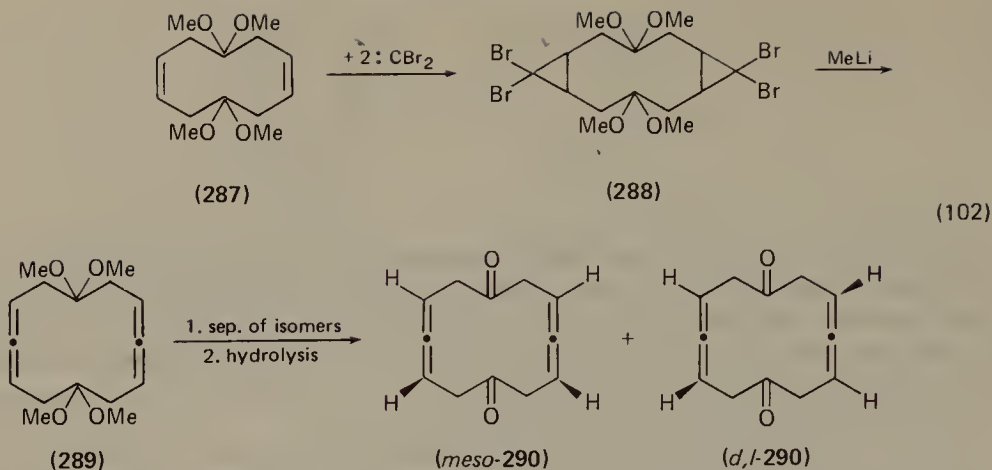


(285)

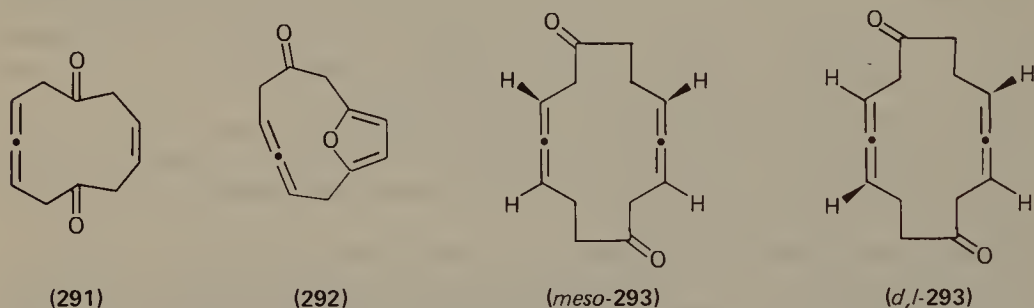


(286)

Monocyclic bisallenes like 285 are of interest in their reactions with metal carbonyls⁴⁸⁸, and since they may exist in two diastereomeric forms. The first cycloallene which could be separated into diastereomers was 3,4,9,10-cyclododecatetraene-1,7-dione (290). The tetraacetal 287 was converted to the bisdibromocarbene adduct 288, followed by methyl lithium dehalogenation. Separation of isomers was accomplished at this stage by thin-layer chromatography and crystallization, and hydrolysis of the pure *meso*- and *d,l*-allenic acetals 289 afforded the pure *meso*- and *d,l*-diketone 290 respectively (equation 102)^{476,490,491}.

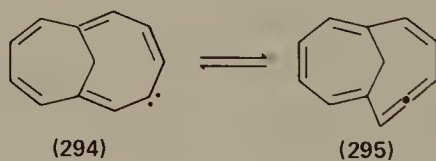


Substrate **287** has also been used to prepare 3,8,9-cycloundecatriene-1,6-dione (**291**), as well as the interesting furanophane **292**⁴⁹². The bisallene **289** has been transformed in several steps into *meso*- and *d,l*-3,4,10,11-cyclotetradecatetraene-1,8-dione (**293**)⁴⁹¹.



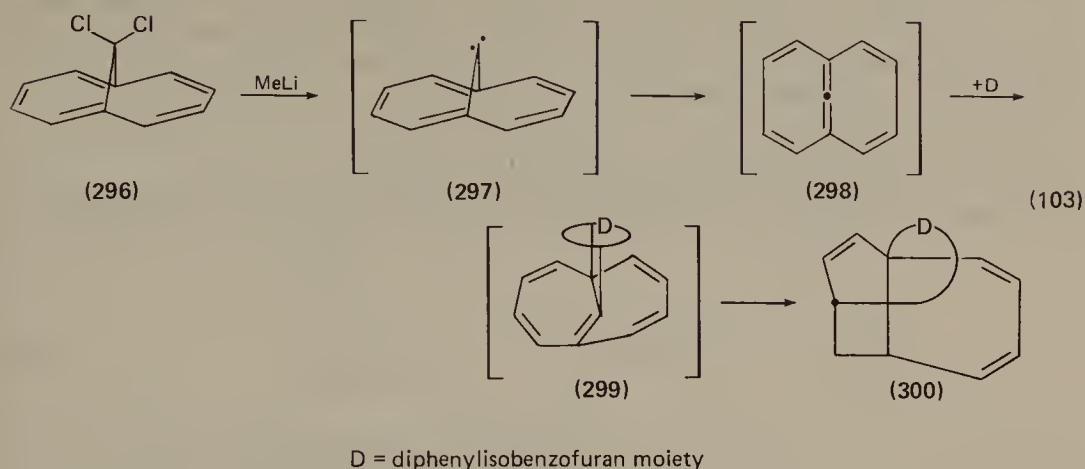
1-Ethoxy-3-methyl-1,2-cyclotridecadiene is generated as a reaction intermediate when the dichlorocarbene adduct of 1-ethoxycyclododecene is reacted with methyl lithium⁴⁹³. Application of the same sequence to 1-ethoxycyclotetradecene provides a new route to *d,l*-muscone⁴⁹³.

A carbene-allene conversion has been suggested to account for some anomalies observed in the chemistry of the β -methanoannulenylidene **294**. Some of the



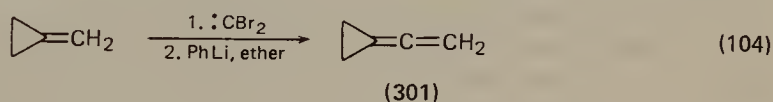
behaviour of the carbene **294** can be best explained in terms of the allene isomer **295** (e.g. dimerization to polycyclic cyclobutane derivatives)^{494,495}. Theoretical calculations indicate that cycloheptatrienylidene may participate in a similar equilibrium (to 1,2,4,6-cycloheptatetraene⁴⁹⁵, cf. Section II.C.1.b). In a related experiment, 11,11-dichloro-1,6-methano[10]annulene (**296**) was treated with *n*-butyllithium or methyl lithium in the presence of 1,3-diphenylisobenzofuran. The structure of the 1:1 adduct **300** isolated in 65% yield may be rationalized by postulating a conversion of the primary carbene **297** to the bicyclic allene **298**,

followed by Diels–Alder addition to **299** and concluding cyclization to **300** (equation 103)⁴⁹⁶.

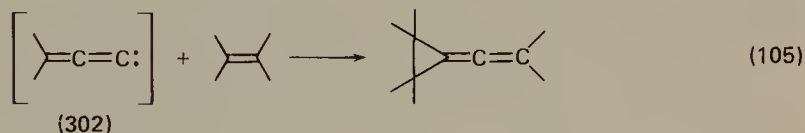


2. Exocyclic allenes

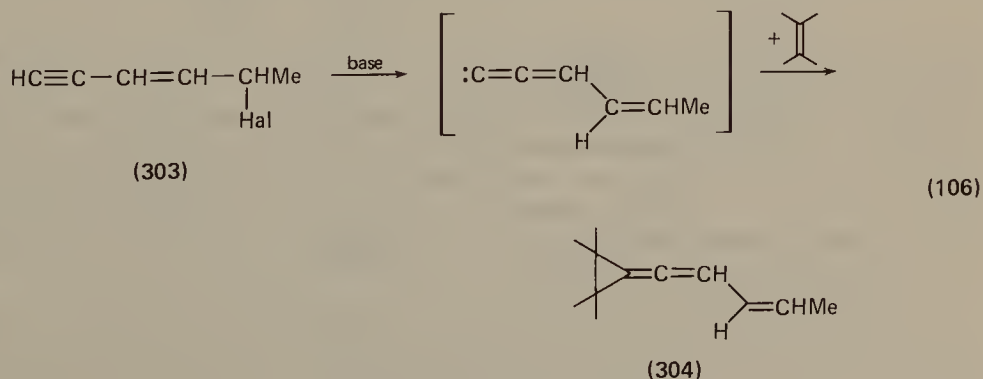
a. Vinylidenecyclopropanes. Vinylidenecyclopropane (**301**) has been synthesized by the DMS method (equation 104)⁴⁹⁷, or, preferably, by the Hartzler



reaction (cf. Section II.A.6), i.e. the addition of a vinylidenecarbene **304** to an olefin (equation 105)⁴⁹⁸⁻⁵⁰⁰.



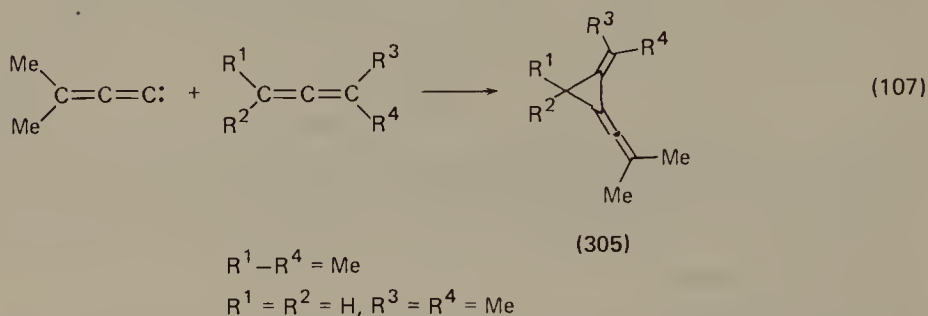
The intermediates **302** are normally prepared *in situ* by treating tertiary propargyl halides⁴⁹⁸⁻⁵⁰⁰, chloroallenes⁴⁹⁸⁻⁵⁰⁰ or bromoallenes^{501,502} with strong bases like potassium *t*-butoxide in an aprotic solvent. Whereas the carbene **302** usually carries alkyl substituents, a wide variety of aliphatic and aromatic olefins



has been used to trap it, including less conventional cyclic alkenes like norbornadiene⁵⁰³ and 2,5-dihydrofuran^{504,505}. Vinyl derivatives of **302** have recently been generated by treatment of the vinylogous propargyl halides **303** with potassium *t*-butoxide in pentane at -10°C (equation 106)⁵⁰⁶. The interception with aromatic, aliphatic, and functionalized olefins affords the vinylidenecyclopropanes **304** in fair to good yields (up to 45%).

The Hartzler reaction has been reviewed several times, the most recent survey including work that appeared up to 1971^{98,507}.

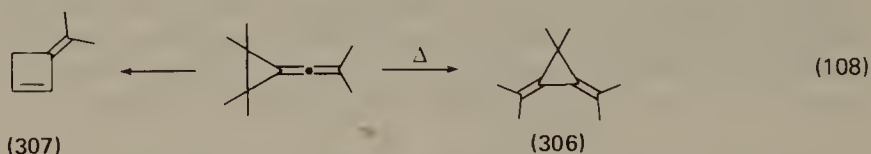
When vinylidenecarbenes are added to allenes, methylenedivinyldienecyclopropanes **305** result (equation 107)⁵⁰⁸. The fully methylated derivative of **305** has



also been prepared by adding dimethylmethylenecarbene to tetramethylbutatriene⁵⁰⁹.

Novel developments in this area include the generation of vinylidenecarbenes under phase-transfer conditions⁵¹⁰⁻⁵¹², sometimes in the presence of crown ethers^{513,514}, and the use of 1-bromo-alkynes as precursors of the carbenes⁵¹⁵⁻⁵¹⁷. A mechanistic study has compared dimethylvinylidene and dimethylmethylenecarbene with respect to their addition reactions with styrene and insertion reactions into several R-H bonds in aprotic solvents. The results show that the former carbene is much more reactive than the latter in the addition processes⁵¹⁸.

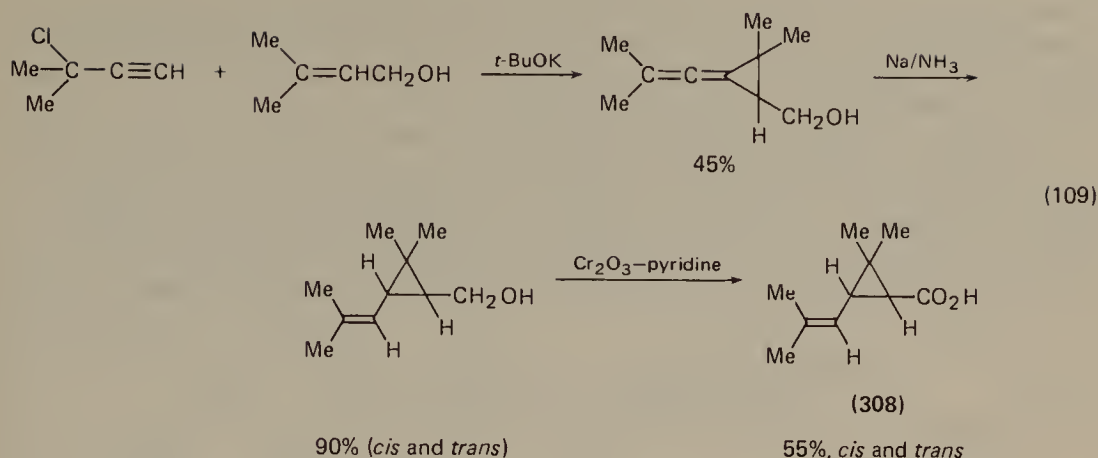
On heating, vinylidenecyclopropanes (including the parent system **301**) rearrange to 1,2-dimethylenecyclopropanes **306** (equation 108)^{497,519-524}, or on exposure to zinc iodide in boiling ether to methylenecyclobutenes **307** or **306**, the



direction of isomerization being strongly influenced by the number of substituents present in the starting material⁵²⁵.

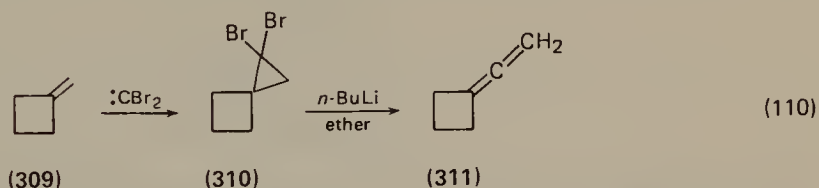
Among additions of alkenyldienecyclopropanes reactions with hydrogen chloride⁵²⁶, *N*-phenyltriazolindione⁵²⁷⁻⁵²⁹, chlorosulphonylisocyanate and tosyl isocyanate⁵³⁰⁻⁵³², methylene malodinitriles⁵³³, 1,1-dichloro-2,2-difluoroethylene⁵³⁴, various electrophilic reagents⁵³⁵ and acetylenic dienophiles⁵³⁶ have been reported. Most of the allenes used in these mechanistic and preparative studies were prepared by the procedure of Hartzler.

A vinylidene cyclopropane served as the crucial reaction intermediate in a new, stereoselective synthesis of *trans*-chrysanthemic acid (**308**) (equation 109)⁵³⁷. From the product mixture formed in the oxidation step, the pure *trans* acid was isolated by gas chromatography and sublimation.

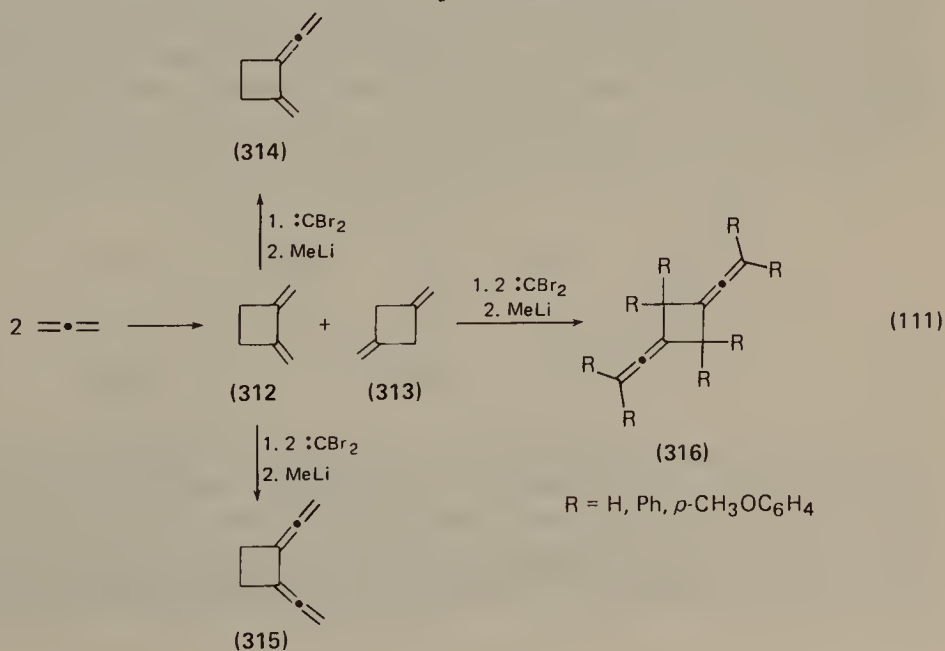


b. Vinylidenecyclobutanes. Practically all vinylidenecyclobutanes known to date have been prepared by the DMS method.

The parent compound vinylidenecyclobutane (**311**) is obtained when methylenecyclobutane (**309**) is first treated with bromoform/potassium-butoxide in pentane (60%), and the resulting 1,1-dibromo-spirohexane (**310**) then dehalogenated (equation 110)⁵³⁸⁻⁵⁴².

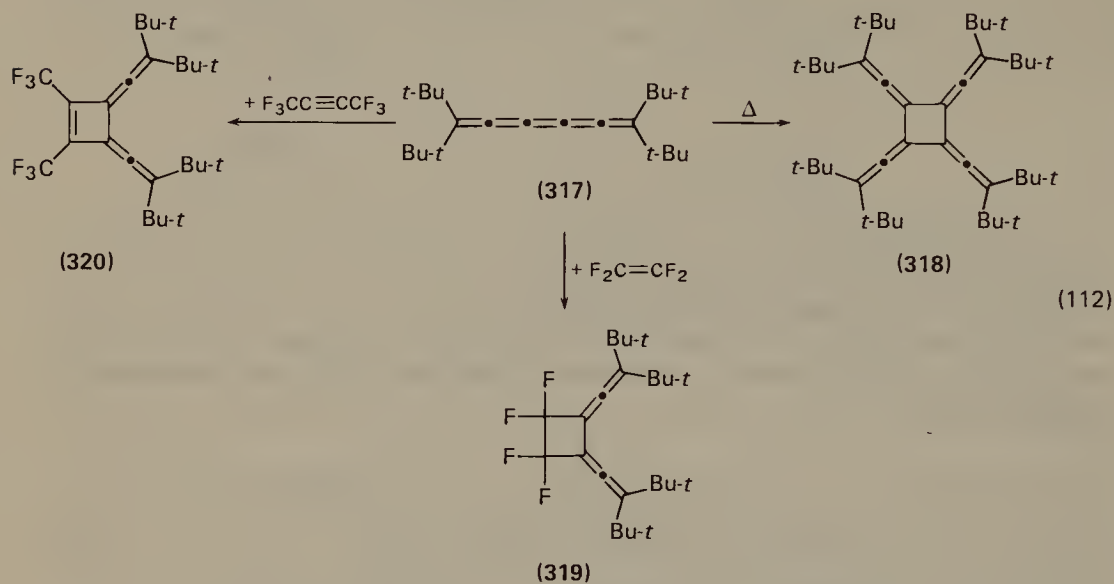


For the preparation of methylene-2-vinylidene- (**314**), 1,2- (**315**) and 1,3-bis-(vinylidene)cyclobutane (**316**, R = H), allene is thermally dimerized to 1,2- (**312**) and 1,3-bismethylenecyclobutane (**313**). These hydrocarbons are subsequently converted to **314**–**316** in the normal fashion (equation 111)^{543,544}.



The octaphenyl (315) and octa-*p*-anisyl derivatives of 316 have been prepared by photodimerization of the corresponding tetraarylbutatrienes. Originally these dimers were thought of [4]radialene; an X-ray structure analysis has, however, proven this assumption to be erroneous⁵⁴⁵.

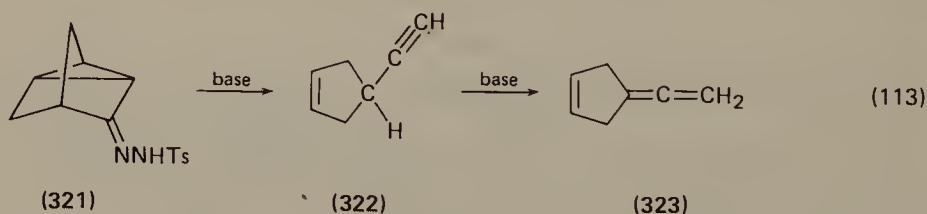
A cumulene, tetra-*t*-butylhexapentaene 317, has been used successfully to prepare the tetrakis(vinylidene)cyclobutane 318, as well as the derivatives 319 and 320 by cycloaddition with perfluoroethylene and perfluoro-2-butyne, respectively (equation 112)⁵⁴⁶.



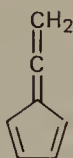
The synthesis of a tricyclic hydrocarbon incorporating the tetraallene framework of 318 has been reported⁵⁴⁷.

c. *Vinylidenecyclopentanes*. The parent system^{542,548,549} and simple derivatives are obtained most readily from the corresponding *exo*-alkylidenecyclopentanes by the DMS synthesis.

4-Vinylidenecyclopentene (323) is isolated in small yield as an isomerization product of 322 in the decomposition (heating with sodium methoxide in diglyme at 160°C) of the *p*-toluenesulphonyl hydrazone of nortricyclanone (321) (equation 113)^{550,551}.



Formally introducing an additional double bond in 323 produces fulvenallene (324). There exist nearly a dozen approaches to this interesting molecule⁵⁵², but little is known about its chemistry, although its addition and cycloaddition reactions should prove worth studying. Several phenyl and methoxycarbonyl derivatives of 324 have been reported^{553,554}, as has its vapour-phase infrared spectrum⁵⁵⁵.



(324)

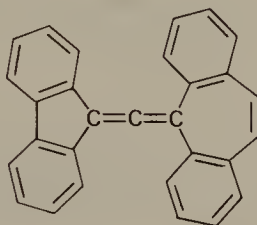
The incorporation of the fulvenallene system into the more complex frameworks **325** and **326** could in principle impart divalent character to the central carbon atom of the cumulenic linkage (cf. Section II. D.5.a on the discussion of 'push-pull' allenes):



(325)



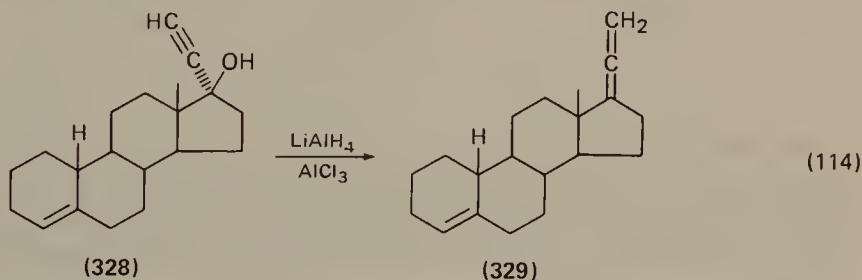
(326)



(327)

Neither **325** nor **326**, which are obviously closely related to the calicenes, are known. However **327** has been prepared⁵⁵⁶ and according to spectroscopic data it does not possess any significant carbene character. This could, however, well be caused by the annelation, and it remains to be seen how lower or non-annelated derivatives of **327** behave.

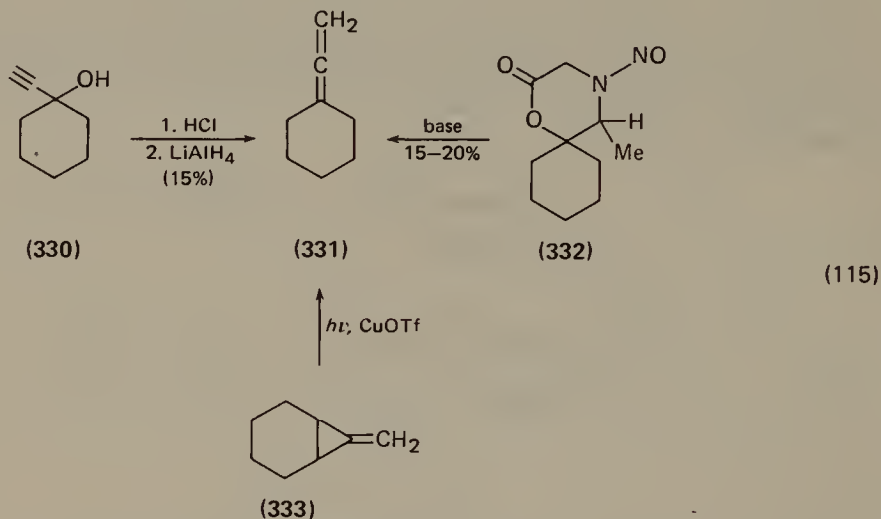
Vinylidenecyclopentanes have been studied for mechanistic or theoretical reasons, and this structural unit has also been incorporated in a sizeable number of steroids. The allene **329** for example, has been prepared as the major reaction product in 53% yield by reduction of the propargyl alcohol **328** with lithium aluminium hydride/aluminium trichloride (3:1) in tetrahydrofuran (equation 114)⁵⁵⁷⁻⁵⁵⁹.



(114)

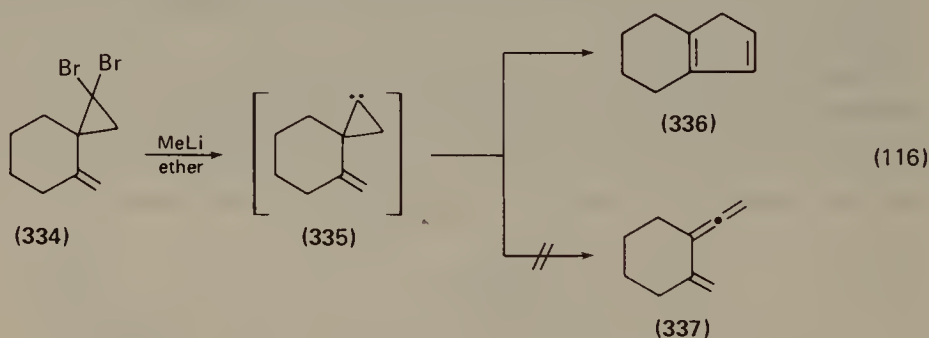
d. Vinylidenecyclohexanes. Various ways of preparing the parent system of this group (**331**) have been proposed, e.g. the treatment of the acetylenic alcohol **330**

with hydrochloric acid and subsequent reduction of the presumably formed chloride with lithium aluminium hydride in ether⁵⁶⁰, the decomposition of 3-nitroso-4-methyl-5,5-pentamethylene-2-oxazolidone (332) with sodium 2-methoxyethoxide in 2-methoxyethanol⁵⁶¹ and the photoisomerization of 7-methylenenorcaradiene (333) in ether in the presence of copper trifluoromethanesulphonate (CuOTf)⁵⁶² (equation 115).



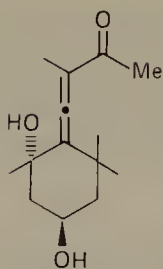
The vinylidenecyclohexane skeleton has been incorporated into various bi- and polycyclic structures. Thus the bicyclic monoterpenes β -pinene, camphene and sabinene have been converted into the corresponding allenes by the DMS route⁵⁶³, and vinylideneadamantane, whose chemical behaviour has been investigated thoroughly, has been obtained analogously⁵⁶⁴.

The DMS method does not yield the desired methylenvinylidenecyclohexane 337 when the dibromide 334 is treated with methyllithium in ether and 336 is formed as the sole reaction product (equation 116)⁵⁴³.



The fixed *s-cis* geometry in the presumed intermediate 335 allowing an energetically favourable vinylcyclopropane-type rearrangement is evidently responsible for the exclusive formation of 336 (cf. Section II.A.5). This is supported by a control experiment in which the *s-trans* system 338 is dehalogenated (equation 117)⁵⁴³.

Now an allene (340) is formed again, presumably because the fixed *s-trans* geometry of the intermediate 339 negates interaction of the cyclopropylidene with the double bond and subsequent cyclopentadiene production.

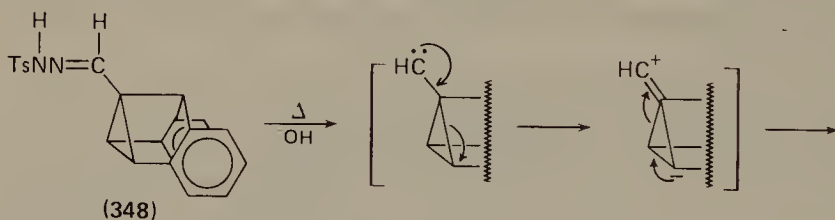


(347)

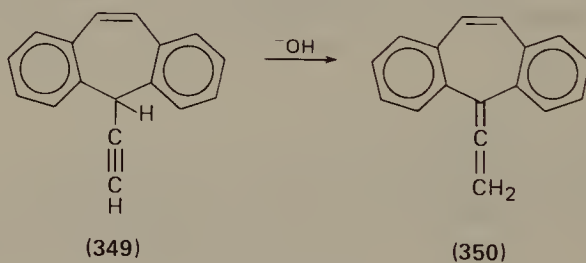
In another recent development, allenic retinals are used for the preparation of artificial rhodopsin analogues⁵⁷⁷.

e. Higher vinylidenecycloalkanes. Very few vinylidenecycloalkanes containing a ring larger than six-membered are known, and they have been prepared by base-induced decomposition of various tosylhydrazones.

The dibenzo-annellated 5-vinylidenecycloheptene **350** is formed when dibenzo-semibullvalene 1-carboxaldehyde tosylhydrazone (**348**) is treated with sodium hydroxide (equation 119)⁵⁷⁸. The (not detected) acetylene **349** is the most likely precursor of **350**.



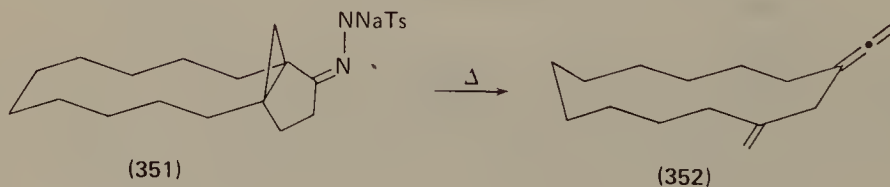
(119)



(349)

(350)

Decomposition of the sodium salt of the tosylhydrazone **351** under various conditions causes the formation of methylene-3-vinylidenecyclotridecane (**352**) (equation 120)⁵⁷⁹.

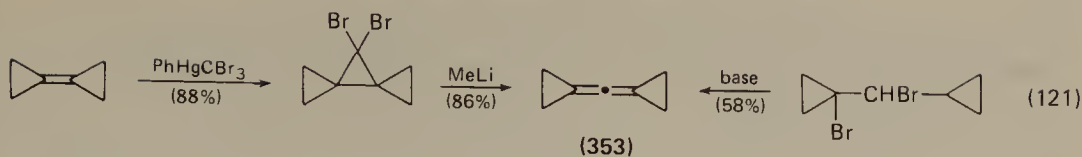


(351)

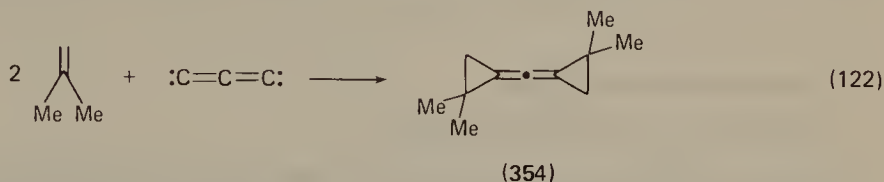
(352)

3. Bicyclic allenes of type (iii)

The smallest allene of this type, dicyclo-propylidenemethane (**353**), has been synthesized by the DMS approach⁵⁸⁰, or by an elimination⁵⁸¹ (see equation 121).



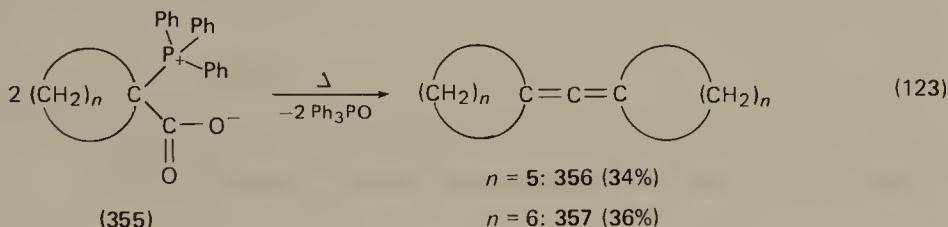
Actually the first derivatives of **353** were prepared much earlier in one of the rare preparative applications of the reaction of triatomic carbon, C_3 , with olefins. Carbon vapour produced *in vacuo* (10^{-3} – 10^{-5} torr) reacts with isobutylene at a liquid nitrogen-cooled surface to produce the tetramethyl derivative **354** in 40% yield (equation 122)⁵⁸²⁻⁵⁸⁴.



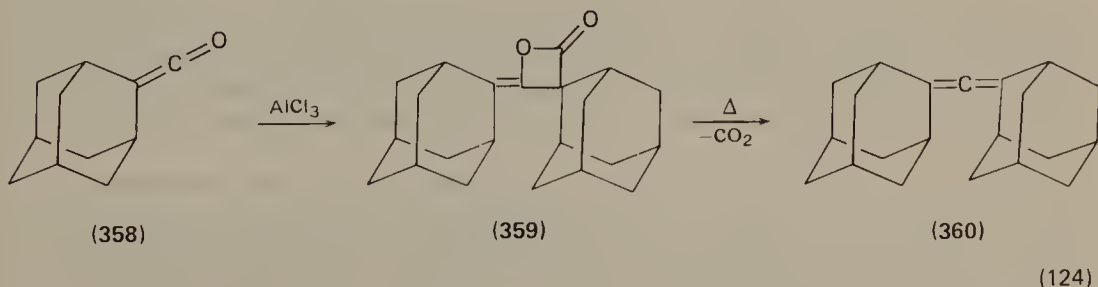
With propene this reaction provides three isomeric 'bisethanoallenes'⁵⁸². When the same technique is applied to certain imines, diazo derivatives of **354** are formed⁵⁸⁵.

Dicyclobutylidenemethane ('1,3-bis(trimethylene)propadiene') has been prepared from the now readily available bicyclobutylidene⁵⁸⁶.

While 1,3-bis(tetramethylene)propadiene apparently has not been synthesized, the next two members of the series, **356** and **357**, have been obtained by pyrolysing betains of the type **355** (equation 123)⁵⁸⁷. It is likely that in this dimerization reaction ketenes are produced as intermediates.



The ketene **358** has in fact been used as the starting material in the synthesis of bisadamantylidenemethane (**360**) through the β -lactone dimer **359** (50%), which on heating to $260^\circ C$ decomposes to **360** (95%) and carbon dioxide (equation 124)⁵⁸⁸.



An allene of type (iii) containing at the same time a five- and seven-membered ring has been discussed in Section II.C.2.c.

An isomeric structure of iii is conceivable in which the two 'bridges' are not anchored at the same carbon atom but at the end of the allene system, *viz*:



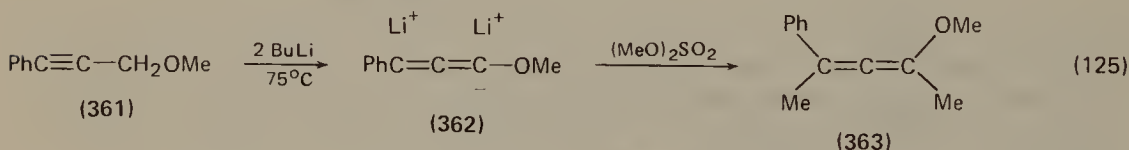
No stable representative of this topologically intriguing molecule seems to be known.

D. Heterosubstituted Allenes

1. Group Ia and IIa substituted allenes

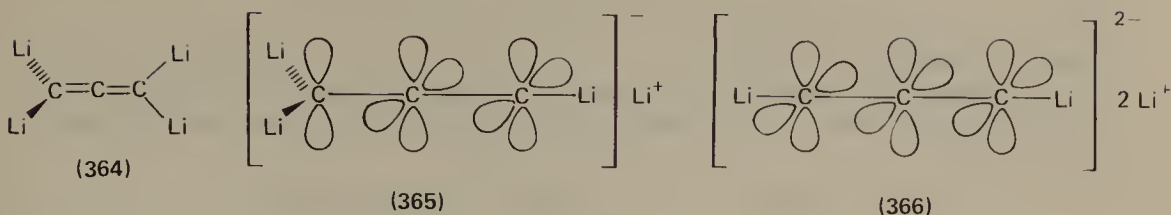
Although alkali and alkaline earth derivatives of allenes must be involved in many reactions of allenes and alkynes, not much is known about their structure, and the number of deliberate attempts to prepare these compounds is very limited. For example, the base-catalysed isomerization of acetylenes, which has been studied in great detail^{32, 589} and used for preparative purposes^{1, 5}, presumably involves allenyl sodium and potassium compounds. These derivatives have, however, never been prepared as such. Allenic salts whose structures have been established by i.r. and n.m.r. spectroscopy are the magnesium, zinc and aluminium derivatives of allene, which are formed when propargyl bromide is reacted with the respective metal^{590, 591}.

Most publications in this area have been concerned with lithio derivatives. These are for example formed from various allenic ethers $\text{H}_3\text{CO}-\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{R})\text{SiMe}_3$ ⁵⁹² and from acetylenic ethers $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CHROMe}$ ($\text{R} = \text{H}, \text{Me}, \text{Et}, i\text{-Pr}$)⁵⁹³ by treatment with *n*-butyllithium. If one equivalent of **361** is metalated with two equivalents of *n*-butyllithium in ether at -75°C the allenic dianion **362** is generated. Its formation is proven by a host of derivatization reactions, the methylation with dimethyl sulphate to **363** serving as one example (equation 125)⁵⁹².

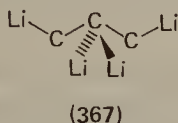


Unsubstituted allenic hydrocarbons have also been converted into lithioallenes. For example, the reaction of 3,3-dimethylallene (3-methyl-1,2-butadiene) with lithium tetramethyl piperidide or with methyllithium leads to 3,3-dimethylallenyl-lithium, as evidenced by the n.m.r. spectrum of the derivative generated⁵⁹⁴. The conversion of bromoallenes into allenyllithium reagents has already been referred to¹⁰⁷.

Metalation of various alkynes with alkyllithium agents and subsequent derivatization with, for example, trimethylchlorosilane affords silicon-substituted allenes of great variety and often in good yields⁵⁹⁵⁻⁵⁹⁷. This does not, however, necessarily indicate that the intermediate lithio derivatives possess an allenic structure. For example, the 'lithiocarbon' C_3Li_4 , which is produced when propyne is polyolithiated in hexane, was originally thought^{595, 598} to have the allenic structure



364. However, the infrared spectroscopic evidence on which this assignment was based, has been reinterpreted in terms of either a tetralithiopropargylide **365** or a tetralithiosquiacetylenic structure **366**^{596,599}, with the second alternative being favoured⁶⁰⁰. *Ab initio* molecular orbital calculations support structure **367** for the



most stable configuration of C_3Li_4 ⁶⁰¹. This structure is very similar to **366**, but according to the authors⁶⁰¹ it is more satisfactory to postulate a multicentre, covalently bonded structure than an ion-pair arrangement, as in **366**. Unfortunately no X-ray structural investigation has been performed on C_3Li_4 as yet.

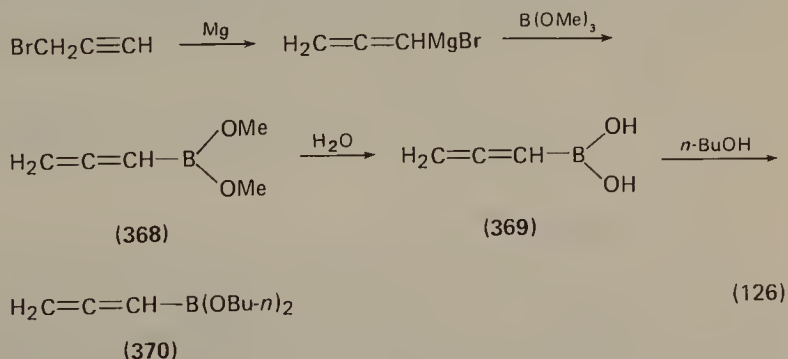
More complicated alkynes like 2,4-hexadiyne also lead to allenic and cumulenic products if submitted to the above metalation-derivatization sequence^{597,602}, but again, no refined structural data are available and hence the structure assignment is an open question.

Although they are derivatives of a Group IIb element, it should be noted that several allenic mercury compounds, including diallenylmercury^{603,604}, have been prepared.

2. Group IIIa substituted allenes

a. Aluminium. Allenes carrying aluminium substituents have been prepared by the reaction of propargyl halides with aluminium (cf. Section II.D.1), however, no stable derivative has been isolated and characterized. This contrasts with the recent synthesis of a stable aluminium derivative of [3] cumulene (cf. Section III.D.1).

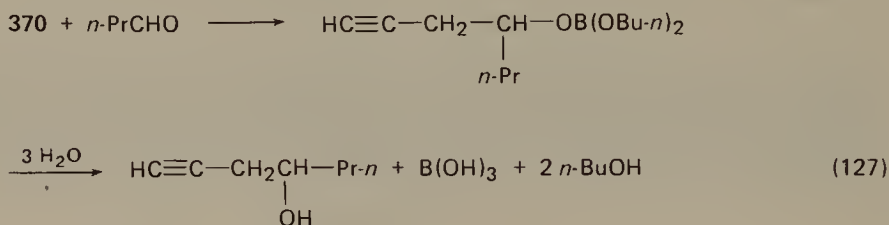
b. Boron. The only stable derivatives in this class are boronates. Thus the bis-*n*-butyl derivative **370** may be obtained by reacting allenylmagnesium bromide with methyl borate via intermediate **368** and the not isolated boronic acid **369**



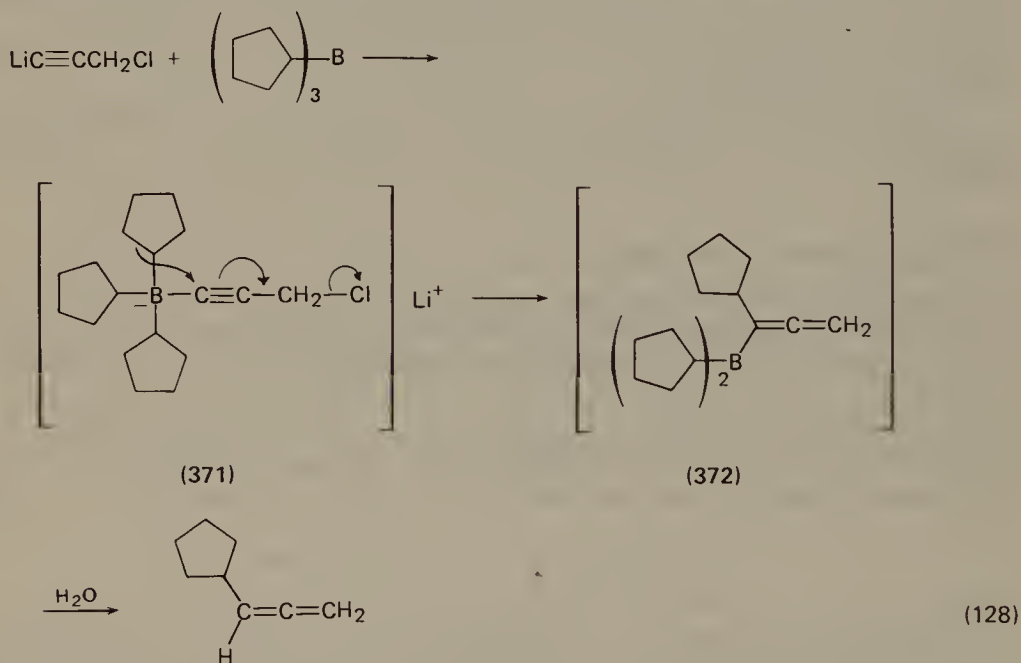
(equation 126)⁶⁰⁵. Several allenyl boronates carrying alkyl substituents at $C_{(1)}$ and $C_{(3)}$ of the allenyl moiety have been prepared by the same method in medium

yields (30–60%)⁶⁰⁶, and derivatives in which the boron atom is part of a cyclic system are also known^{607,608}.

It is interesting to note that the allenyl boronates **370** react with aldehydes like allenylmagnesium bromide, providing, after hydrolysis, α -acetylenic alcohols (equation 127)⁶⁰⁹.

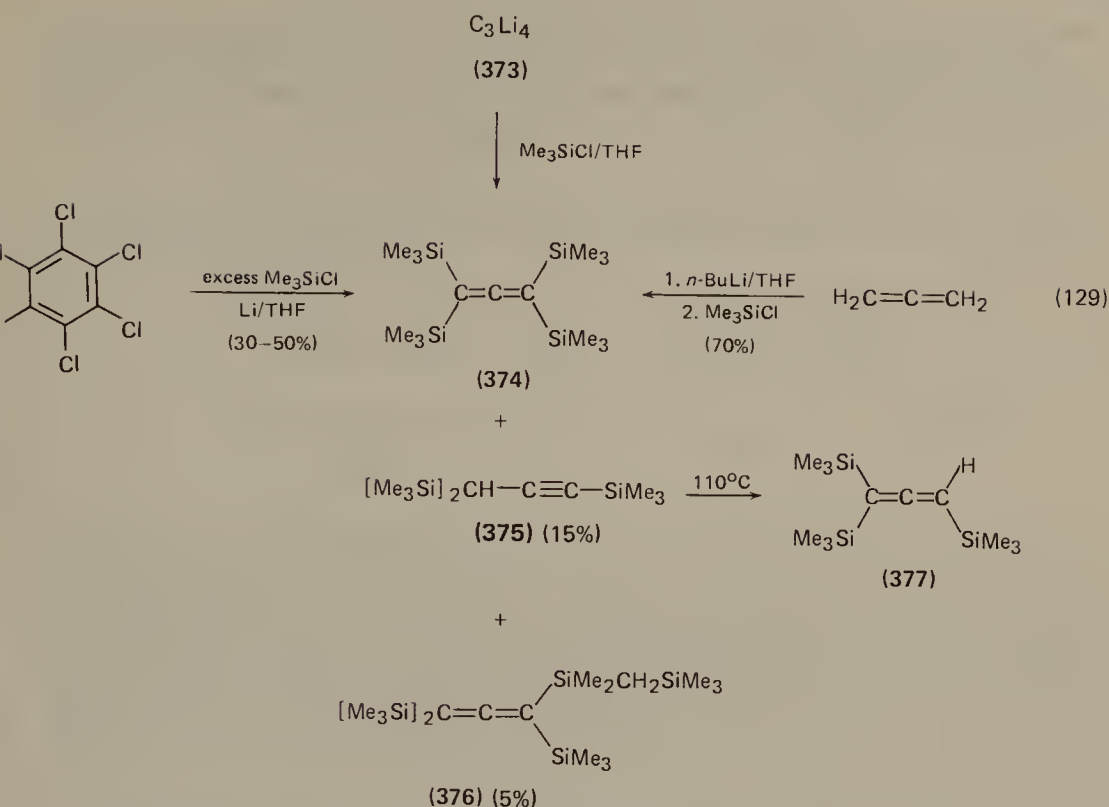


Allenic boranes have been suggested as reaction intermediates in a novel allene synthesis⁶¹⁰. For example when lithium chloropropargylide is treated with tris(cyclopentyl)borane the initially generated ate complex **371** may undergo a spontaneous anionotropic rearrangement in which one cyclopentyl substituent migrates from boron to carbon concomitant with an electron-pair shift and loss of chloride. The boroallene **372** produced is not isolated but hydrolysed to a substituted allene (cf. Section II.B.1) (equation 128)⁶¹⁰.



3. Group IVa substituted allenes

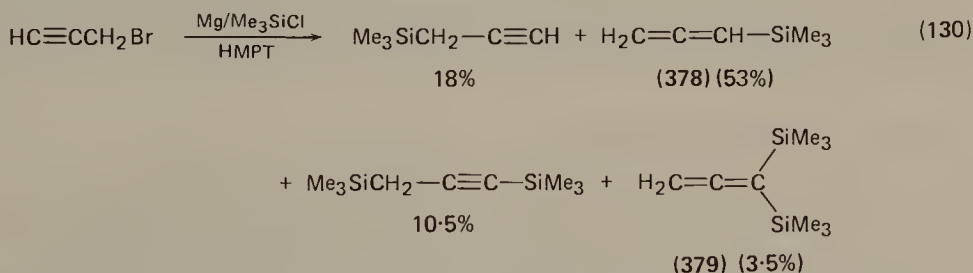
a. Silicon. The number of silicon derivatives of allenes has increased rapidly during the last few years. As shown in equation (129), C_3Li_4 (**373**), obtained by treating propyne in hexane with four equivalents of *n*-butyllithium, may be derivatized with trimethylchlorosilane to tetrakis(trimethylsilyl)allene (**374**), with the tris- (**375**), and penta- (**376**) silicon compounds produced as side-products (equation 129)^{598,611}.



On heating, compound, **375** is partially isomerized to the trisubstituted allene **377**. Compound **374** has also been prepared, in an unusual reaction, from hexachlorobenzene⁶¹² and other polyhalogenobenzenes⁶¹³, as well as by passing gaseous allene into a solution of *n*-butyllithium in hexane/tetrahydrofuran at -50°C and subsequently adding an excess of trimethylchlorosilane⁶¹⁴.

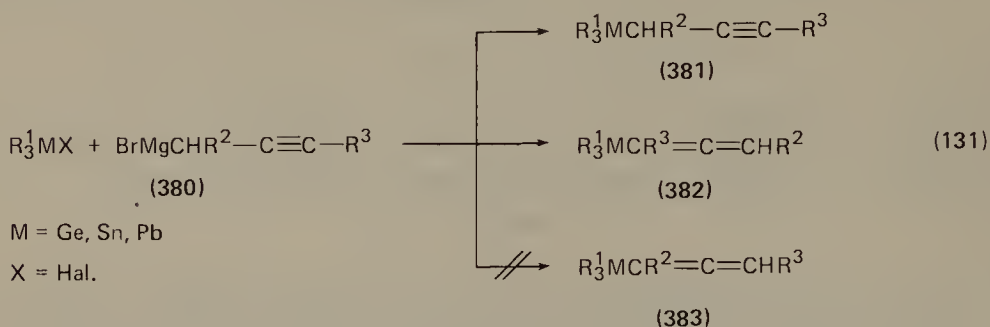
Other alkynes that have been converted into lithiated species and derivatized to silicon-carrying allenes include the isomeric butynes^{598,599}, 3-methylbutyne⁵⁹⁹, 1,3-pentadiyne⁶¹⁵, 2,4-hexadiyne^{597,602}, 1-phenylpropyne⁶¹⁶ and various enynes⁶¹⁷.

In a more direct, but mechanistically presumably similar, route mono- (**378**) and bis- (**379**) (trimethylsilyl)allene are obtained when propargyl bromide (or allenyl bromide, which leads to the same product mixture) is treated with the system trimethylchlorosilane/magnesium/hexamethylphosphoric amide at $50-60^\circ\text{C}$ (equation 130)⁶¹⁸.



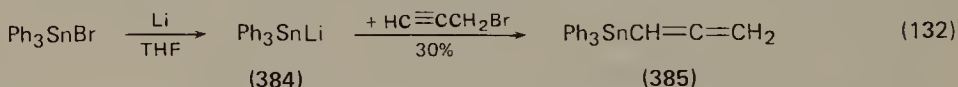
The preparation of various allenic silicon compounds carrying functional groups^{592,619,620} as well as triphenylsilyl-substituted allenes has also been described⁶²¹.

b. Germanium, tin and lead. Germanium, tin and lead derivatives of allenes may be prepared by reacting the Grignard reagents of propargyl bromides with halides of the general structure R_3^1MX (380), where M stands for the metal atom (equation 131)⁶²². In principle, the process can lead to three isomeric structures 381–383;



however, allenes 383 possessing the 'retained' configuration of the propargyl substituents are never formed. The ratio of the two isomers 381 and 382 depends on the nature of the metal atom and the substituents R^1 , R^2 and R^3 , the highest percentage of allenes being obtained with $M = Pb$. The strongest substituent effect is exhibited by R^3 , and largest allene yields are obtained with $R^3 = H$. The nature of R^1 , whether alkyl or aryl, is comparatively unimportant. The propargyl derivatives 381 of tin ($M = Sn$) rearrange into their isomers³⁸² within minutes when heated in electron-donating solvents, thus providing another route to these allene derivatives⁶²²⁻⁶²⁴.

In a third method⁶²³ triphenyltin bromide is first converted into its lithio derivative³⁸⁴ which, on addition of propargyl bromide, yields triphenyltinallene 385 (equation 132)⁶²³. No propargyl isomer is produced in this case.



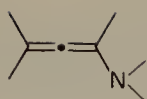
Hydrostannation with trimethyltin hydride of enynes has been reported, but the low yields of the desired 1,4-addition products render this procedure impractical⁶²⁵. Derivatization of the polythio derivative of propyne (cf. Sections II.D.I and II.D.3a) with trimethyltin chloride has been shown to yield tetrakis(trimethylstannyl)allene as the principal product⁵⁹⁸. It seems likely that this technique could be extended to the synthesis of many other Group IVa substituted allenes.

With the exception of a few reactions of allenyltins (electrophilic displacement⁶²⁶, sulphur dioxide insertion into the carbon–tin bond⁶²⁷, reaction with iodine⁶²⁸), the chemical behaviour of this class of allene derivatives seems to be largely unexplored.

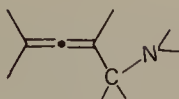
4. Group Va substituted allenes

a. Nitrogen. Allenes carrying one or more nitrogen-derived functional groups at one of the allenic carbon atoms (386) or in the α - (387) or β - (388) position have been reported. A systematic investigation of this group is lacking, however.

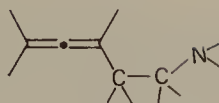
The derivatives 386 are of preparative interest, since they constitute a special type of enamines. In fact, one of the earliest reports on the synthesis of enamines describes the formation of what is probably *N*-allenylpiperidine^{629,630}.



(386)

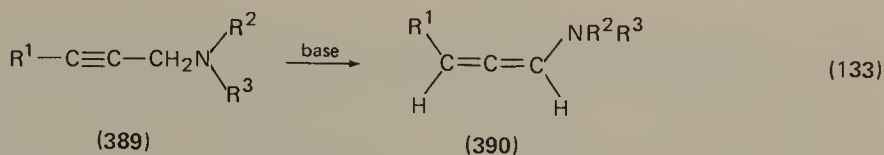


(387)



(388)

Allenic amines **390** have been prepared by isomerization of *N,N*-dialkyl-2-alkynylamines, **389** using a dispersion of potassium amide on alumina as a catalyst system (equation 133)⁶³¹.

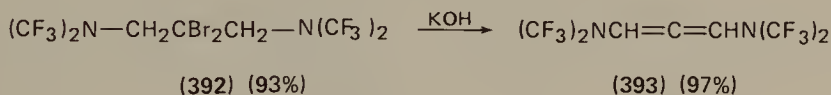


$\text{R}^1 = \text{H}, \text{Et}$

$\text{R}^2 = \text{R}^3 = \text{alkyl, cycloalkyl}$

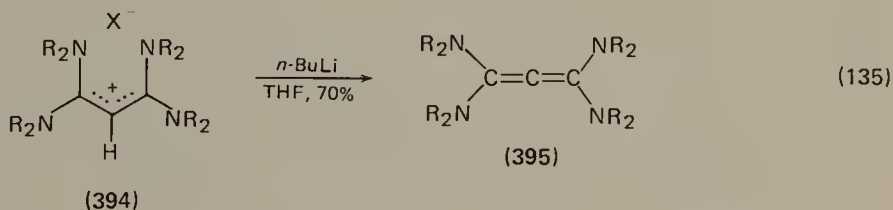
In the case of $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ the product is unstable, giving rise to the formation of olefinic side-products. With $\text{R}^1 = \text{Et}$ the allenic amine may be distilled, however. Further base treatment converts **390** to *N,N*-dialkyl-1-alkynylamine, i.e. the above isomerization represents a novel procedure for the synthesis of ynamines. An extension of this method has lead to the preparation of derivatives **390** whose nitrogen atom is incorporated into a heterocyclic system⁶³⁴.

Nearly all of the simple *N,N*-bistrifluoromethylaminoallenes have been obtained by elimination reactions, with only the tetrakis derivative missing. The preparation of 1,3-di(bistrifluoromethylamino)propadiene (**393**) may illustrate the general approach used (equation 134)⁶³³⁻⁶³⁵.



Irradiation of a 2:1 molar mixture of the *N*-bromoamine **391** and allene in the vapour phase in daylight gives the 2:1 adduct **392** in high yield. When the latter is dehydrobrominated over potassium hydroxide the disubstituted allene³⁹³ is produced nearly quantitatively.

The allentetramines **395** have been prepared by treatment of the 1,1,3,3-tetrakis(dialkylamino)allyl cations **394** ($\text{X}^- = \text{Cl}^-, \text{ClO}_4^-$) with *n*-butyllithium (equation 135)⁶³⁶.



$\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{Et}$

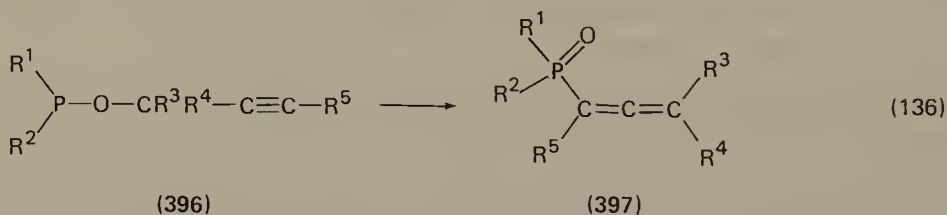
Reactions of **395** with water, phenyl cyanate, sulphur, carbon dioxide, and carbon sulphide have been carried out, and it has been concluded that these allene derivatives are comparable in reactivity to ynamines and ethylenetetramines. Dialkoxydiaminoallenes were prepared by the same method, starting with the corresponding dialkoxydiamino cations⁶³⁶.

Allenic quarternary ammonium salts are produced in varying amounts when tertiary propargylic chlorides $R^1R^2CCl-C\equiv CH$ are treated with trialkylamines. Enynes are also formed in this reaction, and the product ratio depends on factors like the size of the substituent R^1 and R^2 , basicity and nucleophilicity of the tertiary amine employed^{637,638}.

Other allenic nitrogen compounds which have been described or postulated in the literature include allenic azides⁶³⁹, diazoallenes and allenyl diazotates⁶⁴⁰, phosphoramides⁶⁴¹ and amides⁶⁴² with the nitrogen atom bonded directly to the allene moiety. (For the synthesis of the amides of allene carboxylic acids cf. Section II.B.6.) Allenic amines have been invoked as intermediates in the thermal [3,3] sigmatropic isomerization of 4-dimethylamino-1-hexen-5-yne⁶⁴³.

α -Allenic amines have been obtained by treatment of *gem*-amino ethers and aldimines with various organometallic reagents derived from propargyl bromide⁶⁴⁴⁻⁶⁴⁶, and especially by 1,4-addition of amines and lithium dialkylamides to conjugated enynes^{8,48,49}. β -Allenic amines are formed when 1-azido-2-en-4-yne are reduced with lithium aluminium hydride^{647,648}. They have been deaminated by nitrous acid treatment, and in the large majority of cases do not show homo-allenic participation (cf. Section II.B.4b)⁶⁴⁹.

b. Phosphorus. A large number of phosphorus-substituted allenes, especially phosphine oxides **397** (R = alkyl or aryl) is known and most of them have been prepared by the propargylic rearrangement of various 2-alkynyl esters **396** of phosphorus, phosphonous and phosphinous acids, respectively. In fact, the acetylenic esters **396** are in most cases not isolated, since they are only stable at room temperature or below (equation 136).

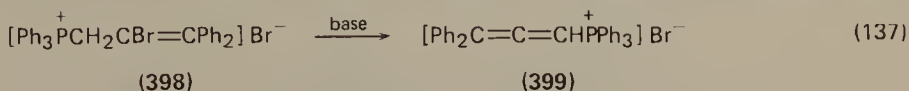


As indicated in a recent review of this isomerization⁶⁵⁰, the substituents in **396** may be varied over a very broad range. The atoms adjacent to phosphorus may be oxygen, nitrogen, sulphur and carbon, and the 2-propynyl moiety may carry all kinds of substituents from hydrogen to saturated and unsaturated⁶⁵¹⁻⁶⁵³, acyclic and cyclic⁶⁵⁴ groups, as well as halogen⁶⁵⁵. Allenic sugar phosphonates have been obtained by this procedure⁶⁵⁶. The reaction proceeds via a five-membered transition state by nucleophilic attack of the terminal acetylenic carbon atom by the phosphorus lone-pair electrons. The process is stereospecific, providing optically active allenes from optically active acetylenic alcohols^{650,657,658}. The substrates **396** are frequently obtained by reacting diphenylchlorophosphines or dichlorophenylphosphines with propargyl alcohols in the presence of a tertiary base like *N*-methylmorpholine⁶⁵⁹, triethylamine^{660,661} or pyridine⁶⁵⁸.

Allenic phosphonyl halides and their hydrolysis products, allenic phosphonic acids, have been prepared by treatment of propargylalcohols with phosphorus

tribromide and trichloride under carefully controlled conditions⁶⁶². Under the influence of Brønsted acids phosphonic acids cyclize to oxaphospholenes^{663,664}.

Several *allenic phosphines* have been prepared and subjected to a detailed n.m.r. analysis⁶⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶⁷. The *allenyl phosphonium salt* **399** is formed when the phosphonium bromide **398** is dehydrobrominated with triethylamine (equation 137)⁶⁶⁸.



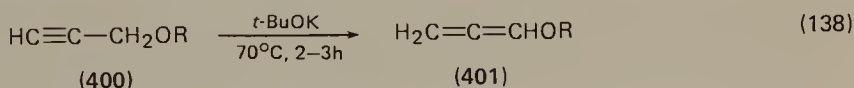
The diphenylphosphine oxide substituent exerts an activating influence on the allene grouping (cf. Section II.D.5.b for a similar effect for certain sulphur-substituted allenes), allowing, among others, the facile addition of lithium dimethylcuprate^{669,670}.

The stereospecific selective hydrogenation of 1,2-diene phosphonic esters with a 5% palladium on calcium carbonate catalyst as a general route to *cis*-1-alkene phosphonates has been noted⁶⁷¹.

5. Group VIa substituted allenes

a. Oxygen. Among the oxygen-substituted allenes most effort has been devoted to the synthesis and applications of allenyl ethers, readily prepared by isomerization of suitable 2-alkynyl ethers with various bases⁶⁷²⁻⁶⁷⁸.

For example, when the propynyl ethers **400** are heated without a solvent in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide the allenyl ethers **401** are formed in excellent yields (equation 138)⁶⁷³ and no 1-propynyl ethers $\text{H}_3\text{C}-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{OR}$ are produced.



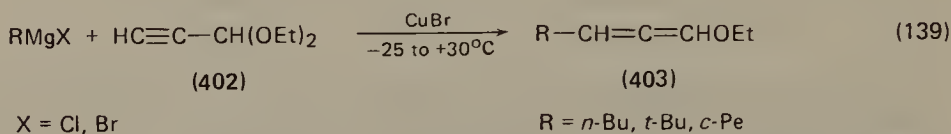
R	Yield (%)
Me	82
Et	85
<i>n</i> -Bu	91
<i>n</i> -C ₆ H ₁₃	92
-CHOEt	90
Me	

The products **401** are themselves useful starting materials for higher substituted allenyl ethers, since metalation with *n*-butyllithium removes the allenic hydrogen atom next to the oxygen substituent, and the resulting anions react with alkylating and benzylating reagents to afford ethers of the general structure $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CR}^1\text{OR}$ in good yield⁶⁷³. When propynyl ethers are isomerized with *n*-butyllithium in the presence of TMEDA (tetramethylenediamine) in ether at -78°C the allenic carbanion produced *in situ* can be trapped to polysubstituted allenic ethers with dialkyl sulphates or trimethylchlorosilane in nearly quantitative yield⁶⁷⁹.

In more recent investigations, 1,3-dialkoxy-1-alkynes $\text{R}^2\text{R}^3\text{C}(\text{OR}^1)-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{OR}$, where R and R¹ are alkyl substituents, and R² and R³ stand for hydrogen or alkyl, have been reacted with organolithium compounds R⁴Li to afford mixtures of

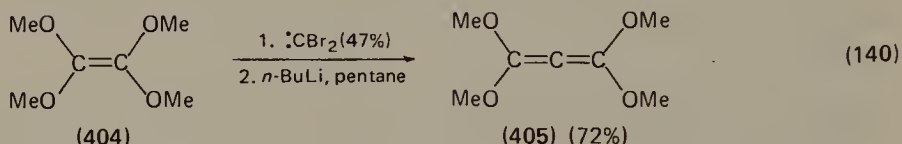
1-substituted allenyl ethers $R^2 R^3 C=C=CR^4 OR$ and 2-alkynyl ethers of the general structure $R^2 R^3 C(OR^1)-C\equiv C-R^4$. The product ratio depends on the nature of $R^4 Li$, the leaving groups OR and OR^1 , as well as the solvent⁶⁸⁰.

In another novel procedure, Grignard reagents attack propynal diethylacetal **402** at the terminal carbon atom in the presence of cuprous bromide, to provide the allenic ethers **403** in about 80% yield (equation 139)⁶⁸¹.



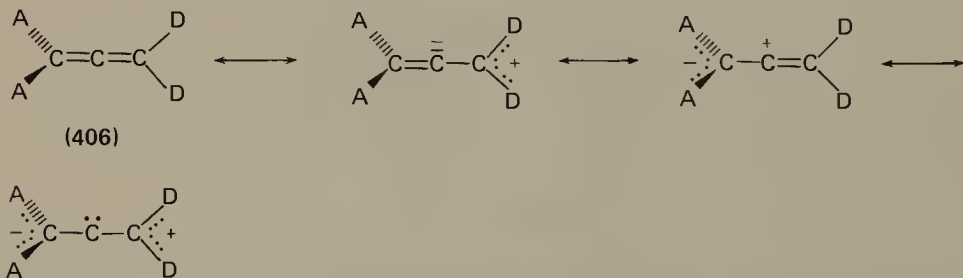
Less common methods leading to allenic ethers are the reaction of propargyl and allenyl chloride with sodium alkoxides^{682,683}, the alkaline cleavage of certain *N*-nitroso-*N*-2-propynyl amides in methanol, and the photolysis of alkynone tosylhydrazones⁶⁸⁴.

The DMS synthesis has also been used to prepare several alkoxyallenes⁶⁸⁵, e.g. in the synthesis of the tetramethoxyallene **405** from the corresponding olefin **404** (equation 140)⁶⁸⁶. Allene **405**, the acetal of carbon suboxide, is another member of



electron-rich allenes (cf. Section II.D.5.a and 5.b) whose chemical behaviour towards acids⁶⁸⁷, and in various [2 + 2] cycloadditions^{688,689} has been studied.

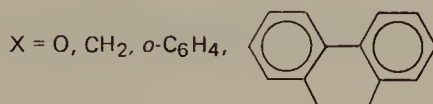
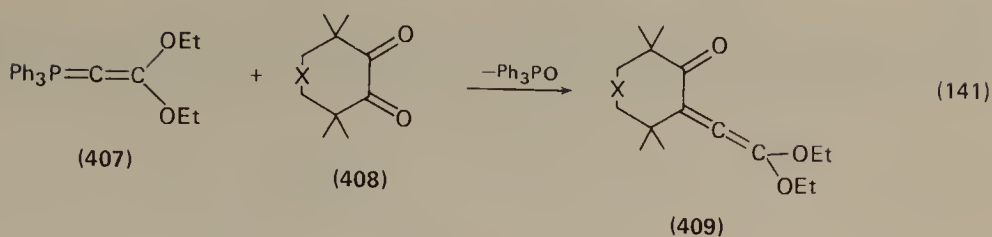
In the so-called *push-pull allenes* **406**, A stands for an electron-accepting and D



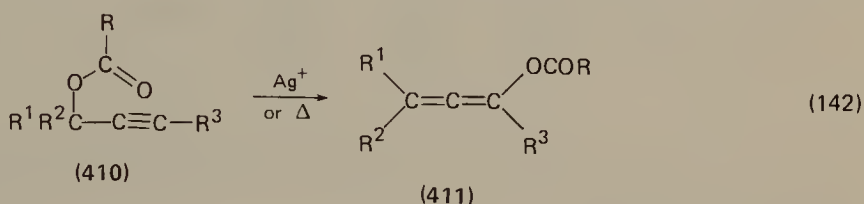
for an electron-donating substituent. As indicated by the various resonance structures these substituents can impart either nucleophilic or electrophilic, as well as carbene-like character on the central carbon atom.

Several push-pull allenes **409** have been synthesized by the Wittig reaction of 2,2-diethoxyvinylidenetriphenylphosphorane (**407**) with nonenolizable 1,2-diketones **408** (equation 141)⁶⁹⁰⁻⁶⁹².

The reactions of the monocyclic derivatives **409** ($X = O, CH_2$) with water, ethanol and acid chlorides are best explained by assuming nucleophilic character of the central atom. On the other hand, this position possesses carbenoid properties in the case of the aromatic push-pull allenes, as shown by the reaction of these derivatives with carbon disulphide, sulphur and other carbene traps⁶⁹³, as well as their dimerization to sterically hindered olefins⁶⁹⁴.



Allenyl enol esters of type **411** may be prepared by thermal or silver-ion catalysed 'Saucy–Marbet rearrangement' of propargyl acetates **410** or substituted *p*-nitrobenzoates (equation 142)^{34,695-697}. The yields vary from 40–65% depending upon the degree of substitution and the size of the substituents. Terminal

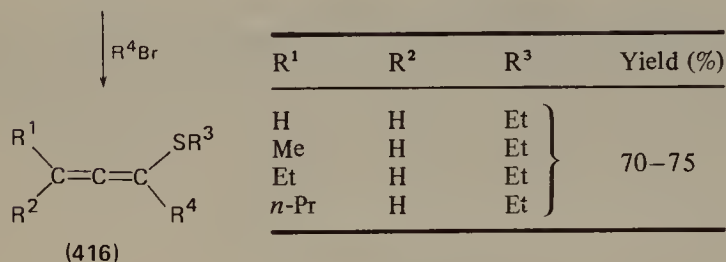
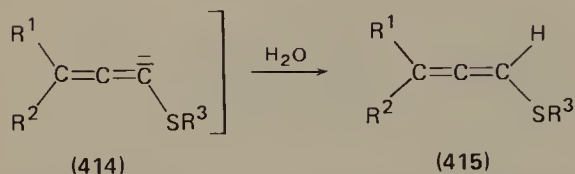
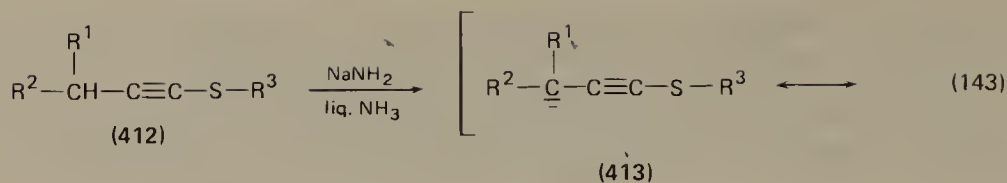


alkynes give better yields than internal ones, and tertiary esters rearrange normally with higher yields and faster than secondary esters. With aromatic substituents at R¹, R² or R³ mixtures of **410** and **411** result. Solvents used include chlorobenzene, aqueous dioxane and dichloromethane, with various silver salts being used as catalysts. A detailed mechanistic investigation has shown that the reversible **410** ⇌ **411** rearrangement can best be described as a [3s,3s] sigmatropic reaction occurring in a silver(I) π-complex with the carbon–carbon triple bond⁶⁹⁸. Interestingly, the Saucy–Marbet reaction takes a completely different course when the metal salt catalyst is changed to zinc chloride as shown by dehydrolinanyl-acetate which in the presence of this latter catalyst only leads to cyclized products, whereas with silver nitrate the normal, i.e. rearranged acyclic products are formed⁶⁹⁹.

Allenyl ethers can be converted to 2-methoxyvinylacetylenes⁷⁰⁰, to furan derivatives^{701,702}, and hydrolysed to α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds⁶⁷⁹. Reaction with Grignard reagents in the presence of copper(I)-halides leads to 1-alkynes⁷⁰³, and treatment with preformed homo- or hetero-cuprates provides vinyl ethers⁷⁰⁴. The preparation of Wittig reagents (from methoxyallene) carrying a methoxyvinyl substituent has recently been described. After condensation with carbonyl components the enol ether grouping is hydrolysed by acid treatment, affording α,β-unsaturated aldehydes⁷⁰⁵.

b. Sulphur. In all cases discussed here the sulphur-derived functional group will be in the position α to the allene unit.

Allenyl sulphides **415** (allenyl thio ethers) are most easily prepared from the readily available⁷⁰⁶ alkynyl thio ethers **412** by base-catalysed propargyl rearrangement (equation 143)^{707,708}.

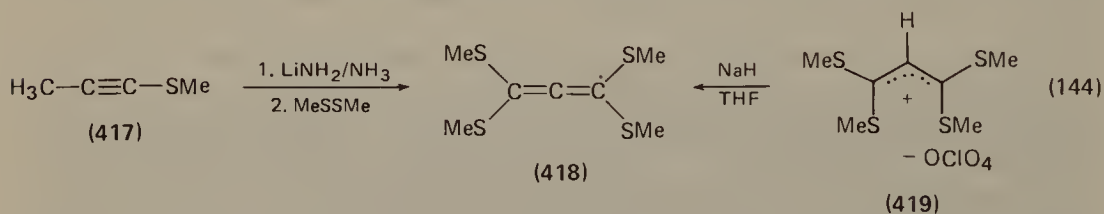


The allenic carbanions **414** formed as intermediates in this process may also be trapped with primary and secondary alkyl bromides, thus opening up a route to the 1-alkylated systems **416**.

The isomerization is not restricted to alkyl substituted systems (for example R^1 in **412** may be phenyl⁷⁰⁹), and other bases, like potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide, have also been applied⁷¹⁰.

1-Alkynylallenyl sulphides are obtained (as secondary products) when alkyne thioacetates are reacted with propargyl bromide in liquid ammonia⁷¹¹. A somewhat related approach has been developed to arrive at 1-alkenylallenyl sulphides^{712,713}.

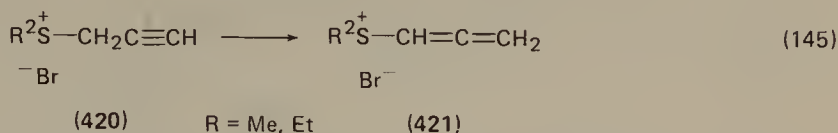
Various methods are known to prepare 1,1,3-tris- and 1,1,3,3-tetrakis(alkylthio)allenes. For example, when 1-methyl-thio-propyne (**417**) is added to an excess of lithium amide in liquid ammonia followed by dimethyldisulphide, tetrakis(methylthio)-allene (**718**) is formed in good yield (equation 144)⁷¹⁴. The same



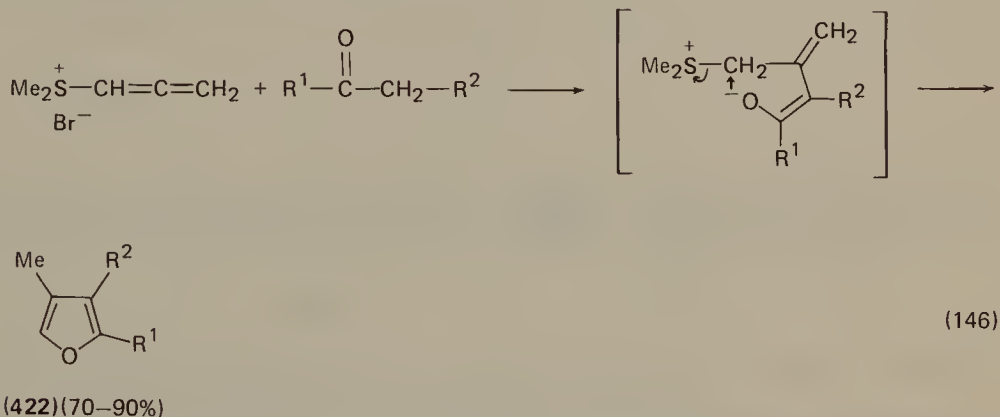
allene, as well as its ethyl, *t*-butyl and phenyl derivatives, has also been prepared by deprotonation of the allyl perchlorates **419** with sodium hydride in tetrahydrofuran⁷¹⁵.

Allenic thio ethers, especially in the form of their carbanions **414**, which react with various electrophiles, have frequently been used in organic synthesis, as indicated by a recent summary⁷¹⁶. Cycloaddition reactions of tetrakis(ethylthio)-allene with tetracyanoethylene and sulphonyl isocyanate and isothiocyanate occur *via* dipolar intermediates⁷¹⁷.

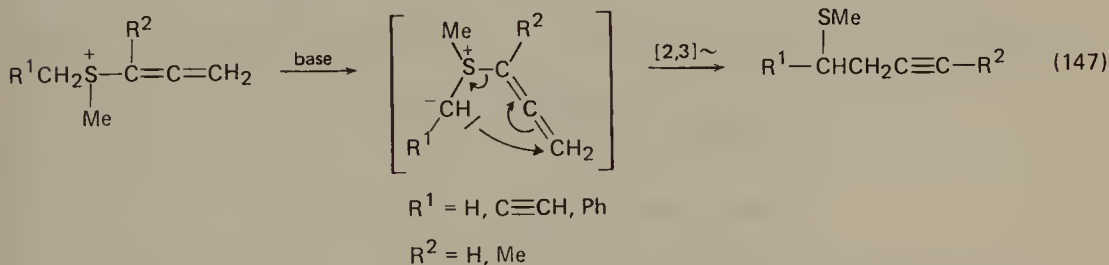
α -Allenic sulphonium salts **421** are produced from their propargyl isomers **420** (prepared from propargyl bromide and an dialkylsulphide) in neutral or basic solution (equation 145)^{71 8}.



Their reactions with β -keto esters, β -keto sulphones or β -diketones in ethanolic solution in the presence of sodium ethoxide leads to furans **422** in good to excellent yields (equation 146)^{71 9, 72 0}.



Various unsaturated sulphonium ylids have been prepared *in situ* by treating allenic sulphonium salts with base, and as expected, these species undergo a [2,3] sigmatropic shift (equation 147)^{72 1}.

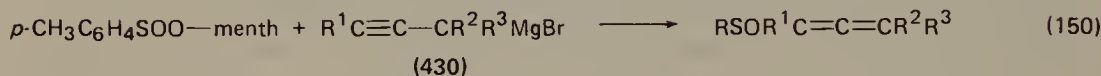
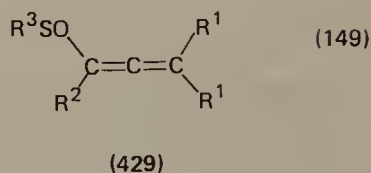
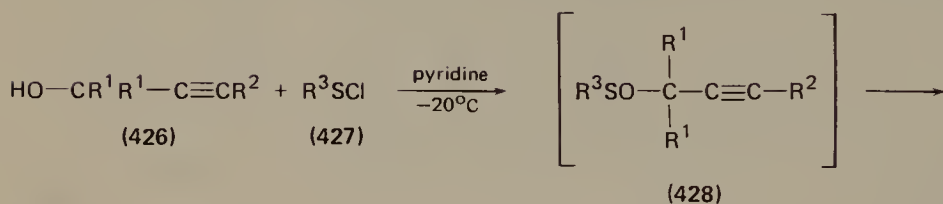
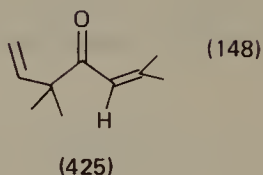
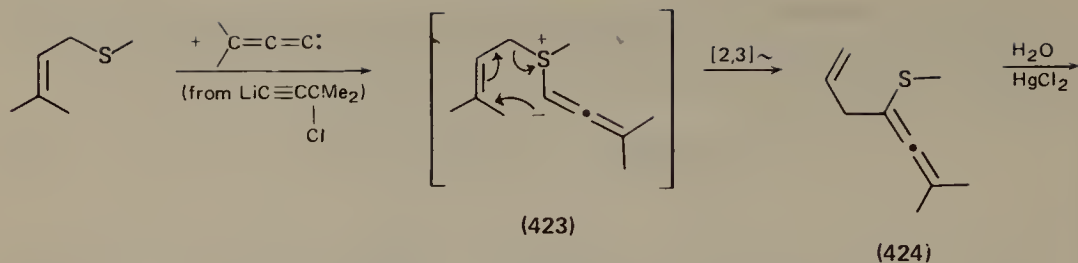


The isomerization of another type of sulphonium ylid (**423**) is exploited in a synthesis of artemisia ketone (**425**) (equation 148)^{72 2}.

α -Allenic sulfoxides are generally prepared from propargylic starting materials.

Thus treatment of the easily accessible propargyl alcohols **426** with sulphenyl chlorides **427** in pyridine leads first to sulphenyl esters **428** as rarely isolable intermediates, which by a subsequent 1,3-intramolecular shift are converted to α -allenic sulfoxides **429** (equation 149)^{72 3-72 5}. Yields are generally satisfactory and the reaction tolerates a wide variety of substituents (hydrogen, alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl).

Primary and secondary propargyl halides may serve as starting materials for allenic sulfoxides when they are first transformed into Grignard derivatives, and these are reacted with esters of sulphinic acids, e.g. menthyl toluene-*p*-sulphinate (**430**) (equation 150)^{72 6}. By applying optically active esters **430** active allenic sulfoxides are obtained, which are asymmetric at sulphur and in the allene system.



menth = menthan-3-yl

$\text{R}^1 = \text{H, Et, } n\text{-Bu}$

$\text{R}^2 = \text{H, Me}$

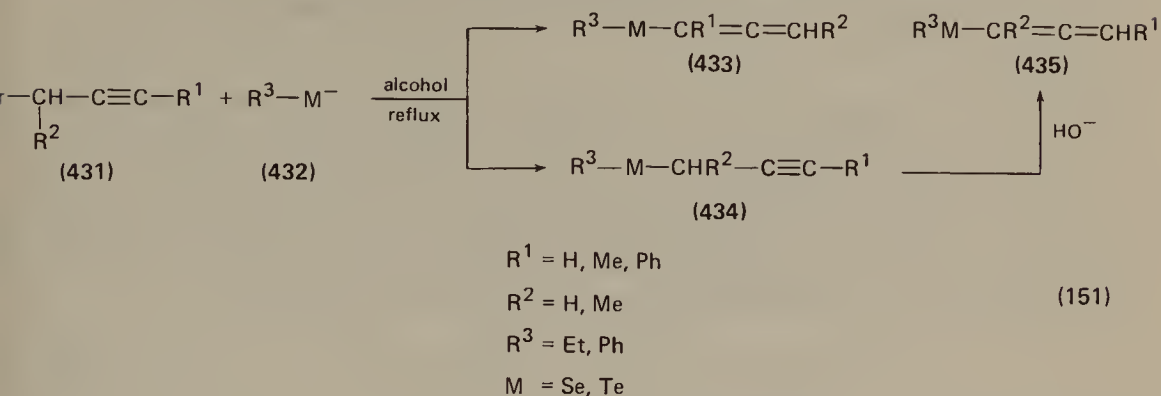
$\text{R}^3 = \text{H, Me, Et, } n\text{-Pr}$

The base-catalysed isomerization of propargyl sulphoxides with triethylamine or on an activated alumina column has also been used for the synthesis of α -allenic sulphoxides. The reaction conditions seem to be critical, however, since other workers⁷²⁵ have met with failure applying this obvious method.

α -Allenic sulphones can be prepared by oxidation of the corresponding sulphides and sulphoxides with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid or sodium metaperiodate^{726,727}, and by base-catalysed isomerization of propargyl sulphones⁷²⁸. In a thermal process, acetylenic sulphonic esters have been transformed to α -allenic sulphones⁷²⁹. These allene derivatives undergo addition with various electrophilic reagents, hydrolysis and lithiation⁷²⁵, as well as cycloaddition⁷³⁰. Allylic sulphoxides and sulphones are obtained when the corresponding allenic substrates are treated with symmetrical and nonsymmetrical homocuprates^{731,732}.

c. Selenium and tellurium Knowledge about allene derivatives of the higher elements of this group is very limited.

Several selenium and tellurium compounds **433** have been prepared by treating propargyl bromides **431** with anions of the general structure **432** (equation 151)⁷³³. The reaction mixture always contains varying amounts of the propargyl

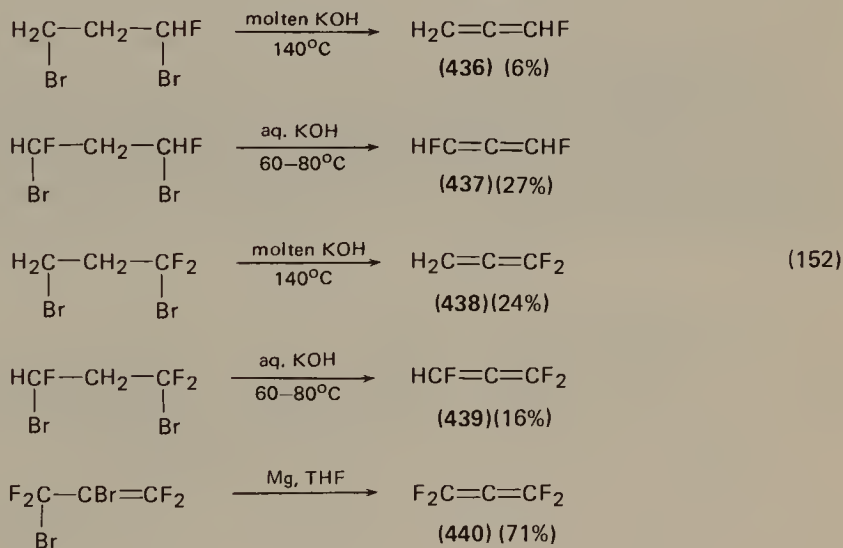


isomer **434** (which, in fact, may be the sole reaction product). Isomerization with sodium ethoxide in ethanol or potassium hydroxide in tetrahydrofuran converts these derivatives in acceptable yields to the allenic isomers **435**.

6. Group VIIa substituted allenes

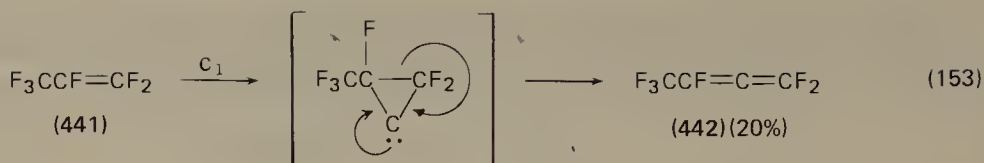
a. Fluorine. Fluoroallenes proper as well as fluoroallenes carrying perfluoroalkyl groups are predominantly prepared by elimination reactions.

All possible simple fluoroallenes **436**–**440** have been prepared⁷³⁴, as shown in equation (152).



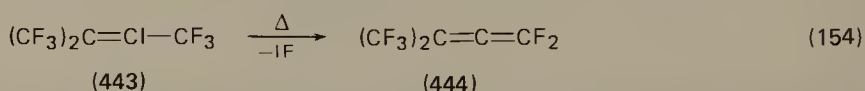
For fluoroallenes **438**^{735,736} and **440**^{734,737,738} alternative methods of preparation have been developed, but the one given for **440** in equation (152) is apparently the most effective⁷³⁹.

The simplest perfluoroallene carrying one trifluoromethyl group is perfluoro-1,2-butadiene (**442**). It has been synthesized by reacting carbon vapour with perfluoro-

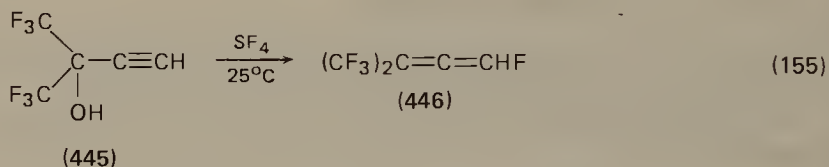


propene (**441**) (equation 153)⁷⁴⁰. The same technique has also been applied to the preparation of trifluorobromoallene⁷⁴⁰, although the yield is poorer in this case.

The next higher homologue of **442**, perfluoro-3-methyl-1,2-butadiene (**444**) is obtained in essentially quantitative yield by passing the iodo olefin **443** at 1–2 torr through a silica tube containing freshly precipitated copper powder at 200° C (equation 154)⁷⁴¹. In an older procedure **444** had been synthesized by dehydrohalogenation of 2*H*,2*H*-hexafluoro-1-iodo-3-trifluoromethylbutane⁷⁴².

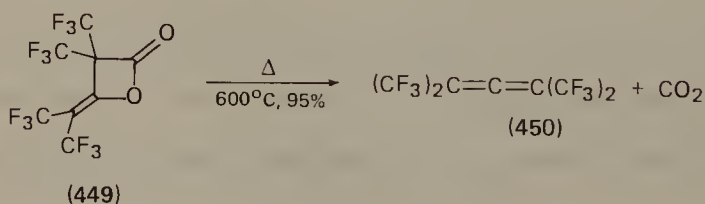
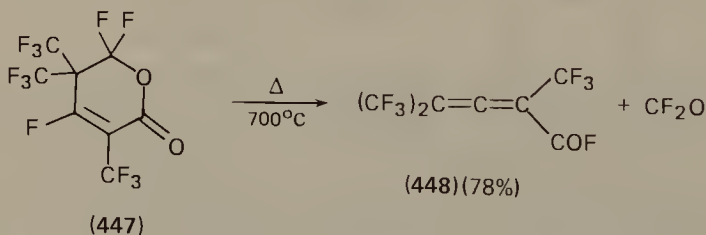


1,1-Bis-(trifluoromethyl)-3-fluoroallene (**446**) has been isolated in 45% yield after treating the propargyl alcohol **445** with sulphur tetrafluoride (equation 155)⁷⁴³. This method may also be applied to alcohols **445** in which the fluorine



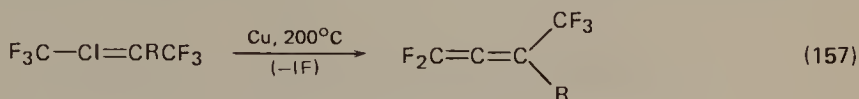
atoms have partially been replaced by chlorine and hydrogen, thus providing various chlorofluoroallenes.

Two polytrifluoromethyl allenes have been prepared by pyrolytic decompositions of lactones. The perfluorolactone **447** leads to the allenic acid fluoride **448** and the β -lactone **449** is cleaved to carbon dioxide and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)allene (**450**) (equation 156)⁷⁴⁴. Allene **450** has been intensively studied by Russian workers^{745,746}.



Perfluoro-1,2-pentadiene has been synthesized by dehydrohalogenation with alkali-metal hydroxides of 2*H*,2*H*-3-chloro-octafluoro-1-iodopentane, 2*H*-3-chloro-octafluoro-1-pentene or 2*H*,2*H*-nonafluoro-1-iodo-pentane⁷⁴⁷.

The method developed for the conversion of **443** into **444** has been generalized, and seems to be the most versatile one known presently for synthesizing perfluoro-1,2-dienes (equation 157)⁷⁴⁸.



R	Yield (%)
<i>i</i> -C ₃₇	95
<i>n</i> -C ₃₇	96
C ₂₅	95

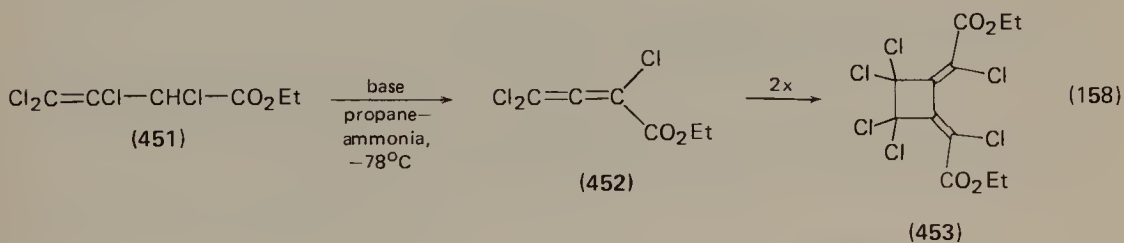
The 4,4,4-trifluoro-1,2-butadienyl unit has also been incorporated into several steroids⁷⁴⁹.

Fluoroallenes are of interest as model substances for spectroscopic studies⁷⁵⁰ and especially as reaction partners in numerous processes⁷⁵¹⁻⁷⁵⁵.

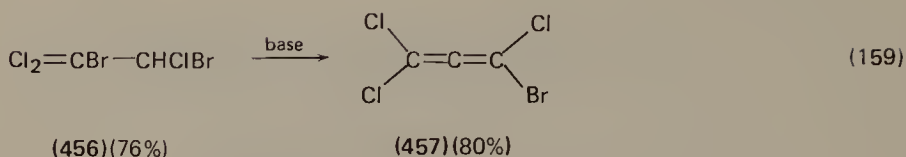
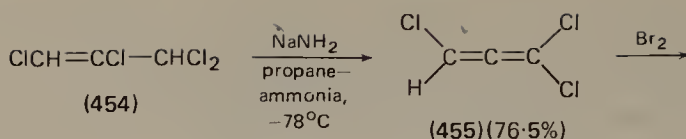
b. Chlorine. Chloroallenes are routinely prepared by elimination reactions and by treating various propargyl alcohols with concentrated hydrochloric acid in the presence of cuprous chloride, or with thionyl chloride and phosphorous trichloride, respectively, in the presence of pyridine, triethylamine or an ether^{2,8}. Isomerization and fragmentation reactions leading to chlorine-substituted allenes are also known¹⁵.

Only representative applications of these methods (whose mechanisms have been discussed extensively in the older review literature²), that have appeared in the chemical literature since Taylor's summary (1966) will be discussed here.

2,3,4,4-Tetrachloro-3-butenic acid ethyl ester (**451**) is dehydrochlorinated by lithium *t*-butoxide at -75°C , using a method previously developed for the synthesis of perchloroallene⁷⁵⁶, to the unstable ethyl ester of trichloroallenecarboxylic acid (**452**) (equation 158)^{757,758}.

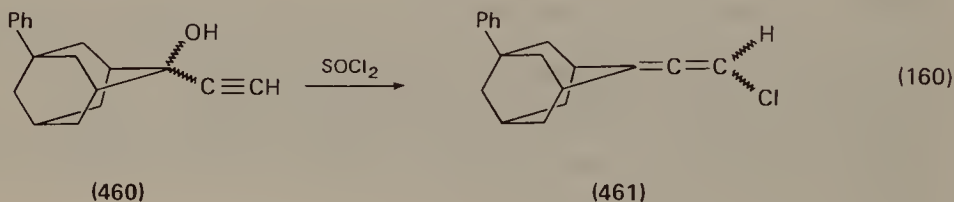
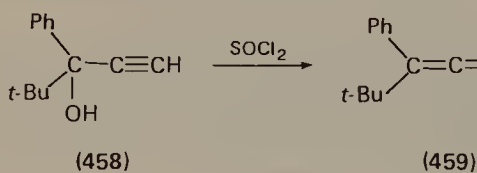


Like many other chloroallenes (see below) **452** dimerizes readily on standing at room temperature, providing the cyclobutane derivative **453** in essentially quantitative yield. The generality of this procedure for the preparation of polyhalogenated allenes is further demonstrated by the synthesis of trichloroallene (**455**) from 1,2,3,3-tetrachloro-1-propene (**454**) (equation 159)⁷⁵⁹.



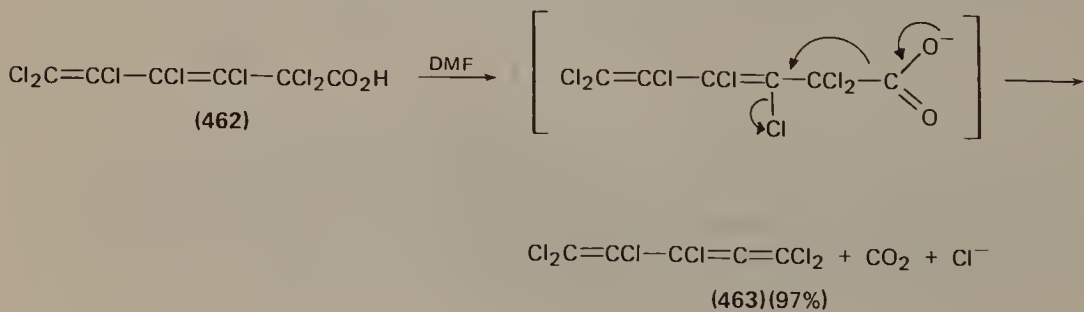
Allene **455**, in turn, is transformed by careful addition of bromine to the dibromide **456** which on treatment with sodium amide in the liquid ammonia/*n*-propane mixture at -75°C ⁷⁵⁶ furnishes bromotrichloroallene (**457**)⁷⁶⁰. The lithio derivative of **455** has been prepared by reacting **454** with two equivalents of *n*-butyllithium⁷⁶¹.

That thionyl chloride reacts also with sterically hindered propargyl alcohols may be inferred from the successful preparation of the *t*-butylallene **459** from the alcohol **458**⁷⁶², and the adamantane derivative **461** from **460** (equation 160)⁷⁶³.

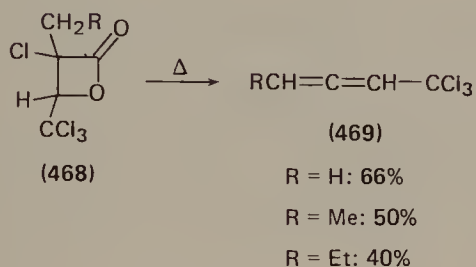
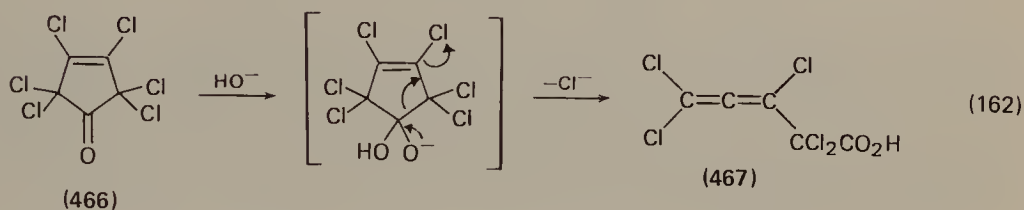
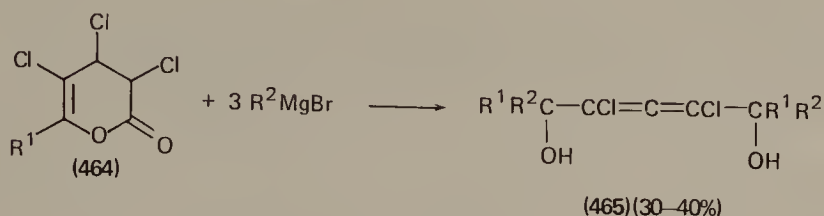


A highly substituted chloroallene has also been prepared from tris(*t*-butylethynyl)-carbinol by phosphorus trichloride treatment^{764,765}.

Among the recent fragmentation and isomerization processes leading to chloroallenes, the decomposition of the acid **462** to the fully chlorinated vinylallene **463**⁷⁶⁶, as well as the surprising ring-opening of perchloro-2-pyrones **464** with Grignard reagents to chloroallendiols **465** ought to be cited (equation 161)⁷⁶⁷.

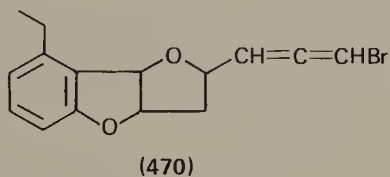


Isomerization and decomposition reactions have also proven successful for the synthesis of α -chloroallenes, as shown by the base-catalysed ring-opening of perchlorocyclopent-3-enone (466) to 3,4-perchloropentadienoic acid (467)⁷⁶⁸, and the formation of trichloromethylallenes 469 from the oxetan-2-ones 468 (equation 162)⁷⁶⁹.

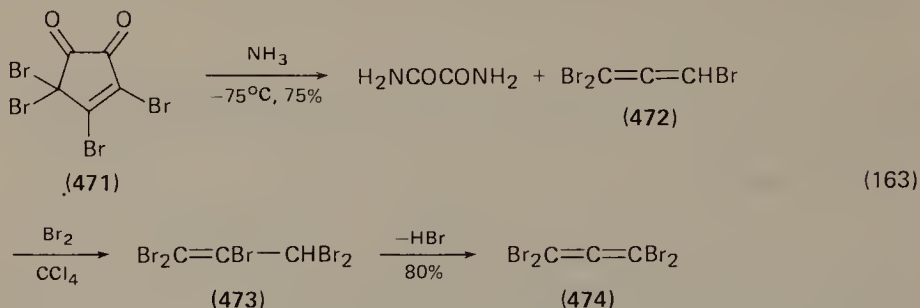


Of all the reactions of chloroallenes, their dimerization to derivatives of 1,2-dimethylenecyclobutane has so far received the largest attention⁷⁷⁰⁻⁷⁷³. The solvolytic behaviour of di- or tri-aryl-substituted chloroallenes has been extensively studied⁷⁷⁴. The reaction of allenic chlorides with malonic esters has been investigated, and a number of allene derivatives of barbituric and thiobarbituric acid have been synthesized from the allenylalkylmalonic esters produced, with urea and thiourea, respectively⁷⁷⁵.

c. Bromine. Knowledge about bromoallenes is quite extensive, and interest in this class of compounds was heightened by the recent isolation of the aromatic bromoallene 470 from a marine mollusk (*Aplysia brasiliensis*), which is distasteful to fish and rejected by sharks⁷⁷⁶.

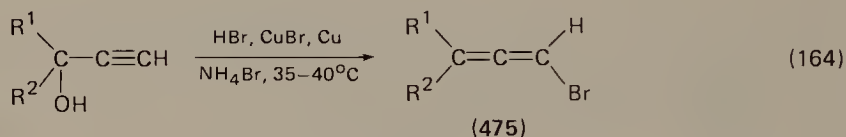


The preparation of 1-bromoallene has been described previously¹⁵, and tri-bromo- (472) and tetrabromo-allene (474) have been obtained by a reaction sequence starting with tetrabromocyclopentene-3,4-dione (471) (equation 163)^{777,778}.



Bromine addition converts 472 into the pentabromide 473, which may be dehydrobrominated to perbromoallene (474). 472 has also been detected as an intermediate in the alkali cleavage of xanthogallol⁷⁷⁹.

Allenyl bromides 475 have most often been obtained, besides by elimination reactions, from tertiary and secondary acetylenic alcohols in good to excellent yields (equation 164)^{780,781}.



R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
H	Me	37
H	<i>n</i> -Pr	67
H	<i>n</i> -Pr	43
H	Ph	73
Me	Me	65
Me	Et	79
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	81
<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	70
-(CH ₂) ₅ -		45

Mechanistic studies support the intermediacy of an acetylene-copper(I) π -complex from which the 1-bromoallene is formed by a stereospecific $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{i}'$ -process in which the configuration is retained⁷⁸². For the synthesis of various arylallenic bromides the catalyst can be disposed of, and 1,1-dibromoallenes may be obtained by starting with bromoethynyl alcohols^{783,784}.

Phosphorus tribromide and thionyl bromide may also be used as halogenating reagents^{785, 786}. Occasionally the acetylenic alcohols initially form the corresponding propargyl bromides, which, however, may be isomerized to the desired bromoallenes by cuprous bromide treatment.

The method for preparing allenes by 1,4-addition reactions to enynes (cf. Section II.A.4) has also been applied to the synthesis of bromoallenes. Thus

vinylacetylene is readily converted by bromine addition to 1,4-dibromo-1,2-butadiene, a compound from which other functionalized allenic bromides may be prepared^{787,788}.

α - and Higher allenic bromides are obtained in 40–75% yield from the corresponding alcohols by treating equimolar mixtures of alcohols and pyridine with triphenyl phosphite dibromide at 0° C under strictly anhydrous conditions⁷⁸⁹.

α -Bromoallenes have also been obtained by reacting 1,4-dibromo- and 1,4-dichloro-2-butyne with various organomagnesium and organolithium reagents. This propargylic rearrangement depends on the nature of the organometallic reagent as well as the solvent^{790,791}.

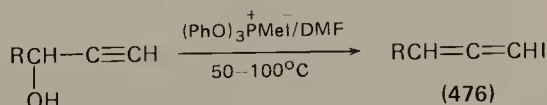
The solvolytic behaviour of bromoallenes has been extensively investigated^{792,793}, as have various coupling reactions – with dialkylthio copper reagents to allenic hydrocarbons¹⁰⁹ (cf. Section II.A-8), with terminal acetylenic compounds in the presence of cuprous ions and base to allenynes (cf. Section II.B.2.c^{794,795}), with butadiynyl(trialkyl)silane under comparable conditions to allenediynes⁷⁹⁵. Allenic bromides may be converted into Grignard reagents which in turn provide allenic acids with carbon dioxide⁷⁹⁶. The application of allenic bromides as alkylating reagents has also been described⁷⁹⁷.

α -Elimination with strong bases in the presence of olefinic trapping agents constitutes a good way of generating vinylidenecyclopropanes, as has been described in Sections II.A.6 and II.C.2.a. Under certain conditions (either with dry cuprous cyanide or with cuprous iodide or bromide in dimethylformamide) 1,4-elimination of suitable 1-bromoallenes competes favourably with 1,1-elimination, giving alkenynes in good yields⁷⁹⁸.

Bromoallenes^{777,778}, like their chloro analogues (cf. Section II.D.6.b) undergo [2 + 2] cycloadditions readily. With suitable dienes they may, however, also take part in [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions. Thus hexachlorocyclopentadiene and bromoallene react to the Diels–Alder adduct 5-bromomethylene-1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-norborn-2-ene⁷⁹⁹. The α -allenic bromide 1-bromo-2,3-butadiene has been transformed in three steps to the natural product hypoglycin A⁸⁰⁰, a compound that exhibits marked hypoglycaemic properties and is of considerable biochemical interest.

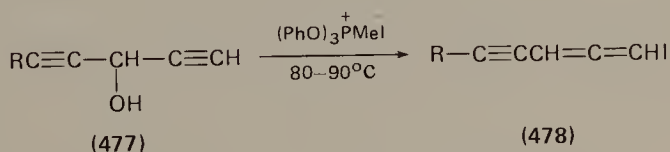
d. Iodine. All mono- to tetra-iodoallenes are known^{15,801–803}, but their chemistry has not been studied as extensively as that of the other halogen derivatives.

One method for preparing iodoallenes⁸⁰⁴ consists in the addition of 1-alkyl-prop-2-yn-1-ols to a solution of triphenylphosphite methiodide in dimethylforma-



R = H, Me, Et, *n*-Pr etc.

(165)

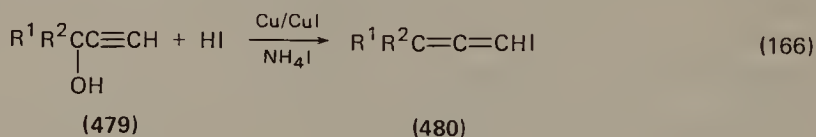


R = H: 37%

R = Me, *t*-Bu: 40%

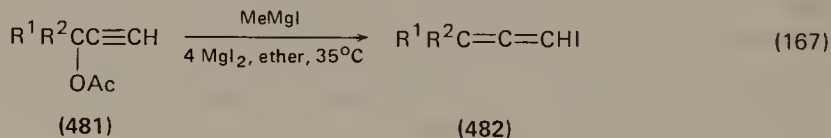
mide. The iodoallene is distilled off and subject to further purification. The reaction, which most likely proceeds by an S_Ni' mechanism affords the iodo derivatives **476** in yields between 50 and 60% (equation 165)⁸⁰⁴. The procedure is applicable to more complex propargyl alcohols as demonstrated by the conversion of the dialkyn-(1)-ylcabinols **477** to the 1-iodo-1,2-pentadien-4-ynes **478** (equation 165)⁸⁰⁵.

1,1-Dialkyl-2-yn-1-ols do not react with the above halogenating reagent, presumably owing to steric hindrance to the approach of the oxygen to the phosphorus atom. 3,3-Dialkyl-1-iodoallenes **480** are, however, obtained by reaction of 3-alkyl-3-hydroxy-1-alkynes **479** with aqueous hydriodic acid (45%) in the presence of copper, cuprous iodide and ammonium iodide (equation 166)⁸⁰⁶.



R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
Me	Me	61
Et	Et	65

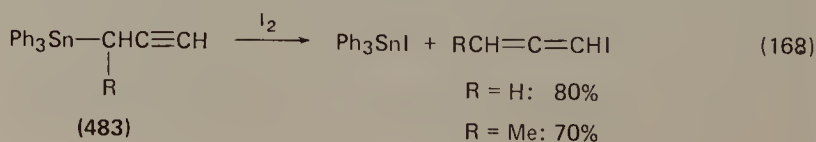
A second method involves the reaction of methylmagnesium iodide with acetates of tertiary propargyl alcohols **481** in the presence of an excess of magnesium iodide (equation 167)^{131,807,808}.



R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
Me	Me	43
Me	Et	38
Ph	Me	32
<i>c</i> -C ₃ H ₆	Me	27
-(CH ₂) ₅ -		20

The substituents may be varied within a broad range as indicated by the examples in equation (167). Mechanistic experiments have shown that the reaction proceeds via a propargyl cation⁸⁰⁸. A variation of this approach, used to synthesize alkylallenes, is described in Section II.B.1.

A promising method not yet fully explored consists in the cleavage of propargyltin compounds **483** with iodine (equation 168)⁸⁰⁹.



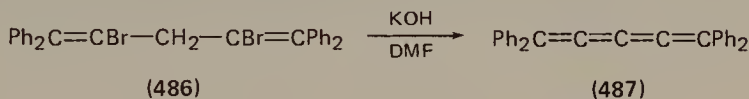
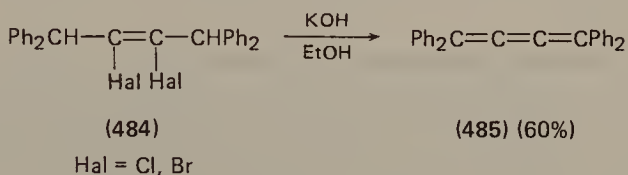
III. THE PREPARATION OF CUMULENES

A. Survey of General Methods

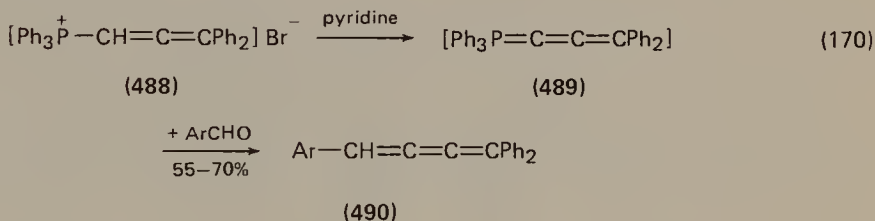
Compared to the amount of work directed to the preparation and study of the chemical behaviour of allenes, the investigation of the higher cumulenes is still in its infancy, excepting certain special cases like aryl-substituted butatrienes, which have been studied quite extensively¹. The generality of the methods leading to the various cumulenes remains, therefore, to be established in the majority of cases.

Most procedures used to prepare the [3] and higher cumulenic systems may also be used, and were, in fact, originally developed in many instances for the synthesis of allenes (cf. Section II.A).

Thus *elimination reactions* of suitable halides like **484** and **486** lead to tetraphenylbutatriene (**485**) and tetraphenylpentatetraene (equation 169)^{810,811}.



Aryl-substituted butatrienes **490** are obtained from the cumulenenic *Wittig reagent* **489** (generated from the phosphonium salt **488** by pyridine treatment) with aromatic aldehydes (equation 170)⁸¹².

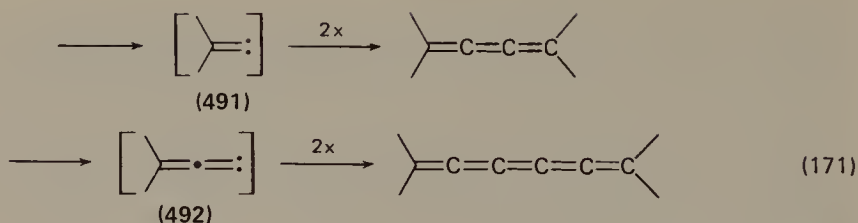


Propargylic rearrangements have been used most often to synthesize the higher cumulenes. The transformation of various acetylenic and polyacetylenic diols and their derivatives to [3]- [5]- and [7]- cumulenes is of preparative value. This procedure is, however, necessarily restricted to cumulenes with an uneven number of double bonds (even number of carbon atoms). Butatrienes have also been prepared by vinylogous propargyl rearrangements (see below)⁸¹³.

Using the *Doering-Moore-Skattebøl* synthesis both acyclic and cyclic cumulenes have been prepared from the corresponding allene precursors. In principle, this is the most general cumulene synthesis, since only one carbon atom may be added to the substrate at a time, and therefore cumulenes with an even or odd number of double bonds may be prepared. In practice, the procedure suffers from the quite drastic reaction conditions, and especially from the great instability of non- or alkyl-substituted cumulenes towards basic reagents.

Syntheses involving other *carbenoid intermediates* have also been described.

Thus both carbenes **491** and **492** provide cumulenenic structures (equation 171)^{814,815}.



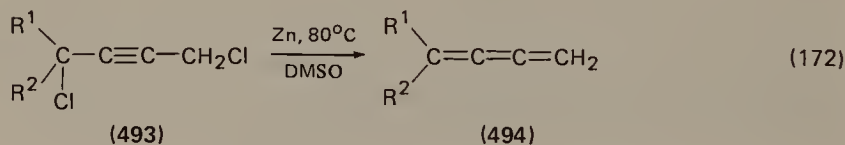
Fragmentation processes like the retro-Diels–Alder reaction have been employed recently to prepare cumulenes, as shown in Section III.B.1.b).

B. Acyclic Cumulenes

1. Parent systems and alkyl-substituted cumulenes

a. [3]Cumulenes. Many of the methods reviewed in Section III.A have been applied to synthesize alkyl derivatives of [3]cumulene (1,2,3-butatriene).

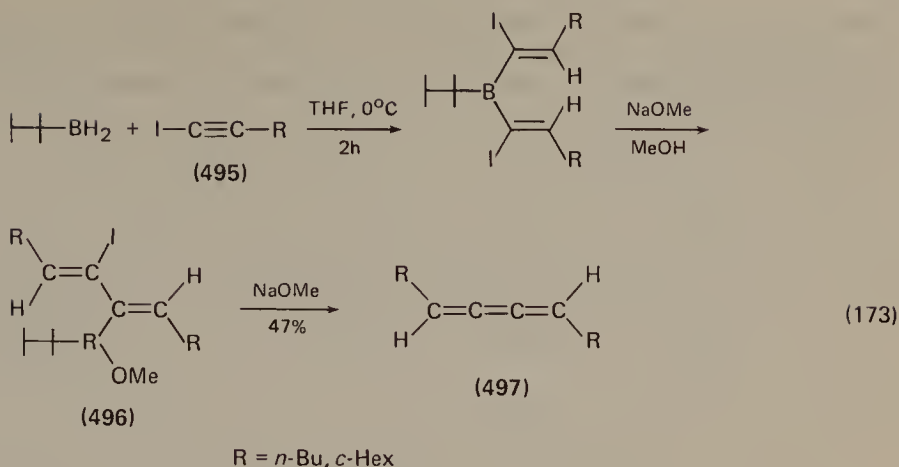
Following earlier investigations^{816,817} Arens, Brandsma and coworkers have developed a general procedure for the synthesis of aliphatic 1,2,3-trienes **494** by reducing 1,4-dichloro-2-alkynes **493** with zinc dust or sodium iodide in dimethylsulphoxide (equation 172)⁸¹⁸.



R ¹	R ²	Yield (%)
H	H	80
H	Me	55
H	Et	55
Me	Me	55
Me	Et	55

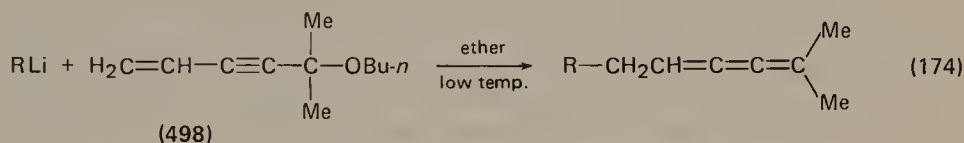
The decisive improvements over earlier preparations consist in the application of a polar–aprotic solvent as reaction medium and the fast removal of the very unstable cumulenes from the reaction mixture immediately after their formation by applying vacuum. The base-catalysed isomerization of the above trienes⁸¹⁸, the addition of ethanethiol⁸¹⁸ and hydrochloric acid (to 1,2,3-pentatriene⁸²⁰) have been studied. The parent system shows the unusual property of thermally dimerizing to 1,5-cyclooctadiyne⁸¹⁹.

In another elimination reaction, the product formed by reaction of 1-iodo-1-hexyne (**495**, R = *n*-Bu) with 2,3-dimethyl-2-butylborane (thexylborane) is treated with base to provide *trans*-1,4-di-*n*-butyl-1,2,3-butatriene (**497**) (equation 173)⁸²¹. This reaction, which probably proceeds via intermediate **496**, has also been applied to the preparation of *trans*-1,3-dicyclohexyl 1,2,3-butatriene (**497**, R = *c*-Hex); it constitutes the first stereo selective synthesis for derivatives of [3]cumulenes.



The monocyclohexyl derivative of butatriene is formed in low yield when triphenylpropargylphosphonium bromide is converted by *n*-butyllithium treatment into a Wittig reagent (presumably allenyl triphenyl phosphorane), and the latter condensed with cyclohexylcarboxaldehyde⁸²².

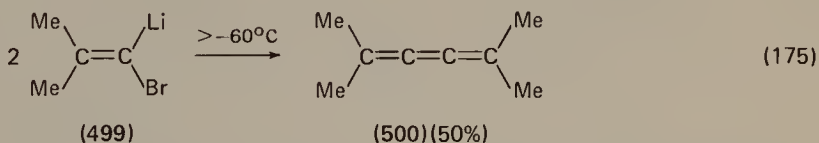
A vinylogous propargylic rearrangement takes place when the enyne ether **498** is treated with lithiumorganic compounds (equation 174)^{823,824}. The aliphatic



1,2,3-trienes produced are contaminated with isomeric compounds, however, that are probably formed by a secondary base-catalysed isomerization.

Most alkyl-substituted [3]cumulenes known to date have been obtained by methods that involve carbenoid intermediates. The DMS procedure has been used to synthesize 4-methyl-1,2,3-pentatriene^{825,826}, 4-methyl-1,2,3-hexatriene⁸²⁵, *cis*- and *trans*-1,3-dimethylbutatriene⁸²⁷ and tetramethylbutatriene⁸²⁸, the starting materials in all cases having been prepared by dibromocarbene addition to an allene.

Tetramethylbutatriene (**500**) is also formed when the carbenoid **499** (from 1,1-dibromo-2,2-dimethylethylene and *n*-butyllithium in tetrahydrofuran) is warmed to temperatures above -60°C (equation 175)⁸²⁹. Tetrabenzylbutatriene

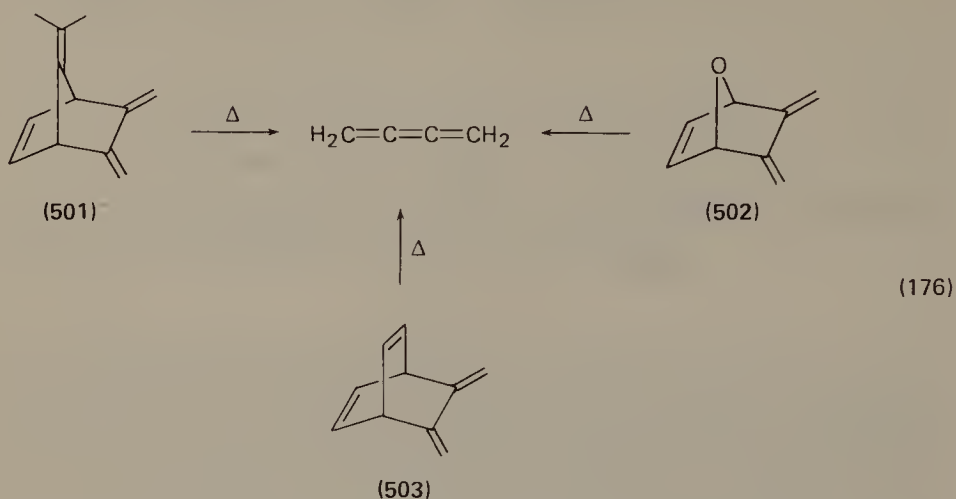


(1,6-diphenyl-2,5-dibenzyl-2,3,4-hexatriene) has been prepared analogously from 1-chloro-2,2-dibenzylvinylolithium^{830,831}.

In still another route to hydrocarbon **500** (whose base-catalysed isomerization has been investigated⁸³²) the disodium salt of tetramethyl-1,3-cyclobutanedione di-*p*-tosylhydrazone has been decomposed thermally⁸³³⁻⁸³⁵.

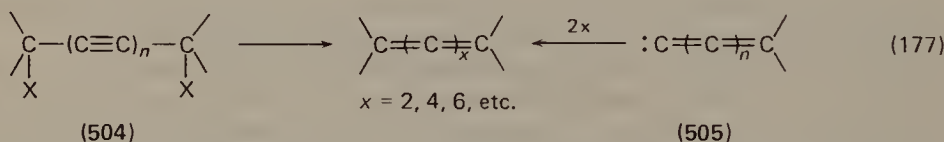
Some retro-Diels–Alder reactions may yield [3]cumulenes. Thus 7-isopropyl-

idene-5,6-dimethylene-7-oxa-bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene (**501**), 5,6-dimethylene-7-oxa-bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene (**502**) and 7,8-dimethylenebicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-diene (**503**) all yield butatriene when pyrolysed at temperatures above 500°C (equation 176)⁸³⁶.

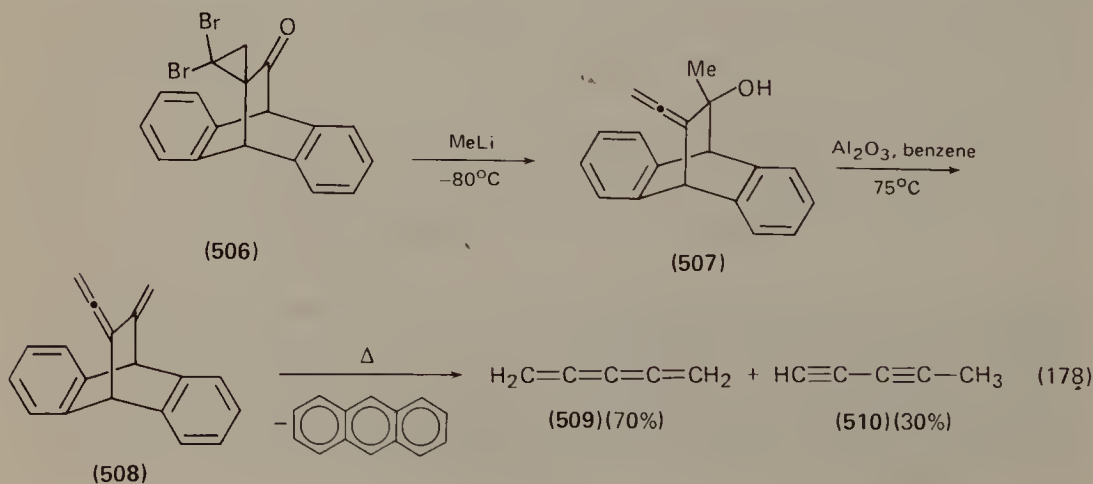


In an interesting catalytic reaction, *t*-butylacetylene is dimerized to *cis*- and *trans*-1,4-di-*t*-butyl-butatriene, with dihydridocarbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium serving as catalyst⁸³⁷.

b. [4]Cumulenes. Unfortunately both the elimination of functionalized polyacetylenes of the general formula **504** and the dimerization of carbenes of type **505** can only yield molecules with an uneven number of double bonds (equation 177).



It is hence not surprising that up to 1976 only six pentatetraenes had been reported, the majority carrying stabilizing arylsubstituents (cf. Section II.B.3). In that year the parent hydrocarbon **509** was prepared: the dibromoketone **506**



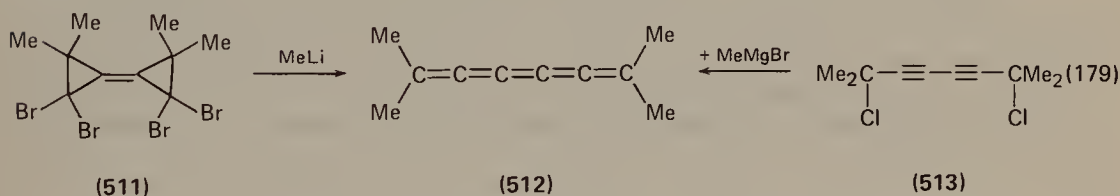
was converted by the DMS approach to the allenic alcohol **507**, which on treatment with aluminum oxide under carefully controlled conditions yielded the vinylallene **508**. When the latter is submitted to flash vacuum pyrolysis (700°C , 10^{-3} torr) anthracene is split off, and a mixture of 1,2,3,4-pentatetraene (**509**) and 1,3-pentadiyne (**510**) is produced in 85% yield (equation 178)^{838,839}. Hydrocarbon **509** is stable enough to be purified by gas chromatography at 25°C ; its spectral properties⁸³⁹, including the photoelectron spectrum⁸⁴⁰, have been reported.

The tetramethyl derivative of **509** is obtained when 2,4-dimethyl-2,3-pentadiene (tetramethylallene) is converted to its bisdibromocarbene adduct, and the spiro compound thus formed is dehalogenated with methyllithium in ether at -78°C . Tetramethyl[4]cumulene was the first aliphatic cumulene with an even number of double bonds⁸²⁸.

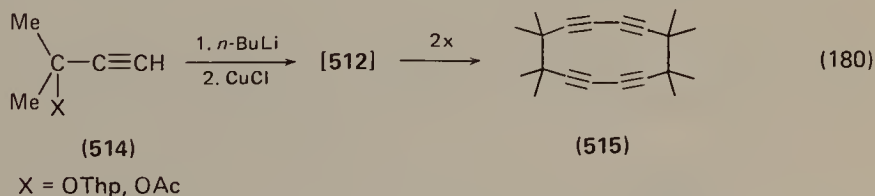
Methyl-1,5,5-tris(trimethylsilyl)-1,2,3,4-pentatetraene is obtained in 23% yield when 2,4-hexadiyne is metalated with an excess of methyllithium in ether, and the reaction quenched with trimethylchlorosilane after 55 minutes⁸⁴¹.

c. [5]- and higher cumulenes. Neither the parent system 1,2,3,4,5-hexapentaene nor any of its simple alkyl derivative have been prepared. Because of the high reactivity to be expected for these compounds (see below), it seems likely that novel synthetic approaches have to be developed for their preparation.

Tetramethyl[5]cumulene (**512**, 2,7-dimethyl-2,3,4,5,6-octapentaene) was postulated to be one of the (unstable) reaction products formed by treating the tetrabromide **511** with methyllithium in ether at -78°C (equation 179)⁸⁴².



More information (infrared spectrum, qualitative electronic spectrum) on the extremely unstable **512** was obtained when 2,7-dichloro-2,7-dimethyl-3,5-octadiyne (**513**) was subjected to the Zakharova reaction with methylmagnesium bromide in ether⁸⁴³. In more recent work it has been shown that **512** is formed when the tetrahydropyranyl ether **514** (or the acetate) is deprotonated with *n*-butyllithium in tetrahydrofuran at -78°C , and the anion thus generated decomposed with catalytic amounts of cuprous chloride (equation 180)⁸⁴⁴. In fact, the reaction

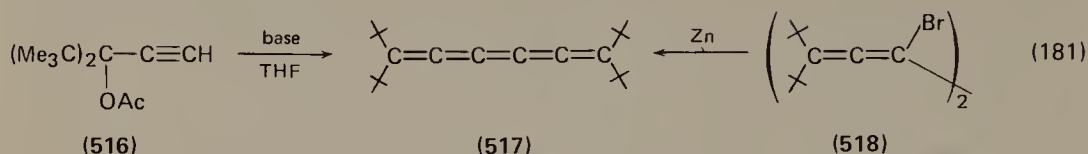


continues to cyclododeca-1,3,7,9-tatrayne **515**. The [5]cumulene hence resembles butatriene which also dimerizes to a strained cyclic acetylene (cf. Section III.B.1.a.).

t-Butyl substituents, known for their stabilizing effect on numerous unstable molecules (cf. Section II.B.1) also reduce the reactivity of [5]cumulenes drastically, so that their physical and chemical properties may be investigated.

Tetrakis(*t*-butyl)hexapentaene (**517**), a solid melting at 188°C , is among the products formed on treatment of the acetate **516** with potassium *t*-butoxide

(equation 181)^{845,846}. **517** may also be prepared from the dibromide **518** by dehalogenation with zinc⁸⁴⁷.

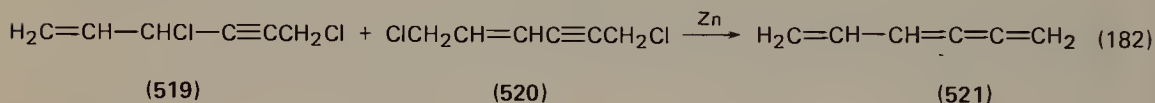


[5] Cumulenes are presumably formed as reaction intermediates when quaternary salts of diacetylene Mannich bases are reacted with aqueous alkali^{848,849}.

No [6]cumulenes carrying alkyl substituent have been described in the literature so far.

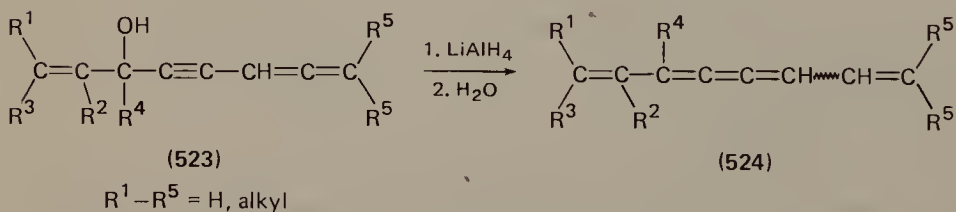
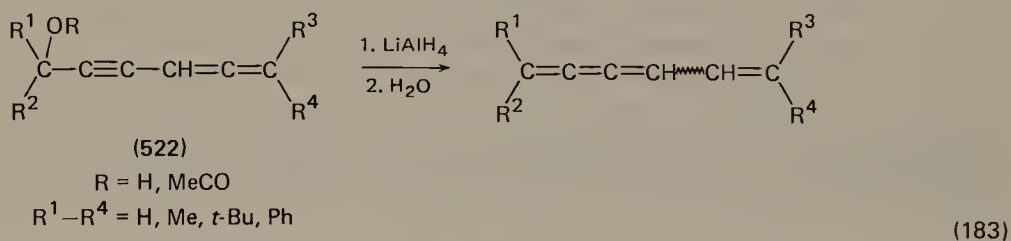
2. Cumulenes carrying unsaturated substituents

The simplest representative of this class of cumulenes, 1,2,3,5-hexatetraene (**521**), has been prepared in 30% yield by dehalogenating a mixture of the isomeric chlorides **519** and **520** (*cis* and *trans*) with zinc in diethyleneglycol dibutyl ether at 70° C (equation 182)⁸⁵⁰.



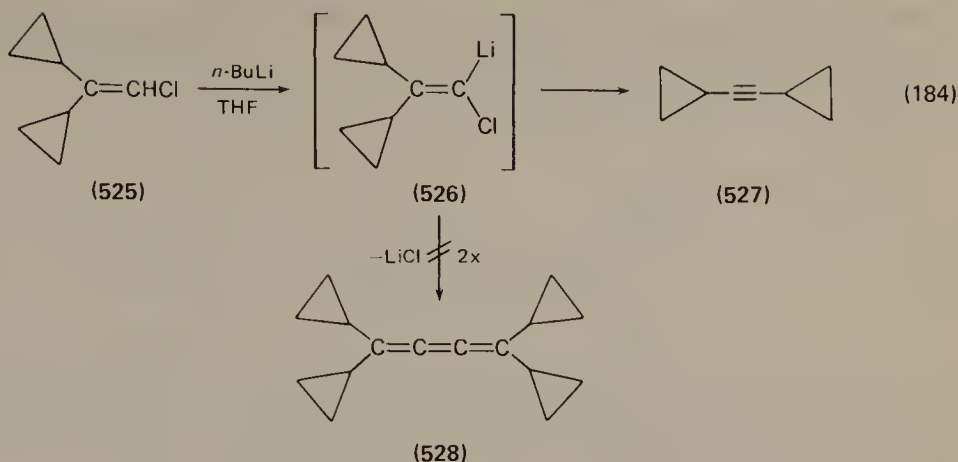
Like its lower homologue vinylallene (cf. Section II.B.2a), **521** undergoes [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions with its butadiene part.

Several alkyl- and aryl-substituted derivatives of **521** have been prepared in moderate yields (up to 40%) by reducing the 4,5-dien-2-yn-1-ols **522** or their acetates with lithium aluminium hydride in ether (equation 183)^{851,852}. When the



same procedure is applied to the carbinols **523**, derivatives of 1,3-divinylbutatriene **524** (which itself is unknown) are produced in 60% yield. The mechanism of both reduction processes has been investigated^{851,852}.

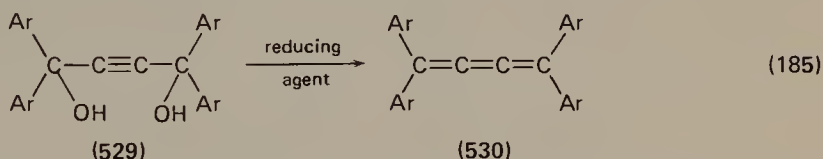
Apparently no cyclopropyl-substituted cumulenes have been prepared so far. The carbenoid **526**, generated from **525**, on treatment with *n*-butyllithium yields, by the Fritsch–Buttenberg–Wiechell rearrangement, only dicyclopropylacetylene (**527**) and no tetracyclopropylbutatriene (**528**) (equation 184)⁸⁵³.



3. Cumulenes carrying aromatic substituents

Aryl groups stabilize higher cumulenes e.g. tetraphenylbutatriene^{8 54}. In most cases the aryl-substituted representatives were prepared much earlier than the corresponding cumulenes carrying alkyl substituents. The parent compounds are in most cases hardly or not at all known beyond the [4]cumulene stage, whereas arylcumulenes with up to ten consecutive double bonds have been described.

a. [3]Cumulenes. The method of choice for synthesizing aromatic [3]cumulenes **530** consists in reducing tertiary 2-butyne-1,4-diols **529** with stannous chloride in ether in the presence of hydrochloric acid, with potassium iodide in ethanol-sulphuric acid or with phosphorus tribromide in pyridine (equation 185).

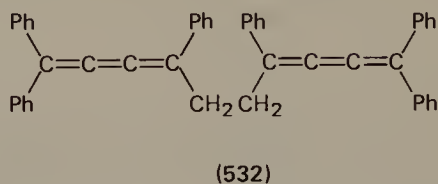
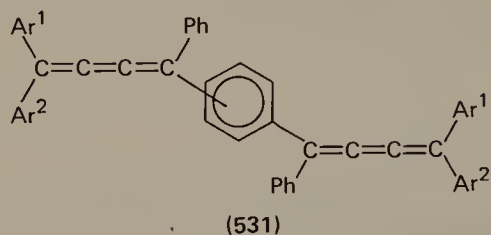


These preparations and their chemical behaviour has been reviewed several times^{1,5,8}, hence only some developments of the last decade and some leading references will be mentioned.

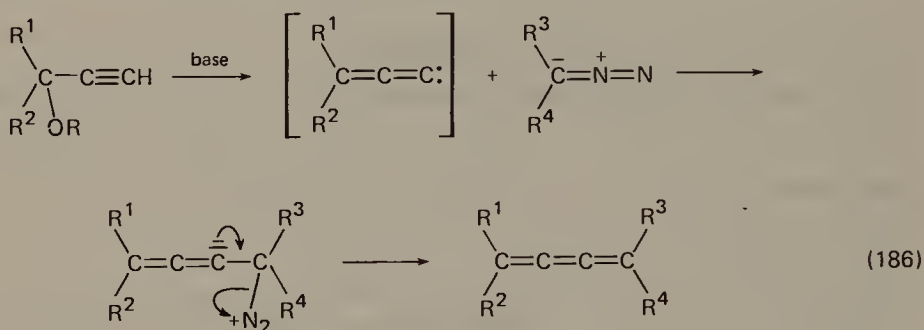
The diols **529** are usually prepared by reacting aromatic ketones with sodium acetylide¹, lithium acetylide-ethylenediamine complex^{8 55} or acetylenedimagnesium bromide¹. When unsymmetrical ketones are employed unsymmetrical butatrienes will result. Among the recent members of this group of compounds are numerous 1,4-diphenyl-1,4-diarylbutatrienes^{8 56,8 57} as well as 1,4-diphenyl-1,4-di-(2-pyridyl)- and tetra(2-pyridyl)-butatriene^{8 58}.

[3]Cumulenes possessing this type of substitution may exist in either *cis* or *trans* form, and both isomers have been obtained^{1.8 57}. Geometrical isomerism has also been detected for various 'mixed' butatrienes carrying both aryl and alkyl groups. Thus *cis* and *trans*-1,4-di-*t*-butyl-1,4-diphenylbutatriene have been obtained in pure form by column chromatography on aluminium oxide^{8 59,8 60}. The mixed butatrienes 1,4-dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl [3]cumulene^{8 61}, 2,7-dimethyl-3,6-diphenyl-3,4,5-octatriene (1,4-diisopropyl-1,4diphenyl [3]cumulene)^{8 62}, 1-methyl-1,4,4-triphenyl [3]cumulene^{8 63} and 1-*t*-butyl-1,4,4-triphenylbutatriene^{8 63,8 64} have been prepared analogously from the appropriate diols, but attempts to synthesize 1,1-diphenylbutatriene failed^{8 65}.

Aryl-substituted bis[3]cumulenes in which the triene linkages are separated by an aromatic ring (general formula **531**) or an ethano group (**532**)⁸⁶⁶ have likewise been prepared from acetylenic diols⁸⁶⁷.

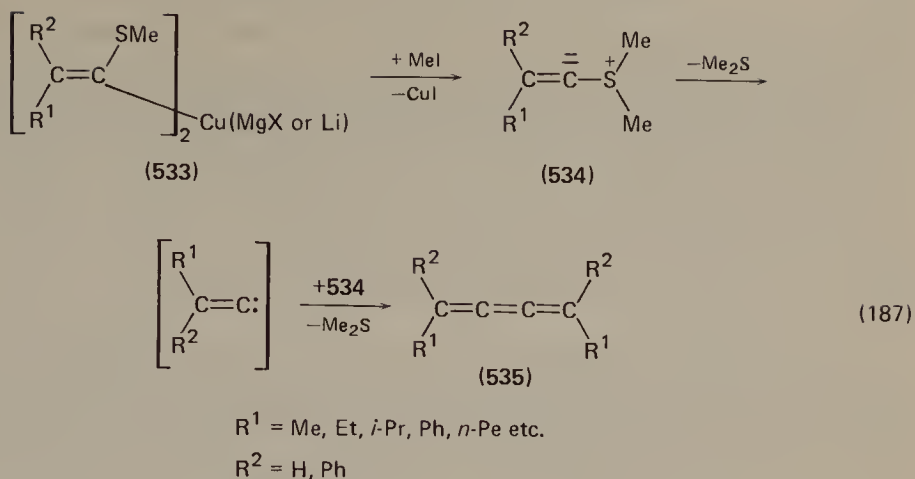


In an interesting extension of the Hartzler reaction (cf. Section II.A.6) vinylidene carbenes are produced from ethynyl carbinols by base treatment in the presence of a diazocompound in an inert solvent (equation 186)⁸⁶⁸.



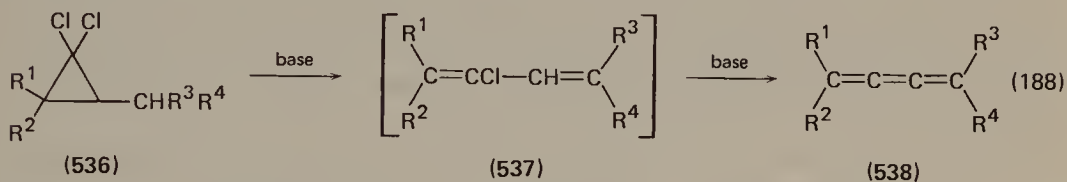
R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	Yield (%)
Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	21
Ph	Ph			26
		Ph		7
Me ₂ CH	Me ₂ CH			5

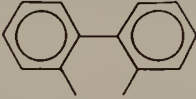

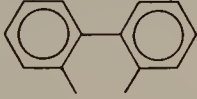

That alkylidene carbenes can dimerize to [3]cumulenes has been known for some time^{2,869}; in a novel butatriene synthesis these species have been generated in a first step from the easily obtainable copper(I) reagents **533** by alkylation with an excess of methyl iodide in tetrahydrofuran at 0° C via the intermediate sulphur ylide **534**, and then intercepted by a second molecule of **534**. Aryl- and alkyl-butatrienes **535** are produced in yields between 20 and 50% (equation 187)⁸⁷⁰. It is interesting to note that the cumulenes formed in this sequence possess the *cis* configuration.



Carbenes are presumably also involved when either 1,1,1-trihalo-2,2-diarylethanes or 1,1-dibromo-2,2-diphenylethylene are converted into [3]butatrienes in approximately 50% yield by treatment with metallic copper or cuprous chloride in dimethylformamide at 20–45°C⁸⁷¹.

In a new elimination reaction leading to the aromatic [3]cumulenes **538** the *gem*-dichlorocyclopropanes **536** were first prepared by dichlorocarbene addition to the corresponding olefins, and subsequently treated with various alkoxides in alcohol or dimethylsulphoxide (equation 188)⁸⁷². When hot pyridine was used as



R ¹	R ²	R ³	R ⁴	Yield (%)
Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	73
				91
MeO	Ph	Ph	Ph	76

base and solvent, the 2-chloro-1,3-butadienes **537** were isolated in good yield, making these compounds likely intermediates in the **536** to **538** conversion.

1,6-addition reactions to divinylacetylenes (1,5-hexadien-3-yne)s also provide [3]cumulenes, the process being a vinylogous pendant of the 1,4-addition reaction to vinylacetylenes, which – as has been discussed in Section II.A.4 – leads to allenes⁸⁷³.

The chemical behaviour of aromatic [3]cumulenes has been reviewed^{1,5}. Novel reactions include complex formation with metal carbonyls^{874,875}, carbonylation in the presence of dicobalt octacarbonyl⁸⁷⁶, and a reinvestigation of the dimerization of tetraphenyl and tetra-*p*-anisyl [3]cumulene⁸⁷⁷. The latter reaction was

shown to lead to a derivative of 1,3-bis(vinylidene)cyclobutane, and not to a [4]radiallene as had been assumed previously.

b. [4]Cumulenes. 1,2,3,4-Pentatetraenes carrying aryl groups represent a relatively poorly investigated class of cumulenes. Kuhn, Fischer and Fischer first prepared tetraphenyl- and tetra-*p*-anisyl-[4]cumulene by dehydrobrominating the corresponding tetraaryl-2,4-dibromo-1,4-pentadiene^{878,879}. 1,5-Bis(2-isopropylphenyl)-1,5-diphenyl[5]cumulene has recently been prepared by an analogous elimination⁸⁸⁰, as have tetrakis(2-methoxyphenyl)- and 1,5-bis(2-benzyloxyphenyl)-1,5-bis(2-methoxy-5-methylphenyl)-pentatetraene from the corresponding dibromopentadienes⁸⁸¹.

Several alkyl-aryl-substituted [4]cumulenes have been prepared from butatrienes by the DMS method, among them 1,5-di-*t*-butyl-1,5-diphenyl-1,2,3,4-pentatetraene^{881,882} and 2,2,8,8-tetramethyl-1,3,7,9-tetraphenyl-3,4,5,6-nonatetraene^{881,883}. These molecules are of interest in studies concerned with the measurement of rotational barriers around (cumulenic) double bonds^{880,884} and for the preparation of optically active cumulenes. In fact, the complete optical resolution of 1,5-di-*t*-butyl-1,5-diphenyl-1,2,3,4-pentatetraenes has been accomplished⁸⁸⁵, thus confirming a more than 100 year old prediction by van't Hoff⁸⁸⁶ that cumulenes with four consecutive or any even number of double bonds should be chiral.

c. [5]Cumulenes. Two general pathways to hexapentaenes have been known for a long time: the reduction of hexadiynediols^{1,887}, and the so-called self-condensation of diarylpropynols according to Cadiot which presumably occurs via vinylidenecarbene intermediates¹. Tetraphenyl[5]cumulene has been prepared by these methods, and also by treating 1,1-diphenyl-3-bromoallene with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide/ether (26% yield) or by subjecting 1,1-dibromo-3,3-diphenylallene to butyllithium in ether at room temperature (11% yield)⁸⁸⁸.

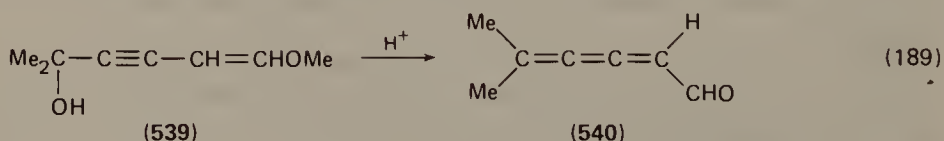
Appropriately substituted diacetylenic diols also serve for the preparation of 'mixed' [5]cumulenes, e.g. 1,6-diphenyl-1,6-di-*t*-butylhexapentaene^{884,889,890}, 2,2,9,9-tetramethyl-1,3,8,10-tetraphenyl-3,4,5,6,7-decapentaene⁸⁸⁴ and 2,7-diphenyl-2,3,4,5,6-octapentaene⁸⁹¹.

d. Higher cumulenes. Several [7]-, [8]-, [9]- and even [10]-cumulenes bearing aromatic substituents have been prepared, but all of them before 1967/68. The reader is therefore referred to the older review literature^{1,5}.

4. Functionalized cumulenes

Functionalized cumulenes, i.e. alcohols, carboxylic acids and esters, nitriles etc. constitute an essentially unexplored area of organic chemistry. General methods of preparation or reactivity patterns are hence unknown.

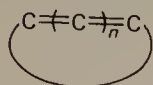
From the limited information available it seems that conjugated enynols are useful substrates for the synthesis of cumulenic aldehydes and ketones. For example, 5-methyl-5-hydroxy-1-methoxy-1-hexen-3-yne (539) under carefully controlled conditions yields 10–15% of 5-methyl-2,3,4-hexatrienal (540) (equation 189)⁸⁹².



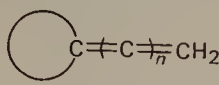
Similarly various phenyl-substituted cumulenic ketones are obtained by treatment of the corresponding enynols with acid^{893,894}.

C. Cyclic Cumulenes

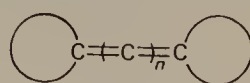
Like their allenic homologues cyclic cumulenes will be grouped into three main categories: endocyclic (i) and exocyclic (ii), and bicyclic cumulenes of type (iii).



(i)



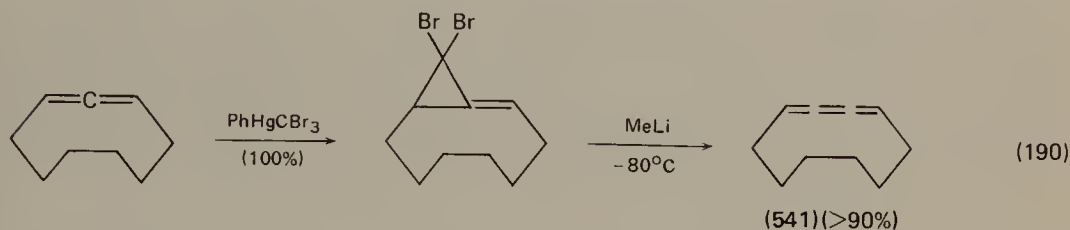
(ii)



(iii)

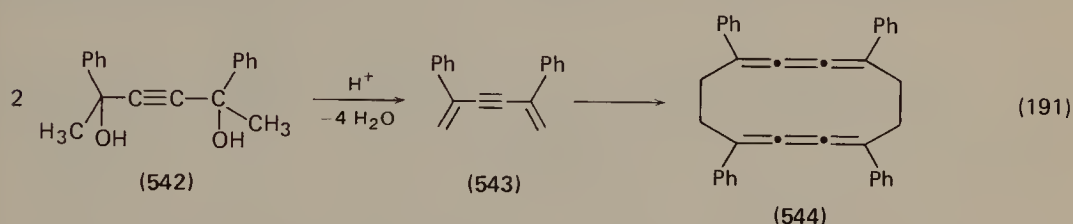
1. Endocyclic cumulenes

Some simple cyclic cumulenes like 1,2,3-cyclodecatriene (**541**) have been prepared (equation 190)⁸⁹⁵, but no systematic investigation has appeared: even the

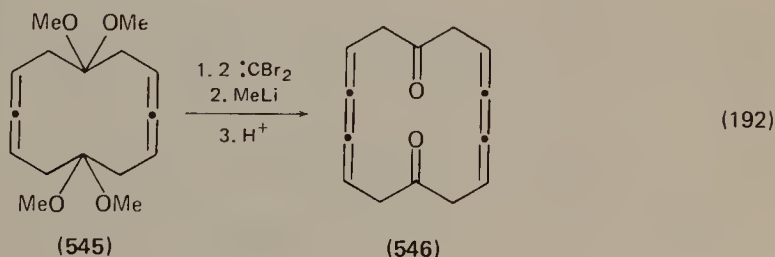


limiting ring size for incorporating a [3]cumulenene unit into a cyclic system is unknown.

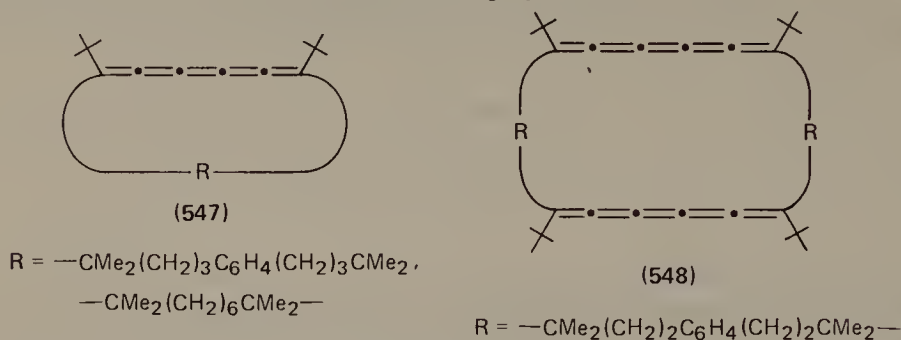
1,4,7,10-Tetraphenylcyclododeca-1,2,3,7,8,9-hexaene (**544**) is formed when the diol **542** is dehydrated by acids. The reaction occurs via the divinylacetylene intermediate **543**, which dimerizes under the reaction conditions (equation 191)^{896,897}. According to spectroscopic investigations⁸⁹⁶ **544** prefers a quasi-boat conformation. Several metal complexes of this unique biscumulene have been prepared^{898,899}.



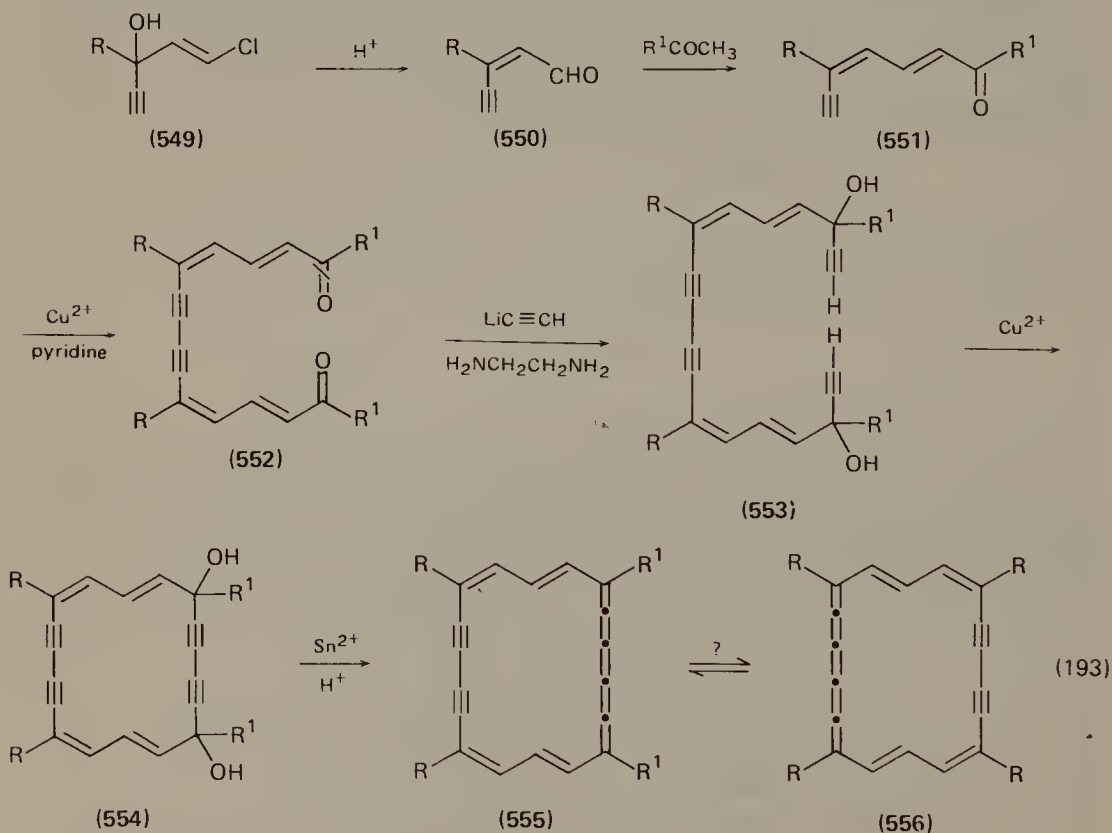
Another cyclic biscumulene is cyclotetradeca-3,4,5,10,11,12-hexaene-1,8-dione (**546**) which has been synthesized from racemic or *meso*-diallene **545** (cf. Section II.C.1.f) by the DMS method (equation 192)^{900,901}.



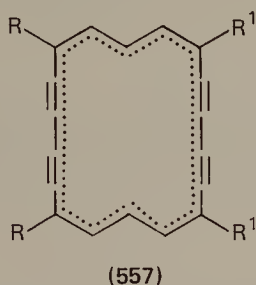
Several macrocyclic ring systems containing one (547) or two (548) hexapentaene units have been obtained in multi-step syntheses.⁹⁰²⁻⁹⁰⁴



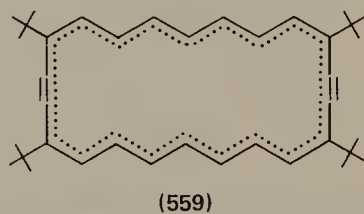
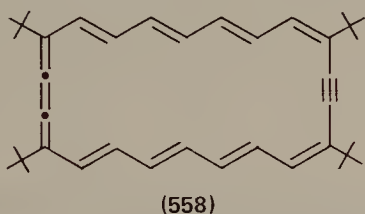
Of great interest for the development of the theory of aromaticity are the so-called 'acetylene-cumulene dehydroannulenes' investigated extensively by Nakagawa and his coworkers⁹⁰⁵⁻⁹⁰⁸. For the synthesis of these highly unsaturated mono- or bi-cyclic molecules a combination of oxidative coupling and elimination reactions has proven to be very effective. As illustrated in equation (193) for the tetradehydro[18]annulenes (555) the reaction sequence starts with 3-substituted 2-penten-4-ynol (549) which is rearranged by an anionotropic isomerization to the aldehyde 550. Aldol condensation with a methyl ketone affords the diene ketone 551, which is oxidatively dimerized to the diketone 552. Bisethynylation yields 553 with terminal acetylene units, and the ring is closed by a second oxidative carbon-carbon coupling. The annulene 555 is finally generated by treatment of 554 with stannous chloride.



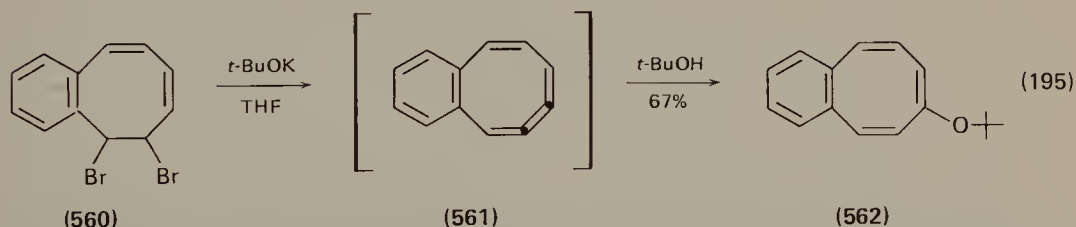
The problem with **555** and similar ring systems is whether they contain truly acetylenic and cumulenic units or whether the system is delocalized to an aromatic molecule in which these 'halves' of the molecule may no longer be distinguished from each other, as shown in formula **557**.



Chemical as well as spectroscopic evidence (n.m.r. and Raman) prove the tetradecahydro[18]annulenes to be aromatic hydrocarbons, with the formal diacetylene and hexapentaene units identical (formula **557**). However, other acetylene-cumulene dehydroannulenes show bond alternation. Thus from an X-ray analysis for 3,11,14,22-tetra-*t*-butyldidehydro[22]annulene it follows that the alternate bond structure **558** is preferred over the delocalized structure **559**⁹⁰⁹.



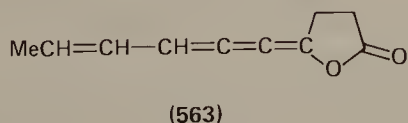
Endocyclic cumulenes have also been postulated or proven as reaction intermediates in various processes⁹¹⁰⁻⁹¹², a recent example being the basic elimination of the dibromide **560** which leads mainly to the ether **562** (equation 194)⁹¹².



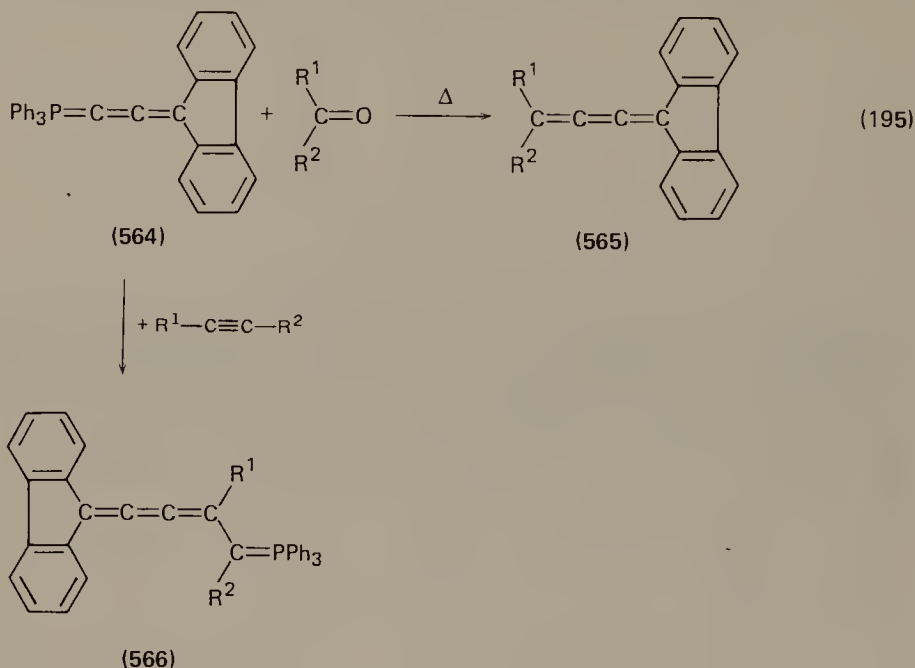
According to the authors there is little doubt that the conversion involves the cyclic conjugated eight-membered cumulene **561**.

2. Exocyclic cumulenes

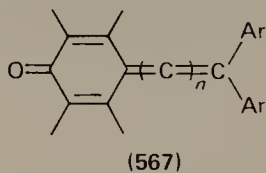
The first naturally occurring cumulene (**563**) isolated from *Conyza bonariensis* was exocyclic⁹¹³.



The parent systems of this group have not been investigated, but some derivatives with annelated benzene rings **565** and **566** are known. They have been obtained by reaction of the cumulenenic Wittig reagent **564** with carbonyl components or acetylenecarboxylic esters (equation 195)⁹¹⁴.

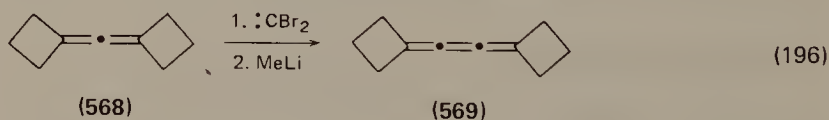


Exocyclic cumulenes of the general structure **567** ($n = 1, 2, 4$) have been prepared by the reduction of the corresponding alkynyl diols (see above)⁹¹⁵.



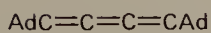
3. Bicyclic cumulenes of type (iii)

The simplest representative of this group described so far is the relatively stable 1,4-bis(trimethylene)butatriene (**569**), which was synthesized from the propadiene **568** (see Section II.C.3) by the DMS method (equation 196)⁵⁸⁶.

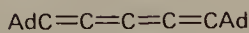


Experiments along the same lines gave hints on the formation of the next higher homologue of **569** 1,5-bis(trimethylene)pentatetraene; however, this hydrocarbon could not be obtained in pure form.

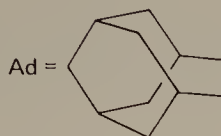
Several 1, n -bis(pentamethylene)cumulenes have been prepared^{204,916}. The stabilizing influence of alicyclic ring systems at the end of the cumulenenic unit has



(570)

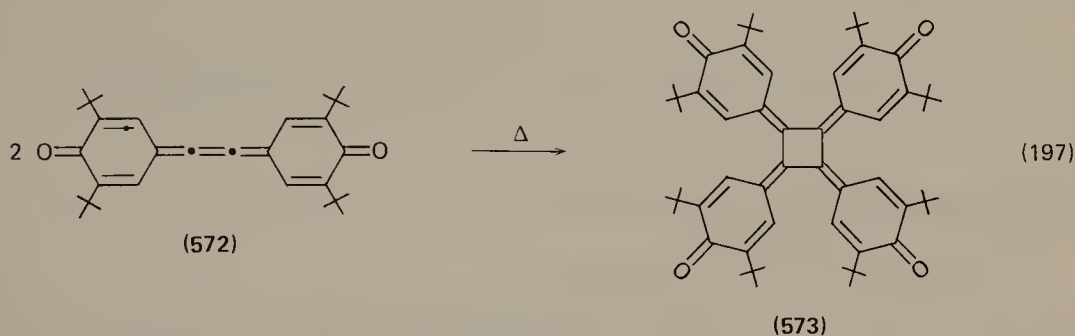


(571)



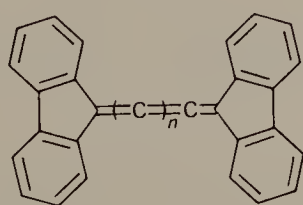
also been experienced with the recently prepared hydrocarbons **570** and **571**^{8,11}. The former molecule was obtained from the corresponding acetylenic diol by the usual route, and served as starting material for **571** using the DMS route. The stabilizing effect of the adamantane skeleton is reflected by the extreme thermal stability of the two molecules: **570** melts at 295° C, and **571** begins to decompose at temperatures above 360° C!

The so-called diquinoethylene **572** has been prepared, and dimerizes in low yield (10–12%) to the [4]radialene derivative **573**, when heated in a refluxing toluene solution for several days (equation 197)^{9,17-9,20}. Analogous behaviour has been

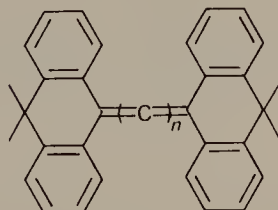


noted for perchlorobutatriene (cf. Section III.D.3) and tetrakis(*t*-butyl)hexapentaene (cf. Section II.C.2.b).

A very large number of aryl-substituted cumulenes is known in which the aromatic substituents are 'pinned back' by a zero or methano bridge as in **574** and **575**, respectively^{1,9,21-9,23}. In other words, these are benzoannulated derivatives of 1,4-bis-(tetramethylene)- and -(pentamethylene)-cumulenes. Since this work has partly been reviewed¹ only a few remarks are necessary here. These compounds are as stable as other cumulenes with terminal aryl groups. Because of the molecular bridges, however, the phenyl substituents are in a coplanar arrangement causing extensive delocalization over the whole π system. For their synthesis the standard methods for the preparation of cumulenes with an uneven number of double bonds have been used^{1,5} (cf. Section III.B.3). Such cumulenes with electron-donating



(574)

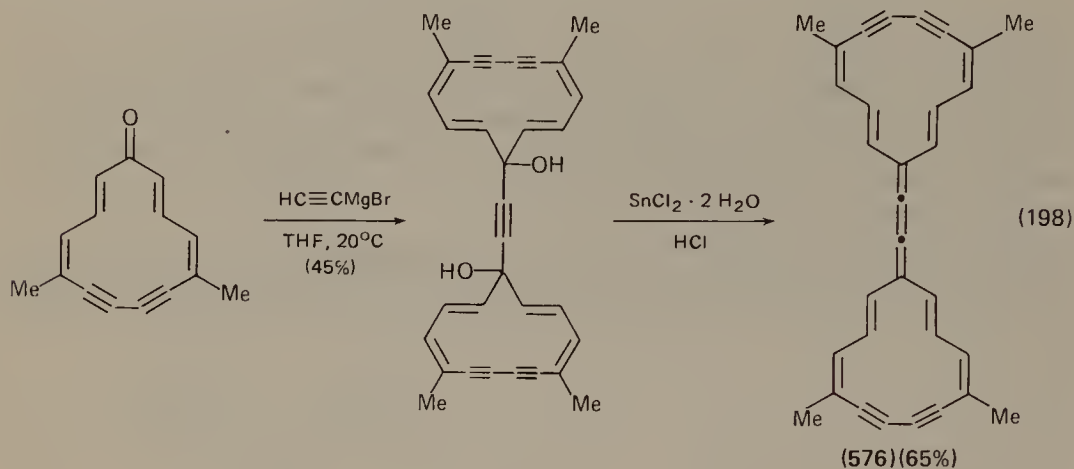
 $n = 2, 4$ 

(575)

 $n = 2, 4, 6$

substituents at one end of the cumulenenic system and electron-accepting ones at the other may be prepared. These 'polar cumulenes'⁹²¹ are another example of the 'push-pull systems' already mentioned in Sections II.C.2.c and II.D.5.a.

The recently prepared 1,1'-(1,2-ethenediylidene)bis(5,10-dimethylcyclotrideca-2,4,10,12-tetraene-6,8-diyne) (**576**) is the first macrocyclic fulvalene containing a cumulene linkage and ring systems that are nonannellated (equation 198)⁹²⁴.



D. Heterosubstituted Cumulenes

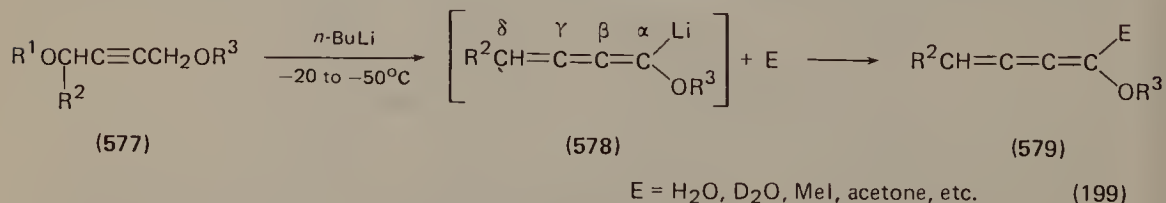
1. Introduction: miscellaneous systems

Judging from the number of publications describing heterosubstituted cumulenes, it seems that oxygen, sulphur and the halogens stabilize the sensitive cumulenenic grouping most effectively.

Lithiocumulenes may be involved as reactive intermediates in the polyolithiation of various diacetylenic hydrocarbons^{595,597} and acetylenic diethers of the general type $R^1OCH(R^2C\equiv CCH_2OR^1)^{925}$. 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-(diethylaluminium)butatriene, the first organometallic [3]cumulene, has been synthesized recently^{926,927}.

2. Group VIa substituted cumulenes

A general method for the preparation of [3]cumulenenic ethers **579** involves reacting the acetylenic bisethers **577** with two equivalents of *n*-butyllithium in ether and quenching their metalated derivatives **578** with an electrophile (equation 199)⁹²⁸. Yields are good (60–70%), and in none of the examples could products



derived from the isomeric enyne form of **578** or from a cumulenenic ether lithiated in the δ position be detected. When the trisether $EtOCH_2C\equiv CCH(OEt)_2$ is subjected to the same conditions, 1,4-bis(ethoxy)butatriene results.

In an elegant new method, perchlorobutenyne (580) has been converted into the tetrakis(alkylthio)butatrienes 582 by treatment with thiolates in dimethylsulphoxide (equation 200)^{934,935}. The exchange-isomerization process has been



R	Yield (%)
<i>t</i> -Bu	62
<i>c</i> -Hex	37
CH ₂ Ph	36
Ph	50
and others	35-77

shown to begin with the formation of the (isolable) acetylenic thio ether **581**. If these latter derivatives are reacted with a thiolate differing from the one initially employed, mixed butatrienes **582** result. Instead of **580** the isomeric perchlorobutatriene (cf. Section III.D.3) may also be used as a starting material for **582**^{9,34}.


$$R = M, X = Cl$$
$$R = Et, X = Br$$

Butatrienylsulphonium salts **584** are obtained when the acetylenic disulphonium salts **583** are treated at -40°C with sodium alkoxides (equation 201)^{936,937}. The structures of the (unstable) cumulenes **584** follows from spectroscopic data⁹³⁶, and from [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions with cyclopentadiene which yields the (stable) propadienyl sulphonium salts **585** (cf. Section II.D.5.b).

Cumulenec thio ethers are still a rare and poorly investigated class of cumulenes, even though several of these compounds are found in Nature⁹³⁸⁻⁹⁴⁰.

3. Group VIIa substituted cumulenes

Preparative work in this area is likely to be difficult due to the expected high reactivity of halogenocumulenes. Their behaviour in addition reactions should prove to be interesting, and for spectroscopic studies the whole set of halogenated butatrienes would be of importance.

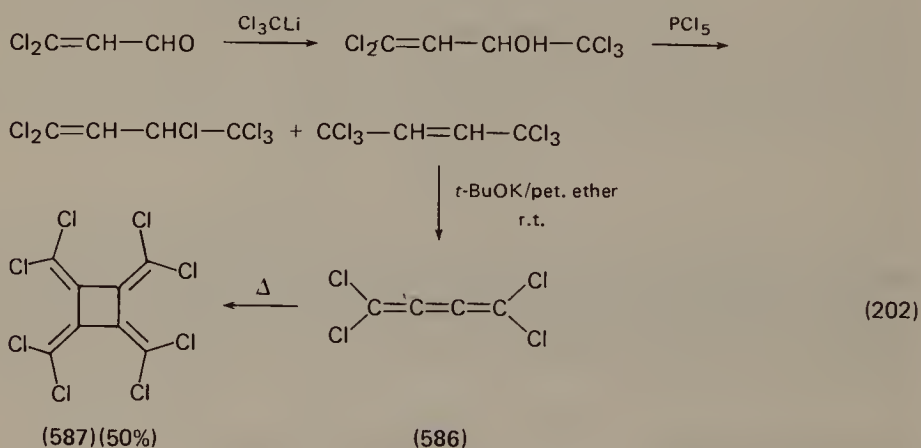
1,1,4,4-Tetrafluorobutatriene has been prepared by the dehydrobromination of 1,4-dibromo-1,1,4,4-tetrafluoro-2-butene with potassium hydroxide. In the liquid state this compound detonates violently at temperatures near 0°C ⁹⁴¹.

Tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)butatriene has been obtained by flash pyrolysis of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexakis(trifluoromethyl)tetracyclo[4.4.0.0^{2,4}.0^{3,5}]deca-7,9-diene at 700°C and 10^{-3} torr⁹⁴².

The only other trifluoromethylbutatriene known seems to be 1,1-bis(trifluoromethyl-3,3-diphenyl-butatriene⁹⁴³.

Monochlorobutatriene is one of the dehydrochlorination products of 1,4-dichloro-2-butyne if the reaction is interrupted before all the starting material has been consumed. Low reaction temperature seems to favour the butatriene formation⁹⁴⁴⁻⁹⁴⁶.

The surprisingly stable perchlorobutatriene (**586**) has been synthesized in a three-step sequence starting with β,β -dichloroacrolein (equation 202)^{947,948}. On heating to 100°C **586** dimerizes to perchloro [4] radialene (**587**).



1,1,4-Trichloro-1,2,3-pentatriene has also been prepared by an elimination reaction⁹⁴⁹.

Some chlorobutatrienes carrying aryl substituents of varying complexity have been synthesized, and their solvolytic behaviour has been investigated⁹⁵⁰⁻⁹⁵².

The first cumulene with more than two double bonds, was, in fact, a dibromocumulene, *trans*-diphenyldibromobutatriene, obtained by treating

diphenyldiacetylene with one equivalent of bromide⁹⁵³. The method has been adopted for the preparation of other diaryldibromocumulenes⁹⁵⁰.

Some 'mixed' diarylbromochlorobutatrienes have been isolated after dehydrohalogenation of various chlorobromoolefins⁹⁵⁰.

IV. REFERENCES

1. H. Fischer in *The Chemistry of Alkenes* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons Ltd., London, 1964, p. 1025.
2. D. R. Taylor, *Chem. Rev.*, **67**, 317 (1967).
3. K. Griesbaum, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 953 (1966); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **5**, 933 (1966).
4. T. Okamoto, *Bull. Inst. Chem. Res. Kyoto Univ.*, **50**, 450 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 96691k (1973).
5. T. F. Rutledge, *Acetylenes and Allenes*, Reinhold Book Corporation, New York—Amsterdam—London, 1969.
6. M. J. Caserio, *Sel. Org. Transform.*, **1**, 239 (1970).
7. S. R. Sandler and W. Karo, *Organic Functional Group Preparations*, Vol. 2, Academic Press, New York, 1971, p. 1.
8. M. Murray in *Houben-Weyl, Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Ed. Müller), 5/2a, G. Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1977, p. 963.
9. *Specialist Periodical Reports: Aliphatic, Alicyclic and Saturated Heterocyclic Chemistry*, Vol. 1, Part I (W. Parker, Senior Reporter), The Chemical Society, London, 1973. From Vol. 2 (1974) on the series appears under the title *Aliphatic Chemistry*.
10. J. D. Bu'Lock in *Progress in Organic Chemistry* (Ed. J. Cook and W. Carruthers), Vol. 6, Butterworths, London, 1964, p. 86.
11. F. Bohlmann, T. Burckhardt and C. Zdero, *Naturally Occurring Acetylenes*, Academic Press, London—New York, 1973.
12. R. Rossi and P. Diversi, *Synthesis*, 25 (1973).
13. M. Parmantier, J. Galloy, M. van Meerssche and H. G. Viehe, *Angew. Chem.*, **87**, 33 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **14**, 53 (1975).
14. H. J. Bestmann, *Angew. Chem.*, **89**, 361 (1977); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **16**, 349 (1977).
15. M. V. Mavrov and V. F. Kucherov, *Reaktsui Metody Issled. Organ. Soedin.*, **21**, 90 (1970). English translation: *Organic Compounds: Reactions and Methods* (Ed. B. A. Kazanskii, I. L. Knunyants, M. N. Shemyakin and N. N. Mel'nikov, Vol. 21, Plenum Press, New York—Washington—London, 1973, p. 93).
16. F. Naso and L. Ronzini, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 340 (1974).
17. F. B. Kirby, W. G. Kofron and C. R. Hauser, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 2176 (1963).
18. P. J. Stang and R. J. Hargrove, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 657 (1975).
19. T. H. Chan and W. Mychajlowskij, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 171 (1974).
20. A. Meisters and J. M. Swain, *Australian J. Chem.*, **18**, 155 (1965).
21. J. Ficini and J.-C. Depezay, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 937 (1968).
22. J. Ficini and J.-C. Depezay, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4795 (1969).
23. G. Giusti, C. Morales and C. Feugeas, *Compt. Rend.*, **269**, 162 (1969).
24. G. Giusti and C. Morales, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 382 (1973).
25. S. W. Staley and R. F. Doherty, *Chem. Commun.*, 288 (1969).
26. C. A. Grob and R. Spaar, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1439 (1969).
27. G. Aksnes and P. Froyen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **22**, 2347 (1968).
28. Z. Hamlet and W. D. Barker, *Synthesis*, 543 (1970).
29. H. J. Bestmann, T. Denzel and H. Salbaum, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1275 (1974).
30. G. Buono, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3257 (1972).
31. T. L. Jacobs, *Abstracts of Papers, 138th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New York, September 1960*, p. 65-P.
32. For a review see R. J. Bushby, *Quart. Rev.*, **99**, 585 (1970).
33. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 3087 (1971).
34. G. Saucy, R. Marbet, H. Lindlar and O. Isler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **42**, 1945 (1959).

35. J. E. Baldwin, R. E. Hackler and D. P. Kelly, *Chem. Commun.*, 1083 (1968).
36. S. Mageswaran, W. D. Ollis and I. Ö. Sutherland, *Chem. Commun.*, 1493 (1971).
37. W. H. Carothers and G. J. Berchet, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 2807 (1933).
38. S. A. Vartanyan and S. O. Badanyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR, Khim. Nauki*, **15**, 231 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, **59**, 3755a (1963).
39. A. A. Petrov and Y. I. Porfireva, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **27**, 1805 (1957); *Chem. Abstr.*, **52**, 4468b (1958).
40. D. D. Coffmann and W. H. Carothers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 2040 (1933).
41. L. N. Cherkasov, V. A. Kormer, K. V. Balyan and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **2**, 1573 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, **66**, 75758z (1967).
42. G. I. Pismennaya, L. N. Cherkasov and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 905 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 125795j (1972).
43. O. V. Perepelkin, V. A. Kormer, K. V. Balyan and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 1705 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 577e (1966).
44. O. V. Perepelkin, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 957 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 9797h (1965).
45. O. V. Perepelkin, L. N. Cherkasov, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 574 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 1721e (1965).
46. L. N. Cherkasov, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 616 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 2915a (1965).
47. S. A. Vartanyan and F. V. Dangyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR, Khim. Nauki*, **18**, 269 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 17876g (1965).
48. M. L. Petrov, S. I. Radchenko, B. S. Kupin and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 663 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 17973y (1973).
49. V. A. Kormer and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **30**, 918 (1960); *Chem. Abstr.*, **55**, 2465c (1961).
50. Y. I. Kheruze and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **31**, 2559 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, **56**, 14121d (1962).
51. A. A. Petrov, M. D. Stadnichuk and Y. I. Kheruze, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **139**, 1124 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, **56**, 494e (1962).
52. W. v. E. Doering and P. M. LaFlamme, *Tetrahedron*, **2**, 75 (1958).
53. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 2073 (1960).
54. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 167 (1961).
55. W. v. E. Doering and A. K. Hoffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 6162 (1954).
56. L. Skattebøl, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **17**, 1683 (1963).
57. L. Skattebøl, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 2951 (1964).
58. R. F. Heldeweg and H. Hogeveen, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1916 (1978).
59. E. V. Dehmlow and T. Rummeler, *J. Chem. Res. (S)*, 72 (1977).
60. D. Seyferth, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **5**, 65 (1972).
61. K. G. Untch, D. J. Martin and N. T. Castellucci, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3572 (1965).
62. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 4179 (1962).
63. H. R. Ward, R. G. Lawler and H. Y. Loken, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7359 (1968).
64. P. W. Dillon and G. R. Underwood, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 2435 (1977); cf. W. Th. Borden, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 447 (1967).
65. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2362 (1970).
66. W. R. Moore, K. G. Taylor, P. Müller, S. S. Hall and Z. L. F. Gaibel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2365 (1970).
67. W. R. Moore and J. B. Hill, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4343 (1970).
68. D. W. Brown, M. E. Hendrick and M. Jones, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3951 (1973).
69. W. R. Moore and J. B. Hill, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4553 (1970).
70. R. B. Reinartz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4595 (1973).
71. L. Skattebøl, *Chem. Ind. (Lond.)*, **5**, 2146 (1962).
72. K. H. Holm and L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2347 (1977).
73. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, **23**, 1107 (1967).
74. L. Skattebøl, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 2789 (1966).
75. M. S. Baird and A. C. Kaura, *Chem. Commun.*, 356 (1976).
76. M. S. Baird, *Chem. Commun.*, 1145 (1971).

77. N. O. Nilsen, L. Kr. Sydnes and L. Skattebøl, *Chem. Commun.*, 128 (1978).
78. E. V. Dehmlow and G. C. Ezimora, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 563 (1971).
79. E. V. Dehmlow and G. C. Ezimora, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1599 (1971).
80. H. Nozaki, T. Aratani, T. Toraya and R. Noyori, *Tetrahedron*, 27, 905 (1971).
81. W. Kirmse, *Carbene Chemistry*, 2nd ed., Academic Press, New York-London, 1971, p. 462.
82. H. Nozaki, T. Aratani and R. Noyori, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 3645 (1967).
83. Y. Okude, T. Hiyama and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3829 (1977).
84. W. M. Jones, J. W. Wilson, Jr. and F. B. Tutwiler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 3309 (1963).
85. W. M. Jones, M. H. Grasley and W. S. Brey, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 2754 (1963).
86. W. M. Jones, M. H. Grasley and D. G. Baarda, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 912 (1964).
87. W. M. Jones and J. W. Wilson, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1587 (1965).
88. S. F. Mason and G. W. Vane, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1593 (1965).
89. W. Kirmse and H. Schütte, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 1284 (1967).
90. W. M. Jones and J. M. Walbrick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5229 (1968).
91. J. M. Walbrick, J. W. Wilson, Jr. and W. M. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 2895 (1968).
92. W. M. Jones and J. M. Walbrick, *J. Org. Chem.*, 34, 2217 (1969).
93. W. M. Kones and D. L. Krause, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 551 (1971).
94. For leading references see: P. S. Skell, J. E. Villaume, J. H. Plonka and F. A. Fogone, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 2699 (1971).
95. P. S. Skell, F. A. Fogone and K. J. Klabunde, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 7862 (1977).
96. J. Nicholas, C. MacKay and R. Wolfgang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 88, 1610 (1966).
97. C. MacKay in *Carbenes*, Vol. II (Ed. R. A. Moss and M. Jones, Jr.) John Wiley and Sons, New York-London-Sydney-Toronto, 1975, p. 1.
98. H. D. Hartzler in *Carbenes*, Vol. II (Ed. R. A. Moss and M. Jones, Jr.), John Wiley and Sons, New York-London-Sydney-Toronto, 1975, p. 73.
99. J. J. Drysdale, H. B. Stevenson and W. H. Sharkey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 4908 (1959).
100. J. E. Baldwin and R. H. Fleming, *Fortschr. chem. Forschung.*, 15, 281 (1970).
101. J. C. Martin, Eastman Kodak Co., *U.S. Patent*, No. 3 131 234, *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 2969f (1964).
102. H. W. Moore and W. G. Duncan, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 156 (1973).
103. R. Kalisch and W. H. Pirkle, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 2781 (1967).
104. A. G. Hortmann and A. Bhattacharjya, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 7081 (1976).
105. J. W. Wheeler, R. H. Chung, Y. N. Vaishnav and C. C. Shroff, *J. Org. Chem.*, 34, 545 (1969).
106. P. K. Freeman and D. G. Kuper, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 1047 (1965).
107. G. Linstrumelle and D. Michelot, *Chem. Commun.*, 561 (1975).
108. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *Chem. Commun.*, 593 (1972).
109. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1347 (1973).
110. P. Rona and P. Crabbé, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 4733 (1968).
111. P. Rona and P. Crabbé, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 3289 (1969).
112. J.-L. Luche, E. Barreiro, J. M. Dollat and P. Crabbé, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4615 (1975).
113. P. Crabbé and H. Carpio, *Chem. Commun.*, 904 (1972).
114. P. Crabbé, E. Barreiro, J. M. Dollat and J.-L. Luche, *Chem. Commun.*, 183 (1976).
115. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 94, 112 (1975).
116. P. Vermeer, H. Westmijze, H. Kleijn and L. A. van Dijk, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 97, 56 (1978).
117. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 108, 159 (1976).
118. A. I. Zakharova and R. A. Sapozhnikora, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 22, 1804 (1952); *Chem. Abstr.*, 47, 6857 (1953).
119. D. J. Pasto, G. F. Hennion, R. H. Shults, A. Waterhouse and S.-K. Chou, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 3496 (1976).
120. J.-P. Bianchini and J.-C. Traynard, *Compt. Rend.*, 266, 214 (1968).
121. J.-P. Bianchini, C. Araud and J. L. Sarrailh, *Compt. Rend.*, 267, 1144 (1968).
122. L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 86, 734 (1967).
123. F. Serratosa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 895 (1964).
124. T. L. Jacobs and W. L. Petty, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1360 (1963).
125. J. K. Crandall, D. J. Keyton and J. Kohne, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 3655 (1968) and references cited therein.

126. J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 891 (1970).
127. M.-L. Roumestant and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 591 (1970).
128. M.-L. Roumestant and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 598 (1972).
129. R. Baudouy, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2506 (1973).
130. F. Coulomb-Delbecq, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 533 (1976).
131. F. Coulomb-Delbecq and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 541 (1976).
132. F. Delbecq and J. Goré, *Angew. Chem.*, 88, 537 (1976); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 15, 496 (1976).
133. R. S. Macomber and K. C. Lilje, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 3600 (1974) and references cited therein.
134. W. Th. Borden and E. J. Corey, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 313 (1969); cf. W. Roth, G. Ruf and P. W. Ford, *Chem. Ber.*, 107, 48 (1974).
135. F. D. Greene, R. L. Camp, V. P. Abegg and G. O. Pierson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4091 (1973).
136. H. W. Moore and W. G. Duncan, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 156 (1973).
137. J. K. Crandall, W. W. Conover, J. B. Komin and W. H. Machleder, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 1723 (1974); cf. S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel, P. F. Whiter and P. M. Greaves, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1223 (1966).
138. K. Wieser and A. Berndt, *Angew. Chem.*, 87, 72 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 14, 69 (1975).
139. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, 36, 2713 (1971).
140. R. Okazaki, M. Watanabe and N. Inamoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4515 (1977).
141. A. Berndt, personal communication.
142. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindely, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 53, 1212 (1970).
143. T. L. Jacobs and R. C. Kammerer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 7190 (1972).
144. T. L. Jacobs and O. J. Muscio, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4829 (1970).
145. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 947 (1971).
146. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4316 (1971).
147. J. Goré and J. P. Dulcère, *Chem. Commun.*, 866 (1972).
148. J. P. Dulcère, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1119 (1974).
149. U. Mödlhammer and H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem.*, 87, 492 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 14, 501 (1975).
150. A. Doutheau, J. Goré and M. Malacria, *Tetrahedron*, 33, 2393 (1977).
151. A. Doutheau and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1189 (1976).
152. J. Goré and R. Baudouy, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3361 (1973).
153. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2159 (1975).
154. D. Michelot and G. Linstrumelle, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 275 (1976).
155. M. Huché and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 800 (1975).
156. R. Schneider, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1977.
157. E. Gil-Av and J. Herling, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1 (1967). A vinylallene pyrolysis in which a 1,5-hydrogen shift is favoured exclusively over the electrocyclic ring-closure has been observed by L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, 25, 4933 (1969).
158. H. Siegel, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1978.
159. H. Siegel, H. Hopf, A. Germer and P. Binger, *Chem. Ber.*, in press (1978).
160. E. R. H. Jones, H. H. Lee and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 341 (1960).
161. M. Bertrand, J. Grimaldi and B. Waegell, *Chem. Commun.*, 1141 (1968).
162. M. Bertrand, J. Grimaldi and B. Waegell, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 962 (1971).
163. F. Bohlmann, H.-J. Förster and C.-H. Fischer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1487 (1976).
164. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 957 (1971).
165. M. Bertrand, J. P. Dulcère and G. Gil, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4403 (1977).
166. F. Delbecq and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3459 (1976).
167. J. Grimaldi, A. Cozzone and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2723 (1967).
168. A. Doutheau and J. Goré, *Compt. Rend.*, 283, 355 (1976).
169. M.-L. Roumestant, J. P. Dulcère and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1124 (1974).
170. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron*, 33, 1283 (1977).
171. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 677 (1976).

172. D. F. Horler, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 859 (1970).
173. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and S. Mukasa, *Chem. Commun.*, 1638 (1971).
174. C. Descoins, C. A. Henrick and J. B. Siddall, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3777 (1972).
175. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Synthesis*, 573 (1974).
176. P. J. Kocienski, G. Cernigliaro and G. Feldstein, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 353 (1977).
177. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and O. Odyek, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 93 (1977).
178. M.-L. Roumestant, M. Malacria, J. Goré, J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Synthesis*, 755 (1976).
179. M. Malacria and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2813 (1977).
180. F. Bohlmann and W. Sucrow, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 1846 (1964) and references cited therein.
181. S. A. Bakker, J. Lugtenburg and E. Havinga, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 1459 (1972).
182. J. A. van Koevinge and J. Lugtenburg, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 80 (1975).
183. Ya. M. Slobodin, V. E. Maiorova and A. P. Khitrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 851 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, **71**, 38396n (1969).
184. W. R. Roth, Th. Schmidt and H. Humbert, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2171 (1975).
185. P. Blickle, *Diplomarbeit*, University of Karlsruhe, 1975.
186. N. I. Yakushkina, L. F. Germanova, V. D. Klebanoun, L. I. Leonova and I. G. Bolesov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **12**, 2144 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **86**, 89216w (1977).
187. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4149 (1977).
188. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1717 (1977).
189. Ya. M. Slobodin and I. Z. Egenburg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 2629 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 63958 (1971).
190. Ya. M. Slobodin, I. Z. Egenburg and A. S. Khachaturov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 21 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 108030a (1974).
191. H. Maurer, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1977.
192. J. P. Dulcère, G. Gil and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **278**, 149 (1974).
193. W. F. Berkowitz and A. A. Ozorio, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 527 (1975).
194. K.-P. Jäckel and M. Hanack, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1637 (1974).
195. M. J. S. Dewar, G. J. Fonken, S. Kirschner and D. E. Minter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 6750 (1975).
196. G. D. Andrews and J. E. Baldwin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 6706 (1976).
197. G. Bendz, *Arkiv Kemi*, **14**, 305 (1959); *Chem. Abstr.*, **54**, 25014d (1960).
198. For a survey of methods see C. S. L. Baker, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4659 (1965).
199. E. R. H. Jones, H. H. Lee and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 341 (1960).
200. W. J. Gensler and A. Whitehead, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3843 (1973).
201. A. Sevin, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 913 (1974) and previous publications.
202. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2153 (1975).
203. E. D. Farley and C. S. Marvel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **58**, 29 (1936).
204. F. Bohlmann and K. Kieslich, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 1363 (1954).
205. H. Kuhn and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3060 (1961).
206. H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem.*, **82**, 703 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **9**, 732 (1970).
207. F. Th. Lenich, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1975, p. 11.
208. F. Toda and Y. Takehira, *Chem. Commun.*, 174 (1975).
209. F. Toda and Y. Takahara, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2515 (1976).
210. F. Toda and M. Ohi, *Chem. Commun.*, 506 (1975).
211. E. Ghera and S. Shoua, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3843 (1974).
212. K. B. Sharpless, B. Akermark and E. E. van Tamelen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 1552 (1969).
213. F. Coulomb-Delbecq and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 541 (1976).
214. K. Kleveland and L. Skattebøl, *Chem. Commun.*, 432 (1973).
215. K. Kleveland and L. Skattebøl, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B29**, 191, 827 (1975) and previous work.
216. H. Hopf and P. Blickle, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 449 (1978).
217. R. B. Reinartz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4591 (1973).
218. M. Higashi, F. Toda and K. Akagi, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 491 (1969).

219. A. N. Patel, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **13**, 2046 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, 88 73988e (1978).
220. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1593 (1974).
221. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3743 (1974).
222. G. Schön, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1977.
223. H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 471 (1972); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **11**, 419 (1972).
224. I. Böhm, H. Herrmann, K. Menke and H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **111**, 523 (1978) and references cited therein.
225. F. Heinrich and W. Lüttke, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 263 (1972); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **11**, 234 (1972).
226. H. Hopf and F. Th. Lenich, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 3461 (1973).
227. P. Groth, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 3302 (1973).
228. The parent molecule **69** prefers a transoid conformation (C_{2h} symmetry): M. Traetteberg, G. Paulen and H. Hopf, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 2227 (1973).
229. C. W. Bowes, D. F. Montecalvo and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1973).
230. D. A. Ben-Efraim and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 313 (1963).
231. K. J. Drachenberg and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3267 (1974).
232. S. Braverman and D. Segev, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 1245 (1974); cf. G. Büchi and R. M. Freidinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3332.
233. S. Braverman and D. Reisman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1753 (1977) and references cited therein.
234. S. Braverman, Y. Duar and D. Segev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1976).
235. Y. S. P. Cheng, E. Dominguez, P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 691 (1978).
236. W. Ried and A. Marhold, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 2455 (1973).
237. J. Simonet, H. Doupeux, P. Martinet and D. Bretelle, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3930 (1970); cf. H. Doupeux, P. Martinet and J. Simonet, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2299 (1971).
238. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 342 (1967).
239. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2635 (1975) and literature cited therein.
240. G. Eglinton, J. A. Lardy, R. A. Raphael and G. A. Sim, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1154 (1964).
241. P. P. Montijn, A. Kupecz, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 958 (1969).
242. A. J. Bartlett, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *Chem. Commun.*, 496 (1974).
243. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3587 (1974).
244. I. Iwai and I. Ide, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **12**, 1094 (1964).
245. P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 3255 (1975).
246. W. R. Roth, M. Haiber and G. Erker, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 511 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 504 (1973).
247. W. Grimme and H.-J. Rother, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 512 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 505 (1973).
248. L. M. Zubritskii, O. E. Romanov and Kh. V. Bal'yan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **47** (6), 1327 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, **87**, 84422 (1977).
249. G. Peiffer, *Bull. Ser. Chim. Fr.*, 776 (1962).
250. W. D. Huntsman, J. A. deBoer and M. H. Woosley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 5846 (1966).
251. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3299 (1969).
252. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1720 (1975).
253. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3292 (1969).
254. B. Ganem, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4467 (1974).
255. W. R. Dolbier, Jr., Trinidad Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 887 (1976).
256. F. Bernadou and L. Miginiac, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **125**, 23 (1977).
257. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1725 (1975).
258. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1731 (1975).
259. D. C. Lankin, D. M. Chihal, G. W. Griffin and N. S. Bhacca, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4009 (1973).
260. D. C. Lankin, D. M. Chihal, G. W. Griffin and N. S. Bhacca, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7133 (1975).
261. P. Caubère and G. Coudert, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 5635 (1972).
262. A. B. Sakla, W. Tadros, S. I. Aziz and A. A. A. Helmy, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **314**, 793 (1972).

263. G. Wittig and A. Haag, *Chem. Ber.*, **96**, 1535 (1963).
264. H. J. Bestmann and F. Seng, *Tetrahedron*, **21**, 1373 (1965).
265. R. Kuhn and D. Rewicki, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 2611 (1965).
266. T. L. Jacobs, D. Dankner and S. Singer, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 2177 (1964).
267. U. Widmer, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1895 (1973).
268. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindely, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 1113 (1972).
269. U. Koch-Pomeranz, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 2981 (1973).
270. H. Heimgartner, L. Ulrich, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 2313 (1971).
271. W. Sieber, H. Heimgartner, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 3005 (1972).
272. K.-P. Jäckel and M. Hanack, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 199 (1977).
273. D. Vorländer and C. Siebert, *Chem. Ber.*, **39**, 1024 (1906).
274. A. Baba, S. Kitano, Y. Oshiro and T. Agawa, *Synthesis*, 537 (1975).
275. R. Gélín, M. Albrand and S. Gélín, *Compt. Rend.*, **269**, 241 (1969).
276. R. Gélín, S. Gélín and M. Albrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 720 (1972).
277. L.-I. Olsson, A. Claesson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 1629 (1973).
278. H. G. Richey, Jr. and S. S. Szucs, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3785 (1971).
279. A. T. Bottini and J. E. Christensen, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 393 (1974).
280. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend.*, **279**, 859 (1974).
281. M. Huché, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2607 (1976).
282. M. Huché, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2369 (1975).
283. W. J. Bailey and C. R. Pfeifer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1337 (1955).
284. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and E. S. Pepper, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 185 (1967).
285. J. S. Cowie, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *Chem. Commun.*, 541 (1969).
286. E. Galantay, I. Basco and R. V. Coombs, *Synthesis*, 344 (1974).
287. A. Claesson, L.-I. Olsson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 2941 (1973).
288. A. Claesson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **26**, 2540 (1972).
289. A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B29**, 609 (1975).
290. L.-I. Olsson and A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B30**, 521 (1976).
291. L.-I. Olsson and A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B31**, 614 (1977).
292. P. Ortiz de Montellano, *Chem. Commun.*, 709 (1973).
293. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer, C. deGraaf and H. Scheurs, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 46 (1974).
294. A. Suzuki, N. Miyaura, M. Itoh, H. C. Brown and P. Jacob, *Synthesis*, 305 (1973).
295. C. Santelli-Rouvier and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2775 (1972).
296. R. Garry and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1542 (1968).
297. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and E. S. Pepper, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 185 (1967).
298. O. V. Perepelkin, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Bal'yan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 957 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 9797h (1965).
299. E. B. Bates, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1854 (1954).
300. G. Markarian, B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1407 (1975).
301. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2331 (1973).
302. F. Bohlmann, R. Enkelmann and W. Plettner, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 2118 (1964).
303. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2335 (1973).
304. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 6784 (1965).
305. L.-I. Olsson, A. Claesson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B28**, 765 (1974).
306. A. Claesson, I. Tämnefors and L.-I. Olsson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1509 (1975).
307. B. Schaub and M. Schlosser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 556v (1975).
308. M. Hanack and J. Häffner, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 1077 (1966) and previous publications.
309. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 257 (1974) and previous publications in that series.
310. Th. von Lehman and R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 1531 (1975).
311. R. S. Bly and S. U. Kooek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3299 (1969).
312. M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3044 (1968).
313. H. G. Richey, Jr. and W. C. Kossa, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2313 (1969).

314. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3119 (1973).
315. M. H. Sekera, B.-A. Weissman and R. G. Bergman, *Chem. Commun.*, 679 (1973).
316. A. Viola and J. H. McMillan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6141 (1968).
317. A. M. Foster and W. C. Agosta, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 61 (1972).
318. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 955 (1971).
319. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 557 (1975).
320. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and O. Odyek, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 93 (1977).
321. J. P. Dulcère, B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **274**, 975 (1972).
322. M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **244**, 1790 (1957).
323. S. Queroix-Travers and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 355 (1967).
324. J. H. Wotiz and D. E. Mancuso, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 207 (1957).
325. H. Schelhorn, H. Frischleder and S. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4315 (1970).
326. L.-I. Olsson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B31**, 639 (1977).
327. M. S. Newman and C. D. Beard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2412 (1970).
328. For a recent application of this rearrangement to the synthesis of a naturally occurring antibiotic see: D. K. Black, Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1349 (1973).
329. N. Manisse, J.-C. Pommelet and J. Chuche, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2422 (1972).
330. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 281 (1968).
331. For a summary of procedures see R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 898 (1969).
332. R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3218 (1969).
333. R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3157 (1970).
334. M. Bertrand and C. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2533 (1968).
335. M. Bertrand and C. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2537 (1968).
336. M. Bertrand and C. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2926 (1968).
337. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend.*, **284**, 247 (1977).
338. N. R. Rosenquist and O. L. Chapman, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3326 (1976).
339. T. L. Gilchrist and D. P. J. Pearson, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 989 (1976).
340. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2326 (1973).
341. G. Saucy and R. Marbet, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **50**, 1158 (1967) and references cited therein.
342. J. W. Wilson and S. A. Sherrod, *Chem. Commun.*, 143 (1968).
343. S. Gélín, R. Gélín and M. Albrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **267**, 250 (1968).
344. M. Bertrand and J. LeGras, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1534 (1968).
345. M. Bertrand and J. LeGras, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4336 (1967).
346. J. Berlan, J.-P. Battioni and K. Koosha, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3355 (1976).
347. M. Bertrand, G. Gil and J. Viala, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1785 (1977).
348. H. J. Bestmann and H. Hartung, *Angew. Chem.*, **75**, 297 (1963); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **2**, 214 (1963).
349. H. J. Bestmann and H. Hartung, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 1198 (1966).
350. I. Tömöskösi and H. J. Bestmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1293 (1964).
351. J. Boutagy and R. Thomas, *Chem. Rev.*, **74**, 87 (1974).
352. G. Kresze, W. Runge and E. Ruch, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 756, 112 (1972); cf. S. Musierowicz, A. Wroblewski and H. Krawczyk, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 437 (1975) for a related route to optically active allene esters.
353. W. Runge, G. Kresze and E. Ruch, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1361 (1975).
354. E. C. Taylor, R. L. Robey and A. McKillop, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2797 (1972).
355. M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2578 (1968).
356. M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2585 (1968).
357. M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1729 (1969).
358. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Compt. Rend.*, **284**, 803 (1977).
359. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and M. M. Lwanga, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 3073 (1975).
360. A. P. Kozikowski, W. C. Floyd and M. P. Kuniak, *Chem. Commun.*, 582 (1977).
361. S. Danishefsky, S. J. Etheredge, R. Volkmann, J. Eggler and J. Quick, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 5575 (1971).
362. J. Quick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 327 (1977).
363. S. D. Andrews and A. C. Day, *Chem. Commun.*, 902 (1967).

364. J. K. Crandall and G. L. Tindell, *Chem. Commun.*, 1411 (1970).
365. A. C. Day and M. C. Whiting, *Chem. Commun.*, 292 (1965).
366. K. J. Crowley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1210 (1963).
367. P.-H. Bonnet and F. Bohlmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5183 (1970).
368. P. J. W. Schuijl, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 597 (1969).
369. W. B. Dickinson and P. C. Lang, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3035 (1967) and references cited therein.
370. P. M. Greaves, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and O. Odyek, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 1427 (1974).
371. K. A. Parker and J. J. Petratis, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4561 (1977).
372. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 341 (1976).
373. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3039 (1975).
374. J. Ficini, N. Lumbroso-Bader and J. Pouliquen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4139 (1968).
375. J. Ficini and J. Pouliquen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 3295 (1971).
376. J. Ficini, J. Pouliquen and J.-P. Pauline, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2483 (1971).
377. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and D. R. J. Laws, *Chem. Commun.*, 321 (1965).
378. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and D. R. J. Laws, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 291 (1968).
379. H. W. Moore and W. G. Duncan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 156 (1973).
380. K. C. Brannock and R. D. Burpitt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 2564 (1965).
381. G. R. Hansen, K. W. Ratts and J. T. Marvel, *Chem. Commun.*, 918 (1970).
382. C. W. Neville Cumper, Z. T. Fomum, P. M. Greaves and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 885 (1973).
383. P. M. Greaves and S. R. Landor, *Chem. Commun.*, 322 (1966).
384. Z. T. Fomum, P. M. Greaves, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1108 (1973).
385. Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 706 (1974).
386. Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and G. P. Mpango, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1101 (1975).
387. S. R. Landor, P. D. Landor, Z. T. Fomum and G. P. Mpango, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3743 (1977).
388. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 86 (1963).
389. H. Meier, *Synthesis*, 235 (1972) and references cited therein.
390. P. W. Dillon and G. R. Underwood, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 779 (1974).
391. L. K. Montgomery, F. Scardiglia and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1917 (1965).
392. L. K. Montgomery and L. E. Applegate, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 2952 (1967).
393. G. Wittig and J. Heyn, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **756**, 1 (1972).
394. A. T. Bottini, L. J. Cabral and V. Dev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 615 (1977).
395. G. Wittig and P. Fritze, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 905 (1966); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **5**, 846 (1966); cf. L. K. Montgomery, A. O. Clouse, A. M. Crelier and L. A. Applegate, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 3453 (1967).
396. A. T. Bottini, F. P. Carson, R. Fitzgerald and K. A. Frost, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4883 (1972).
397. F. M. Boyden, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of the Pacific, Stockton, California, 1969.
398. R. Fitzgerald, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of California, Davis, 1971.
399. A. T. Bottini, L. L. Hilton and J. Plott, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 1997 (1975).
400. W. R. Moore and W. R. Moser, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5469 (1970).
401. G. Wittig and P. Fritze, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **711**, 82 (1968).
402. W. R. Moore and W. R. Moser, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 908 (1970).
403. W. R. Moore, L. N. Bell and G. P. Daumit, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 1694 (1971).
404. W. R. Moore, P. D. Mogalesko and D. D. Traficante, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 4753 (1972).
405. A. T. Bottini and L. J. Cabral, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 615 (1977).
406. A. T. Bottini, F. B. Corson, R. Fitzgerald and K. A. Frost, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4753 (1970).
407. A. T. Bottini, F. P. Corson, R. Fitzgerald and K. A. Frost, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4757 (1970).
408. G. Wittig and J. Meske-Schüler, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **711**, 76 (1968).

409. W. J. Ball and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2298 (1962).
410. A. T. Bottini, K. A. Frost, B. R. Anderson and V. Dev, *Tetrahedron*, 29, 1975 (1973).
411. J. P. Visser and J. E. Ramakers, *Chem. Commun.*, 178 (1972).
412. W. R. Moore and B. J. King, *J. Org. Chem.*, 36, 1877 (1971).
413. U. Schöllkopf, *Angew. Chem.*, 80, 603 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 7, 588 (1968).
414. W. R. Dolbier, O. T. Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 97, 5038 (1975).
415. C. Mayor and W. M. Jones, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3855 (1977).
416. E. E. Waali, J. H. Lewis, D. E. Lee, E. W. Allen and A. K. Chappell, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 3460 (1977).
417. P. Mohanakrishnan, S. R. Trayal, R. Viadyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2871 (1972).
418. P. K. Freeman and T. A. Hardy, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3317 (1973).
419. A. T. Bottini and B. Anderson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3321 (1973).
420. A. T. Bottini and L. L. Hilton, *Tetrahedron*, 31, 2003 (1975).
421. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron*, 33, 2399 (1977).
422. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 1272 (1977).
423. F. Bourelle-Wagnier, M. Vincent and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 283 (1978).
424. E. T. Marquis and P. D. Gardner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2793 (1966).
425. G. Wittig, H.-L. Dorsch and J. Meske-Schüler, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 711, 55 (1968).
426. C. B. Reese and A. Shaw, *Chem. Commun.*, 787 (1972).
427. G. H. Mitchell and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 7529 (1969).
428. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1265 (1976).
429. M. Oda, Y. Ito and Y. Kitahara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2587 (1975).
430. P. E. Eaton and C. E. Stubbs, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 5722 (1967).
431. L. Skattebøl and S. Solomon, *Org. Synth.*, 49, 35 (1969). This reference quotes other procedures for the preparation of 1,2-cyclononadiene.
432. W. J. Ball and S. R. Landor, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 143 (1961).
433. W. R. Moore and R. C. Bertelson, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 4182 (1962).
434. A. T. Blomquist, L. H. Liu and J. C. Bohrer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 74, 3643 (1952).
435. K. L. Erickson and J. Wolinsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 1142 (1965).
436. A. C. Cope, W. R. Moore, R. D. Bach and H. J. S. Winkler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 92, 1243 (1970).
437. W. R. Moore and R. D. Bach, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 3148 (1972).
438. D. Devaprabhakara, C. G. Gardenas and P. D. Gardner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 1553 (1963).
439. D. Devaprabhakara and P. D. Gardner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 1458 (1963).
440. D. S. Sethi, G. C. Joshi and D. Devaprabhakara, *Can. J. Chem.*, 46, 2632 (1968).
441. M. S. Baird and C. B. Reese, *Synthesis*, 385 (1976).
442. G. Nagendrappa, P. Mohanakrishnan, G. Mehta and D. Devaprabhakara, *Chem. Ind. (Lond.)*, 850 (1971).
443. W. R. Moore, R. D. Bach and T. M. Ozretich, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 5918 (1969).
444. J. K. Crandall and R. J. Watkins, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1251 (1970).
445. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 2193 (1968).
446. R. K. Sharma, B. A. Shoulders and P. D. Cardner, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 241 (1967).
447. M. Santelli, M. Bertrand and M. Ronco, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3273 (1964).
448. W. P. Reeves and G. G. Stroebel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2945 (1971).
449. R. D. Bach and J. W. Holubka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 7814 (1974).
450. G. Nagendrappa and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4243 (1970).
451. R. Vaidynathaswamy, G. C. Joshi and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2075 (1971).
452. A. Kumar, A. Singh and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2177 (1976). A recent review summarizing the chemistry of 1,2-cyclononadiene has appeared: D. Devaprabhakara, *J. Ind. Chem. Soc.*, 51, 913 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, 82, 170135h (1975).
453. S. N. Moorthy, R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Synthesis*, 194 (1975).
454. E. Vogel, W. Grimme and E. Dinne, *Angew. Chem.*, 75, 1103 (1963).
455. K. G. Untch and D. J. Martin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 4501 (1965).
456. L. Skattebøl and S. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 4506 (1965).

457. R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 4143 (1967).
458. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 522 (1969).
459. J. A. Deyrup and M. Betkouski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1131 (1973).
460. M. S. Baird, *Chem. Commun.*, 196 (1974). For the 1,2,5-isomer of this hydrocarbon see Reference 462.
461. F. A. L. Anet and I. Yavari, *Chem. Commun.*, 927 (1975).
462. H. J. J. Loozen, W. A. Castenmuller, E. J. M. Buter and H. M. Buck, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2965 (1976).
463. M. S. Baird and C. B. Reese, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 2153 (1976).
464. E. E. Waali, J. L. Taylor and N. T. Allison, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3873 (1977).
465. M. Bertrand and C. Santelli-Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2775 (1972).
466. J.-L. Luche, J. C. Damiano, P. Crabbé, C. Cohen-Addad and J. Lajzerowicz, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 961 (1977).
467. J.-L. Luche, J. C. Damiano and P. Crabbé, *J. Chem. Res. (S)*, **32**, (1977).
468. R. G. Carlson and D. E. Henton, *Chem. Commun.*, 674 (1969).
469. R. G. Carlson and W. W. Cox, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2382 (1977).
470. J. C. Damiano, J.-L. Luche and P. Crabbé, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 779 (1976).
471. R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Indian J. Chem.*, **13**, 873 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 58729v (1976).
472. S. K. Agarwal, S. N. Moorthy, I. Mehrotra and D. Devaprabhakara, *Synthesis*, 483 (1977).
473. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong, R. Buswell and J. L. Boop, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 585 (1975).
474. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong and R. Buswell, *Chem. Commun.*, 1091 (1972).
475. E. V. Dehmloew and G. C. Ezimora, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4047 (1970).
476. R. Baker, P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3425 (1972).
477. J. F. Harris, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1359 (1965).
478. H. Irngartinger and H. U. Jäger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3595 (1976).
479. F. A. L. Anet and I. Yavari, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7640 (1977).
480. M. Bertrand, M. Santelli and R. Maurin, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 998 (1967).
481. D. F. Covey and C. H. Robinson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 5038 (1976).
482. M. Muhlstadt and J. Graefe, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 223 (1967).
483. W. Ziegenbein and W. M. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 824 (1965).
484. R. Vaidyanathaswamy, G. C. Joshi and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2075 (1971).
485. S. N. Moorthy, A. Singh and D. Devaprabhakara, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3452 (1975).
486. H. Nozaki, T. Aratani and R. Noyori, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2087 (1968).
487. S. N. Moorthy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Synthesis*, 612 (1972).
488. R. B. King and C. A. Harmon, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **86**, 239 (1975) and references cited therein.
489. J. Y. Becker, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2159 (1976).
490. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *Chem. Commun.*, 1219 (1970).
491. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 4582 (1973).
492. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 864 (1973).
493. T. Hiyama, T. Mishima, K. Kitatani and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3297 (1974).
494. P. H. Gebert, R. W. King, R. A. LaBar, and W. M. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 2357 (1973); R. A. LaBar and W. M. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 2359 (1973).
495. R. L. Tyner, W. M. Jones, Y. Öhrn and J. R. Sabin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3765 (1974).
496. J. B. Carlton, R. H. Levin and J. Clardy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 6068 (1976).
497. P. LePerche and J. M. Conia, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1587 (1970).
498. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2024 (1959).
499. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4990 (1961).
500. H. G. Hartzler, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1311 (1964).
501. S. R. Landor and P. F. Whiter, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5625 (1965).
502. D. R. Paulson, J. K. Crandall and C. A. Bunnell, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3708 (1970).
503. D. H. Aue and M. J. Meshishnek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 223 (1977).
504. S. R. Landor, V. Rogers and H. R. Sood, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 73 (1977).
505. S. R. Landor, V. Rogers and H. R. Sood, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2103 (1976).

506. J. Goré and A. Doutheau, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 253 (1973).
507. G. Leandri and C. Santelli-Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1515 (1970).
508. R. F. Bleiholder and H. Shechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 5032 (1964).
509. G. Köbrich and H. Heinemann, *Angew. Chem.*, 77, 590 (1965); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 4, 594 (1965).
510. T. B. Patrick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1407 (1974).
511. S. Julia, D. Michelot and G. Linstrumelle, *Compt. Rend.*, 278, 1523 (1974).
512. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi and T. Ogawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 1927 (1974).
513. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi, M. Ohno and F. Nakata, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 2408 (1976).
514. T. B. Patrick and D. J. Schmidt, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 3354 (1977).
515. J. Cymerman Craig and C. D. Beard, *Chem. Commun.*, 691 (1971).
516. A. J. Quillinan, E. A. Khan and F. Scheinmann, *Chem. Commun.*, 1030 (1974).
517. C. D. Beard, J. Cymerman Craig and M. D. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 7944 (1974).
518. T. B. Patrick, E. C. Haynie and W. J. Probst, *J. Org. Chem.*, 37, 1553 (1972).
519. J. K. Crandall and D. R. Paulson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 88, 4302 (1966).
520. J. K. Crandall, D. R. Paulson and C. A. Bunnell, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4217 (1969).
521. T. B. Patrick, E. C. Haynie and W. J. Probst, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 423 (1971).
522. M. E. Hendrick, J. A. Hardie and M. Jones, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, 36, 3061 (1971).
523. G. Köbrich and B. Rösner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2031 (1973).
524. D. J. Pasto, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 4012 (1976).
525. L. Fitjer, *Angew. Chem.*, 87, 381 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 14, 360 (1975).
526. M. L. Poutsma and P. A. Ibarbia, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4967 (1970).
527. D. J. Pasto and A. F.-T. Chen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 2562 (1971).
528. D. J. Pasto, A. F.-T. Chen and G. Binsch, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 1553 (1973).
529. D. J. Pasto, J. K. Borchardt, Th. P. Fehlner, H. F. Baney and M. E. Schwartz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 526 (1976).
530. D. J. Pasto, A. F.-T. Chen, G. Ciurduar and L. A. Paquette, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 1015 (1973).
531. D. J. Pasto and J. K. Borchardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 6220, 6937, 6944 (1974).
532. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2683 (1973).
533. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2687 (1973).
534. D. J. Pasto and D. Wampfler, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1933 (1974).
535. D. J. Pasto and M. F. Miles, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 425 (1976).
536. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi and T. Ogawa, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 97, 4413 (1975).
537. R. W. Mills, R. D. H. Murray and R. A. Raphael, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 133 (1973).
538. Ya. M. Slobodin, V. E. Maiorova and T. V. Tsukshverdt, *Ref. Zh. Khim.*, Abstr. No. 12Zh270 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, 75, 118004f (1971).
539. J. J. Gajewski and C. N. Shih, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 1675 (1972).
540. J. A. Landgrebe and D. E. Applequist, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 1536 (1964).
541. M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3044 (1968) and references cited therein.
542. E. V. Couch and J. A. Landgrebe, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 1636 (1975).
543. R. B. Reinarz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4591 (1973).
544. P. Blickle and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 449 (1978).
545. Z. Berkovitch-Yellin, M. Lahav and L. Leiserowitz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 918 (1974).
546. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 4527 (1971).
547. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, H. Mizuno, T. Toyoda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 47, 2398 (1974).
548. A. Bezaguet and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, 262, 428 (1966).
549. R. B. Reinarz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4595 (1973).
550. S. J. Cristol and J. K. Harrington, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1413 (1963).
551. P. K. Freeman, D. G. George and V. N. Mallikarjuna Rao, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 3234 (1963).
552. C. Wentrup, *Chimia*, 31, 258 (1977).
553. G. Rio and G. Sanz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3367 (1966).
554. H. Dürr and H. J. Ahr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1991 (1977).
555. C. A. Angell, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 10, 265 (1971).
556. L. Salisbury, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 4075 (1972).

557. L. A. van Dijck, B. J. Lankwarden, J. G. C. M. Vermeer and A. J. M. Weber, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **90**, 801 (1971).
558. P. Crabbé, H. Carpio and E. Velarde, *Chem. Commun.*, 1028 (1971).
559. W. R. Benn, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 3113 (1968).
560. W. J. Bailey and C. R. Pfeifer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 95 (1955).
561. M. S. Newman and V. Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2435 (1973).
562. R. G. Salomon and M. F. Salomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 7454 (1976).
563. M. Muhlstadt, L. Quang Thanh and J. Graefe, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4389 (1972).
564. T. Sasaki, Sh. Eguchi and Y. Hirako, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 541 (1976).
565. M. M. Midland, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2650 (1977).
566. K. A. Parker, R. W. Kosley, S. L. Buchwald and J. J. Petratis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 7104 (1976).
567. P. Abley and F. J. McQuillin, *Chem. Commun.*, 1503 (1969).
568. M. P. Cava and J. A. Kuczkowski, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5800 (1970).
569. A. J. Barkovich, E. S. Strauss and K. P. C. Vollhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 8321 (1977).
570. K. Bernhard, G. P. Moss, Gy. Toth and B. C. L. Weedon, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3899 (1974) and previous publications.
571. K. Egger and A. G. Dabbagh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1433 (1970).
572. J. Meinwald, K. Erickson, M. Hartshorn, Y. C. Meinwald and T. Eisner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2959 (1968).
573. J. Meinwald and L. Hendry, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1657 (1969).
574. S. W. Russell and B. C. L. Weedon, *Chem. Commun.*, 85 (1969).
575. S. Isoe, S. Katsumura, S. B. Hyeon and T. Sakan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1089 (1971).
576. J. R. Hlubucek, J. Hora, S. W. Russell, T. P. Toube and B. C. L. Weedon, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 848 (1974) and references quoted therein.
577. K. Nakanishi, A. P. Yudd, R. K. Crouch, G. L. Olson, H.-C. Cheung, R. Govindjee, T. G. Ebrey and D. J. Patel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 236 (1976). For further work on allenic carotenoids cf. J. E. Johansen and S. Liaaen-Jensen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B28, 949 (1974), and R. Buchecker and S. Liaaen-Jensen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 89 (1975).
578. L. A. Paquette and G. V. Meehan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 3039 (1970).
579. G. Ohloff and W. Pickenhagen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 1789 (1971).
580. L. Fitjer and J.-M. Conia, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 832 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 761 (1973).
581. R. Kopp and M. Hanack, *Angew. Chem.*, **87**, 874 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **14**, 821 (1975).
582. P. S. Skell and L. D. Wescott, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1023 (1963).
583. P. S. Skell, L. D. Wescott, J.-P. Golstein and R. R. Engel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 2829 (1965).
584. P. S. Skell and R. F. Harris, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 699 (1969).
585. I. E. DenBesten and C. R. Wenger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5500 (1965).
586. L. K. Bee, J. Beeby, J. W. Everett and P. J. Garratt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 2212 (1975).
587. H. J. Bestmann, Th. Denzel and H. Salbaum, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1275 (1974).
588. J. Strating, A. H. Alberts and H. Wynberg, *Chem. Commun.*, 818 (1970).
589. W. Smadja, *Ann. Chim.*, **10**, 105 (1965) and previous publications.
590. M. Gaudemar and E. Favre, *Compt. Rend.*, **262**, 1332 (1966).
591. R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3218 (1969).
592. R. Mantione and Y. Leroux, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 591 (1971).
593. R. Mantione and A. Alves, *Compt. Rend.*, **268**, 997 (1969).
594. X. Creary, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7632 (1977).
595. R. West, 'Polamine-chelated alkali metal compounds', *Advances in Chemistry Series*, No. 130, p. 211. American Chemical Society, Washington, 1974, p. 211.
596. J. Klein and J. Y. Becker, *Chem. Commun.*, 576 (1973).
597. J. Klein and J. Y. Becker, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 599 (1973).
598. R. West and P. C. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 6156 (1969).
599. W. Priester, R. West and T. Ling Chwang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 8413 (1976).
600. R. West, private communication.

601. E. D. Jemmis, D. Poppinger, P. v. R. Schleyer and J. A. Pople, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 5796 (1977).
602. W. Priester and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 8426 (1976).
603. A. Jean, G. Guillerme and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **21**, P1 (1970).
604. H. Doupeux, P. Martinet and J. Simonet, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2299 (1971).
605. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Compt. Rend.*, **262**, 1332 (1966).
606. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3724 (1968).
607. A. L'Honoré, J. Soulié and P. Cadot, *Compt. Rend.*, **275**, 229 (1972).
608. D. Carton, A. Poutier, M. J. Pouet, J. Soulié and P. Cadot, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2333 (1975).
609. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 111 (1971).
610. T. Leung and G. Zweifel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5620 (1974).
611. R. West, P. A. Carney and I. C. Mineo, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 3788 (1965).
612. K. Shiina and H. Gilman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 5367 (1966).
613. F. W. G. Fearon and H. Gilman, *Chem. Commun.*, **86**, (1967).
614. F. Jaffé, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **23**, 53 (1970).
615. T. L. Chwang and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 3324 (1973).
616. R. West and G. A. Gornowicz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 1720 (1971).
617. L. M. Zubritskii, O. E. Romanov and Kh. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **47**, 1327 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 778746 (1973).
618. G. N. Merault, P. Bourgeois and J. Dunoguès, *Compt. Rend.*, **274**, 1857 (1972).
619. R. Mantione and Y. Leroux, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 2201 (1971).
620. J. Kuwajima and K. Atsumi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2001 (1977).
621. H. Gilman and D. Aoki, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **2**, 44 (1964).
622. M. LeQuan and P. Cadot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 45 (1965).
623. J.-C. Masson, M. LeQuan and P. Cadot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 777 (1967).
624. M. LeQuan and G. Guillerme, *Compt. Rend.*, **268**, 858 (1969).
625. M. L. Poutsma and P. A. Ibarbia, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 6000 (1973).
626. H. G. Kuivila and J. C. Cochran, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 7152 (1967).
627. W. Kitching, C. W. Fong and A. J. Smith, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 767 (1969).
628. M. S. Simo, A. Jean and M. LeQuan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **35**, C23 (1972).
629. C. Mannich, K. Handke and K. Roth, *Chem. Ber.*, **69**, 2112 (1936).
630. A. G. Cook, S. B. Herscher, D. J. Schultz and J. A. Burke, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 1550 (1970).
631. A. J. Hubert and H. G. Viehe, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 228 (1968).
632. A. J. Hubert and H. Reimlinger, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 606 (1968).
633. D. H. Coy, R. N. Haszeldine, M. J. Newlands and A. E. Tipping, *Chem. Commun.*, 456 (1970).
634. D. H. Coy, R. N. Haszeldine, M. J. Newlands and A. E. Tipping, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1066 (1973).
635. D. H. Coy, R. N. Haszeldine, M. J. Newlands and A. E. Tipping, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1561 (1973).
636. H. G. Viehe, Z. Janousek, R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 581 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 566 (1973).
637. G. F. Hennion and C. V. DiGiovanna, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3696 (1965).
638. G. F. Hennion and C. V. DiGiovanna, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 1977 (1966).
639. V. J. Shiner and J. S. Humphrey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 622 (1967).
640. D. J. Northington and W. M. Jones, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 317 (1971).
641. B. Corbel, J.-P. Pangam, M. Dreux and P. Savignac, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 835 (1976).
642. C. Bogentoft, Ö. Ericsson, P. Stenberg and B. Danielson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4745 (1969).
643. R. W. Jamison, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *Chem. Commun.*, 556 (1972).
644. C. Nivert and L. Miginiac, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 1996 (1971).
645. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2549 (1973).
646. R. Mantione and B. Kirschleger, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 786 (1971).
647. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **271**, 585 (1970).
648. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère and M. Santelli, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1783 (1977).
649. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **274**, 1087, 1034 (1972).
650. V. Mark in *Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations* (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), Vol. 2, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1971, p. 319.
651. M. Huché and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4933 (1972).

652. M. Huché and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1973).
653. M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3004 (1968).
654. J.-P. Battioni and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 320 (1977) and previous publications.
655. M. J. Berlan, M.-L. Capmau and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2259 (1975).
656. H. Paulsen and W. Bartsch, *Chem. Ber.*, 108, 1732 (1975).
657. A. Sevin and W. Chodkiewicz, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2975 (1967).
658. A. Sevin and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4016 (1969).
659. J.-P. Battioni and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 981 (1969).
660. E. Cherbuliez, S. Jaccard, R. Prince and J. Rabinowitz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 48, 632 (1965).
661. E. Cherbuliez, A. Buchs, S. Jaccard, D. Janjic and J. Rabinowitz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 49, 2395 (1966).
662. R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 3072 (1977).
663. R. S. Macomber and E. R. Kennedy, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 3191 (1976) and previous publications.
664. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 3297 (1977).
665. M.-P. Simonnin and B. Borecka, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3842 (1966).
666. C. Charrier and M.-P. Simonnin, *Compt. Rend.*, 265, 1348 (1967).
667. M.-P. Simonnin and C. Charrier, *Compt. Rend.*, 267, 550 (1968).
668. K. W. Ratts and R. D. Partos, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 6112 (1969).
669. M.-L. Capmau and W. Chodkiewicz, *Compt. Rend.*, 273, 295 (1971).
670. J. Berlan, J.-P. Battioni and K. Koosha, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3351 (1976).
671. A. A. Petrov, B. I. Ionin and V. M. Ignatyev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 15 (1968).
672. G. Pourcelot and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3016 (1966).
673. S. Hoff, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 87, 916 (1968).
674. J. H. van Boom, P. P. Montijn, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 84, 31 (1965).
675. R. Mantione, M. L. Martin, G. J. Martin and H. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2912 (1967).
676. R. Mantione and A. Alves, *Compt. Rend.*, 268, 365 (1969).
677. R. Mantione, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4514 (1969).
678. R. Mantione, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4523 (1969).
679. Y. Leroux and C. Roman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2585 (1973).
680. J. F. H. Braams, P. P. Montijn and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 91, 700 (1972).
681. G. Tadema, P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 95, 66 (1976).
682. T. L. Jacobs, C. Hall, D. A. Babbe and P. Prempre, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 2283 (1967).
683. T. L. Jacobs and S. Hoff, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 2986 (1968).
684. W. Kirmse and J. Hesse, *Chem. Commun.*, 258 (1971).
685. L. Skattebøl, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 1554 (1966).
686. R. W. Hoffmann and U. Bressel, *Angew. Chem.*, 79, 823 (1967); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 6, 808 (1967).
687. R. W. Hoffmann and W. Schäfer, *Angew. Chem.*, 82, 700 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 9, 733 (1970).
688. R. W. Hoffmann, W. Schäfer and U. Bressel, *Chem. Ber.*, 105, 2111 (1972).
689. R. W. Hoffmann and W. Schäfer, *Chem. Ber.*, 105, 2437 (1972).
690. R. W. Saalfrank, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3985 (1973).
691. R. W. Saalfrank, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4405 (1975).
692. R. W. Saalfrank, *Angew. Chem.*, 86, 162 (1974); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 13, 143 (1974).
693. R. W. Saalfrank and W. Paul, *Tetrahedron Letters*, in press.
694. R. W. Saalfrank and H. Winkler, *Chem. Ber.*, in press.
695. P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1015 (1956).
696. A. C. Day and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 464 (1966).
697. D. C. Oelberg and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 1804 (1977).
698. H. Schlossarczyk, W. Sieber, M. Hesse, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 56, 875 (1973).
699. H. Strickler, J. B. Davis and G. Ohloff, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 59, 1328 (1976).
700. A. Hoff, B. H. Steenstra, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 1284 (1969).
701. S. Hoff, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 609 (1969).

702. P. H. M. Schreurs, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2387 (1976).
703. J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 183 (1974).
704. H. Klein, H. Eijssinga, H. Westmijze, J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 947 (1976).
705. S. F. Martin and P. J. Garrison, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3875 (1977).
706. L. Brandsma, H. E. Wijers and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 81, 583 (1962).
707. L. Brandsma, H. E. Wijers and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 82, 1040 (1963).
708. J. F. Arens, L. Brandsma, P. J. W. Schuijl and H. W. Wijers, *Quert. Rep. Sulfur Chem.*, 5, 1 (1970).
709. G. Pourcelot, P. Cadiot and A. Willemart, *Compt. Rend.*, 252, 1630 (1961). For the thermally induced isomerization of 2-pro-pynyl phenyl sulphide to phenyl allenyl sulphide see H. Kwart and T. J. George, *Chem. Commun.*, 433 (1970).
710. R. Mantione, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4514 (1969) and references cited therein.
711. J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 91, 578 (1972).
712. P. J. W. Schuijl and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 1201 (1969).
713. L. Brandsma and H. D. Verkuijse, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 319 (1974).
714. G. A. Wildschut, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 1132 (1969).
715. R. Gompper and U. Jersak, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3409 (1973). For a related approach to tetrakis(*t*-butylthio)allene cf. Z. Yoshida, S. Yoneda, T. Miyamoto and S. Miki, *Tetrahedron letters*, 813 (1974).
716. B. T. Gröbel and D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 357 (1977).
717. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Angew. Chem.*, 83, 46 (1971); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 10, 70 (1971).
718. G. D. Appleyard and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1904 (1969).
719. J. W. Batty, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *Chem. Commun.*, 534 (1971).
720. J. W. Batty, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 65 (1973). For other preparative uses of allenic sulphonium salts see: B. S. Ellis, G. Griffiths, P. D. Howes, C. J. M. Stirling and B. R. Fishwick, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 286 (1977); G. Griffiths, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 912 (1977).
721. L. Veniard and G. Pourcelot, *Compt. Rend.*, 273, 1190 (1971).
722. D. Michelot, G. Linstrumelle and S. Julia, *Chem. Commun.*, 10 (1974).
723. S. Braverman and Y. Stabinsky, *J. Israel Chem.*, 5, 125 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 21379z (1968).
724. G. Smith and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1530 (1971).
725. L. Horner and V. Binder, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 757, 33 (1972).
726. M. Cinquini, S. Colonna, F. Cozzi and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2061 (1976).
727. W. E. Truce and L. D. Markley, *J. Org. Chem.*, 35, 3275 (1970).
728. S. T. McDowell and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 351 (1967).
729. C. J. M. Stirling, *Chem. Commun.*, 131 (1967).
730. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Angew. Chem.*, 85, 582 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 12, 567 (1973).
731. K. Koosha, J. Berlan and M.-L. Capmau, *Compt. Rend.*, 276, 1633 (1973).
732. K. Koosha, J. Berlan, M.-L. Capmau and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1284 (1975).
733. G. Pourcelot and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3016 (1966).
734. A. P. Zens, P. D. Ellis and R. Ditchfield, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 1309 (1974).
735. A. T. Blomquist and D. T. Longone, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 79, 4981 (1957).
736. W. H. Knoth and D. D. Coffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 3873 (1960).
737. T. L. Jacobs and R. S. Bauer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 606 (1959).
738. R. E. Banks, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 978 (1965).
739. R. E. Banks, M. G. Barlow, W. D. Davies, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1104 (1969).
740. M. J. McGlinchey, T. Reynoldson and F. G. A. Stone, *Chem. Commun.*, 1264 (1970).
741. P. W. L. Bosbury, R. Fields, R. N. Haszeldine and D. Moran, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1173 (1976).

742. R. E. Banks, A. Braithwaite, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 996 (1969).
743. R. E. A. Dear and E. E. Gilbert, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 819 (1968).
744. D. C. England and C. G. Krespan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 88, 5582 (1966).
745. Y. A. Cheburkov, Y. E. Aronov and I. L. Knunyants, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim*, 582 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 8740f (1966).
746. M. D. Bargamova, N. S. Mirzabekyants, Yu. A. Cheburkov and I. L. Knunyants, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim*, 1326 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, 85, 93725h (1976) and previous papers in that series.
747. R. E. Banks, A. Braithwaite, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2593 (1968).
748. P. W. L. Bosbury, R. Fields and R. N. Haszeldine, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 422 (1978).
749. P. Crabbé, H. Carpio, E. Velarde and J. H. Fried, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 1478 (1973) and previous publications.
750. J. R. Durig, Y. S. Li, C. C. Tong, A. P. Zens and P. D. Ellis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 3805 (1974).
751. R. E. Banks, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5602 (1965).
752. R. E. Banks, M. G. Barlow, W. R. Deem, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 981 (1966).
753. R. E. Banks, W. R. Deem, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2051 (1966).
754. R. E. Banks, A. Braithwaite, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 454 (1969).
755. R. E. Banks, R. N. Haszeldine and T. Myerscough, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2336 (1972).
756. A. Roedig, G. Märkl and B. Heinrich, *Angew. Chem.*, 75, 88 (1963). The occurrence of perchloroallene as a reaction intermediate has also been described by other authors: E. V. Dehmlow, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 2779 (1967); H. Khalaf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4233 (1971) and references cited.
757. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Angew. Chem.*, 80, 483 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 7, 472 (1968).
758. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 749, 153 (1971).
759. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Angew. Chem.*, 80, 482 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 7, 471 (1968).
760. A. Roedig, N. Detzer and G. Bonse, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 752, 60 (1971).
761. G. Köbrich and E. Wagner, *Chem. Ber.*, 103, 2515 (1970).
762. K. Shingu, S. Hagishita and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4371 (1967).
763. W. J. LeNoble, D.-M. Chiou, H. Matuszynska and Y. Okaya, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3865 (1977).
764. C. K. Tseng, K. G. Migliorese and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 377 (1974).
765. K. G. Migliorese and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 385 (1974).
766. A. Roedig, B. Heinrich, W. Krieger and M. Schlosser, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 733, 105 (1970).
767. A. Roedig, M. Försch, H. Abel and S. Bauer, *Chem. Ber.*, 110, 1000 (1977).
768. A. Roedig, M. Försch, G. Geiger and G. Zaby, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1267 (1977).
769. W. T. Brady and A. D. Patel, *Chem. Commun.*, 1642 (1971).
770. F. Boberg and H. Khalaf, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 741, 153 (1970).
771. R. Maurin, G. Leandri and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 536 (1971).
772. N. Detzer and A. Roedig, *Tetrahedron*, 27, 5697 (1971).
773. S. R. Byrn, E. Maverick, O. J. Muscio, K. N. Trueblood and T. L. Jacobs, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 6680 (1971).
774. M. D. Schiavelli, T. C. Germroth and J. W. Subbs, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 681 (1976) and previous publications.
775. S. R. Landor, P. D. Landor and P. F. Whiter, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1710 (1977).
776. R. Kinnel, A. J. Duggan, T. Eisner and O. Meinwold, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3913 (1977).
777. A. Roedig, N. Detzer and H. J. Friedrich, *Angew. Chem.*, 76, 379 (1964); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 3, 382 (1964).
778. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 710, 7 (1967).

779. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 716, 1 (1967).
780. D. K. Black, S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel and P. F. Whiter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 483 (1963).
781. S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel, P. F. Whiter and P. M. Greaves, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1223 (1966).
782. S. R. Landor, B. Demetriou, R. J. Evans, R. Graeskowiak and P. Davey, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1995 (1972).
783. H. Kollmar and H. Fischer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1968).
784. G. Köbrich and E. Wagner, *Angew. Chem.*, 82, 548 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 9, 524 (1970).
785. T. L. Jacobs and W. L. Petty, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1360 (1963).
786. F. Toda, T. Komoda and K. Akagi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 41, 1493 (1968).
787. M. V. Mavrov, E. S. Voskanyan and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2774 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 69, 18494y (1968).
788. M. V. Mavrov, E. S. Voskanyan and V. F. Kucherov, *Tetrahedron*, 25, 3277 (1969).
789. D. K. Black, S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel and P. F. Whiter, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2260 (1967).
790. E. Michel and C. Troyanowsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5157 (1973).
791. C. Troyanowsky and A. Tsamantakis, *Compt. Rend.*, 279, 175 (1974).
792. D. Scheffel, P. J. Abbott, G. J. Fitzpatrick and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 3769 (1977) and earlier publications.
793. C. V. Lee, R. J. Hargrove, T. E. Dueber and P. J. Stang, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2519 (1971).
794. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and P. Leighton, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1019 (1973).
795. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and P. Leighton, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1628 (1975).
796. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and M. M. Lwanga, *Tetrahedron*, 31, 3073 (1975).
797. D. Plouin, C. Coeur and R. Glénat, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 244 (1974).
798. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and D. R. J. Laws, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1976 (1966).
799. R. Alexander and D. I. Davies, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 5 (1971).
800. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 288 (1968).
801. F. Kai and S. Seki, *Tetrahedron*, 24, 415 (1968).
802. F. Kai and S. Seki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, 14, 1122 (1966).
803. K. Andersson and R. Kumer, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 26, 1715 (1972).
804. C. S. L. Baker, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and A. N. Patel, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4348 (1965).
805. A. N. Patel, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 13, 2227 (1977).
806. P. M. Greaves, M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 667 (1971).
807. J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1027 (1971).
808. F. Coulomb and J. Goré, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 87, C23 (1975).
809. M. Sipeuhou Simo, A. Jean and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 35, C23 (1972).
810. K. Brand and G. Wendel, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, 115, 335 (1927).
811. K. Brand and D. Krücke-Amelung, *Chem. Ber.*, 72, 1036 (1939) and previous publications.
812. K. W. Ratts and R. D. Partos, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 6112 (1969).
813. S. O. Badanyan and M. S. Sargsyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR*, 27, 651 (1971) and previous publications. *Chem. Abstr.*, 77, 19106a (1972).
814. F. B. Kirby, W. G. Kofron and C. R. Hauser, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2176 (1963).
815. P. Cadiot, *Ann. Chim.*, [13], 1, 214 (1956).
816. N. M. Schubert, T. M. Liddicoet and W. A. Lanka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 74, 569 (1952).
817. N. M. Schubert, T. M. Liddicoet and W. A. Lanka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 76, 1929 (1954).
818. P. P. Montijn, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rèc. Trav. Chim.*, 86, 129 (1967).
819. E. Kloster-Jensen and J. Wirz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 58, 162 (1975).
820. D. Mirejovsky, J. F. Arens and W. Drenth, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 95, 270 (1976).
821. T. Yoshida, R. M. Williams and E. Negishi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 3689 (1974).
822. E. J. Corey and R. A. Ruden, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1495 (1973).
823. S. A. Vartanyan, Sh. O. Badanyan and A. V. Mushegyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR, Khim. Nauki*, 16, 547 (1963); *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 1745 (1964).
824. T. V. Stadnichuk, V. A. Kormer and A. A. Petrov, *J. Gen. Chem. USSR*, 34, 3318 (1964); *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 3913g (1965).
825. W. J. Ball, S. R. Landor and N. Punja, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 194 (1967).
826. T. L. Jacobs and P. Prempre, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 6177 (1967).
827. W. R. Roth and H.-D. Exner, *Chem. Ber.*, 109, 1158 (1976).
828. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, 21, 1357 (1965); cf. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2175 (1965).

829. G. Kobrich, H. Heinemann and W. Zudorf, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 565 (1967); cf. W. Krestinsky, *Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.*, 59, 1930 (1926).
830. G. Köbrich and W. Drischel, *Angew. Chem.*, 77, 95 (1965); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 4, 74 (1965).
831. G. Köbrich and W. Drischel, *Tetrahedron*, 22, 2621 (1966).
832. F. Th. Bond, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 3057 (1966).
833. F. Th. Bond and D. E. Bradway, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 4977 (1965).
834. G. Maier, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3603 (1965).
835. P. K. Freeman and R. C. Johnson, *J. Org. Chem.*, 34, 1751 (1969).
836. W. R. Roth, H. Humbert, G. Wegener, G. Erker and H.-D. Exner, *Chem. Ber.*, 168, 1655 (1975).
837. H. Yamazaki, *Chem. Commun.*, 841 (1976).
838. J. L. Ripoll, *Chem. Commun.*, 235 (1976).
839. J. L. Ripoll and A. Thuillier, *Tetrahedron*, 33, 1333 (1977).
840. G. Bieri, J. D. Dill, E. Heilbronner, J. P. Maier and J. L. Ripoll, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 60, 629 (1977).
841. J. Klein and J. Y. Becker, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 599 (1973).
842. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2175 (1965).
843. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, 21, 1357 (1965).
844. L. T. Scott and G. J. DeCicco, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2663 (1976).
845. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 4527 (1971).
846. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 88, 3155 (1966).
847. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, H. Mizuno, T. Toyoda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 47, 2398 (1974).
848. K. Schulze, U. Pfuller and M. Muhlstadt, *Tetrahedron*, 31, 1455 (1975).
849. K. Schulze, U. Pfuller, F. Raabe and M. Muhlstadt, *Z. Chem.*, 17, 258 (1977).
850. H. Hopf and H. Maurer, *Angew. Chem.*, 88, 687 (1976); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 15, 628 (1976).
851. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2159 (1975).
852. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2166 (1975).
853. G. Köbrich and D. Merkel, *Angew. Chem.*, 82, 257 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 9, 243 (1970).
854. K. Brand, *Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.*, 54, 1987 (1921).
855. S. F. Sisenwine and A. R. Day, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 1770 (1967).
856. J. M. Edinger, S. F. Sisenwine and A. R. Day, *J. Org. Chem.*, 36, 3614 (1971).
857. W. Jasiobedzki and A. Zimniak, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.*, 24, 89 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, 85, 32544b (1976).
858. G. R. Newkome, J. D. Sauer and M. L. Erbland, *Chem. Commun.*, 885 (1975).
859. R. Kuhn and B. Schulz, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 3218 (1965); cf. F. Bohlmann and K. Kieslich, *Chem. Ber.*, 88, 1211 (1955).
860. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 33, 321, 337 (1959); *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 17967a (1959). cf. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 36, 455 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 5490a (1963). W. Jasiobedzki and J. Wozniak-Kornacka and M. Maciocha, *Rocz. Chem.*, 50, 1301 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, 86, 55188y (1977).
861. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 34, 871 (1960); *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 8349g (1961).
862. W. Jasiobedzki and W. Wawiernia, *Rocz. Chem.*, 45, 751 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, 75, 98248h (1971).
863. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 39, 763 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 9839f (1965).
864. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 43, 1843 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, 72, 66505m (1970).
865. W. Jasiobedzki, A. Zimniak and T. Glinka, *Rocz. Chem.*, 49, 111 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, 83, 29764c (1975).
866. J. Rauss-Godineau, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2877 (1966).
867. W. Jasiobedzki and J. Wozniak, *Rocz. Chem.*, 46, 1513 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, 78, 97252 (1973).
868. H. Reimlinger and R. Paulissen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3143 (1970).
869. G. Köbrich, *Angew. Chem.*, 84, 557 (1972); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 11, 473 (1972).
870. H. Westmijze, J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2923 (1975).
871. T. Kunieda and T. Takizawa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, 25, 1809 (1977).

872. S. Kajigaeshi, N. Kuroda, G. Matsumoto, E. Wada and A. Nagashima, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4887 (1971).
873. W. Jasiobedzki, W. Kornacki, E. Kubik and G. Smalka, *Rocz. Chem.*, in press.
874. A. Zimniak, W. Jasiobedzki and M. Heine, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim.*, 24 (7), 541 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, 86, 140212w (1977).
875. A. Zimniak, W. Jasiobedzki and H. Koseda, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim.*, 25 (2), 87 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, 87, 135796f (1977).
876. P.-J. Kim and N. Hagihara, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 38, 2022 (1965).
877. Z. Berkovitch-Yellin, M. Lahav and L. Leiserowitz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 918 (1974).
878. R. Kuhn, H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 1760 (1964).
879. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 2959 (1964).
880. M. von Herrath and D. Rewicki, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 582 (1977).
881. G. Karich and J. C. Jochims, *Chim. Ber.*, 110, 2680 (1977).
882. J. C. Jochims and G. Karich, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4215 (1974); cf. R. Kuhn and B. Schulz, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 3200 (1963).
883. J. C. Jochims and G. Karich, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1395 (1976).
884. K. Bertsch, G. Karich and J. C. Jochims, *Chem. Ber.*, 110, 3304 (1977).
885. K. Bertsch and J. C. Jochims, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4379 (1977).
886. J. van't Hoff, *La Chimie dans L'Espace*, Bazendijk, Rotterdam, 1875.
887. W. Reid, W. Schlegelmilch and S. Piesch, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 1221 (1963) and references cited therein.
888. H. Kollmar and H. Fischer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1968).
889. F. Bohlmann and K. Kieslich, *Chem. Ber.*, 88, 1211 (1955).
890. R. Kuhn, B. Schulz and J. C. Jochims, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 449 (1966); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 5, 420 (1966).
891. J. Ojima, T. Yokomachi and A. Kimura, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 49, 2840 (1976).
892. E. M. Kosower and T. S. Sorensen, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 687 (1963).
893. M. Bertrand and Ch. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2537 (1968) and references cited therein.
894. P. Battioni, L. Vo-Quang and Y. Vo-Quang, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4803 (1972).
895. W. R. Moore and T. M. Ozretich, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3205 (1967).
896. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 41, 1265 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 29344e (1968).
897. W. Jasiobedzki, E. Kubik and G. Smolka, *Rocz. Chem.*, 48, 167 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, 80, 145623s (1974).
898. A. Zimniak and W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 48, 365 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, 81, 63747s (1974).
899. A. Zimniak and W. Jasiobedzki, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.*, 23, 107 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, 83, 131726c (1975).
900. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1018 (1971).
901. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 2715 (1973).
902. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Chem. Letters*, 703 (1972).
903. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, H. Mizuno, T. Toyoda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 47, 2398 (1974).
904. J. Rauss-Godineau, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1125 (1967).
905. M. Nakagawa, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 44, 885 (1975).
906. M. Osuka, Y. Yoshikama, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3719 (1977); cf. T. M. Cresp and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 194 (1977).
907. K. Fukui, T. Nomoto, S. Nakatsuji, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 50, 2758 (1977).
908. B. A. Hess, L. J. Schaad and M. Nakagawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 1669 (1977).
909. C. Kabuto, Y. Kitahare, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2787 (1978).
910. N. Darby, C. U. Kim, J. A. Salaun, K. W. Shelton, S. Takada and S. Masamune, *Chem. Commun.*, 1516 (1971).
911. T. Hayashi, N. Mataga, T. Inoue, T. Kaneda, M. Irie and S. Misumi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 523 (1977).
912. H. N. C. Wong, T.-L. Chan and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 667 (1978).

913. F. Bohlmann, H. Bornowski and C. Arndt, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 2236 (1965).
914. H. J. Bestmann and G. Schmid, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4025 (1975).
915. J.-C. Cognacq and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1999 (1966).
916. H. Irngartinger and H.-U. Jäger, *Angew. Chem.*, 88, 615 (1976); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 15, 562 (1976).
917. R. West and D. Zecher, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 92, 155 (1970).
918. S. K. Koster and R. West, *Chem. Commun.*, 1380 (1971).
919. S. Hauff and A. Rieker, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1451 (1972).
920. S. K. Koster and R. West, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 2300 (1975).
921. H. Fischer and W. D. Hell, *Angew. Chem.*, 79, 931 (1967); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 6, 954 (1967).
922. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 755 (1967); cf. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 2975 (1964).
923. J. M. Edinger and A. R. Day, *J. Org. Chem.*, 36, 240 (1971).
924. L. Lombardo and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3631 (1976).
925. R. Mantione, A. Alves, P. P. Montijn, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2483 (1969).
926. H. Hoberg, V. Gotor and R. Mynott, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 149, 1 (1978).
927. H. Hoberg and V. Gotor, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 149, 5 (1978).
928. R. Mantione, A. Alves, P. P. Montijn, G. A. Wildschut, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 89, 97 (1970).
929. J. H. van Boom, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 85, 580 (1966).
930. H. A. Selling, J. A. Rompes, P. P. Montijn, S. Hoff, J. H. van Boom, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 119 (1969).
931. H. Kleijn, J. Meijer, H. Westmijze and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 96, 251 (1977).
932. M. L. Martin, F. Lefevre and R. Mantione, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 2049 (1971).
933. P. H. M. Schreurs, W. G. Galesloot and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 94, 70 (1975).
934. A. Roedig, G. Zaby and W. Scharf, *Chem. Ber.*, 110, 1484 (1977).
935. A. Roedig and G. Zaby, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1771 (1977).
936. H. Braun, G. Stobl and H. Gotzler, *Angew. Chem.*, 86, 477 (1974); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 13, 496 (1974).
937. H. Braun and G. Stobl, *Angew. Chem.*, 86, 477 (1974); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 13, 470 (1974).
938. F. Bohlmann, K.-M. Kleine and Chr. Arndt, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 694, 149 (1966).
939. F. Bohlmann and C. Zdero, *Chem. Ber.*, 104, 1329 (1971).
940. F. Bohlmann and P.-D. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, 106, 3772 (1973).
941. E. L. Martin and W. H. Sharkey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 5256 (1959).
942. R. N. Warrener, E. E. Nunn and M. N. Paddon-Row, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2639 (1976).
943. G. H. Birum and C. N. Matthews, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 3554 (1967).
944. R. Vestin, A. Borg and T. Lindblom, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 22, 685 (1968).
945. R. Vestin, A. Borg and T. Lindblom, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 22, 687 (1968).
946. F. Karlsson, R. Vestin and A. Borg, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 26, 3394 (1972).
947. B. Heinrich and A. Roedig, *Angew. Chem.*, 80, 367 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 7, 375 (1968).
948. F. P. van Remoortere and F. B. Boer, *Angew. Chem.*, 81, 567 (1969); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 8, 597 (1969).
949. A. Roedig, V. Kimmel, W. Lippert and B. Heinrich, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 755, 106 (1972).
950. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 435 (1969).
951. S. Kobayashi, M. Shinya and H. Taniguchi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 71 (1971).
952. S. Kobayashi, T. Sonoda and H. Taniguchi, *Chem. Letters*, 163 (1977).
953. F. Straus, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 342, 196 (1905).

Author Index

This index is designed to enable the reader to locate an author's name and work with the aid of the reference numbers appearing in the text. The page numbers are printed in normal type in ascending numerical order, followed by the reference numbers in parentheses. In some cases in order to save space, where a number of references occur on the same page these are grouped together in parentheses. The numbers in *italics* refer to the pages on which the references are cited, either in lists of references or as footnotes within the text.

- Aaltonen, R. 336, 337 (97, 98) 359
Aaltonen, R. 493 (59) 516
Abadzhhev, S. S. 343 (134) 360
Abbott, P. J. 419, 420 (22) 428, 540, 541
(117(a)) 659, 861 (792) 898
Abduganiev, E. G. 489 (14) 515
Abe, M. 737 (98) 753
Abegaz, B. 292 (106) 306
Abegg, V. P. 792 (135) 884
Abel, E. 705 (14) 719
Abel, H. 858 (767) 897
Abeles, R. H. 462 (78) 466, 467 (101,
104) 484, 472 (114, 115) 485, 473 (119,
120) 485, 476, 477, 478 (128) 485, 478
(133) 485, 479 (135, 136) 485
Abell, P. I. 345, 346 (152, 154) 361, 535
(83) 659
Aben, R. W. 513 (200, 202) 519
Abend, P. G. 494, 496 (75) 517
Abley, P. 839 (567) 893
Abraham, D. J. 501 (124 518, 506 (150)
518, 506, 514 (152) 518
Abraitys, V. Y. 245 (96) 274
Adam, W. 495 (82) 517
Adams, H. E. 390 (232) 410
Adiwidjaja, G. 61, 63 (57) 95
Adler, M. 462 (75) 484
Advani, B. G. 730 (58) 753
Agarwal, S. K. 830 (472) 891
Agawa, T. 297, 298 (145, 148, 149, 154)
307, 713, 714 (48) 719, 728 (51), 733
(81), 737 (98), 739 (102), 746 (144), 749
(161, 163) 753–755, 811 (274) 887
Agosta, W. C. 245 (95) 274, 814 (317)
888
Ahlbrecht, H. 671 (71) 696
Ahlrichs, R. 11, 13 (53) 41
Ahr, H. J. 836 (554) 892
Ainsworth, C. 246 (117) 274, 490, 491,
505 (29) 516, 491 (34, 35) 516, 491, 505
(40) 516
Airoldi, G. 243 (86) 274
Aitzetmuller, K. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483
Aizawa, T. 724 (23) 752
Akagi, K. 803, 804 (218) 885, 860 (786)
898
Akawie, R. 524 (12) 657
Akermark, B. 800 (212) 885
Akiba, K. 672, 673 (100, 101) 697, 737
(96) 753
Akiyama, S. 874 (906, 907) 900
Akiyama, T. 509, 510 (184) 519
Aksnes, G. 782, 810 (27) 881
Alakuijala, P. 338 (101) 360
Albano, V. G. 70 (91(b)) 96
Alberts, A. H. 841 (588) 893
Albrand, M. (70) 406, 811 (275, 276) 887,
818, 821 (343) 888
Albuquerque, E. X. 462 (75) 484
Aldridge, C. L. 496 (92) 517
Alexakis, A. 546 (146) 660
Alexander, R. 861 (799) 898
Alexandre, C. 742 (110) 754
Al Holly, M. M. 259 (185) 276
Ali, S. M. 281 (24) 304
Allain, R. 287, 296 (63) 305, 768, 772
(25) 778
Allegra, G. 70 (92) 96
Allen, E. W. 827 (416) 890
Allen, G. 322 (28) 358
Allen, L. C. 9 (34) 41, 15 (81) 42
Allenmark, S. 749 (162) 755

- Allison, N. T. 829 (464) 891
 Allred, E. L. 63, 65 (68) 95, 176, 178^{*}
 (48), 181 (59) 187, 188
 Almenningen, A. 51, 65–67 (7, 73, 74(a).
 78(a)) 94, 95
 Al-Sader, B. H. 350 (171) 361, 593 (294)
 663, 611 (343) 664, 808 (255) 886, 827
 (414) 890
 Alves, A. 393, 395 (257, 267) 411, (593)
 893, 849 (676) 895, 878 (925, 928) 901
 Aman, H. 262 (200) 276
 Amar, F. 350 (169) 361
 Amaya, H. 693 (196) 699
 Amiard, G. 726 (36) 752
 Amice, Ph. 503 (131) 518
 Amiel, Y. 380 (68, 114) 406, 407
 Amos, R. A. 546, 547 (144(b)) 660
 Anchel, M. 452 (7) 482
 Anders, E. 246 (111) 274
 Andersen, N. H. 688 (152) 698
 Anderson, B. 827 (419) 890
 Anderson, B. F. 262 (199) 276
 Anderson, B. R. 826 (410) 890
 Anderson, H. W. 131, 133, 135, 137, 138
 (66, 70) 134, 138, 154, 354 (191) 362
 Anderson, R. J. 690 (161) 698
 Anderson, R. S. 346 (154) 361
 Anderson, W. K. 213 (88) 221, 618 (372)
 664
 Andersson, K. 861 (803) 898
 Ando, T. 280, 283 (11) 304
 Ando, W. 228 (19) 272
 Andrac, M. 365, 367, 372–375, 382 (3, 4,
 32, 82) 405–407
 André, C. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405
 André, J.-M. 78 (128(c)) 97
 André, M.-C. 78 (128(c)) 97
 Andreades, S. 240 (68) 273
 Andrews, D. A. 635 (431) 665
 Andrews, G. D. 644 (456) 666, 797 (196)
 885
 Andrews, G. G. 670 (10) 695
 Andrews, S. D. 301 (189) 308, 820 (363)
 888
 Andrieu, C. G. 629 (419) 665
 Anet, F. A. L. 57, 82, 93 (38, 143, 145, 146)
 94, 97, 118 (39) 153, 341 (122) 360, 702
 (2) 718, 723 (16) 752, 829 (461) 891, 831
 (479) 891
 Angell, C. A. 836 (555) 892
 Anjaneyulu, B. 259 (186) 276
 Anthes, E. 232, 233, 249 (46, 123(a)) 272,
 275
 Anthes, H. I. 493, 511 (64) 517
 Ao, M. S. 342 (125) 360
 Aoki, D. 392 (244) 410, 845 (621) 894
 Appel, R. 726 (35) 752
 Applegate, L. A. 824 (395) 889
 Applegate, L. E. 824 (392) 889
 Applequist, D. E. 835 (540) 892
 Appleyard, G. D. 342 (127) 360, 531 (49)
 658, 853 (718) 896
 Arai, K. 673 (97) 697
 Araki, M. 690 (162) 698
 Aratani, T. 787 (80) 883, 787 (82) 883, 831
 (486) 891
 Araud, C. 792 (121) 883
 Arendale, W. F. 175 (44) 187
 Arens, J. F. 237, 269, 271 (58(a), 58(b),
 58(c), 225, 235) 273, 277, 288 (66, 67) 305,
 391–394, 400 (239, 246, 247, 253,
 301–303, 308, 312) 410–412, 489 (11) 515,
 531 (48) 658, 562 (212) 661, 670, 679 (5),
 670, 687 (16), 670 (17), 671 (61, 64), 671,
 690 (88, 90) 695, 696, 792 (122) 883, 807
 (241) 886, 849 (673) 895, 849 (674) 895,
 851 (700, 701, 706, 707, 708), 895, 852
 (714) 896, 864 (818, 820) 898, 879 (929,
 930) 901
 Aresta, M. 70 (91(b)) 96
 Ariyan, Z. S. 671, 690 (84) 696
 Arkell, A. 227 (16), 243 (82) 272, 274
 Armbruster, C. W. 232 (39) 272
 Armstrong, D. R. 679, 688 (140) 698
 Arndt, C. 875 (913) 901, 880 (938) 901
 Arnesen, S. P. 67 (78(a)) 95
 Arnett, R. L. 158, 159 (10) 164
 Arnold, D. R. 265 (212) 277
 Arnold, Z. 281 (20) 304
 Aronov, Y. E. 242 (76(b)) 273, 856 (745)
 897
 Arpin, N. 455, 456 (43) 483, 457 (48) 483
 Arr, H. 656 (501) 667
 Arseniyadis, S. 191 (8) 219
 Arsenyan, G. B. 540 (110) 659
 Asano, S. 493 (68) 517
 Asao, T. 280, 283 (10, 43) 304, 305
 Asas, T. 287, 291 (64) 305
 Ash, A. B. 726 (38) 752
 Ast, T. 218 (122) 222
 Atavin, A. S. 493 (58, 61) 516, 496 (93) 517
 Atkins, T. J. 423 (35) 428
 Atkinson, R. 329 (62) 359
 Atsumi, K. 845 (620) 894
 Audier, H. 205, 206 (61(b)), 217 (115(b))
 220, 222
 Aue, D. H. 348 (163) 361, 642 (449) 666,
 834 (503) 891
 Augustin, M. 693 (200, 201) 699
 Aul'chenko, I. S. 635 (433) 665
 Aung, S. 7, 8 (30) 41
 Aversa, M. C. 301 (186) 308
 Avetisyan, E. A. 540 (110) 659
 Aviam, M. 288 (79) 305

- Awata, N. 481 (141, 142, 143) 485
 Azano, M. 203 (49) 220
 Aziz, S. I. 810 (262) 886
- Baarda, D. G. 787 (86) 883
 Baba, A. 298 (154) 307, 749 (163) 755, 811 (274) 887
 Babbe, D. A. 850 (682) 895
 Baber, M. 209 (72) 221
 Babson, J. 478 (133) 485
 Bach, E. 198 (29(b)) 219
 Bach, F. L. 341 (116) 360
 Bach, R. D. 129 (65(a), 65(b)) 154, 352–354 (179, 182, 186–188) 361, 362, 829 (436, 437, 443, 449) 890
 Back, T. G. 243 (83) 274
 Backer, H. J. 704 (11) 719
 Backlund, S. J. 547, 554, 555 (150(b)) 660
 Bacso, I. 548 (161) 660
 Badanyan, Sh. O. 371, 372 (57) 406
 Badanyan, S. O. 550 (165) 660, 784 (38) 882, 863 (813) 898, 865 (823) 898
 Badawi, M. M. 217 (115(a)) 222
 Baddley, W. H. 69 (88) 95
 Bagby, M. O. 453 (29) 482
 Baggiolini, E. 625 (394) 665
 Baghal-Vayjooee, M. H. 315, 316, 322, 323 (15, 25, 26) 323, 357, 358
 Bagnell, J. J. 670 (39) 695
 Bagus, P. S. 11 (62), 15, 16 (84) 42
 Bai, S. 240 (67(c)) 273
 Bailey, P. S. 246 (113) 274
 Bailey, P. S. Jr. 289 (82) 306
 Bailey, W. I. 70 (96) 96
 Bailey, W. J. 548 (159) 660, 812 (283) 887, 838 (560) 893
 Baird, M. 70 (91(a)) 96
 Baird, M. S. 787 (75, 76) 882, 829 (441) 890, 829 (460) 891, 829, 830 (463) 891
 Baird, N. C. 32 (126) 43
 Bak, B. 55, 60 (49) 95
 Baker, C. 21 (99) 43
 Baker, C. S. L. 453 (26) 482, 535 (90) 659, 797, 798 (198) 885, 861 (804) 898
 Baker, R. 830, 831 (476) 891
 Bakker, S. A. 651 (482) 666, 796 (181) 885
 Balaspiri, L. 743 (120) 754
 Balasubramanian, K. K. 628 (415) 665
 Baldas, J. 197, 208 (22(a), 22(b)) 219
 Baldwin, J. E. 263 (205) 277, 596 (304) 663, 625 (399) 665, 644 (456) 666, 784 (35) 882, 789, 808 (100) 883, 797 (196) 885
 Baldwin, M. 203 (48(a), 48(b)) 220
 Ball, W. J. 826 (409) 890, 829 (432) 890, 865 (825) 898
- Ballentine, A. R. 569, 572, 574 (231) 662
 Balyan, K. V. 366, 386–389 (26, 157, 160–164, 166, 168, 174–181, 184, 187–192, 198, 200, 201, 204, 210) 406, 408–410, 784 (41–46) 882, 808 (248) 886, 812 (298) 887, 845 (617) 894
 Bamford, C. H. 313 (11) 357
 Bampffield, H. A. 299 (167, 170) 307
 Ban, Y. 684, 685 (146) 698
 Baney, H. F. 834 (529) 892
 Banitt, E. H. 671, 672 (50) 696
 Bank, K. C. 679, 688 (132) 698
 Banks, H. J. 499 (113) 518
 Banks, R. E. 249 (126) 275, 342 (127) 360, 855 (738, 739) 896, 856 (742) 897, 857 (747, 751–755) 897
 Banville, J. 489, 513, 514 (17) 515, 499 (110) 517, 499, 500, 513 (108) 517, 504, 513, 514 (139) 518
 Baran, J. S. 396 (273) 411
 Baran-Marszak, M. 394 (264) 411
 Barber, M. 120, 131 (51) 153, 454 (32) 483
 Bardone-Gandemar, F. 365, 367, 372–375, 383 (3, 142) 405, 408
 Barelski, P. M. 526 (16) 657
 Bargagna, A. 252 (158) 275, 290, 296 (97, 136, 140, 141) 306, 307
 Bargamova, M. D. 242 (76(a)) 273, 856 (746) 897
 Bargogna, A. 296 (135) 307
 Barillier, D. 629 (419) 665
 Barkash, V. A. 247 (118) 274
 Barker, B. H. 671 (77) 696
 Barker, M. W. 206 (65) 220, 670 (22, 23) 695, 704, (9), 710 (36), 711, 712 (40), 712 (42–44), 713 (45), 714 (49), 716 (52, 53), 716, 717 (57), 716, 718 (58) 719, 720
 Barker, W. D. 782 (28) 881
 Barklow, T. 326 (37) 358
 Barkovich, A. J. 839 (569) 893
 Barlow, M. G. 855 (739) 896, 857 (752) 897
 Barnard, J. A. 329 (60) 359
 Barnes, H. M. 492, 493 (48) 516
 Barnes, R. B. 174 (43) 187
 Barreiro, E. 544, 545 (136, 137(a)) 660, 791 (112, 114) 883
 Barrett, R. E. 690 (159) 698
 Barriol, J. 52 (17) 94
 Barry, B. J. 529 (35) 657
 Bart, J. C. J. 68 (90(a)) 96
 Barta, W. D. 280 (5) 304
 Bartczak, T. J. 262 (199) 276
 Bartel, J. 742 (114) 754
 Bartell, L. S. 58 (33) 94
 Bartlett, A. J. 588 (286) 663, 588, 589 (287) 663, 807 (242) 886

- Bartlett, P. D. 280, 283 (11) 304, 330 (63, 64) 359, 710 (33) 719, 734 (85) 753[†]
- Bartlett, R. J. 11 (59) 42
- Bartlett, W. R. 511 (189) 519
- Barton, D. H. R. 243, 264 (83, 207) 274, 277, 288 (75) 305
- Bartsch, W. 848 (656) 895
- Basch, H. 24, 25, 29, 30 (118) 43
- Baschang-Bister, W. 683 (144) 698
- Basco, I. 812 (286) 887
- Bass, J. D. 488, 507 (7) 515
- Bastiansen, O. 51, 65–67 (7, 73, 78(a)) 94, 95
- Bates, E. B. 812 (299) 887
- Bates, G. S. 690 (164) 698
- Bationi, J.-P. 377–380 (93, 100–103, 105, 109) 407, 818 (346) 888, 848 (654, 659), 659, 849 (670) 895, 872 (894) 900
- Batty, J. W. 302 (192) 308, 853 (719, 720) 896
- Batz, F. 500 (117) 518
- Batzold, F. H. 464 (92, 94) 484, 466 (95, 100) 484
- Baudouy, E. 796 (175) 885
- Baudouy, R. 460 (65) 483, 543 (131) 660, 792 (129) 884, 794 (152, 153) 884, 798 (202) 885, 803 (220, 221) 886, 868 (851, 852) 899
- Bauer, G. 212 (86) 221
- Bauer, R. S. 173 (33) 187, 855 (737) 896
- Bauer, S. 858 (767) 897
- Baukov, Yu. I. 117 (34) 153, 238, 253 (64, 160(a), 160(b), 161) 273, 275, 282 (37) 305, 401, 403, 404 (314, 324–327, 338, 341–343, 345–348, 351) 412, 413, 490 (25–28) 516, 491 (39) 516, 491, 501 (41) 516, 501 (123) 518, 504 (142) 518, 505 (147) 518
- Baumgarten, H. E. 206, 215 (66, 102) 220, 221
- Bauschlicher, C. W. 15, 16 (84), 18 (90) 42
- Bavry, R. H. 246 (113) 274, 289 (82) 306
- Baxter, G. J. 233, 243, 252 (50) 272, 765, 774, 776 (20), 776 (21), 768, 772 (26), 773 (35), 777 (39, 40) 778
- Bayer, R. P. 671, 690 (89) 696
- Bayes, K. D. 329 (62) 359
- Bayne, W. F. 417 (10) 428
- Bazant, V. 316 (16) 357
- Beak, P. 209 (73, 74) 221
- Beale, W. J. 529 (35) 657
- Beames, D. J. 281 (17) 304, 670, 674, 675, 689, 690 (20) 695
- Beard, C. D. 645 (464, 469) 666, 815 (327) 888, 834 (515, 517) 892
- Beauchamp, J. L. 190 (2(a)) 219
- Beck, A. K. 670, 679 (13), 670 (18), 671, 672 (54), 671, 672 (57), 572 (75) 695, 696
- Becker, D. 653 (491) 667
- Becker, H. C. 166 (4) 186
- Becker, J. Y. 57 (40) 94, 74 (118) 96, 389–391 (211–213, 227, 237) 410, 525 (13) 657, 831 (489) 891, 842, 843 (596) 893, 842, 843, 845, 878 (597) 893, 867 (841) 899
- Becker, K. 533 (65) 658
- Becker, K. B. 770 (32) 778
- Beckey, H. D. 190 (1(a)) 219
- Bee, L. K. 841, 876 (586) 893
- Beeby, J. 841, 876 (586) 893
- Beer, R. 240 (67(b)) 273
- Beetz, T. 601 (320) 663
- Behun, J. D. 497, 503, 509 (102) 517
- Bélanger, A. 510 (187) 519, 510, 513 (186) 519
- Beletskaya, I. P. 436 (8) 450
- Bell, L. N. 824 (403) 889
- Bellassoued, M. 380 (123) 407
- Belletire, J. L. 670, 671, 690 (42) 695
- Bellus, D. 252 (156) 275
- Beltrame, P. 88 (164) 97
- Beltrame, P. L. 88 (164) 97
- Belzecki, C. 295 (133) 306
- Benaim, J. 368, 369, 385 (39) 406, 550, 551 (168) 660
- Bender, C. F. 6 (24), 10 (43), 14 (79), 15 (81), 18 (90) 41, 42
- Bendz, G. 454 (11) 482, 797 (197) 885
- Ben-Efraim, D. A. 532 (56) 658, 805 (230) 886
- Benham, J. 245 (95) 274
- Benn, W. R. 631 (430) 665, 837 (559) 893
- Bennett, G. B. 488, 511, 515 (4) 515, 512 (195) 519
- Bennett, J. E. 326, 345 (42) 358
- Benoit, F. 218 (120) 222
- Benson, A. M. 464 (91, 92) 484
- Berchert, G. J. 784 (37) 882
- Berg, M. H. 392 (248) 410
- Bergman, R. G. 39, 40 (149) 44, 565 (223) 661, 566, 568, 570 (226) 661, 566, 568 (227) 661, 575 (245) 662, 615, 647 (356) 664, 616 (360) 664, 616, 646 (359) 664, 616, 646, 647, 649 (361) 664, 814 (315) 888
- Bergmann, E. 47 (2, 3(a)) 93
- Bergmark, W. R. 735 (89) 753
- Berkovitch-Yellin, Z. 65, 66 (76) 95
- Berkovitch-Yellin, Z. 836 (545) 892, 871 (877) 900
- Berkowitz, D. S. 8, 9, 12 (33) 41
- Berkowitz, W. F. 797 (193) 885

- Berlan, J. 818 (346) 888, 848 (655) 895, 849 (670) 895, 854 (731, 732) 896
- Bernaandez, L. 296 (134) 306
- Bernadon, F. 808 (256) 886
- Bernard, H. W. 6 (26) 41
- Berndt, A. 792 (138, 141) 884
- Bernhard, K. 460 (60) 483, 839 (570) 893
- Bernhard, S. A. 233 (49) 272
- Bernheim, R. A. 6 (26) 41
- Bernstein, H. J. 50 (34(a)) 94, 173 (34) 187
- Bernstein, S. C. 230 (26) 272
- Berrang, B. 670 (36) 695
- Bert, G. 270 (232) 277
- Bertelson, R. C. 829 (433) 890
- Bertisen, M. A. 503 (134) 518
- Bertrand, M. 289, 299, 300, 302–304 (88, 162, 163, 166, 172, 180–182, 193, 194, 197, 199) 306–308
- Bertrand, M. 354 (192) 362, 372, 380 (58, 117, 118) 406, 407, 427 (49, 50) 429, 526 (21, 22) 657, 526, 527 (23) 657, 559 (205) 661, 560 (210) 661, 564 (221) 661, 565, 571, 574 (222) 661, 566 (224) 661, 566, 569, 570 (225) 661, 569, 570, 574 (233) 662, 571, 575 (234) 662, 574 (236–244) 662, 576 (246–248) 662, 577, 578 (255) 662, 577 (256, 257) 662, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 624 (387) 665, 627 (406(b)) 665, 793 (145, 146) 884, 795 (161, 162, 164, 165) 884, 796 (167) 884, 796, 813 (178) 885, 797 (192) 885, 808, 815, 816 (252) 886, 808 (257, 258) 886, 812 (295) 887, 812, 813 (300, 301, 303) 887, 814 (309, 312, 314) 887, 814 (318, 319) 888, 815 (321, 322) 888, 817 (334–336, 340) 888, 818 (344, 345, 347) 888, 829 (447) 890, 830 (465) 891, 831 (480) 891, 835 (541) 892, 836 (548) 892, 848 (647–649) 894, 859 (771) 897, 872 (893) 900
- Bertrand, R. D. 181 (59) 188
- Bertsch, K. 78, 79 (131(a), 133) 97, 118 (35) 153, 581, 582 (267, 268) 662, 872 (884, 885) 900
- Bestian, H. 232, 234, 241 (47) 272
- Bestmann, H.-J. 69 (84) 95, 267, 268 (220, 222, 223) 277, 298 (157) 307, 491 (45, 46) 516, 671 (62) 696, 704 (8), 711 (39) 719, 725, 726 (34) 752, 781, 782 (14) 881, 782 (29) 881, 810 (264) 887, 818 (348–350) 888, 841 (587) 893, 876 (914) 901
- Bethke, H. 194, 213 (17(a), 17(b), 91) 219, 221
- Betskouski, M. 617 (368) 664, 829 (459) 891
- Beveridge, D. L. 71 (103(d)) 96
- Bew, R. E. 115, 120 (26) 152, 454 (10, 14) 482
- Bey, P. 470 (112) 485
- Beyer, E. 493 (62) 516
- Beynon, J. H. 204, 218 (57, 58(b), 121, 122) 220, 222
- Bezaguet, A. 836 (548) 892
- Bhacca, N. S. 653 (492) 667, 677 (116) 697, 808 (259, 260) 886
- Bhanu, S. 390 (236) 410
- Bhattacharjya, A. 789 (104) 883
- Bhattacharya, S. K. 259 (186) 276
- Bianchini, J. P. 351 (172) 361, 792 (120, 121) 883
- Biemann, K. 197, 212 (24, 85(a)) 219, 221
- Bieri, G. 72 (112) 96, 867 (840) 899
- Bigley, D. B. 191 (7) 219
- Bignaedi, G. 296 (135) 307
- Bignardi, G. 290, 296 (97, 136–140) 306, 307
- Bijen, J. M. J. M. 53, 86, 90 (18, 19) 94
- Billiotte, J. C. 399 (290) 411
- Billups, W. E. 526 (15) 657
- Binaghi, M. 241 (73) 273
- Binamé, R. 252 (157) 257, 290 (96) 306
- Binamé, R. B. 692 (185) 699
- Binder, H. 186 (82) 188
- Binder, V. 85 (151) 97, 598, 599 (311) 663, 853, 854 (725) 896
- Binger, P. 795 (159) 884
- Bingham, R. C. 71–73, 77, 78 (104) 96
- Binkley, J. S. 89 (165) 97
- Binsch, G. 504 (145) 518, 834 (528) 892
- Biollaz, M. 304 (200) 308
- Birnbaum, D. 653 (491) 667
- Birum, G. H. 267, 268 (220) 277, 767 (23) 778, 880 (943) 901
- Bishop, D. 372, 373 (75) 407
- Black, D. K. 535 (87) 659, 624 (385, 386) 664, 813, 815, 816 (304) 887, 815 (328) 888, 816 (330) 888, 860 (780) 898, 861 (789, 800) 898
- Black, R. 640 (443) 666
- Blackman, G. L. 12, 13 (74) 42, 762 (11), 762, 771 (12) 777
- Blair, I. 379 (106) 407
- Blair, L. K. 326 (36) 358
- Blais, J. 396, 397 (278, 279) 411, 554 (188) 661
- Blake, P. G. 162, 163 (22, 23) 164, 312, 313, 322, 323, 329, 331 (10, 11, 25–27, 59, 71) 313, 323, 357–359
- Blanke, E. 232 (37(a), 37(b)) 272
- Blau, K. 240 (67(a)) 273
- Bleiholder, R. F. 301 (188) 308, 834 (508) 892
- Blickle, P. 796 (185) 885, 801 (216) 885, 835 (544) 892
- Bloch, K. 120 (46(a), 46(b)) 153, 462, 463

- (80) 484, 463 (81) 484, 463, 473 (82) 484, 463 (83, 84, 86, 87) 484, 463, 464 (85) 484
- Bloch, R. 264 (208) 277, 339 (108) 360, 505 (148) 518
- Block, E. 678 (129) 697
- Block, R. 235 (52) 273
- Blomquist, A. T. 166 (2), 173 (36) 187
- Blomquist, A. T. 266 (216) 277, 829 (434) 890, 855 (735) 896
- Bloomfield, J. J. 491 (34) 516
- Blount, J. F. 670 (25) 695
- Bloxham, D. P. 463 (88, 89, 90) 484
- Blues, E. T. 405 (356, 358–361) 413
- Blum, D. 78 (136) 97
- Blunck, F. H. 259 (189) 276
- Bly, R. S. 569, 572, 574 (231, 232) 662, 573 (235) 662, 808 (251) 886, 808, 813, 815, 816 (253) 886, 814 (311) 887
- Boberg, F. 859 (770) 897
- Bobrich, M. 199 (31) 219
- Bobrowicz, F. W. 3, 4, 24, 36 (7) 40
- Bock, H. 34 (133) 43, 63 (61) 95, 241, 270 (70, 232) 273, 277, 670, 679 (1, 2) 695
- Bockris, J. O'M. 432 (1) 450
- Bodanszky, M. 722, 743 (8) 752
- Boeckman, R. K., Jr. 507, 513, 514 (168) 519
- Boeder, C. W. 352 (180) 361, 545 (139, 140) 660
- Boer, F. B. 880 (948) 901
- Boerma, J. A. 227 (13) 272
- Boerner, D. 421 (29) 428
- Bogdanova, G. S. 282 (37) 305
- Bogdanova, G. S. (351) 413
- Bogentoft, C. 193 (15(a), 15(b)) 219, 300 (173, 177) 307, 548 (160) 660, 811 (277) 887, 812 (287, 288) 887, 813 (305) 887, 848 (642) 894
- Boggs, J. E. 8 (32) 41
- Bohen, J. M. (21) 219
- Bohlen, P. 470 (107, 109) 484
- Bohler, P. 210 (76) 221
- Bohlmann, F. 171, 192, 194, 202, 203, 210, 212, 213 (11, 13, 16, 17(a), 17(b), 17(c), 39(b), 46(a), 54, 55, 79(a), 82, 91) 219–221, 781 (11) 881, 795 (163) 884, 796 (180) 885, 799, 876 (204) 885, 813 (302) 887, 821 (367) 889, 872 (889) 900, 875 (913) 901, 880 (938–940) 901
- Böhm, I. 803 (224) 886
- Bohme, D. K. 355 (198) 362
- Böhme, H. 492 (53) 516
- Bohrer, J. C. 829 (434) 890
- Boiko, Yu. A. 400 (305) 412
- Bolesov, I. G. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186) 885
- Bollyky, L. J. 330 (68) 359
- Bond, F. T. 584 (276) 662
- Bond, F. Th. 865 (832, 833) 899
- Bonham, J. 209 (74) 221
- Bonnet, P.-H. 192 (13) 219
- Bonnett, P.-H. 821 (367) 889
- Bonnett, R. 455, 456 (39, 40) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- Bonnier, J. M. 729 (52) 753
- Bonse, G. 858 (760) 897
- Boonstra, H. J. 269 (225) 277
- Boop, J. L. 563 (217) 661
- Boop, J. L. 830 (473) 891
- Borchardt, J. K. 834 (529, 530) 892
- Borchers, F. 202 (46(b)) 220
- Borden, W. T. 78 (128(a)) 97
- Borden, W. Th. 785, 787 (64) 882, 792 (134) 884
- Borecka, B. 849 (665) 895
- Borer, R. 635, 636 (432) 665
- Borg, A. 65, 66 (74(a)) 95, 880 (944–946) 901
- Bornengo, M. 232 (43, 45) 272
- Bornowski, H. 875 (913) 901
- Borrmann, D. 224, 241 (2) 271, 293 (111, 112) 306
- Bos, H. J. T. 400 (301) 411, 489 (11) 515, 628 (412) 665, 629 (417, 422) 665, 671 (64, 67), 671, 690 (88) 696, 821 (368) 889, 850 (680) 895, 878 (925, 928) 901
- Bosbury, P. W. L. 856 (741) 896, 857 (748) 897
- Bose, A. K. 259 (186) 276
- Boshart, G. L. 726 (37) 752
- Boswell, C. J. 419 (17, 18) 428, 540, 541, (113, 114) 659
- Bothe, E. 246 (107) 274, 312 (8) 357
- Bottini, A. T. 354 (192) 362, 427 (48) 429, 811, 812 (279) 887, 824 (394, 396, 399, 405–407) 889, 826 (410) 890, 827 (419, 420) 890
- Bouchy, A. 52 (17), 64, 65 (71) 94, 95, 126 (60) 153
- Bouma, W. J. 32 (128) 43
- Bourelle-Wagnier, F. 611 (346) 664, 827 (423) 890
- Bourgain-Commerçon, M. 385 (151) 408
- Bourgeois, P. 558 (197–199) 661, 845 (618) 894
- Boutagy, J. 818 (351) 888
- Bowden, K. 425 (41) 429, 528 (32) 657
- Bowen, M. W. 236 (55(b)) 273, 760, 771 (7) 777
- Bowers, M. T. 348 (163) 361
- Bowes, C. W. 804 (229) 886
- Bowie, J. H. 200, 203 (37, 53) 220, 743 (118) 754
- Boyden, F. M. 824 (397) 889
- Boyer, J. H. 734 (86) 753

- Boynton, W. A. 419 (18) 428, 540, 541 (114) 659
 Boys, S. F. 6 (21) 41
 Braams, J. F. H. 850 (680) 895
 Bradley, C. H. (146) 97, 118 (39) 153, 723 (16) 752
 Bradley, J. N. 343, 347 (132, 157) 360, 361, 533 (73) 658
 Bradley, D. E. 865 (833) 899
 Brady, J. M. 321, 324, 335 (24, 35, 87) 322, 358, 359
 Brady, W. T. 231, 243, 249–253, (28(a), 28(b), 29–31, 87(a), 87(b), 87(c), 88(a), 88(b), 88(c), 89, 124, 128, 131, 134, 136, 138–142, 145–148, 162) 272, 274, 275, 280–285, 289–295, 298, 299 (3, 12, 15, 28–30, 32, 33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 55, 87, 94, 99–101, 103, 113–115, 124, 125, 130, 131, 152, 153, 160, 171) 304, 307, 314–316, 327, 330 (12, 44, 67) 357–359, 402–405 (332, 339, 349, 353) 412, 413, 692 (183) 699, 736 (92, 93) 753, 859 (769) 897
 Braeuniger, H. 693 (203) 699
 Braithwaite, A. 856 (742) 897, 857 (747, 754) 897
 Bramley, R. K. 610 (342) 664
 Branca, S. J. 228 (20) 272
 Branchini, B. R. 463 (87) 484
 Brand, K. 167 (8) 186, 863 (810, 811) 898, 869 (854) 899
 Brandsma, L. 162 (19) 164, 269, 271 (225, 235) 277, 300, 303 (178, 196) 307, 308, 390, 392–394, 400 (234, 246–249, 253, 301–303, 307–309, 311, 312) 410–412, 489 (11) 515, 524 (10) 657, 531 (48) 658, 546 (143) 660, 562 (212) 661, 598 (310) 663, 628 (412, 413) 665, 629 (416, 417, 418, 420–422) 665, 670, 679 (5), 671 (61, 64, 67, 69), 671, 690 (88) 695, 696, 791, 792 (115) 883, 792 (122) 883, 807 (241) 886, 821 (368) 889, 849 (673, 674) 895, 850 (681) 895, 851 (700–702, 706–708) 895, 852 (711–714) 896, 864 (818) 898, 878 (925, 928–930, 933) 901
 Brändström, A. 671 (206) 699
 Brandt, D. R. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283 (1) 304
 Brannock, K. C. 269 (228) 277, 294 (118) 306, 503 (130) 518, 504 (138) 518, 823 (380) 889
 Brassard, P. 489, 513, 514 (17) 515, 499, 500, 513 (108) 517, 499 (110) 517, 499, 504, 513, 514 (115) 518, 499 (116) 518, 504, 513, 514 (139, 144) 518, 510 (187) 519, 510, 513 (186) 519, 515 (207) 519
 Brauman, J. I. 217 (114) 222, 326 (36) 358
 Braun, H. 880 (936, 937) 901
 Braun, M. 671, 672 (57) 696
 Braun, R. M. 158, 159 (10) 164
 Braverman, S. 587 (283) 663, 587, 588 (285) 663, 587, 600 (284) 663, 805, 807 (232–234) 886, 853 (723) 896
 Bravermanaand, S. 600, 601 (318) 663
 Breiter, J. J. 506 (150) 518
 Breitmaier, E. 58, 89 (35(a)) 94
 Brenner, M. 459 (56) 483
 Brenner, S. 388–390 (206, 211, 216–219, 233) 410, 425 (42, 44) 429, 529 (34) 657
 Brent, D. A. 224 (7) 271
 Breslow, R. 449 (21) 450, 493, 496 (88) 517
 Bressel, U. 491, 496 (44) 516, 496 (89) 517, 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508 (177) 519, 850 (686, 688) 895
 Bretelle, D. 436 (9, 10) 450, 806 (237) 886
 Breuer, G. M. 186 (81) 188
 Brewer, R. 540, 541 (115) 659
 Brewster, J. H. 100 (13) 152
 Brewster, R. 419 (19) 428
 Brey, W. S., Jr. 787 (85) 883
 Brice, T. A. 217 (115(a)) 222
 Bright, D. 70 (100) 96
 Brill, W. F. 539 (108) 659
 Britten-Kelly, M. R. 243 (83) 274
 Brock, D. J. H. 463 (81) 484
 Brockson, T. J. 511 (189) 519
 Broekhof, N. L. J. M. 673 (98) 697
 Brogli, F. 72 (111(a)) 96
 Brook, A. G. 671, 672 (55(b), 55(c)) 696
 Brook, P. R. 285, 286, 289, 299 (48, 51–53, 56–59, 85, 167, 169, 170) 305–307
 Brooks, B. R. 11 (57), 17, 18 (88) 42
 Brown, A. L. 761 (10) 777
 Brown, D. W. 785, 786 (68) 882
 Brown, E. A. 372 (67) 406
 Brown, E. L. 507 (159) 518
 Brown, G. 461 (73) 484
 Brown, G. B. 461 (70) 484, 462 (75) 484
 Brown, G. R. 620 (378) 664
 Brown, H. C. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887
 Brown, J. M. 678 (129) 697
 Brown, P. 213 (87(b)) 221, 417 (11) 428
 Brown, R. D. 762 (11), 762, 771 (12) 777
 Brown, R. F. C. 233, 243, 252 (50), 265 (211) 272, 273, 277, 584 (277) 662, 759, 766, 770, 772 (3), 762 (11), 762, 771 (12), 762, 773–775 (13), 764, 765, 771, 772, 774 (19), 765, 774, 776 (20), 766 (21) 777, 778
 Bruce, M. I. (101) 96
 Bruderreck, H. 185 (69) 188
 Brummel, R. N. 353 (186), 354 (187) 362
 Brunelle, D. J. 672, 682 (94) 697
 Bryant, J. T. 10 (44) 41
 Bryce-Smith, D. 405 (354, 356, 358–361) 413

- Bua, E. 185 (72) 188
 Buchanan, D. N. 237 (57(b)) 273, 760, 771 (6) 777
 Buchecker, C. 262 (198) 276
 Buchecker, R. 457 (46) 483, 840 (577) 893
 Buchi, G. 600 (319) 663
 Buchs, A. 848 (661) 895
 Buchwald, S. L. 625 (397) 665, 839 (566) 893
 Buck, H. M. 829 (462) 891
 Buckingham, A. D. 100–103, 151 (14(d)) 152
 Buckle, J. 268 (221) 277
 Bucu, S. N. 227 (17) 272
 Budschedl, H. 748 (159) 755
 Budzikiewicz, H. 210, 215, 217 (78, 100, 101, 114, 118) 221, 222
 Budzikiewicz, H. 678 (126) 697
 Buehler, C. A. 224 (4(b)) 271
 Buenker, R. J. 11 (63) 42, 34, 35 (134) 43, 39, 40 (148) 44, 78 (128(b)) 97
 Bullough, R. K. 61, 64 (55) 95, 702 (4) 718
 Bu'Lock, J. D. 104, 109, 115, 119, 129 (25(a), 25(b)) 152, 452, 454 (17) 482, 452 (20, 21) 482, 452, 455 (22) 482, 454 (13, 15, 16) 482, 781 (10) 881
 Bulycheva, A. I. 167 (16) 187
 Bunnell, C. A. 640, 641 (445) 666, 833, (502) 891, 834 (520) 892
 Buono, G. 782 (30) 881
 Burcat, A. 342, 348 (130) 360, 343 (131) 360, 533 (71, 72) 658
 Burckhardt, T. 781 (11) 881
 Burdon, K. L. 452 (5) 482
 Burdon, M. G. 340 (114) 360
 Burg, B. 511 (188) 519
 Burgermeister, W. 462 (75) 484
 Burgess, E. M. 258 (178(b)) 276
 Burgess, J. A. 129 (64) 154
 Burke, J. A. 846 (630) 894
 Burkett, H. 493 (71) 517
 Burlachenko, G. S. 253 (160(a), 160(b)) 275, 401 (324, 325, 327), 403 (345, 346) 412, 413
 Burlachenko, G. S. 490 (25, 27, 28) 516, 490, 505 (26) 516, 491, 501 (41) 516, 501 (123) 518, 505 (147) 518
 Burlingame, A. L. 190 (1(b)) 219
 Burnelle, L. A. 34, 35, 36 (135) 43, 132, 133 (69(a)) 154
 Burns, R. C. 357 (202) 362
 Burpitt, R. D. 294 (118) 306, 503 (130, 138) 518, 823 (380) 889
 Bursey, J. T. 190 (2(b)), 200 (32) 219, 220
 Bűrshighaus, R. 671, 690 (60, 169), 672, 690 (74) 696, 698, 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109) 697
 Burtner, R. R. 372 (67) 406
 Burzlaff, H. 69 (84) 95
 Bushby, R. J. 59 (43) 94
 Bushby, R. J. 343 (139) 361, 426 (45) 429, (5) 657, 529, 530 (41) 658, 530 (43) 658, 783, 842 (32) 881
 Busshtein, K. Y. 170, 174 (26) 187
 Buswell, R. 422 (34) 428, 563 (216, 217) 661, 830 (473, 474) 891
 Butcher, M. 265 (211) 277
 Buter, E. J. M. 829 (462) 891
 Butin, K. P. 436 (8) 450
 Butler, P. E. 351 (173) 361
 Bycroft, B. W. 628 (414) 665
 Byrd, L. R. 238 (65(c)) 273, 299 (165) 307, 344, 347 (145), 346 (156) 361, 534 (81) 658
 Byrn, S. R. 859 (773) 897
 Cabak, J. 214 (94) 221
 Cabral, L. J. 824 (394, 405) 889
 Cadby, P. A. 751 (169) 755
 Cade, P. E. 9 (40), 41, 13 (77) 42
 Cadot, P. 171, 167, 171, 172 (9) 186, 354 (190) 362, 377, 379, 380, 385, 396–399 (90, 99, 100, 108, 152, 279, 282, 288–291) 407, 408, 411, 531 (45) 658, 551 (181) 661, 554 (188) 661, 597 (306, 307) 663, 798 (201) 885, 844 (607, 608) 894 846 (622, 623) 894, 849 (672) 895, 852 (709) 896, 855 (733) 896, 864 (815) 898, 870 (866) 899, 874 (904) 900
 Cafaggi, S. 252 (158) 275, 296 (141) 307
 Cairns, T. L. 492 (54) 516
 Calder, G. V. 225 (9), 266 (218) 272, 277
 Calder, H. J. 69 (87) 95
 Caldin, E. F. 322 (28) 358
 Caldwell, D. J. 100–103, 148, 151 (14(a), 14(b)) 152
 Caldwell, J. 610 (342) 664
 Calihan, L. E. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69) 658, 533 (70) 658
 Cambie, R. C. 120 (52) 153, 454 (12, 14) 482
 Cameron, D. W. 499 (111) 517, 499 (113, 114) 518
 Cameron, G. R. 167 (13) 187
 Cammack, K. L. 285 (50) 305
 Camp, R. L. 577 (252) 662, 792 (135) 884
 Campaigne, E. E. 676 (111) 697
 Campbell, K. N. 365 (9) 405
 Campbell, R. T. 205, 206, (61(d)) 220 61(e))
 Campbell, T. W. 726, 727, 728 (40), 727 (49) 752, 753
 Cane, D. E. 396 (275) 411
 Canfield, N. D. 670 (26) 695

- Cantrell, T. S. (160) 519
 Capmau, M. L. 377–379 (88–92, 95–98, 101, 103) 407
 Capmau, M. L. 551, 553 (174) 660, 848 (655) 895, 849 (669) 895, 854 (731, 732) 896
 Caprioli, R. M. 218 (121) 222
 Capuano, L. 254 (164(a), 164(b)) 275
 Cardner, P. D. 829 (446) 890
 Carey, F. A. 338 (104) 360, 670 (29), 671 672, 688–690 (48), 671, 672, 688 (58), 691 (171), 695, 696, 698
 Cargioli, J. D. 183 (63) 188
 Carl, W. 747 (150) 754
 Carls, G. A. 209 (73) 221
 Carlson, H. D. 240 (68) 273
 Carlson, R. G. 652 (490) 667, 830 (468, 469) 891
 Carlson, R. M. 338 (105) 360, 395 (269, 270) 411, 554, 557 (187) 661, 557 (196) 661, 670, 679, 681 (37), 675 (108) 695, 697
 Carlton, J. B. 833 (496) 891
 Carmack, M. 676 (112) 697
 Carney, P. A. 390 (221) 410, 844 (611) 894
 Carothers, W. H. 784 (37, 40) 882
 Carpio, H. 116 (32) 153, 791 (113) 883, 837 (558) 893, 857 (749) 897
 Carr, M. D. 343 (140) 361, 524, 525 (9, 11) 657, 529 (35) 657
 Carr, R. W., Jr. 327, 329 (43) 358
 Carrell, H. L. 466 (98) 484
 Carruthers, W. (95) 221
 Carson, F. P. 824 (396) 889
 Carson, J. W. 185 (75) 188
 Carton, D. 844 (608) 894
 Casara, P. 395 (271) 411
 Casara, P. 469 (105) 484
 Casara, P. 470 (112) 485
 Casella, J., Jr. 527 (25) 657
 Caserio, M. C. 238 (65(c)), 263 (204(b)), 273, 277
 Caserio, M. C. 299 (165) 307
 Caserio, M. C. 342, 348, 354 (129), 360
 Caserio, M. C. 344, 347 (145) 361
 Caserio, M. C. 346 (156) 361
 Caserio, M. C. 352 (181) 361
 Caserio, M. C. 534 (79) 658
 Caserio, M. C. 534 (81) 658
 Caserio, M. J. 781 (6) 881
 Cassau, J. 203 (49) 220
 Castellucci, N. T. 785 (61) 882
 Castenmuller, W. A. 829 (462) 891
 Castonguay, A. 499 (116) 518
 Catsoulacos, P. 750 (164) 755
 Cattania, M. G. 88 (164) 97
 Caubère, P. 809 (261) 886
 Causse, J. 246 (112) 274
 Cauzzo, G. 246 (106) 274
 Cava, M. P. 839 (568) 893
 Cavallone, F. (10) 40
 Cazes, B. 594 (298) 663
 Cekovic, Z. 330 (66) 359
 Celiner, W. D. (62) 406
 Cella, J. A. 372 (67) 406
 Celmer, W. D. 169, 173 (23) 187, 170 (25) 187, 172 (31) 187, 452, 454 (2, 3, 4) 482
 Cense, J. M. 377, 378 (94) 407, 531 (46) 658
 Cernigliaro, G. 625 (395) 665, 460 (67) 483, 796 (176) 885
 Cevolani, F. 185 (67) 188
 Chadha, N. K. 281 (19) 304
 Chambers, J. Q. 670 (26) 695
 Chan, H. F. 289 (86) 306
 Chan, J. K. 335 (84, 88) 359
 Chan, S. C. 10 (44) 41
 Chan, T. H. 782 (19) 881
 Chan, T.-L. 875 (912) 900
 Chandra, G. 733 (79) 753
 Chang, C.-C. 248 (122) 274, 343 (138) 361, 533 (61, 62) 658, 761 (8) 777
 Chapleo, C. B. 512 (196) 519
 Chapman, J. R. 115, 120 (26) 152, 454 (10) 482
 Chapman, N. B. 123, 127 (59) 153
 Chapman, O. L. 224 (8), 225 (9), 232, 243 (38), 245 (97), 248 (122), 257 (173), 261 (196(a), 196(b)), 262 (38), 266 (218) 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 493 (72) 517, 507 (159) 518, 509 (182) 519, 691 (175) 698, 761 (8, 9) 777, 817 (338) 888
 Chapman, P. J. 209 (70) 221
 Chapmau, M. L. 92 (173) 98
 Chappell, A. K. 827 (416) 890
 Charleston, B. S. 350 (170) 361
 Charlier, R. 372, 373, 379 (72, 73, 76) 406, 407
 Charpentier, L. 60 (50(b)) 95, 164 (27) 164
 Charrier, C. 180 (57) 187, 849 (666, 667) 895
 Chase, C. R. 421 (29) 428
 Chauhan, S. M. S. 693 (188, 189, 191, 192) 699
 Cheburkov, Y. A. 172, 175 (29) 187, 242 (76(a), 76(b), 76(c)). 249 (78), 251 (133), 273, 275, 332 (78) 359, 856 (745, 746) 897
 Chen, A. F.-T. 834 (527, 528, 530) 892
 Chen, F. 246 (117) 274
 Chen, F. 490, 491, 505 (29) 516
 Chen, F. 491 (34, 35) 516
 Chen, R. H. K. 671 (80), 694 (190) 696, 699
 Chenault, J. 368 (38) 406
 Cheng, C. 533 (75, 76) 658
 Cheng, T. C. 243, 250 (89), 253 (162) 274,

- 275, 282 (38), 292 (103) 305, 306, 402, 404
(332, 349) 412, 413
- Cheng, Y. S. P. 586 (281) 662, 805, 807
(235) 886
- Cherbuliez, E. 848 (660, 661) 895
- Cherkasov, L. N. 366, 386–388, 392
(26–28, 157, 160, 161, 163–166, 168–170,
174, 177, 178, 182, 183, 186–205, 251,
252) 406, 408–411, 784 (41, 42, 45, 46)
882
- Cherneva, E. P. 172, 175 (29) 187, 335 (85)
359
- Cheung, H.-C. 635, 636 (432) 665, 840
(577) 893
- Cheung, H.-L. 116 (30) 153
- Chevolot, L. 354 (190) 362
- Chia, H.-A. 640 (441) 666
- Chiba, T. 336 (95) 359
- Chichester, C. O. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
- Chickos, J. 331 (70), 336 (90) 359
- Chiellini, E. 114, 131, 138 (21), 135 (22)
152
- Chihal, D. M. 653 (492) 667, 808 (259, 260)
886
- Chilton, W. S. 114 (23) 152
- Chin, C. G. 583 (273) 662
- Chiou, D.-M. 541, 542 (117(b)) 659, 858
(763) 897
- Chipanina, N. N. 496 (93) 517
- Chirko, A. I. 535 (85) 659
- Chisholm, M. H. 70 (96) 96
- Chitwood, J. L. 293 (117) 306
- Cho, S.-C. 459 (57) 483
- Chodkiewicz, A. 171
- Chodkiewicz, W. 377–380, 385, 399
(88–105, 107–109, 152, 291) 407, 408, 411,
551, 553 (174) 660, 602 (323) 663, 798
(201) 885, 848 (654, 655, 657, 658, 659)
895, 849 (669) 895, 854 (732) 896, 874
(904) 900, 876 (915) 901
- Cholnoky, L. 455, 456 (44, 45(a), (45b))
483
- Chou, S.-K. 543 (126) 659, 792 (119) 883
- Christensen, D. A. 161 (16) 164
- Christensen, D. H. 87 (155, 157) 97, 161
(17) 164
- Christensen, J. E. 354 (192 362, 811, 812
(279) 887
- Christian, D. T. 526 (15) 657
- Christiansen, J. J. 55, 60 (49) 95
- Christie, W. W. 455 (35) 483
- Christoffersen, R. E. 24, 34 (114) 43
- Arous Chtara, R. 380 (120), 382 (131) 407,
408
- Chuang, H. Y. K. 476 (127) 485
- Chuche, J. 336 (94) 359, 608 (333) 664,
608, 609 (337) 664, 611 (346) 664, 611,
612 (345) 664, 612 (347) 664, 614 (354)
664, 816 (329) 888, 827 (421, 422, 423)
890
- Chung, R. H. 789 (105) 883
- Chvalovsky, V. 316 (16) 357
- Chwang, T. L. 390, 391 (225, 228, 229)
410, 551, 558, 559 (175) 660, 845 (615)
894
- Chwastek, H. 394 (263, 264) 411
- Ciganeck, E. 341 (123) 360
- Cinquini, M. 385 (153) 408, 599 (314) 663,
853, 854 (726) 896
- Cioffi, M. 508 (173) 519
- Ciurdaru, G. 834 (530) 892
- Cizek, J. 11, 13 (60) 42
- Claesson, A. 120 (48(a), 48(b)) 153, 193
(15(a)) 219, 300 (173, 174, 177), 307, 546
(148(a)) 660, 547 (148(b)) 660, 548 (160)
660, 559 (206) 661, 811 (277) 887, 812
(287–291) 887, 813 (305, 306) 887
- Clardy, J. 833 (496) 891
- Clardy, J. C. 493 (72) 517
- Clark, D. A. 689 (154) 698
- Clark, D. T. 679, 688 (140) 698
- Clark, G. C. 577 (254) 662
- Clark, M. G. 463 (88, 89) 484
- Clark, R. D. 298 (150) 307, 495 (85) 517
- Clark, S. D. 134, 138, 131, 133 (66) 154,
133, 135, 137, 138 (70) 154, 354 (191) 362
- Claussen, G. 751 (170) 755
- Clementi, E. 9 (34) 41, (10), 11 (11) 40
- Cliff, G. R. 488 (10) 515
- Clifford, P. J. 493 (69) 517
- Clizbe, L. A. 625 (400) 665
- Clouse, A. O. 824 (395) 889
- Cochran, J. C. 399 (296) 411, 846 (626) 894
- Cochran, P. B. 168 (17) 187
- Cocordano, M. 351 (172) 361
- Codkiewicz, W. 870 (866) 899
- Coe, D. A. 91 (168) 97
- Coeur, C. 861 (797) 898
- Coffen, D. L. 670, 679, 686, 688 (4), 670
(25, 26), 679, 688 (132) 695, 698
- Coffman, D. D. 784 (40) 882, 855 (736) 896
- Cognacq, J.-C. 876 (915) 901
- Cohen, E. 341 (116) 360, 507 (162, 163)
519
- Cohen, H. 499, 504 (109) 517
- Cohen-Addad, C. 55 (25) 94, 830 (466) 891
- Coker, M. E. 712 (42) 719
- Coller, B. A. W. 615 (355) 664
- Collins, F. E., Jr. 289, 290 (89) 306
- Collins, P. M. 264 (206(a)) 277
- Colonna, S. 385 (153) 408, 599 (314) 663,
853, 854 (726) 896
- Combs, L. L. 711, 712 (40) 719
- Commercon, A. 546 (146) 660

- Compernelle, F. (25) 219
- Conia, J.-M. 205, 206 (61(b)) 220, 264 (208) 277, 284 (47) 305, 503 (131) 518, 640 (443) 666, 833, 834 (497) 891, 840 (580) 893
- Conover, W. C. 192 (9) 219
- Conover, W. W. 356 (199) 362, 792 (137) 884
- Conte, A. 185 (74) 188
- Cook, A. G. 846 (630) 894
- Cook, R. S. 425 (41) 429, 528 (32) 657
- Cooks, R. G. 218 (90, 121, 122) 221, 222
- Cookson, R. C. 417 (11) 428, 762 (14) 778
- Coomber, J. W. 175 (47) 187
- Coombs, R. V. 548 (161) 660, 812 (286) 887
- Cooper, J. L. 555 (192) 661
- Cooper, R. G. 524 (12) 657
- Cope, A. C. 129 (65(a)) 154, 829 (436) 890
- Corbel, B. 532 (55) 658, 848 (641) 894
- Corbier, J. 626 (403) 665, 630 (424, 425) 665
- Corcoran, J. W. 690 (164) 698
- Cordes, J. F. 157 (9) 164, 343 (135) 360
- Corey, D. F. 831 (481) 891
- Corey, E. J. 281 (16–18, 20) 304, 391 (238, 240, 241), 394 (259), 396 (275) 410, 411, 488, 507 (7) 515, 670 (20, 21, 29, 33), 671 (20, 21, 47, 55(a), 80), 672 (47, 55(a), 72, 75), 674–676, 686, 689 (20, 21), 690 (20, 21, 155), 691 (176), 694 (190) 695, 696, 698, 699, 792 (134) 884, 865 (822) 898
- Corson, F. P. 427 (48) 429, 824 (406, 407) 889
- Cossement, E. 252 (157) 275, 290 (96) 306
- Cossement, F. 692 (185) 699
- Costisella, B. 673 (99) 697
- Cotton, F. A. 70 (96) 96
- Couch, E. V. 835, 836 (542) 892
- Coudert, G. 809 (261) 886
- Couffignal, R. 84, 85 (150), 87 (159(a), 159(b)) 97, 368, 369 (40), 382 (132, 136–139), 383 (140, 141) 406, 408, 427 (51) 429, 816 (331) 888, 817 (332, 333) 888, 842 (591) 893
- Coulomb, F. 543, 544 (132) 660, 862 (808) 898
- Coulomb-Delbecq, F. 543 (133) 660, 543, 544 (134) 660, 792, 862 (130, 131) 884, 800 (213) 885
- Coulson, C. A. 2, 15 (1) 40
- Courdurelis, C. I. 671, 690 (84) 696
- Couret, C. 328 (50) 358
- Couret, F. 328 (50) 358
- Court, A. S. 671, 672, 688 (58), 691 (171) 696, 698
- Courtot, P. 650 (481) 666
- Couvillion, J. L. 243 (85) 274
- Covey, D. F. 464 (92) 484, 464, 466 (97) 484, 466 (96, 98, 99, 100) 484, 530 (44) 658
- Cowie, J. S. 120 (50(a), 50(b)) 153, 300 (175, 176) 307, 455 (33) 483, 812 (285) 887
- Cowie, T. S. 548 (157) 660
- Cox, A. P. 20 (93) 42, 60 (46) 94, 163 (24) 164
- Cox, J. D. 156, 160, 162 (3) 164
- Cox, W. W. 830 (469) 891
- Coy, D. H. 847 (633, 634, 635) 894
- Coyle, T. D. 167 (12) 187
- Cozzi, F. 853, 854 (726) 896
- Cozzone, A. 526 (21) 657, 796 (167) 884
- Crabbé, P. 55 (25) 94, 116 (28(a), 28(b), 28(c), 32), 133, 135, 137, 138 (70), 140 (128(a)) 134, 138, 152, 153, 154, 304 (200) 308, 544 (135) 660, 544, 545 (136, 137(a)) 660, 790, 791 (110, 111) 883, 791 (112, 113, 114) 883, 830 (466, 467, 470) 891, 837 (558) 893, 857 (749) 897
- Crabtree, H. E. 257 (177(b)) 276
- Cragg, G. L. M. 280 (4) 304
- Craggs, A. 322 (26) 358
- Craig, J. C. 452 (18, 19) 482, 645 (464, 469) 666
- Cram, D. J. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517, 528 (33) 657, 679, 688 (131) 698
- Crandall, J. K. 180 (56) 187, 192 (9), 201 (40(a), 40(b)) 219, 220, 243 (80) 274, 330, 342, 356 (65, 126, 199) 359, 360, 362, 426 (47) 429, 512 (192) 519, 625 (391) 665, 577 (251) 662, 640 (444) 666, 640, 641 (445) 666, 655 (499) 667, 716, 717 (55) 719, 792 (125, 137) 883, 820 (364) 889, 829 (444) 890, 833 (502) 891, 834 (519, 520) 892
- Crank, G. 246 (108) 274
- Crawley, L. C. 342 (126) 360, 716, 717 (55) 719
- Creary, X. 389, 390 (220a) 410, 551, 553, 555, 557 (176) 660, 842 (594) 893
- Creger, P. L. 498 (105) 517
- Crelier, A. M. 824 (395) 889
- Cremer, D. 89 (165) 97
- Cresp, T. M. 874 (906) 900
- Crespi, V. 185 (67) 188
- Cresson, P. 344 (143) 361, 512 (193) 519, 594 (297, 300) 663, 602 (324, 325) 663, 602, 603 (326) 663, 626 (403, 404) 665, 627 (405, 406(a), 407) 665, 630 (424, 425) 665, 795 (155) 884, 811 (280) 887, 817 (337) 888, 848 (651, 652) 894

- Cristol, S. J. 836 (550) 892
 Critch, S. C. 245 (95) 274
 Cromartie, T. C. 472 (116) 485, 472, 473 (113) 485
 Crombie, L. 120 (45(a). 45(b)) 153, 371 (54, 63–66) 406
 Cromwell, N. H. 206 (66) 220
 Crossley, M. J. 499 (111) 517, 499 (113, 114) 518
 Crouch, R. K. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893
 Crow, J. 705 (14) 719
 Crow, W. D. 648, 649, 650 (475) 666
 Crowley, K. J. 650 (479) 666, 821 (366) 889
 Cruickshank, P. A. 726 (37) 752
 Csizmadia, I. G. 32, 33 (124) 43, 310 311, 321 (4) 357, 679, 688 (134, 135) 698
 Cum, G. 201 (43) 220, 301 (186, 187, 190) 308
 Cundall, R. B. 580 (262) 662
 Curtiss, L. A. 6, 7 (17) 41
 Cuvigny, T. 389 (214) 410
 Cymerman Craig, J. 834 (515, 517) 892
 Cyvin, S. J. 48, 49 (4) 93, 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164
 Czombos, J. 743 (120) 754
- Dabbagh, A. G. 839 (571) 893
 Dabritz, E. 747 (147) 754
 Dafeldecker, W. 683 (144) 698
 Dahm, D.-J. 670 (24) 695
 Dai, S. 357 (203) 362
 Dai, S.-H. 416, 418 (3–6, 13, 14) 428
 Dalacker, V. 608 (330) 663
 Daley, J. W. 461 (70) 484
 Dalgaard, L. 671 (65, 76, 205) 696, 699
 Dalle, J.-P. 459 (55) 483
 Dalton, C. K. 350 (170) 361
 Dalton, D. R. 350 (169, 170) 361
 Daly, J. 461 (71) 484, 702 (3) 718
 Daly, J. J. 61, 64, 69 (56, 85, 86) 95
 Daly, J. W. (72) 484, 461 (73) 484, 461 (74) 484, 462 (75) 484
 Daly, N. J. 324 (32) 358
 Damiano, J. C. 55 (25) 94, 116, 140 (28(a). 28(b), 28(c)) 152
 Damiano, J. C. 830 (466, 467, 470) 891
 Damm, L. G. 548, 549 (158) 660
 D'Amore, M. B. 616, 646 (359) 664, 616 (360) 664
 Damrauer, R. 73, 80, 83 (116) 96, 733 (80) 753
 Damrauer, R. 723, 745 (13) 752
 Daneshtalab, M. 336 (95) 359
- D'Angelo, P. 205, 206 (60) 220
 Dangyan, F. V. 784 (47) 882
 Danielsson, B. 193 (15(b)) 219, 848 (642) 894
 Danishefsky, S. 301 (183, 184) 308, 513, 514 (203) 519, 691 (177) 699, 820 (361) 888
 Dankner, D. 166, 169, 174 (5) 186, 528 (28) 657, 528 (29) 657, 810 (266) 887
 Danti, A. 92 (171) 98, 176, 177 (52) 187
 Danzin, C. 470 (112) 485
 Darby, N. 875 (910) 900
 Darling, S. D. 230 (25) 272
 Das, G. 9, 12, 14 (39, 71) 41, 42
 Das, H. 334 (82) 359
 Das, M. N. 167 (12) 187
 Dauben, W. G. 201 (38) 220
 Daum, H. 670 (18) 695
 Daumit, G. P. 824 (403) 889
 Davey, P. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659, 860 (782) 898
 Daviaud, G. 380 (121, 122) 407
 Davidson, A. 708 (31) 719
 Davidson, D. 233 (49) 272
 Davidson, E. R. 12, 14, 15 (66) 42
 Davidson, W. R. 348 (163) 361
 Davie, W. R. 494, 495 (74) 517
 Davies, A. P. 215 (104) 221
 Davies, B. 328 (49) 358
 Davies, D. I. 861 (799) 898
 Davies, H. H. 162, 163 (23) 164, 312, 322, 323, 331 (10, 25, 27, 71) 313, 357–359
 Davies, W. D. 855 (739) 896
 Davies, W. H., Jr. 347 (159) 361
 Davis, G. A. 206 (64) 220, 710 (34) 719
 Davis, I. B. 851 (699) 895
 Davis, J. H. 39, 40 (149) 44
 Davis, N. R. 671, 672 (55(b)) 696
 Dawson, J. H. J. 355 (198) 362
 Dawson, M. I. 371 (53) 406
 Day, A. C. 262 (199) 276, 301 (189) 308, 820 (363) 888, 821 (365) 889, 851 (696) 895
 Day, A. R. 869 (855) 899, 869 (856) 899, 877 (923) 901
 Dean, D. L. 237 (57(b)) 273, 760, 771 (6) 777
 Dean, F. M. 217 (116) 222
 Dear, R. E. A. 856 (743) 897
 de Bie, M. J. A. 57 (39) 94, 179, 180 (54, 58) 187
 de Boer, J. A. 604 (328) 663, 808 (250) 886
 De Boer, J. J. 70 (93) 96
 de Boer, Th. J. (39(a)) 220, 671 (77) 696
 de Champlain, P. 258 (180) 276
 DeCicco, G. J. 867 (844) 899
 Deem, W. R. 857 (752) 897, 857 (753) 897

- Degginger, E. R. 497, 503, 509 (102) 517
 de Graaf, C. 546, 547 (144(a)) 660, 812 (293) 887
 Degrand, C. 444, 446 (17) 450
 de Groot, A. 227 (13) 272
 de Heer, J. 679, 688 (137) 698
 Dehghani, K. 732 (73) 753
 Dehmlow, E. 288 (71, 73) 305
 Dehmlow, E. V. 246 (114) 274, 785 (59) 882, 787 (78, 79) 883, 830, 831 (475) 891, 857 (756) 897
 Dehmlow, S. S. 246 (114) 274
 De Jongh, D. C. 224 (7) 271
 de Jonghe, I. 354 (192) 362
 DeKeukeleire, D. 507 (158) 518
 de la C. Herranz, T. 185 (73) 188
 Delaunois, M. 289 (84) 306
 Delavarenne, Y. 489 (13) 515
 Delbecq, F. 576 (250) 662, 792 (132) 884, 795 (166) 884
 Del Bene, J. 310 (3) 357
 Del Bene, J. E. 20, 24, 25, 28 (94) 42
 Delbressine, L. P. C. 509, 510 (181) 519
 Delton, M. H. 507, 513, 514 (168) 519
 Del'tsova, D. P. 506 (154) 518, 711, 712 (38) 719
 de Mairena, J. 478 (134) 485
 Demaison, J. 52 (13, 17) 94
 de Mayo, P. 258 (180) 276, 692 (180) 699
 Demchuk, N. 326 (41) 358
 Demetriou, B. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659, 860 (782) 898
 De Meyer, C. 214 (92) 221
 Demole, E. (69) 406
 DenBesten, I. E. 841 (585) 893
 Denes, A. S. 32, 33 (124) 43
 Denis, J. M. 235 (52) 273, 339 (108) 360, 505 (148) 518, 541 (121) 659
 Denniston, A. D. 688 (152) 698
 Denschlag, H. O. 205, 206 (61(c)) 220
 Denzel, T. 782 (29) 881
 Denzel, Th. 841 (587) 893
 Depezay, J.-C. 782 (21, 22) 881
 Derissen, J. L. 53, 86 (18), 90 (19) 94
 Derrick, P. J. 190 (1(b)) 219
 Descoing, D. 544 (138) 660
 Descoins, C. 460 (64) 483, 796 (174) 885
 De Selms, R. C. 258 (182) 276
 Dessau, R. 417 (9) 428
 De Tar, D. F. 339, 340 (111) 360, 732, 743, (71, 72) 753
 Detzer, N. 857 (757, 758, 759) 897, (758) 858 (760) 897, 859 (772) 897, 860 (779) 898, 860, 861 (777) 897, 860, 861 (778) 897
 Dev, V. 826 (410) 890
 de Valk, J. 227 (13) 272
 Devaprabhakara, D. 57 (37(a)) 94, 173, 174, 177 (37) 187, 354 (189) 362, 526 (20) 657, 827 (417) 890, 829 (438, 439, 442, 450, 451, 452, 453) 890, 829 (457) 891, 829, 831 (440) 890, 830, 831 (471) 891, 830 (472) 891, 831 (484) 891, 831 (485) 891, 831 (487) 891.
 De Ville, T. E. 87 (160) 97, 116 (29(a)) (29(c)) 152, 153, 459 (58) 483
 Dewar, M. J. S. 32, 33 (123) 43, 71–73, 77, 78 (104, 105, 110, 125) 96, 97, 137 (74) 154, 156, 157, 160 (6) 164, 313 (11) 357, 643, 644 (454) 666, 797 (195) 885
 Dewey, F. M. 705 (16) 719
 Deyrup, J. A. 617 (368) 664, 829 (459) 891
 Diallo, A. O. 65, 67 (79) 95
 Dickerson, H. 134, 136, 151 (72(a)) 154
 Dickinson, W. B. 821 (369) 889
 Dickoré, K. 270 (231) 277
 Di Corcia, A. 185 (76) 188
 Dieffenbacher, A. 282 (31) 305, 250 (137) 275, 692 (184) 699
 Diercksen, G. H. F. 13 (75) 42
 Dietz, R. 432, 433, 434 (2, 3) 450
 Diggle, W. M. 168 (18) 187
 Digiovanna, C. V. 366, 370 (23) 406, 848 (637) 894, 848 (638) 894
 Dignan, J. C. 509 (178) 519
 Dijkstra, R. 704 (11) 719
 Dill, J. D. 72 (112) 96, 867 (840) 899
 Dillon, P. W. 57, (37(b)) 94, 785, 787 (64) 882, 823, 824 (390) 889
 Dinné, E. 617 (365) 664, 829 (454) 890
 Dionne, G. 510 (187) 519
 Ditchfield, R. 13, 59, 64 (67(b)) 95, 173, 180, 181 (35) 187, 855 (734) 896
 Dittmar, W. 511 (188) 519
 Diversi, P. 100, 114, 116, 120 (2(b)) 152, 781, 787, 829 (12) 881
 Dixon, R. N. 21, 23, 24 (97) 42
 Djerassi, C. 113 (20(b)) 152, 190, 198, 200, 203, 211, 212, 215–217 (6, 29(a), 29(b), 35, 50, 81, 100, 101, 106, 110, 114, 118) 219–222, 678 (126) 697
 Dobosh, P. A. 71 (103(d)) 96
 Doering, W. v. E. 785 (52) 882, 785 (55) 882
 Doherty, R. F. 782 (25) 881
 Dolbier, W. R. 611 (343) 664, 827 (414) 890
 Dolbier, W. R., Jr. 350, 357 (171, 203) 361, 362, 416, 418 (3–6, 13, 14) 428, 593 (294) 663, 808 (255) 886
 Dollat, J.-M. 544, 545 (136) 660, 544, 545 (137(a)) 660, 791 (112) 883
 Dollay, J. M. 791 (114) 883
 Dolmazon, R. 260 (192(a)) 276

- Dominguez, E. 586 (281) 662, 805, 807 (235) 886
- DoMinh, T. 251 (150) 275
- Dondoni, A. 737 (97) 753
- Donn, L. 166 (4) 186
- Doomes, E. 206 (66) 220
- Dorman, D. E. 180 (57) 187, 678 (121) 697
- Dorsch, H.-L. 828 (425) 890
- Dorsey, E. D. 251 (146) 275, 295 (131) 306, 736 (92, 93) 753
- Dougherty, J. T. 269 (228) 277
- Dougherty, N. 452 (8) 482
- Dougherty, R. C. 217 (112) 222
- Douglas, A. E. 14 (78) 42
- Douglas, J. E. 580 (261) 662
- Doupeux, H. 434–436, 444, 445 (6, 9, 10, 16) 450, 806 (237) 886, 843 (604) 894
- Douraghi-Zadeh, K. 339 (109) 360, 722–725, 728, 732, 743 (5), 747 (153) 752, 754
- Douslin, D. R. 158, 159 (13) 164
- Doutheau, A. 380 (119) 407, 576 (249) 662, 645 (470) 666, 794, 808 (150, 151) 884, 796 (168) 884, 834 (506) 892
- Doyle, K. M. 747 (155) 754
- Drachenberg, K. J. 805 (231) 886
- Draghici, C. 288 (79) 305
- Drake, A. F. 133, 135, 137, 138 (70) 134, 138, 154
- Drawczyk, Z. 295 (133) 306
- Drayton, L. G. 174 (42) 187
- Dreiding, A. S. 242, 250, 251 (74, 137, 143) 273, 275, 281, 282, 286, 287, 296 (14, 31, 59, 63) 304, 305, 627 (408) 665, 692 (184) 699, 768, 772 (25) 778
- Dreizler, H. 60 (50(a), 50(b)) 95, 164 (26, 27) 164
- Drenth, W. 179, 180 (54) 187, 354 (192) 362, 541 (122) 659, 864 (820) 898
- Dressler, K. P. 34, 35, 36 (135) 43, 132, 133 (69(a)) 154
- Dresze, G. 711 (41) 719
- Dreux, M. 532 (55) 658, 848 (641) 894
- Drew, C. M. 185 (68) 188
- Driguez, H. 382, 384 (135, 147) 408
- Drischel, W. 865 (830) 899, 865 (831) 899
- Droescher, H. 246 (102) 274
- Dron, D. 377, 378 (92) 407
- Druey, J. 288 (74) 305
- Drury, R. 449 (21) 450
- Drysdale, J. J. 789 (99) 883
- Duar, Y. 587 (283) 663, 587, 588 (285) 663, 805, 807 (234) 886
- Dubrovskaya, N. M. (165) 408
- Duckworth, A. C. 233, 241 (48) 272
- Dudding, G. F. 639 (440) 666
- Dudek, G. O. 209 (72) 221
- Dudukina, O. V. 253 (160(b)) 275, 401 (324) 412, 491 (39) 516
- Dueber, T. E. 861 (793) 898
- Duff, J. M. 671, 672 (55(b)) 696
- Duffield, A. M. 203, 215, 216 (50, 100, 101, 106, 110) 220–222
- Dugat, D. 536 (95, 97) 659, 537 (98, 99) 659, 550 (166) 660, 819 (358) 888
- Duke, A. J. 285, 286 (48, 51, 53, 57–59) 305
- Dulcère, J. P. 300, 302 (179, 193, 194) 307, 308, 366, 368, 370, 372 (25, 81) 406, 407, 543 (127) 659, 553 (186) 661, 575 (241) 662, 575 (242) 662, 577, 578 (255) 662, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 793, 794 (147, 148) 884, 795 (165) 884, 797 (192) 885, 796 (169) 884, 815 (321) 888, 848 (647) 894, 848 (648, 649) 894
- Dull, M. F. 494, 496 (75) 517
- Dulova, V. G. 635 (433) 665
- Dumay, F. 280 (9) 304
- Dumont, J.-L. 531 (53) 658
- Duncan, J. L. 51, 56, 58, 63, 68 (8, 41, 83(a)) 94, 95
- Duncan, W. G. 238 (65(a)) 273, 299 (164) 307, 333 (80) 359, 789 (102) 883, 792 (136) 884, 822 (379) 889
- Dunitz, J. D. 77 (121) 96
- Dunkelblum, E. 287, 296 (63) 305, 768, 772 (25) 778
- Dunn, D. J. 339 (106) 360, 488 (9, 10) 515
- Dunne, K. 311 (6) 357
- Dunning, T. H. 5, 20 (15), 7, 8 (30), 9 (35) 41, 12 (69) 42
- Dunoguès, J. 845 (618) 894
- Duran, F. 295 (126) 306
- Durig, J. R. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 857 (750) 897
- Dürner, G. 264 (207) 277
- Dürr, H. 656 (501) 667, 836 (554) 892
- Dutka, F. 690 (160) 698
- Dutka, F. 690 (160) 698
- Dvorák, V. 225 (10) 272
- Dvorko, G. F. 339, 340 (112) 360
- Dvortsak, P. 748 (160) 755
- Dyadyusha, G. G. 77, 78 (124(a), 124(b)) 96
- Dyer, R. L. 493 (69) 517
- Dykh, Zh. L. 533 (67, 68) 658
- Dykstra, C. 78 (128(f)) 97
- Dykstra, C. E. 11, 15, 18, 20–25, 28, 29 32–34, 37, 38 (54, 85, 87, 92, 96, 100, 102, 130, 141) 41–43, 580 (264) 662
- Dykstra, K. A. 604, 605, 606, 607, 631 (329) 663
- Eastman Kodak Co., 789 (101) 883
- Eastwood, F. W. 233, 243, 246, 252 (50,

- 108) 272, 274, 584 (277) 662, 759, 766, 770, 772 (3), 762 (11), 762, 771 (12), 762, 773–775 (13), 764, 765, 771, 772, 774 (19), 766 (21), 773 (35) 777, 778
- Eaton, D. R. 51, 89 (9) 94
- Eaton, P. E. 829 (430) 890
- Eberly, K. C. 390 (232) 410
- Ebine, S. 283 (44) 305
- Ebrey, T. G. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893
- Eby, L. T. 365 (9) 405
- Edinger, J. M. 869 (856) 899, 877 (923) 901
- Edwards, J. T. 208 (67) 221
- Egawa, H. 454, 455 (31) 483
- Ege, G. 258 (178(a)) 276
- Egenburg, I. Z. 526, 527 (24) 657, 797 (189, 190) 885
- Egger, H. 208 (69) 221
- Egger, K. 839 (571) 893
- Eggers, S. 213 (89(a)) 221
- Eggler, J. 301 (183, 184) 308, 820 (361) 888
- Eglinton, G. 529 (36) 657, 529 (40) 658, 807 (240) 886
- Egloff, G. 532 (58) 658
- Eguchi, S. 645 (466, 468) 666, 834 (512, 513, 536) 892
- Eguchim, Sh. 838 (564) 893
- Eibisch, H. 297 (146) 307
- Eichenberger, H. 654 (497) 667
- Eicher, T. 493, 496 (88) 517
- Eichhorn, K. 228 (18) 272
- Eidenschink, R. 738 (99) 753
- Eijsinga, H. 303 (195) 308, 851 (704) 896
- Eilerman, R. G. 245 (95) 274
- Eisenhuth, L. 611 (344) 664, 616 (362, 363) 664, 806, 828 (239) 886, 828 (428) 890
- Eisman, G. 350 (169) 361
- Eisner, T. 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893
- Eistert, B. 227 (12) 272
- Elam, E. U. 232, 269 (42, 228) 272, 277, 292, 298 (102, 150) 306, 307
- Elbert, W. F. 66 (75) 95
- Eldefrawi, A. T. 462 (75) 484
- Eldefrawi, M. E. 462 (75) 484
- Elder, R. C. 602 (322) 663
- Eliel, E. L. 77 (120) 96, 100, 101, 104, 118 (1(b)) 152, 536 (92) 659, 678 (120) 697
- Ellis, B. S. 853 (720) 896
- Ellis, D. E. 419, 420 (20) 428, 540, 541 (116) 659
- Ellis, P. D. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 173, 180, 181 (35) 187, 855 (734) 896, 857 (750) 897
- Ellison, R. A. 686 (149) 698
- Elmore, N. F. 620 (378) 664
- El'perina, E. A. 527 (27) 657
- Emeis, S. L. 762, 777 (15) 778
- Emerson, D. W. 685, 687 (147) 698
- Emmons, W. D. 298 (155) 307
- Endo, K. 463 (84) 484
- Engel, Ch. R. 510 (187) 519
- Engel, R. R. 841 (583) 893
- Engelhardt, E. L. 499, 500 (112) 517
- Engelhardt, V. A. 492 (55) 516, 493 (56) 516
- England, C. D. 639 (438) 666
- England, D. C. 232, 242, 249, 251 (44, 77, 127, 149) 272, 273, 275, 289, 291, 299 (80, 81, 98, 168) 305–307, 333 (79) 359, 856 (744) 897
- England, W. B. 10 (48) 41
- Engler, R. 671 (62) 696
- Enk, E. 232, 241 (41) 272
- Enkelmann, R. 813 (302) 887
- Enzell, D. R. 212 (85(b)) 221
- Epsztein, R. 394 (260–264) 411
- Erbland, M. L. 869 (858) 899
- Erickson, B. W. 391 (240) 410, 690 (166) 698
- Erickson, J. L. E. 289, 290 (89) 306
- Erickson, K. 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893
- Erickson, K. L. 829 (435) 890
- Ericsson, O. 848 (642) 894
- Eriksson, A. 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164
- Erker, G. 585 (278) 662, 866 (836) 899
- Erman, M. B. 238 (61(b)) 273, 401–404 (319, 350) 412, 413, 635 (433) 665
- Erman, W. F. 227 (14) 272
- Ershler, A. B. 436 (8) 450
- Erwin, E. V. 476 (126) 485
- Esbitt, A. S. 163 (24) 164
- Eschenmoser, A. 371 (55) 406
- Etheredge, S. J. 301 (183) 308, 820 (361) 888
- Etker, G. 807 (246) 886
- Eugster, C. H. 457 (46) 483
- Euo, A. 183 (63) 188
- Evangelisti, F. 290, 296 (97, 135–137, 139, 140) 306, 307
- Evans, D. A. 670 (10) 695
- Evans, J. C. 173 (34) 187
- Evans, R. J. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659, 860 (782) 898
- Evans, R. J. D. 120 (49(a), 49(b)) 153, 536 (93, 94) 659
- Everett, J. W. 841, 876 (586) 893
- Ewald, F. 185 (75) 188
- Exner, H.-D. 78, 79 (130) 97, 580, 581 (266) 662, 865 (827) 898, 866 (836) 899

- Exner, O. 737 (97) 753
 Eyring, H. 100, 101, 102, 103, 148, 151
 (14(a), 14(b)) 152
 Ezimora, G. C. 787 (78, 79) 883, 830, 831
 (475) 891
- Fabian, J. 400 (310) 412
 Fahr, E. 262 (200) 276
 Fallis, A. G. 245 (95) 274
 Fantazier, R. M. 174, 176–178 (38) 187,
 533, 534, 535 (77) 658
 Farley, E. D. 799 (203) 885
 Farnum, D. G. 231, 243 (33, 90) 272, 274,
 333 (81) 359
 Faroux, M. C. 371 (52) 406
 Faulk, W. P. 744 (131) 754
 Faulkner, D. J. 511 (189) 519
 Favorskii, A. 425 (40) 429, 523(1) 657
 Favre, E. 367, 368, 396–398 (34, 154, 277,
 280, 283–287) 406, 408, 411, 550, 551
 (169) 660, 554 (189) 661, 842 (590) 893,
 843 (605) 894, 844 (606, 609) 894
 Fayez, M. B. E. 217 (115(a)) 222
 Fearon, F. W. G. 845 (613) 894
 Fedorova, A. V. 114 (24(a)) 152
 Fedotov, B. V. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275
 Fedotov, B. V. 401–403 (328–330) 412
 Fedoteva, I. B. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275,
 401–403 (328–330) 412
 Fehlner, T. P. 328 (48) 358, 834 (529) 892
 Fehnel, E. A. 676 (112) 697
 Feichtmeyer, F. 47 (3(c)) 93
 Feiler, L. A. 235 (51) 273, 327 (45) 358,
 504 (145) 518
 Feldstein, G. 460 (67) 483, 625 (395) 665,
 796 (176) 885
 Felkin, H. 375 (87) 407
 Fellenberger, K. 594 (296) 663
 Fenselau, A. H. 745 (138) 754
 Fenselau, C. 201 (38) 220, 678 (128) 697
 Fenton, D. M. 540 (111) 659
 Ferber, S. 134, 136, 151 (72(a)) 154
 Ferguson, R. C. 92 (172) 98
 Fétizon, M. 205, 206 (61(b)) 220
 Feugeas, C. 782 (23) 881
 Feutrill, G. I. 499 (111) 517, 499 (114)
 518
 Ficini, J. 288 (65) 305, 782 (21, 22) 881,
 821 (374) 889, 822 (375, 376) 889
 Field, L. 678 (129) 697
 Fields, D. L. 509 (178, 179, 180) 519
 Fields, E. K. 204 (58(a)) 220
 Fields, R. 856 (741) 896, 857 (748) 897
 Filatova, E. I. 489 (20) 516
 Fillipova, A. Kh. 531 (47) 658
 Fink, W. H. 24, 29, 30, 31 (119) 43
 Finkelhor, R. S. 598 (308) 663
- Firl, J. 50, 56, 59, 61, 63, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89
 (29(a), 29(b), 53, 69, 144(b)) 94, 95, 97,
 100, 121, 125, 127, 145 (17(a), 17(b))
 121, 152, 181 (60, 61) 188, 706 (21) 719
 Fischer, C. H. 210 (79(a)) 221, 795 (163)
 884
 Fischer, E. O. 69 (87) 95, 744 (125, 126)
 754
 Fischer, H. 73, 80, 81 (114), 77 (123) 96,
 171 (27) 187, 342, 344, 347, 348 (128)
 360, 452 (1) 482, 723 (11, 12) 752, 781,
 783, 809, 942, 863, 869, 871, 872, 877 (1)
 881, 799 (205) 885, 860 (783) 989, 872
 (878, 879, 888) 900, 877, 878 (921) 901,
 877 (922) 901, 880, 881 (950) 901
 Fischer, H. P. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517,
 528 (33) 657
 Fish, R. H. 354 (189) 362
 Fisher, G. J. 241 (69) 273
 Fisher, P. 727 (44) 752
 Fishler, M. 166 (6) 186
 Fishwick, B. R. 853 (720) 896
 Fitjer, L. 562 (213) 661, 834 (525) 892,
 840 (580) 893
 Fitzgerald, R. 427 (48) 429, 824 (396, 398,
 406, 407) 889
 Fitzpatrick, G. J. 419, 420 (22) 428, 540,
 541 (117(a)) 659, 861 (792) 898
 Fjeldstad, P. E. 202 (47) 220
 Flament, I. 215 (99) 221
 Flammang, R. 214 (92) 221
 Fleming, I. 280 (13, 22) 304, 677 (115)
 697
 Fleming, R. H. 789, 808 (100) 883
 Fletcher, A. N. 174 (40) 187
 Fletcher, V. R. 249 (132) 275, 285 (54)
 305
 Fletcher, W. H. 175 (44) 187
 Flicker, W. M. 132, 133 (69(b)) 154
 Florian, L. R. 602 (322) 663
 Floyd, W. C. 304 (202) 308, 820 (360) 888
 Foffani, A. 246 (106) 274
 Fogone, F. A. 788 (94, 95) 883
 Foldi, V. Z. 726–728 (40) 752
 Folk, T. L. 390 (222) 410
 Fomum, Z. T. 624 (386) 665, 815 (328)
 888, 823 (386) 889, 823, 846 (382) 889,
 823 (385) 889, 823 (387) 889, 823, 846
 (384) 889
 Fong, C. W. 846 (627) 894
 Fonken, G. J. 72 (110) 96, 592, 593 (292,
 293) 663, 643, 644 (454) 666, 785 (70)
 882, 797 (187, 188) 885, 797 (195) 885,
 802 (217) 885, 835, 838 (543) 892, 836,
 (549) 892
 Fontaine, G. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405
 Foote, C. S. 459 (56) 483

- Ford, G. W. 68 (83(b)) 95
 Ford, J. H. 365 (6) 405
 Ford, P. W. 39 (147) 44, 79 (129) 97, 344 (141) 361, 579, 580 (260) 662, 792 (134) 884
 Forder, R. A. 62, 65 (66) 95
 Fornaroli, M. 243 (86) 274
 Forni, E. 70 (91(b)) 96
 Forno, A. E. J. 432, 433 (4) 450
 Fornum, Z. T. 302 (191) 308
 Förtsch, M. 858 (767, 768) 897
 Förster, H.-J. 795 (163) 884
 Förster, J. 210 (79(a)) 221
 Foss, V. L. 497 (101) 517
 Foster, A. M. 814 (317) 888
 Foster, J. M. 6 (21) 41
 Fountain, D. R. 280, 283 (1) 304
 Fountain, K. R. 249 (129) 275
 Fournier, F. 380 (109) 407
 Fox, J. J. 619 (376) 664
 Foy, J. 497 (103) 517
 Frainnet, E. 246 (112) 274
 Frajerman, C. 375 (87) 407
 Franceschetti, D. R. 15 (81) 42
 Franck, A. 69 (87) 95
 Franck-Neumann, M. 262 (198) 276
 Frangin, Y. 380 (110, 123, 154) 407, 408
 Frank, A. 69 (89) 95
 Franken, T. 347 (160) 361
 Fraser, F. M. 158, 159 (12) 164
 Fraser, M. S. 69 (88) 95
 Freedman, R. 671, 672 (55(a)) 696
 Freeman, P. K. 245 (99) 274, 789 (106) 883, 827 (418) 890, 836 (551) 892, 865 (835) 899
 Freeman, R. 707 (23) 719
 Frei, K. 50 (34(a)) 94
 Freidinger, R. M. 600 (319) 663
 Freiman, H. S. 260 (193) 276, 287 (61) 305
 Freitag, H.-A. 653 (493) 667
 French, J. 693 (203) 699
 French, J. C. 64 (70(a)) 95, 703 (7), 707 (24) 718, 719
 Frenklach, M. 342, 343, 348 (130, 131) 360, 533 (71, 72) 658
 Frenner, K. 744 (130) 754
 Freund, E. 670, 671 (8) 695
 Frey, A. J. 371 (55) 406
 Frey, H. M. 242 (75) 273, 616 (364) 664, 617 (367) 664
 Fried, J. H. 116 (32) 153, 304 (200) 308, 857 (749) 897
 Friedman, A. E. 213 (88) 221
 Friedman, L. 194, 205 (18, 59) 219, 220
 Friedrich, H. J. 860, 861 (777) 897
 Frints, P. J. A. 734 (86) 753
 Frischleder, H. 815 (325) 888
 Fritze, P. 824 (395, 401) 889
 Froben, F. W. 345 (149) 361
 Fröling, A. 670, 687 (1(b)) 695
 Frost, K. A. 824 (396) 889, 406 (407) 889, 826 (410) 890
 Frost, K. A., Jr. 427 (48) 429
 Froyen, P. 782, 810 (27) 881
 Fuchs, P. L. 689 (154) 698
 Fueno, T. 349–351 (166–168, 174) 361, 422 (30, 31) 428
 Fujimoto, T. 10 (44) 41
 Fujimoto, Y. 481 (140, 141) 485, 482 (143) 485
 Fujinami, T. 724 (23) 752
 Fujita, Y. 625 (393) 665
 Fujito, H. 693 (195, 196) 699
 Fukada, M. 737 (98) 753
 Fukada, N. 671 (68) 696
 Fukomoto, K. 245, 258 (98, 179(a), 179(b)) 274, 276
 Fuks, R. 592 (291) 663
 Fukui, K. 874 (907) 900
 Fukunaga, T. 243 (82) 274, 704 (12) 719
 Furukawa, M. 743 (123) 754
 Furukawa, S. 690 (170) 698
 Furumoto, S. 725 (24–28), 730 (54) 752, 753
 Gaertner, R. 618 (374) 664
 Gaffney, J. S. 329 (62) 359
 Gage, J. C. 168 (18) 187
 Gagosian, R. B. 205, 206 (61(f)) 220
 Gaibel, Z. L. F. 785 (66) 882
 Gajewski, J. J. 835 (539) 892
 Galantay, E. 548 (161) 660, 812 (286) 887
 Galasko, G. 455, 456 (45(b)) 483
 Galesloot, W. G. 879 (933) 901
 Galloy, J. 781 (13) 881
 Gambaryan, N. P. 506 (154) 518, 707 (25), 711 (37), 711, 712 (38), 713, 715 (46) 719
 Gambke, B. 82 (145) 97, 341 (122) 360
 Gammill, R. B. 513, 514 (203) 519
 Gan, L. H. 343 (140) 361, 524, 525 (9) 657, 524, 525 (11) 657
 Gandini, A. 296 (138) 307
 Ganem, B. 392 (243) 410, 558 (201) 661, 808 (254) 886
 Gantz, E. S. 174 (40) 187
 Gaoni, Y. 380 (68, 114) 406, 407
 Garapon, J. 729 (52) 753
 Gardenas, C. G. 829 (438) 890
 Gardi, R. 555 (193) 661
 Gardner, J. H. 713 (45) 719
 Gardner, J. N. 288 (75) 305
 Gardner, P. D. 351, 354 (177, 189) 361, 362, 828 (424) 890, 829 (438, 439) 890

- Gardner, R. C. F. (101) 96
 Garin, D. L. 285 (50) 305
 Garratt, P. J. 117 (33) 153, 586, 588, 589
 (280, 281) 662, 805, 807 (235) 886, 807
 (245) 886, 830, 831 (476) 891, 831 (490,
 491) 891, 832 (492) 891, 841, 876 (586)
 893, 873 (900, 901) 900
 Garret, P. E. 670 (26) 695
 Garrett, P. J. 79 (141) 97
 Garrison, P. J. 851 (705) 896
 Garry, R. 812 (296) 887
 Gartner, B. 476 (129, 131) 485
 Garza, O. T. 593 (294) 663, 611 (343)
 664, 827 (414) 890
 Garza, T. 808 (255) 886
 Gasanov, K. G. 380 (111) 407
 Gaspar, P. P. 6 (20) 41
 Gasser, P. 708 (28) 719
 Gassman, P. G. 423 (35) 428
 Gatehouse, B. M. 772 (34), 773 (35) 778
 Gaudemar, M. 365–376, 380–385, 396–398
 (1, 3, 4, 16, 17, 20, 29–31, 34–37, 45, 50,
 74, 78, 85, 110, 116, 123, 125, 128, 129,
 131–133, 136–140, 148–150, 154, 277,
 283–287) 405–408, 411, 427 (51) 429,
 543 (128) 659, 549 (164) 660, 550, 551
 (169, 170) 660, 550, 552 (171, 172) 660,
 551 (173) 660, 552, 553 (183) 661, 554
 (189) 661, 791 (117) 883, 815 (323) 888,
 816 (331) 888, 817 (332, 333) 888, 842
 (590, 591) 893, 843 (605) 894, 844 (606,
 609) 894, 848 (645) 894
 Gaughan, E. J. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283
 (1) 304
 Gautschi, F. 217 (113) 222
 Gebert, P. H. 832 (494) 891
 Gebhardt, B. 400 (310) 412
 Gehlhaus, J. 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508
 (177) 519
 Geiger, G. 859 (768) 897
 Geiss, K.-H. 670, 679 (11, 13), 670 (18),
 671, 672 (57) 695, 696
 G  lin, R. 260 (192(a)) 276, (70) 406, 811
 (275, 276) 887, 818, 821 (343) 888
 G  lin, S. 260 (192(a)) 276, (70) 406, 811
 (275, 276) 887, 818, 821 (343) 888
 Gella, I. M. 214 (96) 221
 Gensler, W. J. 527 (25) 657, 798 (200)
 885
 George, D. G. 836 (551) 892
 George, T. J. 627 (409) 665, 852 (709)
 896
 Georgiu, K. 34 (132) 43, 270 (234) 277
 Georgoulis, C. 526 (18) 657, 531 (53)
 658
 Gerard, R. W. 167 (14) 187
 Gerasimova, T. N. 247 (118) 274
 Germanova, L. F. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186)
 885
 Germer, A. 795 (159) 884
 Germroth, T. C. 419, 420 (21) 428, 541
 (123) 659, 859 (774) 897
 Gervasio, G. 70 (95) 96
 Gervits, L. L. 403, 404 (335, 336, 350)
 412, 413
 Gesser, H. 326 (41) 358
 Gettins, A. F. 326 (39) 358
 Getty, R. R. 345 (151) 361
 Gheorghiu, M. D. 288 (79) 305
 Ghera, E. 800 (211) 885
 Ghisla, S. 473 (119, 120) 485
 Ghosez, L. 249, 252 (130, 157) 275, 280,
 281, 285, 289, 290, 295 (609, 84, 96, 126)
 304, 306, 691 (176), 692 (182, 185) 698,
 699, 714 (51) 719
 Giacobbe, T. J. 730 (55) 753
 Gianni, M. H. 120 (55) 153
 Gibson, T. 227 (14) 272
 Gielen, M. 375 (84) 407
 Giger, R. 251 (143) 275
 Gil, G. 299, 302, 303 (162, 193, 194, 197)
 307, 308, 577, 578 (255) 662, 578 (258)
 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 795 (165) 884,
 797 (192) 885, 818 (347) 888
 Gil-Av, E. 795 (157) 884
 Gilbert, E. E. 856 (743) 897
 Gilbert, R. P. 419 (18) 428, 540, 541
 (114) 659
 Gilchrist, T. L. 817 (339) 888
 Gileadi, E. 432 (1) 450
 Gilgen, P. 425 (39) 428, 612, 613, 614
 (348) 664
 Gill, J. T. 711, 712 (40) 719
 Gillard, J. W. 692 (178) 699
 Gillespie, G. D. 12 (72) 42
 Gillespie, J. P. 563 (218) 661
 Gilligan, M. F. 324 (32) 358
 Gillman, N. W. 391 (240) 410
 Gilman, H. 392 (244) 410, 671, 672 (53)
 696, 845 (612, 613) 894, 845 (621) 894
 Gilson, D. H. 292 (105) 306
 Ginzburg, Ya. I. 549 (163) 660
 Giuffr  , L. 290 (92) 306
 Giusti, G. 782 (23, 24) 881
 Glass, G. P. 327, 329 (43) 358
 Glass, M. A. W. 113 (20(b)) 152
 Gleichenhagen, P. 747, 748 (148, 149)
 754
 Gl  nat, R. 372, 380, 382 (80, 115, 134)
 407, 408, 861 (797) 898
 Glinka, T. 869 (865) 899
 Glonek, T. 744 (133, 134), 745 (135) 754
 Glusker, J. P. 466 (98) 484
 Goddard, W. A. 3, 4, 12, 15, 24, 26, 27,

- 28, 36, 39, 40 (7, 69, 70, 83, 117, 149)
40, 42–44
- Godineau, J. 171
- Goerdeler, J. 256, 266 (171, 217) 276, 277
- Goernero, R. N., Jr. 692 (178) 699
- Goetz, W. 15 (86) 42
- Goff, S. D. V. 532 (57) 658
- Goin, L. 371 (52) 406
- Gold, V. 337 (99) 359, 493 (57) 516
- Goldstein, J. H. 52 (14) 94, 176, 177, 181
(49, 50, 51) 187
- Golstein, J.-P. 841 (583) 893
- Gompper, R. 671 (66, 82), 671, 690 (86),
672 (96), 693 (198) 696, 697, 699, 834
(532, 533) 892, 847 (636) 894, 852 (715,
717) 896, 854 (730) 896
- Good, W. D. 158 (14) 164
- Goodlett, V. W. 269 (228) 277, 299 (161)
307
- Goodlett, W. 63, 65 (68) 95, 176, 178 (48)
187
- Goodwin, W. R. 690 (167) 698
- Goodwin, T. W. 455 (37(b)) 483
- Gordon, A. S. 185 (68) 188
- Gordon, D. C. 261 (195) 276, 287 (62)
305
- Gordon, M. 59, 64 (67(a)) 95
- Gordon, M. S. 73, 80, 81 (114) 96, 723
(12) 752
- Goré, J. 191, 205, 206 (8, 61(b)) 219, 220,
299, 300, 303 (163, 166, 179, 182, 198)
307, 308, 366, 368, 370, 372, 380 (25, 81,
112, 113, 119) 406, 407, 460 (65) 483,
543 (127) 659, 543 (129, 130, 131) 660,
543, 544 (132, 133, 134) 660, 553 (186)
661, 576 (249, 250) 662, 610 (339, 340)
664, 645 (470) 666, 792, 862 (126–132)
884, 793, 794 (147, 148) 884, 794, 808
(150–153) 884, 795 (166) 884, 796
(168–171) 884, 796 (175) 885, 796, 813
(178) 885, 798 (202) 885, 800 (213) 885,
803 (220, 221) 886, 834 (506) 892, 862
(807, 808) 898, 868 (851, 852) 899
- Gore, R. C. 174 (43) 187
- Gornowicz, G. A. 390 (224) 410, 845
(616) 894
- Gortler, L. B. 330 (63) 359
- Gosavi, R. K. 32, 33 (124) 43, 251 (150)
275
- Gotor, V. 878 (926, 927) 901
- Gott, P. 293 (117) 306
- Gott, P. G. 243 (79(b)) 273, 288, 299 (69,
161) 305, 307, 331 (76) 359
- Gotzler, H. 880 (936) 901
- Govindja, R. 840 (577) 893
- Govindjee, R. 116 (30) 153
- Grabley, F.-F. 269 (226) 277
- Graefe, J. 831 (482) 891, 838 (563) 893
- Graeskowiak, R. 860 (782) 898
- Graf, B. 670 (18) 695
- Graffin, P. 625 (389) 665
- Granberg, M. 53, 65, 66, 91 (20, 74(a),
74(b), 74(c)) 94, 95
- Grandguillot, J.-C. 243 (81) 274
- Grandmaison, J.-L. 499, 500, 513 (108)
517, 499, 504, 513, 514 (115) 518, 504,
513, 514 (144) 518
- Grandolfo, M. C. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483
- Grant, D. M. 63, 65, (68) 95, 176, 178
(48) 187, 181 (59) 188
- Grant, J. 533 (60) 658
- Gras, J. L. 299, 300 (162, 163, 166, 172)
307
- Grasley, M. H. 787 (85, 86) 883
- Grassmann, E. 747 (147) 754
- Gray, G. R. 681 (143) 698
- Gray, I. D. 327, 329 (43) 358
- Gray, T. I. 257 (175) 276
- Graziano, M. L. 508 (175, 176) 519
- Gream, G. E. 281 (27) 304
- Greaves, P. M. 367, 370, 374, 383, 385
(33) 406, 538 (104) 659, 539 (106) 659,
551, 552, 555, 556 (182) 661, 792 (137)
884, 819 (359) 888, 821 (370) 889, 822
(377, 378) 889, 823 (383) 889, 823, 846
(384) 889, 823, 846 (384) 889, 860 (781)
898, 861 (768, 796) 898, 862 (806) 898
- Grebennikova, L. A. 167 (16) 187
- Greef, J.v.d. 201 (39(e)) 220
- Green, F. D. 735 (88, 89) 753
- Green, M. 228 (19) 272
- Green, M. M. 213 (87(b)) 221
- Greenberg, A. 160 (15) 164
- Greenberg, J. 162 (20) 164, 167 (11) 187,
331 (72) 359
- Greene, F. D. 215 (103) 221, 577 (252)
662, 734 (83) 753, 792 (135) 884
- Gregory, H. 454 (15) 482
- Greibrokk, T. 352 (183) 361, 562 (215)
661
- Grewe, R. 496 (87) 517
- Grieco, P. A. 281 (23) 304, 598 (308) 663,
672 (95) 697
- Grieman, F. J. 186 (81) 188
- Griesbaum, K. 342, 344, 347, 348 (127,
128) 360, 781 (3) 881
- Griffin, G. W. 232 (40) 272, 653 (492)
667, 808 (259, 260) 886
- Griffiths, G. 853 (720) 896
- Griffiths, J. 264 (206(b)) 277
- Griffiths, J. G. 286, 289 (59, 85) 305, 306
- Griffiths, P. G. 499 (114) 518
- Grigg, R. 610 (342) 664
- Grill, H. 297 (147) 307

- Grimaldi, J. 300, 302, 304 (180–182, 193, 194, 199) 307, 308, 526 (21, 22) 657, 526, 527 (23) 657, 576 (246, 247, 248) 662, 577 (256, 257) 662, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 624 (387) 665, 793 (145, 146) 884, 795 (161, 162, 164) 884, 796 (167) 884, 796, 813 (178) 885, 808 (257, 258) 886, 808, 815, 816 (252) 886
 Grimme, W. 585 (279) 662, 617 (365) 664, 807 (247) 886, 829 (454) 890
 Grimmer, G. 731 (60), 732 (63) 753
 Grisdale, P. J. 137 (74) 154
 Grishin, Y. K. 182 (62) 188
 Grob, C. A. 560 (208) 661, 782 (26) 881
 Gröbel, B. T. 670, 676, 679, 685 (7) 695, 671, 672 (54, 57), 672, 676, 677 (73), 672 (91), 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109), 686 (148), 690 (169) 696–698, 852 (716) 896
 Gross, A. 294 (123) 306
 Gross, B. 367, 372, 375 (4) 405
 Gross, H. 673 (99) 697, 732 (70) 753
 Gross, J. 480 (138) 485
 Groth, P. 54, 88 (22) 94, 804 (227) 886
 Grundmann, C. 738 (100) 753
 Grützmacher, H.-F. 265 (213) 277
 Grzejszcak, S. 671–673 (51), 673 (99) 696, 697
 Grzeskowiak, R. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659
 Gudkova, A. S. 489 (15) 515
 Guenther, A. H. 59, 63 (59) 95
 Guenther, W. B. 328 (55) 358
 Guiffre, L. 243 (86) 274
 Guillerm, D. 92 (173) 98
 Guillerm, G. 369, 398–400 (41, 292–295, 297, 298) 406, 411, 551 (177, 178, 179, 180) 661, 843 (603) 894, 846 (624) 894
 Guillerm-Dron, D. 377–379 (95–98) 407
 Gundersen, G. 65, 66 (74(a), 74(b)) 95
 Gunsalus, I. C. 209 (70) 221
 Gunstone, F. D. 455 (34) 483
 Günther, D. 232, 234, 241 (47) 272
 Günther, H. 50 (34(b)) 94
 Günzler, H. 157 (9) 164, 343 (135) 360
 Gupta, S. K. 280 (5) 304, 341 (124) 360
 Gurbaxani, S. 747 (146) 754
 Gurfinkel, E. 396 (276) 411
 Gusev, B. P. 527 (27) 657
 Guthrie, G. B. 155, 158, 159 (1) 164
 Gutmann, H. 372 (79) 407
 Gutsche, C. D. 232 (39) 272
 Guziec, F. S. 243 (83) 274
 Gyorgyfy, K. 455, 456 (44) 483, 455, 456 (45(a), 45(b)) 483
 Haag, A. 298 (156) 307, 810 (263) 887
 Haag, W. O. 346 (154) 361
 Haase, D. 50 (27) 94, 123, 131 (58) 153
 Haber, K. 18 (90) 42
 Hache, K. 264 (207) 277
 Hack, W. 347 (157) 361
 Hackler, R. E. 596 (304) 663, 784 (35) 882
 Haddadin, M. J. 208 (68(a)) 221
 Haefliger, W. 304 (200) 308
 Häffner, J. 564 (219, 220) 661, 814 (308) 887
 Hafner, K. 243 (84) 274
 Hägele, G. 212 (86) 221
 Hageman, H. J. 646, 650 (472) 666
 Hagen, G. 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164
 Hagihara, N. 328 (51) 358, 871 (876) 900
 Hagishita, S. 120, 151 (42) 153, 858 (762) 897
 Haiber, M. 807 (246) 886
 Hajdu, R. A. 34 (131) 43
 Hall, C. 850 (682) 895
 Hall, C. D. 339 (107) 360, 493 (69) 517
 Hall, H. E. 744 (130) 754
 Hall, S. S. 785 (66) 882
 Haller, I. 236 (53(a), 53(b)) 273
 Haller, W. S. (160) 519
 Hallett, P. 512 (196) 519
 Halliday, M. M. 343 (136) 360, 533 (64) 658
 Halstead, D. G. H. 460 (62) 483
 Hamada, A. 256 (172) 276
 Hamamura, E. H. 745 (138) 754
 Hamlet, Z. 782 (28) 881
 Hammer, G. G. 671, 690 (89) 696
 Hammond, G. S. 6 (20) 41, 236 (54) 273
 Hammond, M. L. 544 (137(b)) 660
 Hammond, W. B. 282 (34–36) 305
 Hamon, D. P. G. 249 (132) 275
 Hampson, G. C. 47 (2) 93
 Hanack, M. 560 (209) 661, 564 (219, 220) 661, 797 (194) 885, 811 (272) 887, 814 (308) 887, 840 (581) 893
 Hance, C. R. 489 (22) 516
 Hande, K. 846 (629) 894
 Hanford, W. E. 224 (3) 271
 Hanifin, J. W. 507 (162, 163) 519
 Hanks, D. R. 747 (151, 152) 754
 Hänsel, R. 209 (71) 221
 Hansen, D. A. 355 (196) 362
 Hansen, G. R. 823 (381) 889
 Hansen, H.-J. 423 (36–38) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 590 (289) 663, 591 (290) 663, 618, 621, 622 (370) 664, 636, 638 (436, 437) 666, 651 (484) 666, 651 (485) 667, 793 (142) 884, 810, 811 (267–271) 887, 851 (698) 895
 Hanus, H. D. 257 (176(b)) 276
 Hanuš, V. 214 (94) 221

- Happ, G. P. 216 (109) 221
 Harada, T. 167, 178 (15) 187
 Hardie, J. A. 640 (446) 666, 834 (522) 892
 Hardin, G. 458 (53) 483
 Harding, K. E. 281 (25, 26) 304, 555 (192) 661
 Harding, L. B. 24, 26, 28 (117) 43
 Hardy, R. W. F. 357 (202) 362
 Hardy, T. A. 827 (418) 890
 Harel, Z. 653 (491) 667
 Harfenist, M. 618 (371) 664
 Hargittai, I. 60 (51) 95
 Hargrove, R. J. 782 (18) 881, 861 (793) 898
 Hariharan, P. C. 34, 39, 40 (139) 43, 348, 349 (165) 361
 Harmon, C. A. 831 (488) 891
 Harmon, R. E. 280 (5) 304, 341 (124) 360
 Harnisch, D. P. 690 (156) 698
 Harrington, J. K. 836 (550) 892
 Harrington, K. J. 233, 243, 252 (50) 272, 584 (277) 662, 762, 773–775 (13), 764, 765, 771, 772, 774 (19), 766 (21), 771 (33) 777, 778
 Harris, F. E. 12 (68) 42
 Harris, J. F. 830 (477) 891
 Harris, J. F., Jr. 344 (142) 361, 670 (28) 695, 841 (584) 893
 Harris, S. J. 402 (333) 412
 Harris, W. C. 91 (168) 97
 Harrison, J. M. 285, 299 (48, 51, 52, 169) 305, 307
 Harrison, P. G. 268 (221) 277
 Harrison, R. M. 620, 621 (379) 664
 Hart, H. 237, 264 (57(b), 206(a), 206(b)) 273, 277, 760 (4–5), 760, 771 (6) 777
 Hartke, K. 341 (119) 360, 725 (32, 33) 752
 Hartman, W. 706 (21) 719
 Hartmann, W. 81, 89 (69) 95
 Harto, S. 61, 63 (57) 95
 Hartshorn, M. 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893
 Hartshorn, M. P. 548, 549 (158, 162) 660
 Hartung, H. 298 (157) 307, 671 (62) 696, 818 (348, 349) 888
 Hartwell, G. 70 (91(a)) 96
 Hartzler, H. D. 166 (7) 186, 645 (461–463) 666, 788, 834 (98) 883, 833 (498–500) 891, 836 (546) 892, 868 (845, 846) 899
 Harvey, M. P. 723, 724 (21) 752
 Hasegawa, K. 254 (168) 276
 Hasek, R. H. 232, 243 (42, 79(a), 79(b)) 272, 273, 288, 298, 299 (69, 70, 150, 161) 305, 307, 331 (76) 359
 Hassner, A. 208 (68(a)) 221, 249 (132) 275, 285 (54) 305, 494 (78, 80) 517
 Hastings, S. H. 174 (41) 187
 Haszeldine, R. N. 249 (126) 275, 342 (127) 360, 847 (633–635) 894, 855 (738, 739) 896, 856 (741, 742) 896, 897, 857 (747, 748, 751–755) 897
 Hatchard, W. R. 266 (215) 277
 Hatcher, A. S. 395 (270) 411, 557 (196) 661
 Hauff, S. 877 (919) 901
 Haugh, M. J. 350 (169) 361
 Hauptmann, H. 586 (282) 663, 807 (243) 886
 Hauptmann, S. 815 (325) 888
 Hauser, C. R. 489 (22) 516, 782 (17) 881, 864 (814) 898
 Hauser, E. 702, 704 (1) 718
 Häuser, H. 493 (60) 516, 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508 (177) 519
 Havel, J. J. 355 (195) 362
 Havinga, E. 650 (480) 666, 651 (482) 666
 Havinga, E. 676 (113) 697, 796 (181) 885
 Hawks, G. H. 246 (100) 274
 Haxo, F. T. 457 (47) 483, 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c)) 483
 Hay, P. J. 12, 15, (69, 70, 83) 42
 Hayao, S. 233 (49) 272
 Hayashi, T. 875 (911) 900
 Hayhie, E. C. 389 (220) 410, 539 (107) 659, 834 (518, 521) 892
 Hearn, M. T. W. 751 (169) 754
 Heathcock, C. H. 495 (85) 517
 Heaton, L. 534 (80) 658
 Heck, G. 227 (12) 272
 Heck, R. 338 (103) 360
 Hedaya, E. 265 (212) 277
 Hedeya, E. 616, 646 (359) 664, 646 (473) 666, 648 (477) 666
 Heffernan, M. C. 615 (355) 664
 Hegelund, F. 51, 56 (8) 94
 Hehre, W. J. 13, 5–7, 13, 32, 34, 39, 40 (13, 17, 27, 28, 127, 138) 41, 43, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 88, 89 (42, 67(b), 106(a), 108, 111(b), 165) 94–97
 Hei, S.-K. 529 (35) 657
 Heiba, El-A. I. 344, 346 (144, 154) 361
 Heiber, M. 585 (278) 662
 Heibl, C. 63 (60) 95, 270 (230) 277
 Heible, J. P. 280, 283–285 (12, 45, 46, 49) 304, 305
 Heilbronner, E. 72 (111(a), 112) 96, 867 (840) 899
 Heilmann, R. 372 (80) 407
 Heimermann, W. H. 455 (36) 483
 Heimgartner, H. 423 (37) 428, 590 (289) 663, 591, (290) 663, 636, 638 (436) 666,

- 651 (484) 666, 651 (485, 486) 667, 793
(142) 884, 810, 811 (268, 270, 271) 887
- Heine, M. 871 (874) 900
- Heinemann, G. 419 (25) 428, 645 (460)
666
- Heinemann, H. 834 (509) 892, 865 (829)
899
- Heinrich, B. 857 (756) 897, 858 (766) 897,
880 (947, 949) 901
- Heinrich, F. 804 (225) 886
- Heiss, J. 210 (77) 221
- Heitzmann, M. 265 (210) 277
- Heldeweg, R. F. 785, 801 (58) 882
- Hell, W. D. 877, 878 (921) 901
- Hellerman, L. 476 (126, 127) 485
- Helmkamp, G. M., Jr. 463, 473 (82) 484,
463 (83, 84) 484
- Helmy, A. A. A. 810 (262) 886
- Helquist, P. M. 338 (105) 360, 670, 679,
681 (37), 675 (108) 695, 697
- Hemmerich, P. 476 (129, 131) 485
- Hemrick, C. A. 460 (64) 483
- Henblest, H. B. (60, 61) 406
- Hendrick, M. E. 228 (18) 272, 640 (446)
666, 785, 786 (68) 882, 834 (522) 892
- Hendry, L. 460 (68) 484, 839 (573) 893
- Hennion, G. F. 166 (6) 186, 366, 370 (23)
406, 419 (23) 428, 539, 540 (109) 659,
543 (126) 659, 645 (457) 666, 848 (637,
638) 894
- Hennion, G. H. 792 (119) 883
- Henrich, C. A. 690 (161) 698
- Henrick, C. A. 544 (138) 660, 625 (392,
394) 665, 796 (174) 885
- Henrikson, L. 671, 690 (85) 696
- Henry, T. J. 615, 647 (356) 664
- Henton, D. E. 652 (490) 667, 830 (468)
891
- Herbrechtsmeier, P. 355 (193) 362
- Herk, L. 345 (153) 361
- Herling, J. 795 (157) 884
- Hermann, J. L. 675, 676, 683, 684
(102-104), 675, 683 (107) 697
- Hermann, W. A. 70 (99) 96
- Hernandez, L. 258 (183) 276
- Herrig, W. 50 (34(b)) 94
- Herrmann, H. 803 (224) 886
- Herrmann, R. 192 (11) 219
- Herscher, S. B. 846 (630) 894
- Hershbach, D. R. 13
- Hershfield, R. 337 (100) 359
- Hervey, A. 452 (6) 482
- Herzberg, G. 16, 6 (22) 41
- Herzberger, S. 82 (145) 97, 341 (122) 360
- Hess, B. A. 874 (908) 900
- Hess, R. E. 231 (33) 272, 333 (81) 359
- Hesse, J. 850 (684) 895
- Hesse, M. 423 (36) 428, 561, 562, 632,
633 (211) 661, 851 (698) 895
- Hettler, H. 210 (78) 221
- Heuring, D. L. 347 (161) 361
- Hevey, R. C. 478 (133) 485
- Hewitt, T. G. 70 (93) 96
- Hewson, K. 496 (97) 517
- Heybey, M. A., Tyrell 243 (90) 274
- Heymes, R. 726 (36) 752
- Heyn, G. 824, 847 (393) 889
- Hibi, M. 670 (41) 695
- Hickmott, P. W. 260 (192(b)) 276
- Hieble, J. P. 250 (141) 275
- Higa, T. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276
- Higashi, M. 803, 804 (218) 885
- Hilgetag, G. 690 (165) 698
- Hill, A. W. 217 (116) 222
- Hill, C. M. 290 (91) 306
- Hill, J. B. 785 (67, 69) 882
- Hill, M. E. 290 (91) 306
- Hill, R. K. 511 (190) 519
- Hillard, J. B. 596 (303) 663
- Hilton, L. L. 824 (399) 889, 827 (420) 890
- Hindley, N. C. 635 (431) 665
- Hine, J. 671, 690 (89) 696
- Hinshaw, J. C. 181 (59) 188
- Hinterberger, 722 (2) 752
- Hintz, P. J. 563 (218) 661
- Hinze, J. 11 (65) 42
- Hirabayashi, T. 241 (70) 273
- Hirai, K. 506 (153) 518, 733 (82) 753
- Hirako, Y. 838 (564) 893
- Hirao, T. 730 (57) 753
- Hirota, E. 51 (10) 94
- Hirota, K. 532 (59) 658
- Hirsch, H. 405 (356) 413
- Hirsch, R. H. 507 (164) 519
- Hirschberg, A. 120 (52) 153
- Hirshberg, A. 454 (12) 482
- Hirt, T. J. 186 (83) 188
- Hively, R. A. 183, 184 (66) 188
- Hixon, S. C. 419 (16, 17) 428, 540, 541
(112, 113) 659
- Hiyama, T. 787 (83) 883, 832 (493) 891
- Hlavka, J. J. 744 (127) 754
- Hlubucek, J. 618 (373) 664
- Hlubucek, J. R. 116, 140 (29(d)) 153, 458,
460 (51) 483, 839 (576) 893
- Ho, A. C. 203 (53) 220
- Ho, S.-Y. 23 (107) 43
- Ho, T. L. 742 (113) 754
- Hoare, D. G. 742, 751 (112), 751 (168)
754, 755
- Hobby, G. L. 452 (8) 482
- Hoberg, H. 878 (926, 927) 901
- Hobrock, B. G. 199 (30(a), 30(b)) 219,
200 (32) 220

- Hobson, J. 259 (185) 276
Hobson, J. D. 620, 621 (379) 664
Hodder, O. J. R. 262 (199) 276
Hodson, D. 743 (121) 754
Hoehn, H. H. 246 (101) 274
Hoff, A. 851 (700) 895
Hoff, E. F. 243, 250, 251 (87(b), 88(a), 136, 139, 145, 147) 274, 275, 295 (130) 306, 314–316 (12) 357
Hoff, E. F., Jr. 281, 282 (15, 130) 304
Hoff, H. 161 (16) 164
Hoff, S. 393, 394 (246, 253) 410, 411, 598 (310) 663, 849 (673) 895, 850 (683) 895, 851 (701) 895, 879 (930) 901
Hoffmann, A. K. 432, 433 (5) 450, 785 (55) 882
Hoffman, F. W. 489 (12) 515
Hoffman, H. J. 205 (61(a)) 220
Hoffmann, R. 17 (89) 42, 71, 77, 78, 89 (102, 122) 96, 331 (69) 359, 773 (36) 778
Hoffmann, R. W. 237 (56) 273, 491, 493, 513 (42) 516, 491, 496 (44) 516, 493 (60) 516, 494 (77) 517, 495 (81) 517, 496 (89) 517, 497 (99) 517, 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508 (177) 519, 850 (686–689) 895
Hofmann, A. W. 726 (39) 752
Hofmann, H. 728 (50) 753
Hoge, R. 228 (18) 272
Hogeveen, H. 785, 801 (58) 882
Hoiberg, C. P. 743 (124) 754
Hojo, K. 583 (273) 662
Hojo, M. 670 (19), 689 (153) 695, 698
Holand, S. 394 (260) 411
Holder, R. W. 260 (193) 276, 287 (61) 305
Hole, K. J. 329 (59) 359
Holifield, B. M. 250 (138) 275, 282 (28, 29) 304
Holland, P. C. 463 (88, 89) 484
Hollingsworth, C. A. 548 (156) 660
Hollowell, C. D. 58 (33) 94
Holm, A. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219
Holm, K. H. 787 (72) 882
Holm, S. 670 (30) 695
Holman, R. T. 120, 131 (51) 153, 454 (32) 483, 455 (36) 483
Holmes, J. L. 211, 218 (80, 120) 221, 222
Holt, G. 743 (121) 754
Holubka, J. W. 353, 354 (186, 188) 362, 829 (449) 890
Homburg, F. 232 (37(b)) 272
Hong, P. 328 (51) 358
Hong, P. K. 422 (34) 428, 563 (216, 217) 661, 830 (473, 474) 891
Honigberg, J. 365, 370, 372, 383 (1) 405
Hopf, H. 51, 87 (12, 155, 157) 94, 97, 161 (17) 164, 529 (37, 38) 658, 582, 614 (269) 662, 582 (270) 662, 608 (330) 663, 611 (344) 664, 614 (349, 350) 664, 616 (362, 363) 664, 783 (33) 881, 794 (149) 884, 795 (159) 884, 799, 804, 806 (206) 885, 801 (216) 885, 803 (223, 224) 886, 804 (226, 228) 886, 805 (231) 886, 806, 828 (239) 886, 828 (428) 890, 835 (544) 892, 868 (850) 899
Hopf, P.-D. 880 (940) 901
Hopkinson, A. C. 24, 32 (116, 125) 43, 310, 311, 321 (4) 357
Hoppe, I. 400, 401 (300) 411
Hoppmann, A. 678 (120) 697
Hora, J. 116, 140 (29(d)) 153, 458, 460 (51) 483, 839 (576) 893
Horder, J. 336 (93) 359
Horhold, H. H. 297 (146) 307
Horiike, K. 474 (121) 485
Horler, D. F. 460 (61) 483, (172) 885
Horner, L. 85 (151) 97, 259 (187) 276, 294 (123) 306, 598, 599 (311) 663, 728 (50) 753, 853, 854 (725) 896
Horowitz, N. 341 (121) 360
Horspool, W. M. 257 (174(a)) 276
Hortmann, A. G. 789 (104) 883
Horton, D. 670 (36) 695
Hosteny, R. P. 12 (72) 42
Hotta, H. 749 (161) 755
Houben, C. 372, 373 (77) 407
Houben-Weyl 488, 489, 491, 492, 495, 509 (2) 515
Houte, J. J. V. 214 (92) 221
Howard, E. 269 (224) 277
Howard, J. A. K. (101) 96
Howard, K. H. 507 (166) 519
Howe, I. 201 (45) 220
Howes, P. D. 853 (719, 720) 896
Howsam, R. W. 440 (13) 450
Hoyer mann, K. 347 (157) 361
Huber, U. A. 242 (74) 273, (14) 304
Hubert, A. J. 532 (54) 658, 847 (631, 632) 894
Hubert, K. 288 (78) 305
Hubner, J. 265 (213) 277
Huche, M. 344 (143) 361, 512 (193) 519, 535, 626 (88) 659, 594 (297) 663, 602 (324, 325) 663, 602, 603 (326) 663, 627 (406(a), 407) 665, 795 (155) 884, 811 (281, 282) 887, 848 (651) 894, 848 (652) 895
Hudyma, T. W. 690 (167) 698
Huet, J. 381 (124) 408
Hug, W. 151 (79) 154
Huhn, A. 731 (61) 753
Huisgen, R. 235, 263 (51, 203) 273, 276, 327, 331 (45, 75) 358, 359, 503 (129) 518, 504 (145) 518, 508 (169) 519

- Hull, R. 295 (129) 306
Hulla, G. 532 (58) 658
Hulm, M. 748 (160) 755
Humbert, H. 643, 644 (453) 666, 796, 797 (184) 885, 866 (836) 899
Humgartner, H. 423 (38) 428
Humphrey, J. S. 419 (15) 428, 848 (639) 894
Humphrey, J. S., Jr. 645 (458) 666
Hunger, K. 726 (42) 752
Hunig, S. 731 (60), 732 (63) 753
Hunt, K. 285, 299 (51, 169) 305, 307
Hunt, W. J. 12, 15 (70, 83) 42
Huntsman, W. D. 529, 614 (39) 658, 604 (328) 663, 604, 605, 606, 607, 631 (329) 663, 614 (351-353) 664, 615 (357) 664, 639 (439) 666, 806 (238) 886, 808 (250) 886
Huo, W. M. 13 (77) 42
Hurd, C. D. 168 (17) 187, 233, 240, 259 (49, 66(a), 66(b), 189) 272, 273, 276, 327 (47) 358
Hursthouse, M. B. 87 (160) 97, 116 (29(a), 29(c)) 152, 153, 459 (58) 483
Hush, N. S. 435 (7) 450
Huttner, G. 69 (87, 89) 95
Hutton, J. 281 (20) 304
Huurdeeman, W. F. J. 685, 687 (147) 698
Huyser, E. S. 252 (155) 275, 338 (102) 360
Hyeon, S. B. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839 (575) 893
Ibarbia, P. A. 834 (526) 892, 846 (625) 894
Ibers, J. A. 69, 70 (88, 97) 95, 96
Ichihara, A. 507 (157) 518
Ichikawa, H. 459 (54) 483
Ichimura, K. 708 (26), 709 (32) 719
Ide, I. 807 (244) 886
Ignatyev, V. M. 849 (671) 895
Ihara, M. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276
Ikekawa, N. 481 (140, 142) 485, 482 (143) 485
Ila, H. 693 (187, 193, 194) 699
Illi, V. 247 (120(a), 120(b)) 274
Imagawa, T. 509, 510 (184) 519
Imbach, J. L. 206 (66) 220
Immirzi, A. 70 (92) 96
Imoto, M. 744 (128) 754
Inaba, S. I. 732 (75), 733 (76) 753
Inamoto, N. 672, 673 (100, 101), 692 (179, 181) 697, 699, 737 (96) 753, 792 (140) 884
Inone, T. 875 (911) 900
Inoue, K. 493 (65) 517
Inwood, R. N. 301 (189) 308
Ionin, B. I. 849 (671) 895
Ireland, R. E. 371 (53) 406, 490 (33) 516, 513 (197, 198) 519
Irie, M. 875 (911) 900
Irngartinger, H. 54, 55, 67, 79, 87 (23, 26, 77, 162) 94, 95, 97, 830, 831 (478) 891, 876 (916) 901
Isaksson, G. 670, 679 (6) 695
Ishibe, N. 91 (169) 98
Ishii, Y. 336 (91, 92) 359
Ishikawa, K. 672, 673 (100, 101) 697
Ishikawa, N. 293 (116) 306
Isidor, J. L. 395 (269) 411, 554, 557 (187) 661
Isler, O. 372 (79) 407, 631 (428) 665, 783, 851 (34) 881
Ismailov, A. G. 290 (95) 306
Isoe, S. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839 (575) 893
Issacs, N. S. 242 (75) 273
Itahara, T. 670 (41) 695
Itô, S. 217 (118) 222
Ito, Y. 730 (56, 57) 753, 828 (429) 890
Itoh, K. 336 (91, 92) 359
Itoh, M. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887
Itoi, K. 625 (393) 665
Ivanov, K. I. 535 (85) 659
Ivanova, N. A. 531 (47) 658
Ivanyuk, E. G. 488 (5) 515
Iverson, A. A. 168, 169 (20) 187
Iwai, I. (4) 657, (244) 886
Iwamura, H. 248 (121) 274
Iyer, V. S. (111) 754
Iyoda, M. 875 (909) 900
Izawa, K. 349-351 (166-168, 174) 361, 422 (30, 31) 428
Jaccard, S. 848 (660, 661) 895
Jäckel, K.-P. 797 (194) 885, 811 (272) 887
Jacklin, A. G. (63, 64, 65, 66) 406
Jackmann, L. M. 677 (117) 697
Jackson, G. E. 313 (11) 357
Jacob, P. 812 (294) 887
Jacob, P., III 547 (152) 660
Jacobs, T. L. 150, 151 (78) 154, 166, 169, 174 (5) 186, 173 (33) 187, 351 (175, 176) 361, 366, 370 (46, 47) 406, 422 (32) 428, 524 (12) 657, 528 (28-30) 657, 535 (89) 659, 539 (108) 659, 540 (111) 659, 543 (125) 659, 548 (153, 154) 660, 548, 549 (155) 660, 550, 552, 555 (167) 660, 568, 570, 572, 574 (228) 661, 783 (31) 881, 792 (124) 883, 793 (143, 144) 884, 810 (266) 887, 850 (682, 683) 895, 855 (737)

- 896, 859 (773) 897, 860 (785) 898, 865 (826) 898
- Jacot-Guillermot, A. 327 (46) 358
- Jacquet, S. 380 (115) 407
- Jaeschke, A. 185 (71) 188
- Jaffé, F. 388, 390 (207) 410, 845 (614) 894
- Jaffe, H. H. 676 (114) 697
- Jäger, G. 254 (167) 276, 296, 297 (142–144) 307, 740 (108) 754
- Jäger, H.-U. 54, 55, 67, 79 (23, 26, 77) 94, 95, 830, 831 (478) 891, 876 (916) 901
- Jäger, V. 524, 552 (6) 657
- Jager, W. W. 670 (44) 695
- Janjic, D. 848 (661) 895
- Janoschek, R. 34 (136) 43
- Janousek, Z. 847 (636) 894
- Janssen, M. J. 690 (158) 698
- Janz, G. J. 156 (5) 164
- Jasiobedzki, W. 78 (137) 97, 869 (857, 860–865) 899, 870 (867) 899, 871 (873–875) 900, 873 (896–899) 900
- Jaster, W. 345 (147) 361
- Jautelat, M. 678 (121) 697
- Jaworski, M. 183 (65) 188
- Jaworski, T. 255, 258 (170, 184) 276
- Jean, A. 86 (152, 153) 97, 115 (27(a), 27(b)) 152, 369, 398, 399 (41, 293, 298) 406, 411, 551 (180) 661, 558 (200) 661, 843 (603) 894, 846 (628) 894, 862 (809) 898
- Jechlicka, V. 737 (97) 753
- Jefferson, A. 624 (384) 664
- Jeger, D. 654 (497) 667
- Jeger, O. 655 (498) 667
- Jelagin, S. 711 (41) 719
- Jelinek, A. 493 (67) 517, 497 (100) 517
- Jemison, R. W. 610 (341) 664
- Jemmis, E. D. 75 (119) 96, 390 (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 843 (601) 894
- Jenkins, A. D. 243 (91) 274, 331 (74) 359, 733 (79) 753
- Jenkins, P. J. 120 (45(a), 45(b)) 153
- Jennings, K. R. 355 (198) 362
- Jennison, R. W. 848 (643) 894
- Jenny, E. E. 691 (172) 698
- Jenny, E. F. 246, 263 (102, 104, 105, 204(a)) 274, 277, 288 (74, 76) 305
- Jensen, A. 455, 456 (41) 483
- Jensen, A. L. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483
- Jensen, K. A. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219, 671, 690 (65, 76, 85) 696
- Jensen, S. L. 455, 458 (38) 483, 455, 456 (43) 483, 457 (46–48) 483, 457, 458 (50(b), 50(c)) 483
- Jersak, U. 852 (715) 896
- Jewess, D. J. 472 (118) 485
- Job, B. E. 204 (58(b)) 220
- Jochims, J. C. 78, 79, 82, 86 (131–133, 138, 143, 145, 146) 97, 118 (35, 39) 153, 341 (122) 360, 581, 582 (267, 268) 662, 872 (881–885, 890) 900, 702 (2) 718, 723 (16). 750 (165) 752, 755, 877 (881) 900
- Johansen, J. E. 457 (47) 483, 840 (577) 893
- Johns, R. B. 288 (68) 305
- Johnson, A. W. 452 (23) 482
- Johnson, C. R. 690 (168) 698
- Johnson, D. E. 507 (164) 519
- Johnson, D. R. 63 (58) 95
- Johnson, E. A. 452 (5) 482
- Johnson, H. M. 744 (130) 754
- Johnson, H. R. 21 (101) 43, 60 (47) 94
- Johnson, J. R. 150, 151 (78) 154, 231 (33) 272, 333 (81) 359
- Johnson, N. A. 628 (410) 665
- Johnson, P. Y. 292 (104) 306
- Johnson, R. C. 865 (835) 899
- Johnson, W. S. 511 (189) 519
- Johnstone, R. A. W. 217 (95, 116) 221, 222
- Jolivet, C. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405
- Jones, A. N. 615 (355) 664
- Jones, E. H. R. 795 (160) 884, 797 (199) 885, 812 (299) 887
- Jones, E. R. H. 104, 109, 115, 119, 120, 129 (25(a), 25(b), 26, 52) 152, 153, 304 (201) 308 (60, 61) 406, 452 (24) 482, 454 (9, 10, 12–14, 16) 482, 529 (40) 658, 530 (42) 658, 625 (388) 665
- Jones, G. H. 216 (111) 222
- Jones, G. I. L. 87 (161(a)) 97
- Jones, I. T. N. 329 (62) 359
- Jones, M. 227, 228 (15, 18, 19) 272
- Jones, M., Jr. 640 (446) 666, 785, 786 (68) 882, 834 (522) 892
- Jones, P. C. 390 (223) 410, 842, 844–846 (598) 893
- Jones, P. F. 671, 672 (55(b), 55(d), 59) 696
- Jones, R. H. 712 (43) 719
- Jones, R. N. 259 (189) 276
- Jones, R. W. 395 (270) 411, 557 (196) 661
- Jones, T. B. 72 (110) 96
- Jones, W. M. 120 (41(a), 41(b)), 153, 787 (84–87, 90–93) 883, 827 (415) 890, 832 (494, 495) 891, 848 (640) 894
- Jonker, C. 400 (307) 412
- Jonker, M. C. 392 (248) 410
- Jøraandstad, O. 735 (87) 753
- Jordan, P. C. H. 6 (23) 41
- Jorgenson, M. J. 656 (500) 667
- Joseph, J. T. 292 (105) 306
- Joshi, G. C. 57 (37(a)) 94, 173, 174, 177 (37) 187, 829 (440, 451) 890, 831 (440, 484) 891

- Joulhe, M. M. (21) 219
 Juby, P. F. 690 (167) 359
 Jug, K. 331 (70) 359
 Julia, M. 625 (389) 665
 Julia, S. 594 (298) 663, 598 (309) 663, 625 (389) 665, 645 (467) 666, 834 (511) 892, 853 (722) 896
 Jund, K. 470 (111) 485
 Junek, H. 748 (159) 755
 Jung, M. J. 470 (106–109) 484, 470 (112) 485
 Junggren, U. 671 (206) 699
 Junjappa, H. 693 (187–189, 191–194) 699
 Junker, P. 241, 246 (71) 273
- Kaback, H. R. 472 (115) 485
 Kabeda, T. 875 (911) 900
 Kabuto, C. 875 (909) 900
 Kachinsky, J. 236 (55(b)) 273, 760, 771 (7) 777
 Kagan, H. B. 47, 76, 77, 83, 85, 91 (1(b)) 93, 100, 101, 104, 108, 113, 118, 129 (1(c)) 152, 243 (92) 274, 381 (130) 408
 Kagawa, S. 507 (157) 518
 Kagen, H. 716, 717 (54) 719
 Kai, F. 861 (801, 802) 898
 Kajigaeshi, S. 871 (872) 900
 Kakihana, T. 760 (5) 777
 Kala, S. 204 (56) 220
 Kalabin, G. A. 493 (58) 516
 Kalechits, I. V. 533 (67, 68) 658
 Kalff, H. T. 676 (113) 697
 Kalicanin, R. 330 (66) 359
 Kalisch, R. 789 (103) 883
 Kalli, M. 539 (106) 659, 546 (141, 142) 660, 790, 791, 861 (108, 109) 883, 862 (806) 898
 Kaloy, K. 748 (160) 755
 Kametani, T. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276
 Kamitori, Y. 689 (153) 698
 Kammerer, R. C. 351 (175) 361, 793 (143) 884
 Kammula, S. 228 (19) 272
 Kammula, S. L. 227 (15) 272
 Kanda, M. 283 (44) 305
 Kaneda, T. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (902, 903) 900
 Kaneko, T. 514 (204) 519
 Kankaanpera, A. 336–338 (97, 98, 101) 359, 360, 493 (59) 516
 Kantanen, M. 338 (101) 360
 Kapeller-Adler, R. 476 (125) 485
 Karaev, S. F. 380, 384 (111, 144) 407, 408
 Karafiath, E. 651, 654 (487) 667, 654 (496) 667
 Karafiath, E. 829 (445) 890, 829 (458) 891
 Karapetyan, A. V. 550 (165) 660
 Kargin, V. A. 172, 175 (29) 187, 335 (85) 359
 Karich, G. 78, 79, 86 (131(a), 132, 138) 97, 581, 582 (267) 662, 872, 877 (881) 900, 872 (882, 883, 884) 900
 Karila, M. 377 (88) 407
 Karle, I. (72) 484
 Karle, I. L. 54 (24) 94, 461 (74) 484
 Karlsson, F. 53, 65, 66, 91 (20, 74(a), 74(b), 74(c)) 94, 95, 880 (946) 901
 Karmas, G. 169 (24) 187
 Karnischky, L. A. 265 (212) 277
 Karo, W. 781, 783 (7) 881
 Karpf, M. 627 (408) 665
 Kasai, N. 297 (148) 307
 Kashin, A. N. 436 (8) 450
 Kass, L. R. 463 (81) 484
 Kassal, T. T. 345 (148) 361
 Katayama, T. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
 Kato, K. 725 (29) 752
 Kato, M. 283 (42) 305
 Kato, R. 185 (77) 188
 Kato, T. 335, 336 (86, 95) 359, 492 (51, 52) 516, (128) 518, 504 (146) 518
 Katritzky, A. R. 729 (53) 753
 Katsumura, S. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839 (575) 893
 Katz, J. J. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483
 Katz, T. J. 417 (9) 428
 Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 391 (240, 241) 410, 546, 547 (144(b)) 660
 Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 624 (383) 664
 Kauffman, W. J. 713 (47) 719
 Kauffmann, T. 738 (99) 753
 Kaupp, G. 653 (494) 667
 Kaura, A. C. 787 (75) 882
 Kavanagh, F. 452 (6, 7) 482
 Kawanisi, M. 509, 510 (184) 519
 Kawazoe, T. 496 (90) 517, 514 (204) 519
 Kawazu, K. 454, 455 (31) 483
 Kay, E. L. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69, 70) 658
 Kazome, G. A. 335 (89) 359
 Kazzan, J. 735 (88) 753
 Kebarle, P. 322 (29) 358
 Keehn, P. 533 (75, 76) 658
 Keiko, V. V. 253 (159(a)) 275, 401 (329) 412
 Keil, G. 732 (67) 753
 Keller, L. S. 640 (442) 666
 Keller, R. A. 23 (110) 43
 Kelley, R. C. (21) 304
 Kellner, U. 317, 319 (18) 358
 Kellog, R. M. 338 (102) 360, 601 (320) 663

- Kelly, D. P. 596 (304) 663, 784 (35) 882
 Kelly, T. R. 692 (178) 699
 Kelsey, D. R. 565 (223) 661, 566, 568 (227) 661
 Kemball, C. 343 (136) 360, 533 (64) 658
 Kemula, W. 447, 448 (18–20) 450
 Kende, A. S. 245 (95) 274, 341 (117) 360
 Kennedy, E. R. 537, 601 (102) 659, 602 (322) 663, 849 (663) 895
 Kent, M. 616, 646 (359) 664
 Kent, M. E. 265 (212) 217, 646 (473) 666, 648 (477) 666
 Kent, R. E. 502 (125) 518
 Kern, F. 167 (12) 187
 Kerr, J. A. 345 (151) 361
 Kerr, M. W. 472 (118) 485
 Kettlewell, B. 405 (361) 413
 Kevan, L. 352 (182) 361
 Keyton, D. J. 426 (47) 429, 792 (125) 883
 Khabibova, A. K. 380, 384 (111, 144) 407, 408
 Khachaturov, A. S. 797 (190) 885
 Khafizov, Kh. 214 (96) 221
 Khalaf, H. 857 (756) 897, 859 (770) 897
 Khan, A. U. 12 (72) 42
 Khan, E. A. 390 (235) 410, 834 (516) 892
 Khandelwal, G. D. 257 (174(a)) 276
 Khasapov, B. N. 490, 505 (26) 516
 Kheifits, L. A. 635 (433) 665
 Kheruze, Y. I. 784 (50, 51) 882
 Khitrov, A. P. 796 (183) 885
 Khmel'nitskii, R. A. 190 (5(a), 5(b)) 219
 Khorana, H. G. 722 (4), 722, 743 (6), 732 (65, 66) 743 (117) 752–754
 Khrimyan, A. P. 550 (165) 660
 Kichutsu, K. 58 (33) 94
 Kido, F. 283 (42) 305
 Kidwell, R. L. 230 (25) 272
 Kieczkowski, G. R. 675, 676, 683, 684 (103, 104) 697
 Kiefer, C. F. 416 (2) 428
 Kiefer, E. F. 351 (178) 361
 Kiehs, K. 254 (165) 276
 Kielbasifiski, P. 743 (119) 754
 Kiers, C. T. 601 (320) 663
 Kieslich, K. 171
 Kieslich, K. 799, 876 (204) 885
 Kieslich, K. 872 (889) 900
 Kikkawa, T. 185 (77) 188
 Kikuchi, Y. 185 (77) 188
 Kilday, M. V. 162, 163 (21) 164
 Kim, C. U. 875 (910) 900
 Kim, P.-J. 871 (876) 900
 Kimbrough, R. D. 327 (47) 358
 Kimmel, V. 880 (949) 901
 Kimura, A. 872 (891) 900
 King, B. J. 826 (412) 890
 King, R. B. 831 (488) 891
 King, R. W. 832 (494) 891
 King, S. T. 723 (10) 752
 Kingston, D. G. I. 200 (32) 220
 Kinoshita, A. 87 (161(b)) 97
 Kinstle, T. H. 209 (73) 221
 Kinugasa, K. 746 (144) 754
 Kinushita, M. 744 (128) 754
 Kirby, F. B. 782 (17) 881, 864 (814) 898
 Kirby, G. H. 21, 23, 24 (97) 42
 Kirby-Docken, K. 12, 14 (73) 42
 Kirchhoff, A. 690 (168) 698
 Kirchhoff, W. H. 63 (58) 95
 Kirenskaya, L. I. 249 (125) 275
 Kirk, B. E. 640 (441) 666
 Kirk, L. 114 (23) 152
 Kirkien, A. M. 216 (108) 221
 Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A. 203 (48(a), 48(b)) 220
 Kirmse, W. 23 (103) 43
 Kirmse, W. 787 (81, 89) 883, 850 (684) 895
 Kirn, H. R. 254 (164(a)) 275
 Kirschleger, B. 395 (268) 411, 848 (646) 894
 Kirschner, E. 329 (60) 359
 Kirschner, S. 643, 644 (454) 666, 797 (195) 885
 Kirst, H. A. 391 (238, 241) 410
 Kiser, R. W. 199 (30(a), 30(b)) 219
 Kisfaludy, L. 341 (118) 360
 Kistiakowsky, G. B. 23 (106) 43, 157 (8) 164
 Kitahara, Y. 263 (204(b)) 277, 280, 283, 287, 291 (10, 64) 304, 305, 691 (173) 698, 828 (429) 890, 875 (909) 900
 Kitamura, A. 692 (181) 699
 Kitamura, T. 280, 283 (10) 304
 Kitano, S. 298 (154) 307, 811 (274) 887
 Kitatani, K. 832 (493) 891
 Kitatsuji, E. 514 (204) 519
 Kitching, W. 846 (627) 894
 Kjaer, A. 198 (29(a), 29(b)) 219
 Kjosen, H. 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c)) 483
 Klaboe, P. 87 (155, 157) 97, 161 (16, 17) 164
 Klabunde, K. J. 788 (95) 883
 Klausner, Y. S. 722, 743 (8) 752
 Klebanoun, V. D. 797 (186) 885
 Klebanova, V. D. 526 (19) 657
 Kleijn, H. 560 (207) 661, 791 (116) 883, 879 (931) 901
 Klein, H. 303 (195) 308, 851 (704) 896
 Klein, J. 57 (40) 94, 74 (118) 96, 388–391, 396 (206, 211–213, 216–219, 227, 233, 237, 276) 410, 411, 425 (42, 44) 429, 529

- (34) 657, 842, 843 (596) 893, 842, 843, 845, 878 (597) 893, 867 (841) 899
- Klein, T. H. 507 (159) 518
- Kleine, K.-M. 880 (938) 901
- Kleineberg, G. 259 (188(b)) 276, 740 (107) 754
- Kleinstuck, R. 726 (35) 752
- Kleps, R. A. 744 (133) 754
- Kleveland, K. 78 (140) 97, 801, 804 (214, 215) 885
- Kloimstein, L. 120, 126, 151 (56(a), 56(b)) 153, 562 (214) 661
- Kloster-Jensen, E. 72 (111(a)) 96, 864 (819) 898
- Knorre, D. G. 339, 340 (110, 113) 360
- Knoth, W. H. 855 (736) 896
- Knox, K. 24 (112) 43
- Knunyants, I. L. 242, 249, 251 (76(b), 76(c), 78, 133) 273, 275
- Knunyants, I. L. 332 (78) 359, 489 (14) 515, 711 (37), 712 (38) 719, 856 (745, 746) 897
- Knupfer, H. 508 (169) 519
- Kobayashi, G. 693 (195–197, 202) 699
- Kobayashi, M. 743 (122) 754
- Kobayashi, S. 880 (951, 952) 901
- Kobayashi, T. 24 (111) 43
- Kobayashi, Y. 489 (21) 516
- Kobayashi-Tamura, H. 70 (98) 96
- Kober, E. 496 (96) 517
- Kober, W. 491 (37) 516
- Kobrich, G. 643 (451) 666, 834 (509, 523) 892, 858 (761) 897, 860 (784) 898, 865 (829, 830 831) 899, 868 (853) 899, 870 (869) 899
- Koch, T. H. 497 (103) 517, 507 (159) 518, 507 (166, 167) 519
- Koch-Pomeranz, U. 618, 621, 622 (370) 664, 811 (269) 887
- Kochi, J. K. 347 (159) 361, 534 (78) 658
- Kocienski, P. J. 460 (67) 483, 625 (395) 665, 796 (176) 885
- Koenig, T. 326 (37) 358
- Koevinge, J. A. 651 (483) 666
- Kofron, W. G. 782 (17) 881, 864 (814) 898
- Kogon, I. C. 727 (48) 752
- Kohler, E. P. 120 (54(a), 54(b)) 153
- Köhler, F. H. 69 (87) 95
- Kohler, K.-H. 256 (171) 276
- Kohn, M. C. 77, 78 (125) 97, 156, 157, 160 (6) 164
- Kohne, J. 426 (47) 429, 792 (125) 883
- Koizumi, M. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276
- Koizumi, T. 489 (21) 516, 496 (90) 517, 514 (204) 519
- Kokes, R. J. 343 (138) 361, 533 (61, 62, 63) 658
- Kolb, M. 670, 679, 685 (12, 13) 695, 671, 672, 676–678, 682, 685–687 (56) 696, 672, 676, 677 (73) 696, 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109) 697, 678, 682, 685–687 (124) 697, 686 (148) 698
- Kolc, J. 225, 248 (10, 122) 272, 274, 761 (8) 777
- Kolesov, B. S. 186 (80) 188
- Kolind-Andersen, H. 671 (205) 699
- Kollenz, G. 254 (169) 276
- Kollmar, H. 860 (783) 898, 872 (888) 900
- Kolodyazhnyi, O. I. 496 (98) 517
- Kolsaker, P. 735 (87) 753
- Kolsakev, P. 197 (23) 219
- Kol'tsov, A. I. 175, 178 (45) 187, 238 (60(b)) 273, 401, 402 (316, 322) 412
- Kolyukhina, G. P. 403 (345) 413
- Komarewsky, V. I. 532 (58) 658
- Komatsu, M. 713, 714 (48) 719, 739 (102), 749 (161) 753, 755
- Komin, J. B. 192 (9) 219, 243 (80) 274, 330, 356 (65, 199) 359, 362, 792 (137) 884
- Kominar, R. J. 217 (117) 222
- Komoda, T. 860 (786) 898
- Kondo, K. 512 (194) 519
- Kondo, T. 357 (201) 362
- Koock, S. U. 569, 572, 574 (231, 232) 662, 573 (235) 662, 808 (251) 886, 808, 813, 815, 816 (253) 886, 814 (311) 887
- Koopmans, T. 21 (98) 42
- Koosha, K. 818 (346) 888, 849 (670) 895, 854 (731) 896, 854 (732) 896
- Kooyman, E. C. 334 (82) 359
- Kopp, P. J. 691 (174) 698
- Kopp, R. 840 (581) 893
- Köppel, C. (39(b), 39(d)) 220
- Koppitz, P. 235 (51) 273, 327 (45) 358
- Kormendy, M. 258 (181) 276
- Kormer, A. A. 865 (824) 898
- Kormer, V. A. 386, 387 (155–159, 161, 166–168, 171, 177–180) 408, 409, 784 (41) 882, 784 (43–46) 882, 784, 848 (49) 882, 812 (298) 887, 865 (824) 898
- Kornacki, J. 447, 448 (18, 20) 450
- Kornacki, W. 871 (873) 900
- Körnives, T. 690 (160) 698
- Korobitsyna, I. K. 227 (11(b)) 272
- Korte, F. 493 (73) 517
- Kosbahn, W. 50, 58, 65, 73, 74, 78, 79, 83, 87–90 (30, 82, 91, 113, 117, 158, 163) 94–97, 100, 113, 122, 126, 127, 131–134, 138, 139, 143–147, 151 (15, 19, 61, 62, 67) 138, 139, 152, 154
- Koseda, H. 871 (875) 900
- Koshar, R. J. 489 (12) 515
- Koshizawa, S. 671 (68) 696

- Koshland, D. E. 742, 751 (112), 751 (168) 754, 755
 Kosley, R. W. 839 (566) 893
 Kosley, R. W., Jr. 512 (191) 519, 625 (396, 397, 398) 665, 626 (402) 665, 821 (372) 889, 821 (373) 889
 Kosower, E. M. 872 (892) 900
 Kossa, W. C., Jr. 814 (313) 887
 Koster, D. F. 92 (171) 98, 176, 177 (52) 187, 526 (16) 657
 Koster, S. K. 877 (918, 920) 901
 Kostyanovsky, R. G. 214 (96) 221
 Kostyuk, A. S. 253 (160(a), 160(b), 161) 275, 401, 403 (324–327, 338, 341–343, 346) 412, 413
 Kovac, S. 705 (20) 719
 Kovacs, K. 743 (120) 754
 Kovats, E. 183 (64) 188
 Kovelesky, A. 705 (18) 719
 Kozikowski, A. P. 304 (202) 308, 670, 671, 674, 676, 686, 690 (21), 691 (176) 695, 698, 820 (360) 888
 Kraatz, U. 493 (73) 517
 Kraemer, W. P. 13 (75) 42
 Krantz, A. 34 (131) 43, 270 (233) 277, 478 (132) 485
 Krapcho, A. P. 290, 292 (93, 106) 306
 Krauch, H. 171
 Krause, D. L. 787 (93) 883
 Krauss, M. 12 (71, 72) 42
 Krawczyk, H. 818 (352) 888
 Krebs, A. 493, 496 (88) 517
 Kreevoy, M. M. 679, 688 (138) 698
 Kreissl, F. R. 69 (89) 95
 Krespan, C. G. 232, 242, 249, 251, 260 (44, 77, 127, 149, 191) 272, 273, 275, 276, 289, 291, 299 (80, 81, 98, 168) 305–307, 333 (79) 359, 856 (744) 897
 Kresze, G. 50 (28(a), 28(b)) 94, 100, 119–123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 151 (9, 11, 43, 44, 56(b)) 110, 111, 123, 130, 152, 153, 246 (103, 116) 274, 297 (147) 307, 625 (214) 661, 818 (352, 353) 888
 Krieger, W. 858 (766) 897
 Kriegler, A. B. 288 (68) 305
 Krinsky, N. I. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
 Krishnan, R. 11, 33, 34, 36–38, (55, 143) 41, 43, 580 (263) 662
 Kristen, H. 693 (203) 699
 Krivosheya, A. N. 387, 388, 392 (164, 165, 182, 203, 251) 408–411
 Kriwetz, G. 254 (169) 276
 Kronberg, L. 193 (15(b)) 219
 Kroner, J. 50, 58, 87–90 (30, 158, 163) 91, 94, 97, 113, 122, 126, 127, 132–134, 143, 145–147, 151 (19, 62, 67) 152, 154
 Kroto, H. W. 34 (132) 43
 Kroto, H. W. 270 (234) 277
 Krow, G. R. 64 (70(b)) 95, 341 (120) 360, 702, 709 (5), 706 (22) 718, 719
 Krücke-Amelung, D. 863 (811) 898
 Krüger, C. K. 705 (15) 719
 Krüger, C. R. 490, 491 (24) 516
 Kruglaya, O. A. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275
 Kruglaya, O. A. 401–403 (328–330) 412
 Kruglyak, Y. A. 77, 78 (124(a), 124(b)) 96
 Krumpolc, M. 316 (16) 357
 Kruse, C. G. 673 (98) 697
 Krusic, P. J. 534 (78) 658
 Krutak, J. J. 293 (117) 306
 Krysin, V. K. 253 (161) 275, 401 (326) 412
 Kubik, E. 871 (873) 900, 873 (897) 900
 Kucherov, V. F. 527 (27) 657, 769 (28) 778, 781, 783, 790, 809, 857, 860, 861 (15) 881, 861 (787, 788) 898
 Kuchitsu, K. (78(b)) 95
 Kuck, V. J. 6 (25) 41
 Kuczkowski, J. A. 839 (568) 893
 Kuczkowski, R. L. 7 (29) 41
 Kuehne, M. E. 289 (83) 306
 Kugler, E. 183 (64) 188
 Kuhn, H. 799 (205) 885
 Kuhn, R. 78, 79 (131(b), 135, 136, 139) 97, 118 (37) 153, 171, 683 (144, 145) 698, 810 (265) 887, 869 (859) 899, 872 (878, 890) 900
 Kuivila, H. G. 399 (296) 411, 846 (626) 894
 Kukaiyama, T. 493 (65) 517
 Kukhar, V. P. 496 (98) 517
 Kumamoto, T. 246 (109) 274
 Kumar, A. 693 (193) 699, 693 (194) 699, 829 (452) 890
 Kumer, R. 861 (803) 898
 Kundiger, D. 492, 493 (48) 516, 493, 496, 501 (66) 517
 Kundiger, D. G. 494, 496 (76) 517
 Kung, F. E. 293 (109) 306
 Kuniak, M. P. 304 (202) 308, 820 (360) 888
 Kunieda, T. 871 (871) 899
 Kunovskaya, D. M. 494 (79) 517
 Kunstmann, K. 55, 60 (49) 95
 Kunz, R. A. 672 (93) 697
 Kuo, Yu-N. 246 (117) 274, 490, 491, 505 (29) 516, 491 (34, 35) 516, 491, 505 (40) 516
 Kupecz, A. 807 (241) 886
 Kuper, D. G. 245 (99) 274, 789 (106) 883
 Kupin, B. S. 386, 400 (170, 305) 409, 412, 784, 848 (48) 882
 Kupperman, A. 132, 133 (69(b)) 154
 Kuratani, K. 329 (57) 358

- Kurbatov, V. A. 339 (110) 360
 Kuroda, N. 871 (872) 900
 Kuroda, S. 283 (43) 305
 Kurtz, D. W. 705 (19) 719
 Kurtz, J. 735, 737 (90) 752, 753
 Kuryla, W. C. 488 (8) 515, 489 (18) 515, 489 (19) 515
 Kurz, J. 252 (154) 275, 295 (132) 306
 Kurzer, F. 339 (109) 360, 722–725, 728, 732, 743 (5), 747 (151–157) 752, 754
 Kushner, A. S. 541 (119) 659
 Kutter, E. 671 (66) 696
 Kutzelnigg, W. 11, 13 (53) 41
 Kuwajima, S. 845 (620) 894
 Kuyata, K. 693 (196) 699
 Kwart, H. 593 (295) 663, 627 (409) 665, 628 (410) 665, 852 (709) 896
 Kwiatkowski, S. 255, 258 (170, 184) 276

 LaBar, R. A. 832 (494) 891
 Labbe, G. 739 (103) 754
 Lacey, R. N. 224, 232, (135) 271, 272, 293 (108) 306, 310, 311, 331, 334, 335 (1) 357, 740 (106) 754
 Lach, D. 834 (532, 533) 892, 847 (636) 894, 852 (717) 896, 854 (730) 896
 Lacour, M. 444, 446 (17) 450
 Laduree, D. 671 (81), 693 (199) 696, 699
 Lafer, L. I. 533 (67, 68) 658
 LaFlamme, P. M. 785 (52) 882
 Lahav, M. 836 (545) 892, 871 (877) 900
 Lai, T. Y. 365 (8) 405
 Laird, T. 588 (286) 663, 588, 589 (287) 663, 610 (341) 664, 630 (426) 665, 807 (242) 886, 848 (643) 894
 Lajzerowicz, J. 55 (25) 94, 830 (466) 891
 Lamont, A. M. 617 (367) 664
 Lamotte, J. 161 (18) 164
 Landgrebe, J. A. 835 (540) 892
 Landgrebe, J. A. 835, 836 (542) 892
 Landon, W. 628 (414) 665
 Landor, P. D. 120 (50(a), 50(b)) 153, 300, 302 (175, 176, 191) 307, 308
 Landor, P. D. 453 (26, 27, 28) 482, 455 (33) 483, 460 (63) 483, 535 (90) 659, 539 (106) 659, 546 (141, 142) 660, 548 (157) 660, 624 (386) 665, 631 (427) 665, 790, 791, 861 (108, 109) 883, 796 (173, 177) 885, 797, 798 (198) 885, 812 (284, 285, 297) 887, 815 (320, 328) 888, 821 (370) 889, 823, 846 (384) 889, 823 (385, 386, 387) 889, 851 (695) 895, 859 (775) 897, 861 (794, 795, 804) 898
 Landor, S. R. 120, 127 (49(a), 49(b), 49(c), 49(d), 50(a), 50(b), 63) 153, 154, 300, 302 (175, 176, 191) 307, 308, 367, 370, 374, 379, 383–385 (33, 106, 143) 406–408, 453 (25, 26) 482, 453 (27, 28) 482, 455 (33) 483, 460 (63) 483, 535 (87, 90, 91, 93, 94) 659, 538 (104, 105, 106) 659, 546 (141, 142) 660, 548 (157) 660, 551, 552, 555, 556 (182) 661, 624 (385) 664, 624 (386) 665, 631 (427) 665, 790, 791, 861 (108, 109) 883, 792 (137) 884, 796 (173, 177) 885, 797, 798 (198) 885, 812 (284, 285, 297) 887, 813, 815, 816 (304) 887, 815 (320, 328) 888, 816 (330) 888, 819 (359) 888, 821 (370) 889, 822 (377, 378) 889, 823, 846 (382) 889, 823 (383) 889, 823, 846 (384) 889, 823 (385, 386, 387) 889, 826 (409) 890, 829 (432) 890, 833 (501) 891, 834 (504, 505) 891, 851 (695) 895, 859 (775) 897, 860 (780, 781, 782, 789, 795, 796, 798) 898, 861 (800, 804, 806) 898, 865 (825) 898
 Landsberg, B. M. 34 (132) 43, 270 (234) 277
 Lang, G. 499, 500, 513 (108) 517
 Lang, P. C. 821 (369) 889
 Langhoff, S. R. 14 (66) 42
 Lanka, W. N. 864 (816) 898, 864 (817) 898
 Lankin, D. C. 653 (492) 667, 808 (259, 260) 886
 Landwerden, B. J. 116 (31) 153
 Lankwarden, B. J. 837 (557) 893
 Lantos, I. 208 (67) 221
 La Perrière, D. M. 435 (7) 450
 Laporterie, A. 238 (63) 273, 401–403 (317) 412
 Lappert, M. F. 336 (93) 359, 671, 672 (59) 696, 733 (79) 753
 Lappin, G. R. 365, 370, 383 (15) 405
 Larcombe, B. E. 432, 433 (3) 450
 Lardy, J. A. 807 (240) 886
 Larsson, F. C. V. 671 (204) 699
 Lasne, M-C. 346, 347 (155) 361
 Lassila, J. D. 232, 243, 262 (38) 272, 691 (175) 698
 Lathan, W. A. 6, 7, 13, 34, 39, 40 (17, 28, 138) 41, 43, 72 (108) 96
 Lauderdale, S. 670 (22, 23) 695
 Laufer, A. H. 23 (110) 43, 162, 163 (21) 164, 185 (79) 188
 Lauger, P. 372, 373, 379 (72, 73) 406, 407
 Laureni, J. 34 (134) 43, 270 (233) 277
 Laurie, V. W. 13
 Lavanish, J. M. 251 (144) 275, 283, 285 (40) 305
 Lavelley, J. C. 161 (18) 164
 LaVoie, E. J. 618 (372) 664
 Lawesson, S.-O. 200, 215 (37, 106) 220, 221, 671 (65, 76, 204, 205) 696, 699
 Lawler, R. G. 785 (63) 882

- Laws, D. R. J. 822 (377, 378) 889, 861 (798) 898
- Lawston, I. W. 405 (360) 413
- Lazarev, A. N. 175, 178 (45) 187, 238 (60(a), 60(b)) 273, 401–403 (315, 316, 334) 412
- Lazukina, L. A. 496 (98) 517
- Leach, H. F. 343 (136) 360, 533 (64) 658
- Leandri, G. 560 (210) 661, 834 (507) 892, 859 (771) 897
- Le Bail, H. 87, 92 (156) 97
- Lebedev, S. A. 238 (61(b)) 273, 182 (62) 188, 401–403, 405 (319, 323, 335, 336, 340, 352) 412, 413
- Lebedev, V. B. 400 (306) 412
- Lebedew, S. 166 (1) 186
- Lecader, D. 671 (70) 696
- Lederer, F. 472 (117) 485
- Lee, A. S. 762, 777 (15) 778
- Lee, C. V. 861 (793) 898
- Lee, D. E. 827 (416) 890
- Lee, E. K. C. 186 (81) 188, 205, 206 (61(c)) 220
- Lee, H. H. 795 (160) 884, 797 (199) 885
- Lee, K. 341 (121) 360
- Lee, K.-W. 118 (40) 153, 704 (10) 719
- Lee, T. V. 281 (24) 304
- Lee, V. 838 (561) 893
- Leeming, P. R. 104, 109, 115, 119, 129 (25(a), 25(b)) 152
- Leeming, P. R. 454 (9, 13, 16) 482
- Leermakers, D. A. 205, 206 (60) 220
- Lefevre, F. 65, 87, 92 (80, 156) 95, 97, 879 (932) 901
- Lege, G. 185 (75) 188
- Le Goff, N. 394 (261, 263, 264) 411
- Legras, J. 380 (117, 118) 407, 559 (205) 661, 818 (344, 345) 888
- LeGras, P. G. 493 (69) 517
- Lehman, T. A. 190 (2(b)) 219
- Lehmann, H. 731 (60), 732 (63) 753
- Lehn, J. M. 80 (142) 97
- Lehn, J. M. 723 (14) 752
- Leighton, J. P. 453 (28) 482
- Leighton, P. 453 (27) 482
- Leighton, P. 861 (794, 795) 898
- Leis, D. G. 489 (18) 515
- Leiserowitz, L. 53 (21) 94, 65, 66 (76) 95, 836 (545) 892, 871 (877) 900
- LeMahieu, R. 488, 507 (7) 515
- Lemal, D. M. 671, 672 (50) 696
- Lenert, T. F. 452 (8) 482
- Lengyel, I. 215 (103) 221
- Lenich, F. Th. 799, 801 (207) 885, 804 (226) 886
- Le Noble, W. J. 541, 542 (117(b)) 659, 858 (763) 897
- Leonova, L. I. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186) 885
- Le Perchec, P. 264 (208) 277, 640 (443) 666, 833, 834 (497) 891
- Lequan, M. 86 (152, 153) 97, 115 (27(a), 27(b)) 152, 369, 398–400 (41, 288–295, 297, 298) 406, 411
- Lequan, M. 551 (177, 178, 179, 180, 181) 661, 558 (200) 661, 843 (603) 894, 846 (622, 623, 624, 628, 809) 894
- Lerch, U. 746 (141–143) 754
- Leroux, Y. 389, 393–395 (215, 254–256, 258, 265, 266) 410, 411, 557 (194, 195) 661, 842, 845 (592) 893, 845 (619) 894, 849, 851 (679) 895
- Leroy, G. 78 (128(c)) 97
- Lesbre, M. 238 (63) 273, 401, 402, 403 (317) 412
- Leska, J. 317, 318, 319 (17) 358
- Lesna, M. 320 (22) 358
- Lester, G. R. 204, 218 (57, 121) 220, 222
- Letcher, J. H. 24 (113) 43, 310 (3) 357, 213 (89(a), 89(b)) 221
- Leung, T. 547, 554 (150(a)) 660, 547, 554, 555 (150(b)) 660, 844 (610) 894
- Levanga, M. M. 551, 552, 555, 556 (182) 661
- Levas, E. 489 (16) 515
- Lever, O. W., Jr. 670, 679 (14) 695
- Levin, R. H. 833 (496) 891
- Levsen, K. 202 (46(b)) 220
- Levsen, K. 190, 199, 212, 214 (3, 31, 84(a)) 219, 221
- Levush, S. S. 343 (134) 360
- Lewis, C. P. 215 (105) 221
- Lewis, F. D. 507 (164) 519
- Lewis, J. H. 827 (416) 890
- Leyshon, W. M. 214 (97) 221
- L'Honore, A. 396, 397 (282) 411, 554 (188) 661
- L'Honoré, A. L. 844 (607) 894
- Li, T. 511 (189) 519
- Li, Y. S. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 857 (750) 897
- Liaaen-Jensen, S. 840 (577) 893
- Liddell, H. G. 249 (128) 275
- Liddicoet, T. M. 864 (816, 817) 898
- Lide, D. R. 51, 89 (11) 94
- Lie, G. C. 11 (65) 42
- Lieb, J. A. 365, 383 (13) 405
- Liebman, J. 160 (15) 164
- Liehr, J. G. 192 (12) 219
- Lienert, J. 704 (8) 719, 725, 726 (34) 752
- Liewen, M. B. 238 (65(a)) 273
- Lifshitz, A. 342, 343, 348 (130, 131) 360, 533 (71, 72) 658
- Lilje, K. C. 792 (133) 884
- Lillford, P. L. 241 (72) 273, 310–312, 314,

- 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 326 (5, 9, 23, 24, 30, 35) 332, 357, 358
- Lillien, I. 708 (27), 716, 717 (54) 719
- Lin, L. H. 354 (187) 362
- Lin, M. C. 355 (194) 362
- Lin, Y. N. 10 (44) 41
- Lindblom, T. 880 (944, 945) 901
- Lindlar, H. 631 (428) 665, 783, 851 (34) 881
- Lindley, P. F. 70 (94) 96
- Lindner, H. H. 354 (189) 362
- Lindner, T. L. 69 (89) 95
- Lindner, W. 186 (82) 188
- Ling Chwang, T. 843, 845 (599) 893
- Linn, W. S. 352 (181) 361
- Linscott, W. D. 744 (131) 754
- Linstrumelle, G. 389, 390 (208, 209) 410
- Linstrumelle, G. 460 (66; 483, 553, 556 (185) 661, 598 (309) 663, 645 (467) 666, 790, 842 (107) 883, 795, 796 (154) 884, 834 (511) 892, 853 (722) 896
- Lionetti, A. 508 (172) 519
- Lipinski, C. A. 371 (53) 406
- Lipowitz, G. S. 478 (132) 485
- Lippert, B. 470 (107) 484
- Lippert, W. 880 (949) 901
- Lipscomb, W. N. 5, 9 (12) 41
- Lischka, H. 11, 13 (53) 41
- Liskow, D. H. 10 (43) 41
- Lisle, J. B. 6, 7 (17) 41
- Lissi, E. 347 (158) 361
- Lister, D. G. 91 (167) 97
- Lister, D. H. 616 (364) 664
- Litt, M. H. 710 (35) 719
- Liu, B. 11–15 (62, 65, 73, 74, 80) 42
- Liu, H.-C. 100, 101, 102, 103, 151 (14(b)) 152
- Liu, H. J. 507 (161) 519
- Liu, J.-C. 495 (82) 517
- Liu, L. H. 829 (434) 890
- Lo, D. H. 71, 72, 73, 77, 78 (104) 96
- Loc, C. V. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276
- Lock, R. L. 228 (20) 272
- Lockridge, O. 472 (114) 485
- Loder, J. D. 625 (388) 665
- Loev, B. 258 (181) 276
- Loew, G. H. 8, 9, 12 (33) 41
- Lohler, E. P. 166 (6) 186
- Loken, H. Y. 785 (63) 882
- Lombardo, L. 878 (924) 901
- Long, D. A. 175 (46) 187
- Long, F. A. 194, 205 (18, 59) 219, 220
- Long, N. R. 403 (344) 413
- Longone, D. T. 173 (36) 187, 855 (735) 896
- Longuet-Higgins, H. C. 6 (23) 41, 679, 683, 688 (136) 698
- Leoney, F. S. 580 (261) 662
- Loozen, H. J. L. 829 (462) 891
- Lopatin, B. V. 170, 174 (26) 187
- Lorber, M. E. 230 (26) 272
- Lord, R. C. 51, 56 (6) 93
- Lossing, F. P. 217 (177) 222
- Loudon, A. G. 203 (48(a)) 220
- Low, M. 341 (118) 360
- Lowe, B. E. 115, 120 (26) 152, 454 (10) 482
- Lowe, G. 100, 115, 120 (12, 26) 152, 454 (10, 11, 14) 482
- Lowry, L. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
- Lubenets, E. G. 247 (118) 274
- Lucchese, R. R. 11, 15 (57, 81, 87) 42
- Luche, J. L. 55 (25) 94, 116, 140 (28(a), 28(b), 28(c)) 152, 243, 258 (92, 180) 274, 276, 381 (130) 408, 544, 545 (136) 660, 544, 545 (137(a)) 660, 791 (112, 114) 883, 830 (466, 467, 470) 891
- Luftmann, H. 212 (83) 221
- Lugtenburg, J. 650 (480) 666, 651 (482, 483) 666, 796 (181, 182) 885
- Luknitskii, F. I. 224 (5) 271
- Lumbroso-Bader, N. 821 (374) 889
- Lund, H. 444, 445 (16) 450
- Lutsenko, I. F. 238, 253 (61(a), 61(b)), 160(a), 160(b), 161) 273, 275, 282 (37) 305, 401–405 (314, 318, 319, 323–327, 335, 336, 338, 340–343, 345–347, 351, 352) 412, 413, 490 (25) 516, 490, 505 (26, 27) 516, 491 (39) 516, 491, 501 (41) 516, 497 (101) 517, 501 (123) 518, 504 (142) 518, 505 (147) 518
- Luttke, W. 804, (225) 886
- Luttringer, J. P. 295 (128) 306
- Lwanga, M. M. 367, 370, 374, 383, 385 (33) 406
- Lwanga, M. M. 819 (359) 888, 861 (796) 898
- Lyashenko, G. S. 531 (47) 658
- Lythgoe, B. 512 (196) 519
- Maahs, G. 262 (201) 276
- Maas, G. 228 (18) 272
- Maccoll, A. 203 (48(a), 48(b)) 220, 324 (31) 358
- Machiguchi, T. 280, 283 (10) 304
- Machleder, W. H. 192, 201 (9, 40(a), 40(b)) 219, 220, 356 (199) 362, 577 (251) 662, 792 (137) 884
- Maciocha, M. 869 (860) 899
- Mack, G. P. R. 329 (62) 359
- Mack, P. O. L. 257 (174(b)) 276
- MacKay, C. 788 (96, 97) 883
- Maclea, A. F. 241 (69) 273
- MacMillan, J. H. 608, 609 (332) 663, 608, 609 (334, 335, 336) 664
- Macomber, R. 351 (176) 361, 422 (32) 428

- Macomber, R. S. 353 (185) 361, 537 (100) 659, 537, 602 (101) 659, 537, 601 (102) 659, 568, 569, 570, 572, 574 (228) 661, 568, 569, 570, 574 (229, 230) 661, 602 (322) 663, 792 (133, 139) 884, 814 (310) 887, 849 (662, 663, 664) 895
 Madonik, A. M. 261 (195) 276, 287 (62) 305
 Madsen, J. O. 215 (106) 221
 Maeda, K. 679, 688 (141) 698
 Maeje, H. 319 (20) 358
 Magee, P. S. 338 (103) 360
 Mageswaran, S. 595 (301) 663, 784 (36) 882
 Maier, D. P. 216 (109) 221
 Maier, G. 653 (493) 667, 865 (834) 899
 Maier, J. P. 72 (112) 96, 867 (840) 899
 Maier, R. 120, 131 (51) 153, 454 (32) 483
 Maiorova, V. E. 796 (183) 885, 835 (538) 892
 Maitland, P. 120, 131 (53(a), 53(b)) 153
 Maitte, P. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405
 Majumdar, K. C. 596 (303) 663, 599 (312) 663
 Maki, A. G. 34, 36, 39 (144) 43, 51, 56 (5) 93
 Makisumi, Y. 599 (313) 663, 628 (411) 665
 Maksić, Z. B. 72, 73 (107) 96
 Malacria, M. 300, 304 (182, 199) 307, 308, 380 (119) 407, 576 (249) 662, 577 (256, 257) 662, 624 (387) 665, 794 (150) 884, 796, 813 (178) 885, 796 (179) 885, 808, 815, 816 (252) 886, 808 (257, 258) 886
 Malhotra, S. K. 464 (93) 484
 Mallams, A. K. 455, 456 (40) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483, 455, 456 (45(a), 45(b)) 483
 Mallikarjuna Rao, V. N. 836 (551) 892
 Mallinson, P. D. 60 (48) 94
 Maloney, D. E. 419 (23) 428, 539, 540 (109) 659, 645 (457) 666
 Malpass, J. R. 259 (185) 276
 Mal'tsev, V. V. 404 (347) 413, 501 (123) 518, 504 (142) 518
 Mamer, O. A. 217 (117) 222
 Manaresi, P. 185 (72) 188
 Manassero, M. 70 (91(b)) 96
 Mancuso, D. E. 172, 173 (32) 187
 Mandell, L. 176, 177 (51) 187
 Mangini, A. 679, 688 (139) 698
 Manhas, M. S. 259 (186) 276
 Mani, J.-C. 459 (55) 483
 Manisse, N. 608 (333) 664, 608, 609 (337) 664, 611, 612 (345) 664, 612 (347, 354) 664, 816 (329) 888, 827 (421, 422) 890
 Mann, C. K. 435 (7) 450
 Mann, D. E. 51, 89 (11) 94
 Mann, J. 281 (18) 304
 Mann, R. S. 356 (200) 362
 Mannich, C. 846 (629) 894
 Manning, W. W. 458 (53) 483
 Manocha, A. S. 72 (111(a)) 96
 Mansfield, G. H. 304 (201) 308, 529 (40) 658
 Mansour, N. 462 (75) 484
 Mantione, R. 65, 84, 85 (80, 148, 149, 154) 95, 97, 389, 393–395 (215, 255–258, 265–268) 410, 411, 557 (194) 661, 842, 845 (592, 593) 893, 845 (619) 894, 848 (646) 894, 849 (675, 676, 677, 678) 895, 852 (710) 896, 878 (925) 901, 878 (928) 901, 879 (932) 901
 Manukina, T. A. 403 (345) 413, 490 (28) 516
 Manusco, D. E. 815 (324) 888
 Maquestiau, A. 214 (92) 221
 Marbet, R. 625 (390) 665, 631 (428) 665, 783, 851 (34) 881, 818 (341) 888
 Marcelis, A. T. M. 513 (202) 519
 Marcotte, P. 466 (102) 484, 474 (122, 123, 124) 485
 Marcou, A. 377, 379 (99) 407
 Marcus, E. 335 (84, 88) 359
 Mareis, V. 743 (115) 754
 Marhold, A. 806 (236) 886
 Marino, J. P. 746 (139, 140) 754
 Mark, V. 601, 603 (321) 663, 848 (650) 894
 Markarian, G. 574 (236) 662, 812 (300) 887
 Märkl, G. 671, 672 (47) 695, 857 (756) 897
 Markley, L. D. 854 (727) 896
 Markov, V. I. 214 (96) 221
 Maron, F. W. 158 (11) 164
 Marquis, E. T. 828 (424) 890
 Marrero, R. 495 (84) 517
 Marshall, J. A. 670, 671, 690 (42) 695
 Marshall, T. B. 231 (33) 272, 333 (81) 359
 Martens, J. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219
 Martin, D. J. 617 (366) 664, 785 (61) 882, 829 (455) 890
 Martin, E. L. 880 (941) 901
 Martin, G. J. 84, 85, 87 (148–150, 154, 159(a), 159(b)) 97, 678 (123) 697, 849 (675) 895
 Martin, J. C. 243 (79(a), 79(b)) 273, 288, 293, 294, 298, 299 (69, 70, 117, 118, 150, 151, 161) 305–307, 331 (76) 359, 789 (101) 883
 Martin, M. A. 744 (129) 754
 Martin, M. L. 65, 84, 85, 87, 92 (80, 148–150, 154, 156, 159(a), 159(b)) 95,

- 97, 678 (123) 697, 849 (675) 895, 879 (932) 901
- Martin, S. F. 851 (705) 896
- Martinet, P. 434-436, 438, 444 (6, 9, 12) 450, 806 (237) 886, 843 (604) 894
- Marton, A. F. 690 (160) 698
- Martvon, A. 740 (105) 754
- Marty, R. A. 258 (180) 276
- Maruic, R. 289 (88) 306
- Marvel, C. S. 365 (6, 7) 405, 799 (203) 885
- Marvel, J. T. 823 (381) 889
- Masamune, S. 245 (98) 274, 583 (273) 662, 690 (164) 698, 875 (910) 900
- Masayoshi, Kobayashi, 405 (355) 413
- Mascomber, R. S. 120, 126 (57) 153
- Mason, R. 70 (91(a), 91(c)) 96
- Mason, S. F. 133, 135, 137, 138, 145, 150, 151 (70, 71, 77) 134, 138, 149, 154, 787 (88) 883
- Massey, V. 472 (114) 485, 473 (119, 120) 485
- Massiff, G. 347 (158) 361
- Masson, J. C. 398, 399 (289, 291) 411, 846 (623) 894
- Masson, S. 384 (146) 408
- Massy-Barbot, M. 380 (121) 407
- Masters, C. 670 (44) 695
- Masuda, R. 670 (19), 689 (153) 695, 698
- Mataga, N. 875 (911) 900
- Mathai, I. M. 527 (26) 657
- Mathar, W. 210 (79(a)) 221
- Matsubara, I. 66, 67 (72(b)) 95
- Matsuda, Y. 693 (195-197, 202) 699
- Matsui, M. 371 (56) 406
- Matsumoto, G. 871 (872) 900
- Matsumoto, S. 507 (157) 518, 733 (82) 753
- Matsumoto, T. 507 (157) 518
- Matsumura, C. 51 (10) 94
- Matsuo, T. 514 (205) 519
- Matsuura, T. 670 (41) 695
- Mattes, K. 266 (218) 277
- Matthews, C. N. 267, 268 (220) 277, 767 (23) 778, 880 (943) 901
- Matthews, C. W. 16
- Matthews, J. S. 365, 383 (13) 405
- Mattone, R. 290 (92) 306
- Matuszynska, H. 858 (763) 897
- Maujean, A. 336 (94) 359
- Maurer, H. 797 (191) 885, 868 (850) 899
- Maurin, R. 299 (162) 307, 831 (480) 891, 859 (771) 897
- Maverick, E. 859 (773) 897
- Mavrov, M. V. 170, 174 (26) 187, 342, 344, 347, 348 (128) 360, 781, 783, 790, 809, 857, 860, 861 (15) 881, 861 (787, 788) 898
- May, E. L. 748 (158) 754
- May, L. M. 281 (25, 26) 304
- Maycock, A. L. 462 (78) 484, 476, 477, 478 (128) 485, 476 (130) 485, 478 (133) 485, 479 (135, 136) 485
- Mayer, K. K. 211, 212 (81) 221
- Mayer, R. 400 (310) 412
- Mayor, C. 827 (415) 890
- Mayr, H. 263 (202, 203) 276
- Mazerolles, P. 238 (63) 273, 401, 402, 403 (317) 412
- Mazur, U. 354 (187) 362
- Mazzocchi, P. H. 236 (55(b)) 273, 760, 771 (7) 777
- Mazzucato, U. 246 (106) 274
- McAdoo, D. J. 646 (473) 666
- McCarney, C. C. 230, 243 (24) 272, 288 (77) 305
- McClellan, A. L. 758 (1) 777
- McCloskey, J. A. 201, 212 (41, 85(a)) 220, 221
- McCormack, W. B. 726 (41) 752
- McCormick, A. 455, 456 (40) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- McCullough, E. A. 4 (8) 40
- McDaniel, M. C. 263 (205) 277
- McDonald, A. N. 262 (199) 276
- McDonald, J. M. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154
- McDonald, R. N. 247 (119) 274
- McDonald, W. S. 299 (167) 307
- McDowell, S. T. 854 (728) 896
- McElvain, S. 336 (96) 359
- McElvain, S. M. 488, 489, 495 (1) 515, 488 (6) 515, 492, 493 (48) 516, 492 (49) 516, 493, 511 (64) 517, 493, 496, 501 (66) 517, 493 (67) 517, 493, 494 (70) 517, 493 (71) 517, 494, 495 (74) 517, 495, 496, 497, 509, 510 (84) 517, 496 (86) 517, 496, 501 (91) 517, 496 (92) 517, 497 (100) 517, 497, 503, 509 (102) 517, 499, 504 (109) 517, 499, 500 (112) 517, 501, 504 (118) 518, 501 (121) 518, 502 (125) 518, 513 (201) 519
- McEntee, T. E., Jr. 670, 679, 686, 688 (4) 695
- McGee, T. H. 185 (78) 188
- McGlinchey, M. J. 856 (740) 896
- McGlynn, S. P. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154
- McHenry, W. E. 701 (9) 719
- McHugh, A. J. 15 (86) 42
- McIntosh, C. L. 224, 225, 245, 257, 261, 266 (8, 9, 97, 173, 196(a), 196(b), 218) 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 493 (72) 517, 509 (182) 519
- McKay, G. R., Jr. 501, 504 (118) 518, 495, 496, 497, 509, 510 (84) 517

- McKean, D. C. 51, 56 (8) 94
 McKean, D. R. 625 (394) 665
 McKee, R. 691 (177) 699
 McKillop, A. 246 (100) 274, 818 (354) 888
 McKusick, B. C. 492 (54) 516
 McLean, A. D. 2, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14 (2, 16, 33, 62) 40–42
 McLeish, W. L. 493, 494 (70) 517
 McLeister, E. 209 (74) 221
 McMillan, J. 615 (358) 664
 McMillan, J. H. 814 (316) 888
 McMullen, G. L. 233, 243, 252 (50) 272, 273, 584 (277) 662, 759, 766, 770, 772 (3), 762 (11), 762, 771 (12), 762, 773–775 (13), 763, 766, 770, 772, 774 (18), 776 (38), 777 (39) 777, 778
 McNamee, G. M. 435 (7) 450
 McNesby, J. R. 185 (68) 188
 McQuillin, F. J. 839 (567) 893
 McShane, H. E., Jr. 496, 501 (91) 517
 McShane, H. F. 727 (49) 753
 McWeeny, R. 36 (146) 44
 Meacock, S. C. R. 372, 373 (75) 407
 Mead, C. A. 100, 107, 108 (6) 152
 Meadows, J. H. 11, 15 (57, 82) 42
 Mebane, A. D. 169 (24) 187
 Mechan, G. V. 840 (578) 893
 Mechoulam, H. 587, 600 (284) 663
 Mechter, M. 118 (38) 153
 Mechtler, H. 723 (20) 752
 Medlik, A. 390 (216) 410
 Meerman, G. 209 (70) 221
 Meganem, F. 398, 399 (295) 411, 551 (177) 661
 Mehrotha, I. 830 (472) 891
 Mehta, G. 829 (442) 890
 Meier, H. 227, 229, 246 (11(a), 21(a), 107) 272, 274, 213 (8) 357, 823, 829, 830 (389) 889
 Meijer, C. 546, 547 (144(a)) 660
 Meijer, J. 303 (195, 196) 308, 400 (311) 412, 546 (143, 145) 660, 629 (421, 422) 665, 671 (64, 67, 69) 696, 791, 792 (115) 883, 812 (293) 887, 850 (681) 895, 851 (702, 703, 704) 896, 852 (711) 896, 870 (870) 899, 879 (931) 901
 Meinwald, J. 281 (27) 304, 458, 460 (52) 483, 460 (68) 484, 839 (572, 573) 893
 Meinwald, Y. C. 266 (216) 277, 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893
 Meisters, A. 782 (20) 881
 Mejzlik, J. 320 (22) 358
 Melzer, A. 246 (105) 274
 Mendenhall, R. W. 168 (19) 187
 Menke, K. 803 (224) 886
 Mensa-Dwumah, M. 461 (70) 484
 M  rault, G. 558 (198, 199) 661
 M  rault, G. N. 845 (618) 894
 Mercier, F. 394 (260–262) 411
 Merenyi, R. 592 (291) 663
 Merer, A. J. 16
 Merkel, D. 868 (853) 899
 Merritt, V. Y. 265 (212) 277
 Meshcheryakova, G. F. 334 (83) 359
 Meshishnek, M. J. 642 (449) 666, 834 (503) 891
 Meske-Sch  ler, J. 824 (408) 889, 828 (425) 890
 Messerly, J. F. 155, 158, 159 (1) 164
 Metcalf, B. W. 395 (271) 411, 469 (105) 484, 470 (106, 107) 484, 470 (111, 112) 485
 Metzger, C. 252 (153, 154) 275, 295 (132) 306, 735, 737 (90) 753
 Meunier, H. G. 345 (152) 361, 535 (83) 659
 Meyer, A. Y. 74 (118) 96, 390, 391 (237) 410
 Meyer, H. 372 (59) 406
 Meyer, H. H. 396 (274) 411
 Meyer, W. 10, 11, 13, 32 (49, 51, 54, 76, 129) 41–43
 Meyers, A. I. 342 (125) 360, 670 (43), 686 (43, 150) 695, 698, 705 (18) 719
 Meyers, M. 598 (308) 663
 Meyerson, S. 204 (58(a)) 220
 Mhatre, S. 693 (193) 699
 Micetich, R. G. 400 (313) 412, 671, 690 (83) 696
 Michalski, J. 324 (34) 358
 Michaud, P. 329 (61) 359
 Michel, E. 652 (488) 667, 861 (790) 898
 Michel, M. A. 444, 445 (16) 450
 Michelot, D. 389, 390 (208, 209) 410, 460 (66) 483, 553, 556 (185) 661, 598 (309) 663, 645 (467) 666, 795, 796 (154) 884, 790, 842 (107) 883, 834 (511) 892, 853 (722) 896
 Michl, J. 225 (10) 272
 Middleton, W. J. 492 (55) 516, 493 (56) 516
 Midgley, A. W. 620, 621 (379) 664
 Midgley, J. M. 678 (125, 127) 697
 Midland, M. M. 547 (151) 660, 839 (565) 893
 Miesowicz, F. M. 463 (86, 87) 484
 Miginiac, L. 365, 367, 372–375, 381 (3, 4, 126, 127) 405, 408, 808 (256) 886, 848 (644) 894
 Miginiac, M. L. 733 (77) 753
 Miginiac, P. 366, 367, 372, 375, 380 (4, 24, 121, 122) 405–407
 Miginiac-Groizeau, L. 366, 371, 372, 380, 383 (18, 19, 24) 405, 406

- Migita, T. 228 (19) 272
 Migliorese, K. G. 537 (103) 659, 858 (764, 765) 897
 Miki, S. 852 (715) 896
 Miki, T. 514 (205) 519
 Mikolajczak, K. L. 454 (30) 482
 Mikolajczyk, M. 324 (34) 358, 671–673 (51) 696, 673 (99) 697, 743 (119) 754
 Mile, B. 326, 345 (42) 358
 Miles, E. 480 (139) 485
 Miles, G. J. 260 (192(b)) 276
 Miles, M. F. 834 (535) 892
 Miles, M. G. 670 (24) 695
 Milewich, L. 678 (128) 697
 Millard, B. J. 217 (95, 116) 221, 222, 678 (125, 127) 697
 Miller, B. J. 120 (49(c), 49(d)) 153, 453 (25) 482
 Miller, F. A. 66, 67 (72(b), 75) 95
 Miller, J. M. 203 (52) 220
 Miller, R. D. 245 (96) 274
 Miller, S. I. 527 (26) 657, 858 (764, 765) 897
 Miller, S. J. 537 (103) 659
 Miller, W. H. 11 (56) 42
 Miller, W. J. 546 (147) 660
 Mills, I. M. 68 (83(a)) 95
 Mills, O. S. 70 (94, 100) 96
 Mills, R. W. 834 (537) 892
 Mills, W. H. 120, 131 (53(a), 53(b)) 153
 Milne, G. 258 (178(b)) 276
 Minami, T. 297 (145, 148, 149) 307, 728 (51) 753, 733 (81), 737 (98) 753
 Minato, H. 743 (122) 754
 Mineo, I. C. 390 (221) 410, 844 (611) 894
 Mingaleva, K. S. 400 (306) 412
 Minter, D. E. 72 (110) 96, 592 (292) 663, 592, 593 (293) 663, 643, 644 (454) 666, 797 (187, 188, 195) 885
 Minton, M. A. 282 (39) 305
 Mirejovsky, D. 541 (122) 659, 864 (820) 898
 Mironova, D. F. 339, 340 (112) 360
 Mirskova, A. N. 493 (58, 61) 516, 496 (93) 517
 Mirzabekyants, N. S. 856 (746) 897
 Mishima, T. 832 (493) 891
 Mislow, K. 47, 77, 84 (1(a), 147) 93, 97, 100, 101, 104, 113, 118 (1(a), 20(b)) 152
 Misumi, S. 836, (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (902, 903) 900, 875 (911) 900
 Mitchell, G. H. 828 (427) 890, 583 (274) 662
 Mitchell, T. N. 491, 513 (38) 516
 Mitra, R. B. 488, 507 (7) 515
 Mitsch, R. A. 730 (59) 753
 Mitsui, T. 454, 455 (31) 483
 Mitsunobu, O. 725 (29) 752
 Miwa, T. 704 (12) 719
 Miyaji, Y. 743 (122) 754
 Miyake, Y. 474 (121) 485, 693 (196) 699
 Miyamoto, T. 852 (715) 896
 Miyashita, K. 732 (74) 753
 Miyauchi, T. 671 (68) 696
 Miyauro, N. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887
 Mizoguchi, T. 751 (167) 755
 Mizuno, H. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (903) 900
 Mizuta, E. 690 (163) 698
 Mizuyama, K. 693 (195) 699
 Mizuyawa, K. 693 (202) 699
 Mkryan, G. M. 540 (110) 659
 Mlotkowska, B. 671–673 (51), 673 (99) 696, 697
 Mo, Y. K. 311 (6) 357
 Mödlhammer, U. 794 (149) 884
 Moffatt, J. G. 340 (114) 360, 722, 745 (9), 743 (117), 745 (138), 746 (141–143) 752, 754
 Moffitt, W. 113 (20(a)) 152
 Mogolesko, P. D. 418 (12) 428, 824 (404) 889
 Mohanakrishnan, P. 827 (417) 890, 829 (442) 890
 Mohmand, S. 241 (70) 273
 Moller, C. K. 14 (78) 42
 Moller, J. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219
 Mollet, P. 249 (130) 275, 280, 281, 285 (7, 8) 304, 692 (182) 699
 Monagle, J. J. 726–728 (40), 727 (49) 752, 753
 Montague, D. C. 32 (122) 43
 Montaigne, R. 249 (130) 275, 280, 281, 285 (6–9) 304, 692 (182) 699
 Montebruno, M. 380 (109) 407
 Montecalvo, D. P. 528 (31) 657, 804 (229) 886
 Montgomery, J. A. 496 (97) 517
 Montgomery, L. K. 824 (391) 889, 824 (392, 395) 889
 Monti, H. 560 (210) 661
 Montijn, P. P. 400 (303) 412, 489 (11) 515, 807 (241) 886, 849 (674) 895, 850 (680) 895, 864 (818) 898, 878 (925, 928) 901, 879 (930) 901
 Moon, H. 52 (14) 94
 Moore, C. B. 20 (95) 42, 59, 60, 64, 89 (45) 94, 163 (25) 164
 Moore, H. W. 238, 258 (65(a), 65(c), 183) 273, 276, 296, 299 (134, 164, 165) 306, 307, 333 (80) 359, 789 (102) 883, 792 (136) 884, 822 (379) 889
 Moore, T. L. 370 (47) 406
 Moore, W. M. 440, 442–444 (14, 15) 450

- Moore, W. R. 129, 131, 133, 135, 137,
138 (65(a), 65(b), 66, 70) 134, 138, 154,
354 (191) 362, 418 (12) 428, 525, 526
(14) 657, 785 (53, 62, 66, 67, 69) 882,
823, 829 (388) 889, 824 (400, 402, 403,
404) 889, 826 (412) 890, 829 (433, 436,
437, 443) 890, 873 (895) 900
- Moorthy, S. N. 829 (453) 890, 830 (472)
891, 831 (485, 487) 891
- Moosmuller, F. 732 (64) 753
- Mora, J. 459 (58) 483
- Morales, C. 782 (23, 24) 881
- Moran, D. 856 (741) 896
- Moran, H. W. 419 (16, 17) 428, 540, 541
(112, 113) 659
- Moreau, J.-L. 366–368, 370–376, 379–382
(20, 35, 37, 45, 48, 83, 85, 86, 110, 125,
128, 129, 131) 405–408, 550 (170) 660,
550, 552 (171) 660, 551 (173) 660, 552,
553 (183) 661, 552 (184) 661, 791 (117)
883, 848 (645) 894
- Morenas, M. 438 (12) 450
- Morgan, K. D. 635, 636 (432) 665
- Mori, F. 512 (194) 519
- Mori, K. 371 (56) 406, 460 (59) 484
- Mori, Y. 733 (81) 753
- Morin, L. 629 (419) 665
- Morino, Y. (78(b)) 95, 466 (103) 484
- Morisaki, M. 120 (46(a), 46(b)) 153, 463,
464 (85) 484, 481 (140, 141, 142) 485,
482 (143) 485
- Morita, N. 287, 291 (64) 305
- Morris, L. R. 513 (201) 519
- Morrison, A. 215 (104) 221
- Morrison, J. D. 100 (2(a)) 152
- Mortimer, C. T. 156 (7) 164
- Moscowitz, A. 113 (20(a), 20(b)) 152
- Moser, W. R. 824 (400, 402) 889
- Mosher, H. S. 100, 120 (2(a), 48(a)) 152,
153
- Mosher, O. A. 132, 133 (69(b)) 154
- Moss, G. I. 246 (108) 274
- Moss, G. P. 460 (60) 483, 839 (570)
893
- Mosti, L. 296 (139) 307
- Motla, L. 185 (72) 188
- Motorny, S. P. 249 (125) 275
- Mott, L. 704 (8) 719, 725, 726 (34) 752
- Mourino, A. 544 (137(b)) 660
- Mousset, G. 444, 445 (16) 450
- Moussevon Canet, M. 459 (55) 483
- Mov, G. M. 290 (95) 306
- Moyes, R. B. 533 (60) 658
- Moyle, M. 452 (18, 19) 482
- Mpango, G. P. 823 (386, 387) 889
- Mueller, E. 705 (13) 719
- Mueller, R. H. 513 (197, 198) 519
- Mueller, W. H. 342, 351 (127, 173) 360,
361
- Mugge, E. 390 (234) 410
- Mugno, M. 232 (43, 45) 272
- Muhl, G. 496 (89) 517, 508 (177) 519
- Muhlstadt, M. 831 (482) 891, 838 (563)
893, 868 (848, 849) 899
- Mui, J. Y. P. 733 (80) 753
- Mukaiyama, T. 246 (109) 274, 493 (68)
517, 498 (106, 107) 517, 690 (162) 698
- Mukasa, S. 796 (173) 885
- Mukerjee, A. K. 506 (156) 518
- Mukhamadaliev, N. M. 242 (76(c)) 273
- Mullen, P. W. 622 (380) 664, 636 (435)
666
- Muller, A. K. 400 (310) 412
- Muller, E. 229 (21(a)) 272
- Müller, P. 648, 649 (476) 666, 785 (66)
882
- Mulliken, R. S. 2 (2) 40
- Mullineaux, R. D. 501 (121) 518
- Mulvaney, J. E. 390 (222) 410
- Mumma, R. O. 743 (124) 754
- Munalidharan, V. P. 710 (34) 719
- Munk, M. M. 708 (29, 30) 719
- Munsch, B. 80 (142) 97, 723 (14) 752
- Murabayashi, A. 628 (411) 665
- Murai, K. 335 (89) 359
- Murai, N. 713, 714 (48) 719
- Murai, S. 254 (168) 276, 297 (145) 307
- Muraoka, M. 671 (68) 696
- Murawski, J. 322 (26) 358
- Murayama, D. 449 (21) 450
- Murdoch, G. G. 670 (39) 695
- Murdoch, J. D. 62, 64 (64) 95
- Murfin, F. S. 175 (46) 187
- Murillo, C. A. 70 (96) 96
- Murr, B. L. 419 (25) 428
- Murray, M. (7) 657, 781–784, 848, 857,
869 (8) 881
- Murray, R. D. H. 834 (537) 892
- Murray, R. K. 760 (4) 777
- Murray, W. P. 532 (57) 658
- Musaev, Sh. A. 290 (95) 306
- Musaka, S. 460 (63) 483
- Muscio, O. J. 859 (773) 897
- Muscio, O. J., Jr. 536, 539, 540 (96) 659,
793 (144) 884
- Mushegyan, A. V. 865 (823) 898
- Mushinskaya, G. S. 339, 340 (110, 113)
360
- Musierowicz, S. 818 (352) 888
- Mustafa, A. 294 (119) 306
- Mychajlowskij, W. 782 (19) 881
- Myers, C. W. 461 (70) 484, (72) 484
- Myers, T. C. 744 (133, 134), 745 (135)
754

- Myerscough, T. 857 (755) 897
 Mynott, R. 878 (926) 901

 Nader, F. 53 (21) 94
 Nadzhimutdinov, S. 172, 175 (29) 187
 Nadzhimutdinov, S. H. 335 (85) 359
 Naemura, K. 118 (36) 153
 Nagai, Y. 732 (75), 733 (76) 753
 Nagarajan, K. (111) 754
 Nagasaka, T. 507, 513, 514 (168) 519
 Nagashima, A. 871 (872) 900
 Nagendrappa, G. 57 (37(a)) 94, 173, 174, 177 (37) 187, 829 (442, 450) 890
 Nagra, S. S. 324 (31) 358
 Nair, K. P. 60 (50(a)) 95
 Nair, K. P. R. 164 (26) 164
 Naito, I. 87 (161(b)) 97
 Nakagawa, M. 118 (36), 120, 151 (36, 42) 153, 858 (762) 897, 874 (905, 906, 907, 908, 909) 900
 Nakanishi, K. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893
 Nakata, F. 645 (468) 666, 834 (513) 892
 Nakata, H. 200 (33, 36) 220
 Nakatsuji, S. 874 (907) 900
 Nakayama, J. 671, 690 (87) 696
 Nambu, H. 246 (109) 274
 Naqva, R. R. 61, 64 (52) 95
 Narasimhan, K. 254 (166) 276
 Narwid, J. A. 686 (150) 698
 Naso, F. 782 (16) 881
 Nass, D. 421 (29) 428
 Nations, R. G. 292, 294 (102, 118) 306
 Natsuki, R. 693 (197) 699
 Nazaryan, A. A. 540 (110) 659
 Nechvatal, A. 371 (55) 406
 Neckers, D. C. 205, 206 (60) 220, 252 (155) 275
 Neergaard, J. R. 338 (104) 360, 671, 672, 688–690 (48) 695
 Negi, T. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (902, 903) 900
 Negishi, E. 864 (821) 898
 Neidlein, R. 739 (104) 754
 Nelsen, S. F. 563 (218) 661
 Nelson, D. A. 295 (127) 306
 Nelson, D. J. 546 (147) 660
 Nelson, P. J. 507 (159) 518
 Nemes, L. 60 (48) 94
 Neoh, S. B. 586, 588, 589 (280) 662, 586 (281) 662, 805, 807 (235) 886, 807 (245) 886
 Nesbit, M. R. 773 (35) 778
 Nesmeyanov, A. N. 489 (15) 515
 Neuberger, A. 167 (13) 187
 Neugebauer, F. A. 683 (145) 698
 Neumann, D. 12 (71) 42
 Neumann, G. 513 (199) 519
 Neumann, P. 678 (129) 697
 Neumann, W. 727 (44) 752
 Neumann, W. P. 496, 501 (95) 517, 513 (199) 519
 Neville Cumper, C. W. 823, 846 (382) 889
 Newkome, G. R. 869 (858) 899
 Newlands, M. J. 847 (633, 634, 635) 894
 Newman, M. S. 227, 243, 259 (16, 82, 190) 272, 274, 276, 365, 383 (10) 405, 704 (12) 719, 815 (327) 888, 838 (561) 893
 Newmann, W. P. 705 (13) 719
 Newton, D. J. 390 (222) 410
 Newton, M. D. 13 (28) 41
 Ng, H. Y. 692 (180) 699
 Nibbering, N. M. M. (39(a), 39(c), 39(e)) 220
 Nicholas, J. 788 (96) 883
 Nicolaou, K. C. 79 (141) 97, 117 (33) 153, 281 (17) 304, 831 (490) 891, 830, 831 (476) 891, 831 (491) 891, 832 (492) 891, 873 (900, 901) 900
 Nicolaus, R. A. 508 (173, 175) 519
 Nie, P. L. 729 (53) 753
 Nieuwenhuis, J. 237 (58(a)) 273
 Nieuwenhuis, J. 288 (66) 305
 Niki, H. 327, 329 (43) 358
 Nikulina, V. V. 172 (30) 187, 331 (73) 359 359
 Nilsen, N. O. 787 (77) 883
 Nilsson, N. H. 671, 690 (63) 696
 Nishida, T. 625 (393) 665
 Nishikawa, T. 461 (74) 484
 Nishina, Y. 474 (121) 485
 Nishinaga, A. 670 (41) 695
 Nist, L. G. 677 (119) 697
 Nitsche, H. 457 (49) 483
 Nivard, R. J. F. 491 (43) 516, 497 (104) 517, 503 (133, 134, 135, 136, 137) 518, 509, 510 (181) 519, 513 (202) 519
 Nivert, C. 381 (126) 408, 848 (644) 894
 Nizoe, T. 217 (118) 222
 Nobile, C. F. 70 (91(b)) 96
 Nohira, H. 493 (68) 517
 Nolden, R. L. 686 (150) 698
 Noll, K. 707 (23) 719
 Nomoto, T. 874 (907) 900
 Nordlander, J. E. 369 (42, 43, 44) 406
 Norell, J. R. 506 (150) 518, 506, 511 (151) 518
 Norgard, S. 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c)) 483
 Normant, H. 389, 393 (214, 258) 410, 411, 849 (675) 895
 Normant, J. F. 385 (151) 408, 546 (146) 660
 Norrish, R. G. 24 (112) 43
 Northington, D. J. 848 (640) 894
 Norton, D. G. 230, 241 (23) 272

- Novikov, Ju. N. 635 (433) 665
 Noyes, W. A. 23 (107) 43
 Noyori, R. 281 (16) 304, 787 (80, 82) 883, 831 (486) 891
 Nozaki, H. 787 (80, 82, 83) 883, 831 (486) 891, 832 (493) 891
 Nunnt, E. E. 880 (942) 901
 Nuttall, R. L. 162, 163 (21) 164
 Nygaard, L. 55, 60 (49) 95

 Oae, S. 670, 679 (3), 676 (110) 695, 697
 Obata, N. 267 (219) 277
 O'Brien, J. T. 671, 690 (84) 696
 Ochrymowycz, L. A. 670, 690 (27), 670, 671 (35) 695
 O'Connell, E. J. 232 (40) 272
 O'Connor, P. W. 379 (106) 407
 Oda, M. 828 (429) 890
 Odiet, S. 87, 92 (156) 97
 O'Donnell, G. M. 620 (378) 664
 Odyek, O. 796 (177) 885, 815 (320) 888, 821 (370) 889
 Oelberg, D. G. 631, 634 (429) 665, 851 (697) 895
 Ogata, H. 473 (119, 120) 485
 Ogawa, K. 70 (98) 96
 Ogawa, T. 645 (466) 666, 834 (512, 536) 892
 Ogden, P. H. 730 (59) 753
 Oglobin, K. A. 494 (79) 517
 Ogura, K. 670 (38), 675, 683 (106), 690 (170) 695, 697, 698
 Ohashi, K. 349 (166) 361
 Ohashi, M. 198, 217 (29(a), 118) 219, 222
 Ohi, M. 582 (272) 662, 800 (210) 885
 Ohigashi, H. 454, 455 (31) 483
 Ohloff, G. 840 (579) 893, 851 (699) 895
 Ohno, A. 670, 679 (3), 676 (110) 695, 697
 Ohno, M. 645 (468) 666, 834 (513) 892
 Ohrn, Y. 832 (495) 891
 Ohshiro, Y. 297, 298 (145, 148, 154) 307, 713, 714 (48) 719, 733 (81), 739 (102), 749 (161, 163) 753, 755
 Ohta, M. 708 (26), 709 (32) 719
 Oinonen, L. 338 (101) 360
 Oishi, T. 684, 685 (146) 698
 Ojima, I. 732 (75), 733 (76), 737 (96) 753, 872 (891) 900
 Okada, T. 250 (135) 275
 Okamoto, T. 781 (4) 881
 Okamura, M. Y. 416 (2) 428
 Okamura, W. H. 544 (137(b)) 660
 Okawara, R. 250 (135) 275
 Okawara, T. 743 (123) 754
 Okaya, Y. 541, 542 (117(b)) 659, 858 (763) 897
 Okazaki, R. 692 (179, 181) 699, 792 (140) 884
 Oki, M. 673 (97) 697
 Oku, A. 760 (5) 777
 Okude, Y. 787 (83) 883
 Okuhara, T. 357 (201) 362
 Okuyama, T. 349–351 (166–168, 174) 361, 422 (30, 31) 428
 Olah, G. A. 311 (6) 357, 541 (120, 121) 659
 Oldham, K. B. 435 (7) 450
 Olesen, J. 497 (103) 517
 Oliveira, A. C. 462 (75) 484
 Oliver, L. K. 750 (166) 755
 Oliver, R. G. 533 (60) 658
 Ollis, W. D. 588, 589 (286, 287) 663, 595 (301, 302) 663, 610 (341) 664, 630 (426) 665, 784 (36) 882, 807 (242) 886, 848 (643) 894
 Olofson, R. A. 746 (139, 140) 754
 Olson, A. 742, 751 (112) 754
 Olson, G. 635, 636 (432) 665
 Olson, G. L. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893
 Olsson, L.-I. 120 (48(a), 48(b)) 153, 193 (15(a)) 219, 300 (177) 307, 546 (148(a)) 660, 548 (160) 660, 811 (277) 887, 812 (287, 290, 291) 887, 813 (305, 306) 887, 815 (326) 888
 Omelanczuk, J. 324 (34) 358
 Omura, Y. 625 (393) 665
 Onak, T. 354 (189) 362
 Onderak, D. G. 614 (353) 664
 Ondety, M. 722, 743 (8) 752
 O'Neil, S. V. 14 (79) 42
 Ooms, P. H. J. 497 (104) 517, 503 (133, 134, 135, 136, 137) 518, 509, 510 (181) 519
 Orchin, M. 676 (114) 697
 Orgel, L. E. 77 (121) 96
 Oribe, T. 489 (21) 516
 Orlando, C. M. 507 (165) 519
 Orlov, V. Yu. 405 (352) 413
 Orlova, L. V. 170, 174 (26) 187
 Oroshnik, W. 169 (24) 187
 Orr, G. 225, 226 (9, 218) 272, 277
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. 812 (292) 887
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R. 547 (149) 660
 Osaki, M. 498 (106, 107) 517
 Osborn, A. G. 158, 159 (13) 164
 Osecky, P. 320 (22) 358
 Osella, D. 70 (95) 96
 Oshiro, Y. 811 (274) 887
 Oskam, A. 73 (115) 96
 Osuka, M. 874 (906) 900
 Otani, N. 724 (23) 752
 Otremba, M. 343 (137) 360
 Otsuka, S. 70 (97, 98) 96
 Ott, E. 232, 233 (46) 272

- Ott, W. 254 (169) 276
 Otter, B. A. 619 (376) 664
 Otto, P. 331 (75) 359
 Ouellet, C. 329 (61) 359
 Overman, L. E. 625 (400) 665, 626 (401) 665
 Owen, B. L. 289, 290 (89) 306
 Owen, N. L. 87 (161(a)) 97
 Owens, R. A. 231 (29) 272, 403, 404 (339) 413
 Ozata, Y. 167, 178 (15) 187
 Ozoe, H. 91 (169) 98
 Ozorio, A. A. 797 (193) 885
 Ozretich, T. M. 129 (65(b)) 154, 829 (443) 890, 873 (895) 900
- Pacansky, J. 225, 261, 266 (9, 196(a), 218) 272, 276, 277
 Paddon-Row, M. N. 648, 649, 650 (475) 666, 880 (942) 901
 Pailer, M. 209 (71) 221
 Palchak, R. J. 120 (47) 153, 365, 383 (14) 405
 Palchik, R. I. 238 (60(a), 60(b)) 273, 401–403 (315, 316, 321, 322) 412
 Paldus, J. 11, 13 (60) 42
 Palmer, H. P. 186 (83) 188
 Palmer, T. F. 580 (262) 662
 Palmieri, P. 91 (167) 97
 Palou, E. 725 (32) 752
 Pangam, J.-P. 848 (641) 894
 Pansard, J. 367, 368, 383 (36) 406
 Pantini, G. 70 (92) 96
 Papazyan, N. A. 540 (110) 659
 Paquar, D. 629 (419) 665
 Paquer, D. 384 (145) 408, 671 (70), 693 (199) 696, 699
 Paquette, L. A. 834 (530) 892, 840 (578) 893
 Park, M.-G. 265 (209(b)) 277, 584 (275) 662
 Parker, C. O. 490 (23) 516
 Parker, K. A. 512 (191) 519, 594 (299) 663, 625 (396, 397, 398) 665, 626 (402) 665, 821 (371, 372, 373) 889, 839 (566) 893
 Parker, R. G. 206, 215 (66, 102) 220, 221, 690 (155) 698
 Parker, W. 781 (9) 881
 Parmantier, M. 781 (13) 881
 Parpart, M. K. 91 (168) 97
 Parry, F. H. 243, 250–252 (87(b), 139, 145–148) 274, 275
 Parry, F. H., III. 281, 282 (15, 30) 304, 736 (92) 753
 Partos, R. 863 (812) 898
- Partos, R. D. 849 (668) 895
 Partridge, J. J. 281 (19) 304
 Pashayan, A. A. 371, 372 (57) 406
 Pasternak, Y. 366, 367, 370, 372, 374, 383 (21, 22, 49) 405, 406
 Pasto, D. J. 543 (126) 659, 641 (448) 666, 792 (119) 883, 834 (524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 534, 535) 892
 Patane, J. 352 (182) 361
 Patchett, A. A. 470 (110) 484
 Patek, D. R. 476 (127) 485
 Patel, A. D. 243, 249 (88(b), 131) 274, 275, 289, 293–295, 298, 299 (87, 115, 124, 125, 152, 153, 160, 171) 306, 307, 859 (769) 897
 Patel, A. N. 535 (87) 659, 535 (90) 659, 538 (104) 659, 792 (137) 884, 803 (219) 886, 860 (780) 898, 860 (781) 898, 861 (789) 898, 861 (804) 898, 862 (805) 898
 Patel, D. J. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893
 Patrick, T. B. 389 (220) 410, 539 (107) 659, 645 (465) 666, 834 (510) 892, 834 (514) 892, 834 (518) 892, 834 (521) 892
 Paugam, J.-P. 532 (55) 658
 Paul, R. 341 (117) 360
 Paul, W. 850 (693) 895
 Paulen, G. 51, 87 (12) 94, 804 (228) 886
 Pauline, J.-P. 822 (376) 889
 Pauling, H. 635 (431) 665
 Pauling, L. 679, 688 (142) 698, 732 (74) 753
 Paulissen, R. 870 (868) 899
 Paulsen, H. 848 (656) 895
 Paulson, D. R. 640, 641 (444, 445) 666, 655 (499) 667, 833 (502) 891, 834 (519) 892, 834 (520) 892
 Pavlou, S. P. 10 (44) 41
 Pawson, B. A. 747 (146) 754
 Payne, G. B. 261 (194) 276, 767 (24) 778
 Pazos, J. F. 215 (103) 221, 735 (89) 753
 Pearson, D. E. 224 (4(b)) 271
 Pearson, D. P. J. 817 (339) 888
 Pearson, P. K. 9, 12–14, 21 (42, 74, 79, 102) 41–43
 Pechurina, S. Y. 238 (61(a), 61(b)) 273
 Pechurina, S. Ya. 401, 402, 403 (319) 412
 Pedley, J. B. 156, 159, 161, 163 (4) 164
 Peiffer, G. 371, 384 (51, 147) 406, 408, 555 (191) 661, 808 (249) 886
 Pellmont, B. 372 (79) 407
 Pelter, A. 257 (175) 276
 Pendergast, P. 24, 29, 30, 31 (119) 43
 Penke, B. 743 (120) 754
 Penning, T. M. 466 (96) 484
 Peover, M. E. 432, 433, 434 (2) 450
 Pepper, E. S. 812 (284, 297) 887

- Perepelkin, O. V. 387, 388 (177, 179–181, 185, 205) 409, 410, 784 (43–45) 882, 812 (298) 887
- Perez, C. 714 (51) 719
- Pericás, M. A. 237 (59) 273
- Perner, D. 347 (160) 361
- Perriot, P. 385 (149, 150) 408, 543 (128) 659, 549 (164) 660
- Perrucca, P. J. 744 (131) 754
- Pertritsch, K. 714 (50) 719
- Peruchina, S. Ya. 401 (318) 412
- Perumal, S. I. 712 (44), 716, 718 (58) 719, 720
- Peseke, K. 693 (203) 699
- Pesotskaya, G. V. 496 (98) 517
- Peters, D. G. 435, 440, 442–444 (7, 14, 15) 450
- Petersen, M. P. 511 (189) 519
- Peterson, D. J. 671, 672 (52) 696
- Peterson, R. A. 493, 496 (88) 517
- Petraitis, J. J. 594 (299) 663, 625 (397) 665, 821 (371) 889, 839 (566) 893
- Petres, J. 743 (120) 754
- Petrov, A. A. 114 (24(a)) 152, 190 (5(a), 5(b)) 219, 366, 386, 388, 392, 400 (26, 155–159, 167, 171, 173, 190, 198, 200, 250, 305, 306) 406, 408, 409, 411, 412, 784 (39) 882, 784 (41, 43) 882, 784, 848 (48–51) 882, 849 (671) 895, 489 (20) 516
- Petrushina, T. A. 401 (321) 412
- Petterson, R. C. 288 (75) 305
- Petty, W. L. 535 (89) 659, 548 (153) 660, 792 (124) 883, 860 (785) 898
- Peyerimhoff, S. D. 11, 39, 40 (63, 148) 42, 44
- Pfeifer, C. R. 548 (159) 660, 812 (283) 887, 838 (560) 893
- Pfitzner, K. E. 746 (139) 754
- Pfuller, U. 868 (848) 899, 868 (849) 899
- Philip, J. B., Jr. 536, 539, 540 (96) 659
- Philippe, J. 377, 378 (91) 407
- Philippe, R. J. 198 (28) 219
- Phillips, J. C. 541 (118, 119) 659
- Phillips, W. D. 357 (202) 362
- Phipps, D. A. 298 (158) 307
- Pickenhagen, W. 840 (579) 893
- Piepenbroek, A. 601 (320) 663
- Piersma, B. J. 432 (1) 450
- Pierson, G. O. 792 (135) 884
- Pierson, R. H. 174 (40) 187
- Piesch, S. 872 (887) 900
- Pilcher, G. 156, 160, 162 (3) 164
- Pillai, M. D. (21) 304
- Pimentel, G. C. 20 (95) 42, 59, 60, 64, 89 (45) 94, 158, 159 (10), 163 (25) 164
- Pingitore, W. 66 (75) 95
- Pinhey, J. T. 257 (174(b)) 276
- Pinske, H. 731 (62) 753
- Piper, J. U. 288 (73) 305
- Pirkle, W. H. 213 (87(a)) 221, 352 (180) 361, 545 (139) 660, 545 (140) 660, 789 (103) 883
- Pis'Mennaya, G. I. 366, 387–389 (26, 163, 174, 182, 190–192, 198, 200, 201, 210) 406, 408–410, 784 (42) 882
- Pittman, C. U., Jr. 348 (164) 361, 541 (120) 659
- Pitts, J. N. 175 (47) 187, 329 (62) 359
- Pitts, J. N., Jr. 355 (196) 362
- Pitzele, B. S. 396 (273) 411
- Pitzer, K. S. 158, 159 (10) 164
- Pitzer, R. M. 5, 7–9 (12, 30) 41
- Place, P. 303 (198) 308, 380 (112, 113) 407, 610 (339) 664, 610 (340) 664, 796 (170, 171) 884
- Platoshkin, A. M. 249, 251 (133) 275
- Plekhanov, V. G. 214 (96) 221
- Plesch, H. P. 488 (9) 515
- Plesch, P. H. 339 (106) 360
- Plettner, W. 813 (302) 887
- Plimmer, J. R. 216 (108) 221
- Plonka, J. H. 788 (94) 883
- Plott, J. 824 (399) 889
- Plouin, D. 372, 380, 382 (80, 115, 134) 407, 408, 861 (797) 898
- Pochat, F. 489 (16) 515
- Pola, J. 316 (16) 357
- Polanyi, J. C. 10 (46) 41
- Polatnick, J. 452 (7) 482
- Pol'chik, R. I. 175, 178 (45) 187
- Polushkin, Y. P. 186 (80) 188
- Polyakova, A. A. 190 (5(a), 5(b)) 219
- Polyanskii, N. G. 172 (30) 187, 331, 334 (73, 83) 359
- Pommelet, J. C. 608, 609 (337) 664, 816 (329) 888
- Pong, R. G. S. 261 (197) 276
- Ponomarev, S. V. 182 (62) 188, 238, 254 (61(a), 61(b), 163) 273, 275, 401–405 (318–320, 323, 335, 336, 340, 350, 352) 412, 413
- Pontier, A. 396, 397 (281) 411
- Pople, J. A. 13, 5–8, 11–13, 32–34, 36–40 (13, 17, 19, 27, 28, 31, 37, 55, 127, 137–139, 143) 41, 43, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 88, 89 (42, 67(a), 67(b), 103(a), 103(b), 103(c), 103(d), 106(a), 106(b), 108, 111(a), 111(b), 119, 127, 165) 94–97, 348, 349 (165) 361, 390 (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 580 (263) 662, 843 (601) 894
- Poppinger, D. 7, 8, 12 (31) 41, 32 (128)

- 43, 75 (119) 96, 390 (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 843 (601) 894
- Porfireva, Y. I. 784 (39) 882
- Pornet, J. 381 (127) 408, 733 (77) 753
- Porri, L. 70 (92) 96
- Porter, G. 24 (112) 43
- Porter, Q. N. 197, 208 (22(a), 22(b)) 219
- Posner, G. H. 672, 682 (94) 697
- Posner, J. 493, 496 (88) 517
- Potschka, V. 400 (304) 412
- Potts, A. M. 167 (14) 187
- Pouet, M. J. 844 (608) 894
- Pouliquen, J. 821 (374) 889, 822 (375) 889, 822 (376) 889
- Pourcelot, G. 531 (45) 658, 531 (46) 658, 531 (53) 658, 597 (305) 663, 597 (306) 663, 597 (307) 663, 849 (672) 895, 852 (709) 896, 853 (721) 896, 855 (733) 896
- Poutier, A. 844 (608) 894
- Poutsma, M. L. 174, 176, 177, 178 (38) 187, 533, 534, 535 (77) 658, 534 (82) 658, 834 (526) 892, 846 (625) 894
- Powell, D. L. 87 (157) 97, 161 (16) 164
- Powell, F. X. 63 (58) 95
- Pracejus, H. 246, 252 (115, 152) 274, 275, 314, 315, 317–320, 331, 335 (13, 14, 17–21) 357, 358
- Praefke, K. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219
- Pratt, R. E. 534 (79) 658
- Pratt, R. N. 201, 214 (42, 98) 220, 221, 240 (67(b)) 273, 326 (38) 358
- Prazak, B. K. 692 (178) 699
- Preckel, M. 692 (186) 699
- Pregaglia, G. F. 241 (73) 273
- Premprée, P. 543 (125) 659, 865 (826) 898
- Prempru, P. 850 (682) 895
- Preuss, H. 34 (136) 43
- Prevost, C. 365–367, 370, 372–375, 383 (1, 3, 4, 24, 29) 405, 406, 526 (18) 657
- Price, W. C. 23, 25 (108) 43
- Priester, W. 390, 391 (225, 226, 230) 410, 551, 558, 559 (175) 660, 558, 559 (202) 661, 558 (203) 661, 843, 845 (599) 893, 843, 845 (602) 894
- Prince, R. 848 (660) 895
- Probst, W. J. 389 (220) 410, 539 (107) 659, 834 (518) 892, 834 (521) 892
- Proctor, S. A. 326 (38) 358
- Prosen, E. J. 158, 159 (11, 12) 164
- Proskurina, T. S. 493 (58) 516
- Prost, M. 372, 373, 379 (72, 73, 76, 77) 406, 407
- Proverb, R. J. 608, 610 (336) 664, 639 (440) 666
- Pryde, A. 619, 620 (377) 664, 635 (434) 665
- Puckett, P. M. 555 (192) 661
- Pulay, P. 8, 10 (32, 43) 41
- Punja, N. 120 (50(a), 50(b)) 153, 455 (33) 483, 865 (825) 898
- Purro, S. 635 (434) 665
- Puskas, I. 204 (58(a)) 220
- Pyron, R. S. 91 (168) 97
- Quadbeck, G. 232 (36) 272
- Quang Thanh, L. 838 (563) 893
- Queroix-Travers, S. 815 (323) 888
- Quick, J. 301 (183, 185) 308, 820 (361, 362) 888
- Quillinan, A. J. 390 (235) 410, 834 (516) 892
- Quinkert, G. 232, 264 (37(a), 37(b), 207) 272, 277
- Raabe, F. 868 (849) 899
- Raap, R. 400 (313) 412
- Raasch, M. S. 269 (227) 277
- Rabalais, J. W. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154
- Raban, M. 84 (147) 97
- Rabinovitch, B. S. 10, 23 (44, 105) 41, 43, 580 (261) 662
- Rabinowitz, J. 848 (660) 895, 848 (661) 895
- Racanelli, P. 70 (92) 96
- Radau, M. 341 (119) 360
- Radchenko, S. I. 366, 386–388, 392, 400 (27, 28, 170, 183, 191, 204, 250–252, 306) 406, 409–412, 784, 848 (48) 882
- Radhakrishnamurti, P. S. 502 (124) 518
- Radimerski, P. 265 (209(a)) 277, 328 (52) 358
- Radom, I. 34, 39, 40 (138) 43
- Radom, L. 7–9, 12, 32, 34 (31, 37, 38, 127, 128, 137) 41, 43, 72, 77, 78, 89 (108, 111(a), 127) 96, 97, 348, 349 (165) 361, 758, 774 (2) 777
- Radt, W. 294 (120–122) 306
- Rae, A. I. M. 70 (91(a), 91(c)) 96
- Raffenetti, R. C. 25 (120) 43
- Raffi, J. 652 (488) 667, 652 (489) 667
- Ragonnet, B. 574 (236) 662, 575 (243) 662, 575 (244) 662, 812 (300) 887, 814 (314) 888, 814 (318, 319) 888, 815 (321) 888
- Rajagopalan, P. 730 (58) 753
- Rajappa, S. (111) 754
- Radjbenbach, A. 345 (150) 361
- Ramakers, J. E. 826, 828 (411) 890
- Ramana, D. V. 204 (56) 220
- Ramey, K. C. 706 (22) 719
- Ramhold, K. 533 (65) 658
- Ramsay, D. A. 15 (86) 42

- Ramsden, C. A. 32, 33 (123) 43
 Rando, R. R. 462 (76) 484, 462, 480 (77) 484, 478 (134) 485
 Rankel, L. A. 70 (96) 96
 Rankin, D. W. H. 62, 64 (64) 95
 Ransil, B. J. 2 (2, 3) 40
 Rao, D. R. 292 (106) 306
 Rao, V. S. 678 (120) 697
 Raphael, R. A. 529 (36) 657, 807 (240) 886, 834 (537) 892
 Rapi, G. 723, 724 (17) 752
 Rapoport, H. 457, 458 (50(a)–50(c)) 483
 Rash, F. H. 269 (228) 277
 Rasmussen, J. K. 488 (3) 515, 494 (80) 517
 Rastogi, R. R. 693 (187) 699
 Rastrup-Andersen, J. 55, 60 (49) 95
 Rathke, M. W. 230 (27) 272, 395, 402, 403 (272, 331, 344) 411–413, 490 (30) 516, 490, 515 (31) 516, 490 (32) 516, 501 (122) 518, 505 (149) 518
 Ratts, K. 863 (812) 898, 823 (381) 889, 849 (668) 895
 Rauk, A. 9 (34) 41, 679, 688 (134, 135) 698
 Raulins, N. R. 603, 624, 625 (327) 663
 Rauss-Godineau, J. 870 (866) 899, 874 (904) 900
 Razina, R. S. 386, 388 (169) 409
 Reddy, G. S. 176, 181 (49) 187
 Reddy, K. V. 596 (303) 663
 Redhouse, A. D. 70 (99) 96
 Reed, R. I. 203, 217 (49, 115(a)) 220, 222
 Reeps, H. 59, 74, 86, 89 (44) 94
 Reese, C. B. 828 (426) 890, 829 (441) 890, 829, 830 (463) 891
 Reeves, W. P. 829 (448) 890
 Regan, J. P. 453 (25) 482
 Regan, P. J. 120 (49 (a)–49(d)) 153
 Regan, T. H. 216 (109) 221, 509 (178) 519, 509 (179) 519
 Regitz, M. 227, 228 (12, 18) 272, 289, 290 (90) 306
 Regulski, T. W. 422 (33) 428
 Reich, D. A. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283 (1) 304
 Reich, H. J. 599 (315) 663
 Reid, I. 343 (140) 361, 524, 525 (9) 657, 524, 525 (11) 657, 529 (35) 657
 Reid, W. 872 (887) 900
 Reilly, J. L. 706 (22) 719
 Reim, H. 511 (188) 519
 Reimlinger, H. 847 (632) 894, 870 (868) 899
 Reinartz, R. B. 785 (70) 882, 802 (217) 885, 835, 838 (543) 892, 836 (549) 892
 Reineke, W. 329 (58) 358
 Reintsbok, Th. 671 (77) 696
 Reisdorf, D. 389 (214) 410
 Reisenauer, H. P. 653 (493) 667
 Reiser, W. 672 (96) 697
 Reisman, D. 805 (233) 886
 Rellensmann, W. 243 (84) 274
 Relles, H. M. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517, 528 (33) 657
 Remers, W. A. 454 (9) 482
 Remhold, K. 533 (66) 658
 Remmeler, T. 785 (59) 882
 Rennick, L. E. 541 (118) 659, 541 (119) 659
 Resofszki, G. 748 (160) 755
 Reuss, R. H. 494 (78) 517
 Reutov, O. A. 436 (8) 450, 489 (15) 515
 Rewicki, D. 79, 86 (134) 97, 810 (265) 887, 872 (880) 900
 Rey, M. 250, 251 (137, 143) 275, 281, 282, 286, 287, 296 (14, 31, 59, 63) 304, 305, 692 (184) 699, 768, 772 (25) 778
 Reynoldson, T. 856 (740) 896
 Rhinesmith, H. S. 400 (299) 411, 770 (31) 778
 Rhoads, S. J. 603, 624, 625 (327) 663
 Riault, P. 671 (81) 696
 Ric, G. 836 (553) 892
 Ricci, J. S. 69 (88) 95
 Rice, F. O. 162 (20) 164, 167 (11) 187
 Rice, J. M. 209 (72) 221
 Rice, R. O. 331 (72) 359
 Richards, W. G. 11 (58) 42
 Richardson, D. C. 228 (18) 272
 Richardson, E. E. 494, 496 (76) 517
 Richardson, S. F. 134, 136, 151 (72(a), 72(b)) 154
 Richey, H. G., Jr. 541 (118) 659, 541 (119) 659, 811 (278) 887, 814 (313) 887
 Richey, J. M. 541 (119) 659
 Richman, J. E. 675, 676, 683 (102), 675, 683 (107) 697
 Richter, R. 738 (100) 753
 Richter, W. 197 (24) 219
 Richter, W. J. 190, 192 (4, 12) 219
 Riddell, F. G. 90 (166) 97, 678 (120) 697
 Rieche, A. 493 (62) 516
 Ried, W. 241, 246 (71) 273, 294 (120–122) 306, 500 (117) 518, 806 (236) 886
 Rieker, A. 877 (919) 901
 Riemann, J. M. 622 (381) 664, 624 (382) 664
 Rinehardt, K. L., Jr. 209 (70) 221
 Rinehart, J. K. 283, 285 (40) 305
 Ringold, H. J. 464 (93) 484
 Rinzema, L. C. 670 (17) 695
 Riobbe, O. 371 (52) 406

- Rioult, P. 629 (419) 665
 Rioult, P. 693 (199) 699
 Ripoll, J. L. 72 (112) 96, 237 (57(a)) 273, 867 (838) 899, 867 (839) 899, 867 (840) 899
 Ristow, B. W. 205, 206 (61(d)) 220
 Ritchie, E. 618 (373) 664
 Ritchie, P. D. 761 (10) 777
 Rizk, M. 594 (296) 663
 Roach, P. M. 507 (164) 519
 Robb, E. W. 266 (214) 277
 Robbins, W. 452 (6) 482
 Roberts, D. T., Jr. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69) 658, 533 (70) 658
 Roberts, D. W. 288 (77) 305
 Roberts, F. E. 670 (45) 695
 Roberts, J. D. 177 (53), 180 (57) 187, 263 (204(a)) 277, 369 (42-44) 406, 678 (121), 691 (172, 173) 697, 698, 824 (391) 889
 Roberts, S. 250 (137) 275, 282 (31) 305, 692 (184) 699
 Roberts, S. M. 281, 286 (24, 59) 304, 305
 Robertson, M. L. 762 (11) 777
 Robey, R. L. 818 (354) 888
 Robiette, A. G. 68 (83(a)) 95
 Robinson, A. L. 11 (58) 42
 Robinson, C. H. 464 (92) 484, 464 (94) 484, 466 (95) 484, 464, 466 (97) 484, 466 (98) 484, 466 (99) 484, 466 (100) 484, 530 (44) 658, 678 (128) 697, 831 (481) 891
 Robinson, M. J. T. 90 (166) 97
 Roblin, J. 120 (45(b)) 153
 Rochow, E. 705 (15) 719
 Rochow, E. G. 490, 491 (24) 516
 Rocquet, F. 377, 379 (103) 407
 Rodehorst, R. M. 507 (167) 519
 Rodin, J. O. 417 (7) 428
 Rodina, L. L. 227 (11(b)) 272
 Roe, R. 243, 250, 251 (87(b), 139, 140, 142, 145, 147) 274, 275
 Roe, R., Jr. 281, 282 (15, 30, 32, 33) 304, 305
 Roedig, A. 262 (200) 276, 857 (756) 897, 857 (757) 897, 857 (758) 897, 857 (759) 897, 858 (760) 897, 858 (766) 897, 858 (767) 897, 859 (768) 897, 859 (772) 897, 860, 861 (777) 897, 860, 861 (778) 897, 860 (779) 898, 879 (934) 901, 879 (935) 901, 880 (947) 901, 880 (949) 901
 Rogers, F. F. 339, 340 (111) 360
 Rogers, M. F. 454 (30) 482
 Rogers, V. 834 (504) 891, 834 (505) 891
 Rohrscheider, L. 185 (71) 188
 Rokhlin, E. M. 489 (14) 515
 Roman, C. 393, 394 (254) 411, 557 (195) 661, 849, 851 (679) 895
 Roman, S. A. 391 (240) 410
 Romanet, R. F. 675, 676, 683, 684 (103-105) 697
 Romanov, O. E. 808 (248) 886, 845 (617) 894
 Rompes, J. A. 879 (930) 901
 Rona, P. 544 (135) 660, 790, 791 (110, 111) 883
 Ronai, A. 455, 456 (45(b)) 483
 Ronco, M. 829 (447) 890
 Ronzini, L. 782 (16) 881
 Roos, B. 11-13 (52, 74) 41, 42
 Roothan, C. C. J. 3 (6) 40
 Rorig, K. 493 (67) 517
 Rosamond, J. D. 206 (65) 220, 710 (36), 716 (52, 53) 719
 Rosebeek, B. 288 (67) 305, 766, 772 (22) 778
 Rosenblum, C. D. 690 (161) 698
 Rosenquist, N. R. 248 (122) 274, 761 (8) 777, 817 (338) 888
 Rosmus, P. 13, 34 (76, 133) 42, 43, 63 (61) 95, 270 (232) 277
 Rosner, B. 643 (451) 666, 834 (523) 892
 Rossi, R. 100, 114, 116, 120, 131, 135, 138 (2(b), 21, 22) 152, 781, 787, 829 (12) 881
 Rossini, F. D. 158, 159 (10, 11) 164
 Roth, E. A. 58 (33) 94
 Roth, K. 846 (629) 894
 Roth, W. 792 (134) 884
 Roth, W. D. 580, 581 (266) 662
 Roth, W. R. 39 (147) 44, 78, 79 (129, 130) 97, 344 (141) 361, 579, 580 (260) 662, 585 (278) 662, 643, 644 (453) 666, 796, 797 (184) 885, 807 (246) 886, 865 (827) 898, 866 (836) 899
 Rother, H.-J. 585 (279) 662, 807 (247) 886
 Rothman, E. S. 244 (94) 274
 Rothstein, E. 670, 690 (40), 670 (46), 678 (130) 695, 697
 Rouessac, F. 243 (81) 274, 742 (110) 754
 Roumestant, M. L. 191 (8) 219, 300, 303 (179, 182, 198) 307, 308, 366, 368, 370, 372, 380 (25, 81, 112, 113) 406, 407, 543 (127) 659, 543 (129) 660, 543 (130) 660, 543 (131) 660, 543 (133) 660, 553 (186) 661, 610 (339) 664, 610 (340) 664, 792 (126-130) 884, 793, 794 (148) 884, 796 (169-171) 884, 796 (179) 885, 796, 813 (178) 885, 862 (807) 898
 Rousseau, G. 264 (208) 277
 Roussel, A. 280, 281, 285 (7) 304, 692 (182) 699
 Roussi, G. 375 (87) 407
 Roussy, G. 52 (17) 94, 64, 65 (71) 95, 126 (60) 153

- Rouvier, C. 427 (49, 50) 429, 817
(334–336) 888, 872 (893) 900
- Rowland, F. S. 31, 32 (121, 122) 43
- Roy, M. 405 (361) 413
- Rozsondai, B. 60 (51) 95
- Rubčić, A. 72, 73 (107) 96
- Rubinshtein, A. M. 533 (67) 658
- Rubottom, G. M. 495 (83) 517
- Ruch, E. 50, (27, 28(a)) 94, 100, 104,
107–109, 119–121, 123, 127, 131, 151
(3–5, 7(a), 7(b), 9, 43, 44, 58) 152, 153,
246 (111, 116) 274, 818 (352, 353) 888
- Rudakova, T. A. 491 (39) 516
- Ruden, R. A. 238 (62) 273, 298 (159)
307, 403, 404, 405 (337) 412, 865 (822)
898
- Rudolph, H. D. 52 (13) 94, 60 (50(a)) 95,
164 (26) 164
- Rudorf, W. D. 693 (200, 201) 699
- Ruedenberg, K. 25 (120) 43
- Ruf, G. 39 (147) 44, 344 (141) 361, 579,
580 (260) 662, 792 (134) 884
- Ruhoff, J. R. 157, (8) 164
- Rui, G. 79 (129) 97
- Rumin, R. 650 (481) 666
- Runge, W. 50, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 81,
86–90 (28–31, 53, 69, 82, 158, 163) 91,
94, 95, 97, 100, 113, 119–123, 125–127,
129, 131–134, 138, 139, 142–148, 151
(8–11, 15–19, 43, 44, 56(b), 61, 62, 67,
75, 76) 110, 111, 121, 123, 130, 138, 139,
141–144, 148, 152–154, 181 (60, 61) 188,
192 (12) 219, 246 (116) 274, 562 (214)
661, 706 (21) 719, 818 (352, 353) 888
- Russel, G. A. 670, 671 (35) 695, 670, 690
(27) 695
- Russell, B. R. 168, 169 (20, 22) 187
- Russell, R. L. 23, 31, 32 (104, 121) 43
- Russell, S. W. 87 (160) 97, 116, 140
(29(a), 29(b), 29(c), 29(d)) 152, 153, 458,
460 (51) 483, 839 (574) 893, 839 (576)
893
- Ruter, J. 289, 290 (90) 306
- Ruth, J. M. 198 (28) 219
- Rutledge, T. F. 114 (24(c)) 152, 781, 783,
809, 842, 869, 871, 872, 877 (5) 881
- Ryhage, R. 212 (85(b)) 221
- Rylance, J. 156, 159, 161, 163 (4) 164
- Ryser, G. 372 (79) 407
- Saalfrank, R. W. 491 (45, 46) 516, 850
(690–694) 895
- Sabelli, N. H. 10 (48) 41
- Sabin, J. R. 832 (495) 891
- Sadler, I. H. 641 (447) 666, 642 (450) 666
- Sadykh-Zade, S. I. 489 (20) 516
- Saegusa, T. 730 (56, 57) 753
- Safrany, D. R. 345 (147) 361
- Sahlberg, C. 547 (148(b)) 660
- Saidi, K. 330 (67) 359, 405 (353) 413
- Saigo, K. 498 (106, 107) 517
- Saikovich, E. G. 339 (110) 360
- Sakagami, T. 350 (168) 361
- Sakai, K. 737, 740 (94) 753
- Sakai, S. 724 (23) 752
- Sakan, T. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839
(575) 893
- Sakata, S. 690 (162) 698
- Sakata, Y. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899,
874 (902, 903) 900
- Sakla, A. B. 810 (262) 886
- Salach, J. I. 476, 477, 478 (128) 485
- Salajegheh, A. 442, 443, 444 (15) 450
- Salaün, J. A. 875 (910) 900
- Salaun, J. R. 284 (47) 305
- Salbaum, H. 782 (29) 881, 841 (587) 893
- Salem, L. 10 (45) 41
- Sales, K. D. 9 (40) 41
- Salisbury, L. 837 (556) 892
- Salomon, M. F. 657 (502) 667, 838 (562)
893
- Salomon, R. G. 657 (502) 667, 838 (562)
893
- Salouki, B. 241 (70) 273
- Saluja, S. S. 619 (376) 664
- Salavadori, P. 114, 131, 135 (22) 152
- Salzmann, K. 739 (104) 754
- Sammes, P. G. 514 (206) 519
- Sammul, O. R. 548 (156) 660
- Samperi, R. 185 (76) 188
- Samtleben, R. 315, 317, 319, 320, 331,
335 (14, 19, 21) 357, 358
- Samuel, E. L. 499 (113) 518
- Sandler, S. R. 781, 783 (7) 881
- Sandmeier, D. 268 (222) 277
- Sandström, J. 670, 679 (6) 695
- Saniere-Karila, M. 377 (89) 407, 551, 553
(174) 660
- Sankaran, V. 240 (67(c)) 273
- Santacroce, C. 504, 511 (141) 518, 506
(155) 518, 508 (171) 519
- Santelli, M. 91, 92 (170) 98, 354 (192)
362, 564 (221) 661, 565, 571, 574 (222)
661, 566 (224) 661, 566, 569, 570 (225)
661, 569, 570, 574 (233) 662, 571, 575
(234) 662, 574 (236–239) 662, 575
(240–244) 662, 812 (295) 887, 812, 813
(300, 301, 303) 887, 814 (309) 887, 814
(314) 888, 814 (318, 319) 888, 815 (321)
888, 817 (340) 888, 829 (447) 890, 831
(480) 891, 848 (647–649) 894
- Santelli-Rouvier, C. 574 (238) 662, 830
(465) 891, 834 (507) 892
- Santiago, E. 438 (11) 450

- Santry, D. P. 71 (103(a)) 96
 Sapozhnikova, R. A. 543 (124) 659, 792 (118) 883
 Saquet, M. 384 (146) 408
 Saracevic, N. 618 (375) 664
 Sarel, S. 643 (452) 666
 Sarel-Imber, M. 643 (452) 666
 Sargsyan, M. S. 863 (813) 898
 Sarkisyan, S. A. 488 (5) 515
 Sarrailh, J. L. 792 (121) 883
 Sasaki, F. 11 (61) 42
 Sasaki, T. 645 (466, 468) 666, 738 (101) 753, 834 (512, 513, 536) 892, 838 (564) 893
 Sasson, Y. 671, 690 (79) 696
 Sassu, G. M. 185 (74) 188
 Satchell, D. P. N. 241 (72) 273, 322, 310–312, 314, 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 326, 335 (2, 5, 9, 23, 24, 30, 35, 87) 357–359
 Satchell, R. S. 310 (2) 357
 Satge, J. 328 (50) 358
 Sato, M. 283 (44) 305, 749 (161) 755
 Saucy, G. 625 (390) 665, 631 (428) 665, 635, 636 (432) 665, 783, 851 (34) 881, 818 (341) 888
 Sauer, J. 511 (188) 519, 670, 679 (1) 695
 Sauer, J. C. 224, 231 (3, 32) 271, 272
 Sauer, J. D. 869 (858) 899
 Saussey, J. 161 (18) 164
 Sauz, G. 836 (553) 892
 Savard, J. 515 (207) 519
 Savelyeva, N. I. 253 (161) 275, 401, 403 (326, 338, 341–343) 412, 413
 Savich, I. G. 400 (306) 412
 Savignac, P. 532 (55) 658
 Saville, B. 203 (48(b)) 220
 Saviquac, P. 848 (641) 894
 Sawada, S. 511 (190) 519
 Sayigh, A. A. R. 724 (22), 726 (43), 727, 730 (47), 736 (91), 741 (109) 752–754
 Sazovska, E. 320 (22) 358
 Sbrana, G. 723, 724 (17) 752
 Scardiglia, F. 824 (391) 889
 Scarpati, R. 504 (140) 518, 504, 511 (141) 518, 506 (155) 518, 508 (170–176) 519
 Schaad, L. J. 34, 35, 36 (135) 43, 78 (128(d)) 97, 132, 133 (69(a)) 154, 874 (908) 900
 Schaap, A. 392 (249) 411
 Schaden, G. 209 (71) 221
 Schaefer, G. F. 676 (111) 697
 Schaefer, H. 671, 690 (86), 693 (198) 696, 699
 Schaefer, H. F. 2, 6, 7, 9–18, 20–25, 28, 29, 33 (4, 18, 24, 41–43, 47, 54, 56, 57, 68, 74, 79–82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90–92, 100, 102), 40–43
 Schäfer, W. 850 (687–689) 895
 Scharf, H. D. 504 (143) 518
 Scharf, W. 879 (934) 901
 Scharp, J. 244 (93) 274
 Schaub, B. 813 (307) 887
 Schaumann, E. 61, 63 (57) 95, 192, 206 (10, 20, 63) 219, 220, 269 (226) 277
 Schechter, H. 301 (188) 308, 705 (19) 719, 834 (508) 892
 Schechter, P. J. 470 (107–109) 484
 Scheeren, H. W. 497 (104) 517, 503 (134) 518, 509, 510 (181) 519
 Scheeren, J. W. 491 (43) 516, 503 (133, 135, 136) 518, 513 (200, 202) 519
 Scheffel, D. 419, 420 (22) 428, 540, 541 (117(a)) 659, 861 (792) 898
 Scheffold, R. 743 (115) 754
 Schegren, J. W. 503 (137) 518
 Scheider, W. 185 (69) 188
 Scheinbaum, M. L. 246 (110(b)) 274
 Scheinmann, F. 390 (235, 236) 410, 624 (384) 664, 834 (516) 892
 Schelhorn, H. 815 (325) 888
 Schellman, J. A. 100–103, 151 (14(c), 14(e)) 152
 Schenker, K. 288 (74) 305
 Schenone, P. 252 (158) 275, 290, 296 (97, 135–141) 306, 307
 Scherillo, G. 508 (173) 519
 Scherr, V. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154
 Scherubel, G. A. 231, 251 (30, 31) 272, 331 (77) 359
 Scheurer, H. 629 (423) 665
 Scheurs, H. 812 (293) 887
 Schiavelli, M. D. 419–421, 426 (16–22, 29, 46) 428, 429, 540, 541 (112–117(a)) 659, 541 (123) 659, 631, 634 (429) 665, 851 (697) 895, 859 (774) 897, 861 (792) 898
 Schiebel, H. M. 192 (11) 219, 210 (78) 221, 743 (119) 754
 Schiess, P. 265 (209(a), 210) 277, 328 (52) 358
 Schilder, G. J. A. 671 (77) 696
 Schilling, E. D. (137) 485
 Schimmer, B. P. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
 Schimpf, R. 266 (217) 277
 Schissel, P. 646 (473) 666
 Schlack, P. 732 (67) 753
 Schlag, E. W. 205, 206 (61(d), 61(e)) 220
 Schlegelmilch, W. 872 (887) 900
 Schlessinger, R. H. 675, 676, 683, 684 (102–105, 107) 697
 Schletter, I. (21) 304
 Schleyer, P. von R. 34, 36–38 (37, 143) 41, 43, 75 (119) 96, 348, 349 (165) 361, 390

- (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 580 (263) 662, 843 (601) 894
- Schlögl, K. 118 (38) 153, 723 (20) 752
- Schlossarczyk, H. 423 (36) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 851 (698) 895
- Schlosser, M. 813 (307) 887, 858 (766) 897
- Schmelzer, A. 72 (111(a)) 96
- Schmid, G. 268 (223) 277, 711 (39) 719, 876 (914) 901
- Schmid, H. 423, 425 (36, 39) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 590 (289) 663, 591 (290) 663, 612, 613, 614 (348) 664, 617, 618 (369) 664, 618, 621, 622 (370) 664, 618 (375) 664, 619, 620 (377) 664, 629 (423) 665, 635 (434) 665, 636, 638 (436) 666, 638 (437) 666, 651 (484) 666, 651 (485, 486) 667, 793 (142) 884, 810, 811 (267–271) 887, 851 (698) 895
- Schmid, R. W. 714 (50) 719
- Schmidt, D. S. 834 (514) 892
- Schmidt, E. 732 (64), 747 (147, 150) 753, 754
- Schmidt, H. M. 391 (239) 410, 489 (11) 515
- Schmidt, M. 400 (304) 412
- Schmidt, R. 693 (200) 699
- Schmidt, T. 643, 644 (453) 666, 796, 797 (184) 885
- Schmidt, U. 491, 501 (36) 516
- Schmidtberg, G. 212 (86) 221
- Schmiedekamp, A. 8 (32) 41
- Schmieder, K. R. 264 (207) 277
- Schmir, G. L. 337 (100) 359
- Schmitz, E. 493 (62) 516
- Schmitz, P. 199 (31) 219
- Schneider, A. K. 266 (215) 277
- Schneider, H. 232, 233 (46) 272, 249 (123(a), 123(b)) 275, 763 (16) 778
- Schneider, H. J. 670 (39) 695
- Schneider, J. 493 (60) 516, 494 (77) 517, 495 (81) 517, 497 (99) 517, 795 (156) 884
- Schneider, W. C. 47 (3(b)) 93
- Schneider, W. M. 831 (483) 891
- Schnizer, A. W. 241 (69) 273
- Scholler, K. L. 78 (135) 97
- Schonhofer, A. 100, 104, 107–109 (3, 4) 152
- Schnur, R. C. 743 (116) 754
- Schöllkopf, U. 400, 401 (300) 411, 594 (296) 663, 827 (413) 890
- Schomaker, V. 679, 688 (142) 698
- Schön, G. 803 (222) 886
- Schonberg, A. 294 (119) 306, 670 (31) 695
- Schonbrunn, A. 472 (114) 485, 473 (119, 120) 485
- Schouten, A. 73 (115) 96
- Schreurs, H. 546, 547 (144(a)) 660
- Schreurs, P. H. M. 851 (702) 896, 879 (933) 901
- Schröder, N. 192 (11) 219
- Schroeter, G. 167 (10) 187
- Schroeter, S. H. 507 (165) 519
- Schroll, G. 200 (37) 220
- Schubert, N. M. 864 (816, 819) 898
- Schubert, U. 69 (89) 95
- Schuijl, P. J. W. 400 (308, 309, 312) 412, 629 (416–418) 665, 671 (61) 696, 821 (368) 889, 851 (708) 896, 852 (712) 896
- Schuijl-Laros, D. 628 (413) 665, 629 (418) 665
- Schulte-Frohlinde, D. 246 (107) 274, 312 (8) 357
- Schultz, B. 78, 79 (131(b), 139) 97
- Schultz, D. J. 846 (630) 894
- Schulz, B. 118 (37) 153, 869 (859) 899, 872 (890) 900
- Schulze, K. 868 (848, 849) 899
- Schulze, U. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219
- Schumacher, E. 214 (93) 221
- Schumann, D. 194 (17(a), 17(b)) 219
- Schumer, A. 372, 373 (77) 407
- Schütte, H. 787 (89) 883
- Schütte, M. 509 (183) 519
- Schüttler, R. 237 (56) 273
- Schütz, W. 47 (3(a)) 93
- Schwab, P. A. 247 (119) 274
- Schwall, H. 227 (12) 272
- Schwantz, A. M. 150, 151 (78) 154
- Schwartz, A. K. 34 (140) 43
- Schwarz, H. 190, 192, 199–204, 210, 212, 214 (3, 4, 11, 14, 31, 34, 39(b), 39(d), 44, 46(a), 46(b), 54, 55, 79(a), 79(d), 84(a), 84(b)) 219–221
- Schwarz, M. E. 834 (529) 892
- Schweizer, E. E. 532 (57) 658
- Schwochau, M. 491, 501 (36) 516
- Scott, D. A. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517 528 (33) 657
- Scott, J. D. 169 (22) 187
- Scott, L. T. 282 (39) 305, 867 (844) 899
- Searless, S. 236 (54) 273
- Seden, T. 280, 283 (2) 304
- Seebach, D. 392 (245) 410, 670 (18) 695, 670, 679 (1) 695, 670, 676, 679, 685 (7) 695, 670, 679, 685 (11–13) 695, 670, 676, 679, 681, 685, 686 (32–34) 695, 671, 672 (54, 55(a)) 696, 671, 672 (57) 696, 672 (91) 696, 672, 676, 677, 690 (72–75) 696, 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109) 697, 686 (148) 698, 678, 682, 685–687 (124) 697, 690 (169) 698, 852 (716) 896

- Seeger, R. 11, 33, 34, 36–38 (55, 143) 41, 43, 580 (263) 662
- Segal, G. A. 3 (5) 40, 71 (103(a), 103(b), 103(c)) 96
- Segal, G. M. 372 (71) 406
- Segev, D. 587 (283) 663, 600, 601 (318) 663, 805, 807 (232, 234) 886
- Seidel, M. 508 (169) 519
- Seidner, R. T. 583 (273) 662
- Seip, H. M. 67 (78(a)) 95
- Seip, R. 67 (78(a)) 95
- Seita, T. 744 (128) 754
- Sekera, M. H. 575 (245) 662, 814 (315) 888
- Seki, S. 861 (801, 802) 898
- Sekiguchi, A. 228 (19) 272
- Seldner, D. 205, 206 (60) 220
- Selling, H. A. 879 (930) 901
- Selvarajan, R. 254 (166) 276
- Selzer, S. 417 (8) 428
- Seng, F. 810 (264) 887
- Senning, A. 670 (30) 695
- Serratos, F. 237 (59) 273, 792 (123) 883
- Sethi, D. S. 829, 831 (440) 890
- Sevin, A. 377–379 (94, 104) 407, 602 (323) 663, 798 (201) 885, 848 (657, 658) 895
- Seybold, G. 63 (60) 95, 196 (19) 219, 224, 270 (6, 229, 230) 271, 277
- Seyferth, D. 733 (80) 753, 785 (60) 882
- Seyfried, W. D. 174 (41) 187
- Shaffer, G. W. 201 (38) 220
- Shah, A. M. 356 (200) 362
- Shah, S. K. 599 (315) 663
- Shahak, I. 671, 690 (79) 696
- Shakhidayatov, Kh. 769 (28) 778
- Shanklin, J. R. 690 (168) 698
- Shanshal, M. 723 (15) 752
- Shapiro, R. H. 198 (29(b)) 219
- Shapiro, S. H. 493, 511 (64) 517
- Sharkey, W. H. 789 (99) 883, 880 (941) 901
- Sharma, R. K. 351 (177) 361, 829 (446) 890
- Sharpless, K. B. 800 (212) 885
- Shavitt, D. D. 11, 13 (50, 59, 60) 41, 42
- Shaw, A. 828 (426) 890
- Shaw, N. A. (90) 221
- Shchukovskaya, L. L. 175, 178 (45) 187, 238 (60(a), 60(b)) 273, 401–403 (315, 316, 321, 322, 334) 412
- Sheehan, J. C. 726 (37), 744 (127) 752, 754
- Sheehan, J. J. 166 (6) 186, 539, 540 (109) 659
- Sheeran, P. J. 289 (83) 306
- Sheikh, Y. M. 203, 216 (50, 110) 220, 222
- Sheldrick, G. M. 62, 65 (65, 66) 95
- Shelton, K. W. 875 (910) 900
- Shen, C. M. 745 (136, 137) 754
- Shenkel, R. C. 199 (30(a), 30(b)) 219
- Sheppard, G. 260 (192(b)) 276
- Sheppard, N. 161 (18) 164
- Sheridan, J. 20 (93) 42, 60 (46) 94
- Sherrod, S. A. 566, 568, 570 (226) 661, 608 (331) 663, 818 (342) 888
- Shevchuk, V. U. 343 (134) 360
- Shevlin, P. B. 227 (15) 272
- Shih, C. N. 835 (539) 892
- Shih, H. 733 (80) 753
- Shih, T. Y. 744 (129) 754
- Shiina, K. 845 (612) 894
- Shikhiev, I. A. 380, 384 (111, 144) 407, 408
- Shillady, D. D. 24 (115) 43
- Shimizu, T. 730 (56) 753
- Shine, R. J. 216 (108) 221
- Shiner, V. J. 419 (25) 428, 645 (458–460) 666, 848 (639) 894
- Shiner, V. J., Jr. 419–421 (15, 24, 26–28) 428
- Shingu, K. 118 (36), 120, 151 (42) 153, 858 (762) 897
- Shinya, M. 880 (951) 901
- Shirahama, H. 507 (157) 518
- Shirk, J. S. 261 (197) 276
- Shona, S. 800 (211) 885
- Shorter, J. S. 123, 127 (59) 153
- Shortridge, R. G. 355 (194) 362
- Shostakovskii, M. F. 493 (58) 516
- Shoulders, B. A. 351 (177) 361, 829 (446) 890
- Shrock, R. R. 175 (47) 187
- Shroff, C. C. 789 (105) 883
- Shtyrkov, V. N. 172 (30) 187, 331 (73) 359
- Shults, R. H. 543 (126) 659, 792 (119) 883
- Sića, D. 504 (140) 518, 504, 511 (141) 518, 506 (155) 518, 508 (171, 172, 174) 519
- Siddall, J. B. 460 (64) 483, 544 (138) 660, 625 (392, 394) 665, 796 (174) 885
- Sieber, W. 423 (36) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 651 (485) 667, 811 (271) 887, 851 (698) 895
- Siebert, C. 811 (273) 887
- Siegbahn, P. 10 (47) 41
- Siegel, A. 198 (27) 219
- Siegel, H. 795 (158, 159) 884
- Sieja, J. B. 287 (60) 305
- Sillion, B. 729 (52) 753

- Silversmith, E. F. 263 (204(b)) 277, 691 (173) 698
- Silverstein, R. 339, 340 (111) 360, 732, 743 (71, 72) 753
- Silverstone, H. J. 12 (67) 42
- Silvon, M. P. 292 (106) 306
- Sim, G. A. 807 (240) 886
- Simchen, G. 491 (37) 516
- Simmons, J. W. 52 (14) 94
- Simmons, T. C. 489 (12) 515
- Simniak, A. 873 (898) 900
- Simo, M. S. 846 (628) 894
- Simon, F. P. 167 (14) 187
- Simon, H. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219
- Simonet, J. 434–436, 438, 444, 445 (6, 9–12, 16) 450, 806 (237) 886, 843 (604) 894
- Simonnin, M.-P. 849 (665–667) 895
- Simons, G. 34 (140) 43
- Simons, J. W. 23 (105) 43
- Simons, M. J. 405 (356, 357) 413
- Simonyan, L. A. 711 (37) 719
- Sinanoglu, O. 11 (64), 12 (67) 42
- Sindona, G. 201 (43) 220, 301 (190) 308
- Sing, A. 258 (183) 276, 296 (134) 306
- Singer, J. 296 (143) 307
- Singer, L. A. 118 (40) 153, 206 (64) 220, 341 (121) 360, 704 (10), 710 (33, 34), 716, 717 (56) 719, 720, 734 (85) 753
- Singer, R.-J. 254 (167) 276
- Singer, S. 528 (29, 30) 657, 810 (266) 887
- Singer, T. P. 476, 477, 478 (128) 485
- Singh, A. 829 (452) 890, 831 (485) 891
- Singh, R. K. 513, 514 (203) 519, 691 (177) 699
- Singhal, G. H. 703 (6) 718, 726 (38) 752
- Sinke, G. C. 155, 156, 158, 159, 161–163 (2) 164, 523 (8) 657
- Sioli, G. 243 (86) 274, 290 (92) 306
- Sipeubou Simo, M. 558 (200) 661, 862 (809) 898
- Sisenwine, S. F. 869 (855, 856) 889
- Sjoerdsma, A. 470 (107, 108) 484
- Skaarup, S. 8 (32) 41
- Skattebl, L. 78 (140) 97, 344 (142) 361, 582, 585, 586, 617 (271) 662, 590 (288) 663, 785 (65) 882, 785, 830, 831 (54, 56, 57) 882, 787 (77) 883, 787, 801, 803, 808 (71–74) 882, 801, 804 (214, 215) 885, 829 (431, 456) 890, 850 (685) 895, 865, 867 (828) 898, 867 (842, 843) 899
- Skell, P. S. 6 (26) 41, 788 (94, 95) 883, 841 (582, 583, 584) 893
- Skowronski, R. S. 380 (107) 407
- Skuratovskaya, T. N. 339, 340 (112) 360
- Slemr, F. 326 (40) 358
- Slobodin, Y. M. 166 (3) 186
- Slobodin, Ya. M. 526, 527 (24) 657, 796 (183) 885, 797 (189, 190) 885, 835 (538) 892
- Slomp, G. 280 (5) 304
- Slovokhotova, N. A. 172, 175 (29) 187
- Slutsky, J. 593 (295) 663
- Smadja, W. 352 (184) 361, 526 (18) 657, 842 (589) 893
- Smalka, G. 871 (873) 900
- Small, G. 773 (37) 778
- Smalley, R. K. 257 (177(a), 177(b)) 276
- Smith, A. B. 228, 245 (20, 95) 272, 274
- Smith, A. J. 846 (627) 894
- Smith, C. J. 678 (125, 127) 697
- Smith, C. R., Jr. 453 (29) 482, 454 (30) 482
- Smith, C. W. 230, 241 (23) 272
- Smith, D. 203 (48(a)) 220
- Smith, E. M. 342 (125) 360
- Smith, G. 600 (317) 663, 853 (724) 896
- Smith, G. N. 452 (20) 482
- Smith, H. A. 157 (8) 164
- Smith, J. G. 203 (52) 220
- Smith, L. 231 (28(b)), 243 (87(c)), 251 (145) 272, 274, 275, 293 (113, 114) 306, 327 (44) 358
- Smith, L. I. 246 (101) 274
- Smith, L. R. 281 (27) 304
- Smith, M. 743 (117) 754
- Smith, S. R. 185 (68) 188
- Smith, W. E. 733 (80) 753
- Smolka, G. 873 (897) 900
- Snatzke, F. 113 (20(c)) 152
- Snatzke, G. 113 (20(c)) 152
- Snyder, E. I. 177 (53) 187, 417 (10) 428
- Snyder, J. P. 491 (45) 516
- Snyder, L. C. (36) 41
- Sobhi, D. 732 (73) 753
- Sojka, S. A. 180 (56) 187, 243 (80) 274, 330 (65) 359, 356 (199) 362
- Soldan, F. 492 (53) 516
- Solliday, N. 645 (460) 666
- Solomon, D. M. 301 (184) 308
- Solomon, L. 251 (149) 275
- Solomon, M. D. 645 (469) 666, 834 (517) 892
- Solomon, S. 344 (142) 361, 582, 585, 586, 617 (271) 662, 829 (431, 456) 890
- Solomons, I. A. (62) 406, 170 (25) 187, 169, 173 (23) 187, 452 454 (2, 3, 4) 482
- Solouki, B. 34 (133) 43, 63 (61) 95, 270 (232) 277
- Soman, R. 511 (190) 519
- Sommer, R. 496, 501 (95) 517, 705 (13) 719
- Son, P. 506, 514 (152) 518

- Sondheimer, F. 79 (141) 97, 117 (33) 153, 380 (68, 114) 406, 407, 449 (21) 450, 528 (31) 657, 583 (274) 662, 804 (229) 886, 805 (230) 886, 828 (427) 890, 830, 831 (476) 891, 831 (490, 491) 891, 832 (492) 891, 873 (900, 901) 900, 874 (906) 900, 875 (912) 900, 878 (924) 901
- Sone, M. 693 (197, 202) 699
- Sonada, N. 254 (168) 276, 297 (145) 307
- Sonoda, T. 880 (952) 901
- Sonogashiro, K. 328 (51) 358
- Sonneaux, E. 691 (176) 698
- Sood, H. R. 834 (504, 505) 891
- Sorensen, T. S. 872 (892) 900
- Sotiriadis, A. 750 (164) 755
- Soulie, J. 354 (190) 362, 396, 397 (279, 382) 411, 554 (188) 661, 844 (607, 608) 894
- Southam, R. M. 236 (55(a)) 273
- Spaar, R. 560 (208) 661, 782 (26) 881
- Spall, W. D. 671, 690 (84) 696
- Spark, A. A. 455, 456 (39) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- Spear, R. J. 541 (121) 659
- Spechler, H. W. 454 (32) 483
- Speis, A. 162, 163 (22, 23) 164, 322 (26, 27) 358
- Speroni, G. 508 (170) 519
- Spes, H. 232, 241 (41) 272
- Spicer, L. D. 10 (44) 41
- Spitschka, E. 259 (187) 276, 294 (123) 306
- Spiteller, G. 209, 212 (75, 83) 221
- Spiteller-Friedmann, M. 209 (75) 221
- Sporrer, E. 504 (143) 518
- Sprecher, W. W. 120, 131 (51) 153
- Sprenger, W. A. 730 (55) 753
- Strackova, I. 320 (22) 358
- Srinivasan, R. 209 (70) 221, 236 (53(a), 53(b)) 273
- Srivastava, R. C. 506 (156) 518, 733 (79) 753
- Stabinsky, J. 853 (723) 896
- Stachel, H.-D. 492 (50) 516, 493 (63) 516, 501 (119, 120) 518
- Stackelberg, V. M. 186 (84) 188
- Stadler, P. A. 371 (55) 406
- Stadnichuk, M. D. 386 (171, 172) 409, 784 (51) 882
- Stadnichuk, T. V. 865 (824) 898
- Staemmler, V. 11, 13, 34, 36, 38 (53, 142) 41, 43, 78 (128(e)) 97, 580 (265) 662
- Stafford, R. W. 174 (43) 187
- Stagno d'Alcontres, G. 301 (187) 308
- Staley, S. W. 782 (25) 881
- Stamm, O. A. 288 (75) 305
- Stampfli, J. G. 365 (7) 405
- Stanescu, L. 288 (79) 305
- Stang, P. J. 342, 348, 354 (129) 360, 782 (18) 881, 861 (793) 898
- Stankovsky, S. 705 (20) 719, 740 (105) 754
- Staps, R. J. F. M. 491 (43) 516
- Starks, C. M. 671 (78) 696
- Starn, R. E. 492 (49) 516
- Staudinger, H. 172 (28) 187, 225, 229, 232, 233, 249 (22, 46, 123(a), 123(b)) 272, 275, 292 (107) 306, 311, 315, 324 (7) 357, 702, 704 (1), 711 (41) 718, 719, 763 (16) 778
- Steenstra, B. H. 851 (700) 895
- Stefanchik, M. 260 (193) 276, 287 (61) 305
- Stefani, A. P. 345 (153) 361
- Stegk, A. 264 (207) 277
- Steigel, A. 511 (188) 519
- Steinberg, H. 671 (77) 696
- Steinman, D. H. 396 (273) 411
- Stenberg, P. 848 (642) 894
- Stephen, A. 734 (84) 753
- Stepin, S. G. 535 (85) 659
- Steppanen, E. D. 563 (218) 661
- Sterk, H. 247, 257 (120(a), 176(a)) 274, 276
- Stetter, H. 254 (165) 276, 509 (183) 519
- Steur, R. 179, 180 (54, 58) 187
- Stevens, C. L. 64 (70(a)) 95, 502 (125) 518, 703 (6, 7), 707 (23, 24), 708 (28-30) 718, 719, 726 (38) 752
- Stevens, H. C. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283, 285 (1, 40) 304, 305
- Stevens, R. M. 9 (34) 41
- Stevens, W. J. 12 (71) 42
- Stevenson, H. B. 789 (99) 883
- Stewart, E. T. 2, 15 (1) 40
- Stewart, F. H. 732 (69) 753
- Stewart, J. A. G. 641 (447) 666, 642 (450) 666
- Stewart, R. F. 5 (13) 41, 59, 64, 71 (67(b), 106(a)) 95, 96
- Stewart, W. E. 176 (50) 187
- Stiles, P. J. 100, 101, 102, 103, 151 (14(d)) 152
- Stille, J. K. 246 (110(a)) 274
- Stirling, C. J. M. 342 (127) 360, 385 (153) 408, 440 (13) 450, 531 (49-52) 658, 599 (314) 663, 600 (316, 317) 663, 853 (718-720, 724) 896, 853, 854 (726) 896, 854 (728, 729) 896
- Stobl, G. 880 (936, 937) 901
- Stockton, J. D. 243, 251, 252 (88(b), 148) 274, 275, 299 (160) 307

- Stoffelsma, J. 670 (17) 695
 Stoicheff, B. P. 66, 67 (72(a)) 95
 Stokes, D. P. 214 (98) 221, 326 (37) 358
 Stoll, M. 215 (99) 221
 Stone, F. G. A. (101) 96, 856 (740) 896
 Stothers, J. B. 58, 89 (35(b)) 94, 678 (122) 697
 Stout, C. A. 236 (54) 273
 Stracke, W. 186 (84) 188
 Strain, H. H. 457, 458 (50(a)–50(c)) 483, 458 (53) 483
 Strandberg, M. W. 21 (101) 43
 Strandberg, M. W. P. 60 (47) 94
 Strating, J. 244 (93) 274, 841 (588) 893
 Straus, F. 881 (953) 901
 Strauss, E. S. 839 (569) 893
 Strausz, O. P. 32, 33 (124) 43, 251 (150) 275
 Strein, K. 329 (58) 358
 Streith, J. 295 (128) 306
 Strelets, V. V. 436 (8) 450
 Strickland, R. C. 670, 686 (43), 686 (150) 695, 698
 Strickler, H. 851 (699) 895
 Stridsberg, B. 749 (162) 755
 Stroebel, G. G. 829 (448) 890
 Strong, A. B. 181 (59) 188
 Strong, F. M. (137) 485
 Strope, J. H. 723 (10) 752
 Strothers, J. B. 179 (55) 187
 Strow, C. B. 335 (88) 359
 Struve, A. 496 (87) 517
 Stubbs, C. E. 829 (430) 890
 Stubbs, J. W. 419, 420 (21) 428, 541 (123) 659, 859 (774) 897
 Stuber, F. A. 741 (109) 754
 Stull, D. R. 155, 156, 158, 159, 161–163 (2) 164, 523 (8) 657
 Sucrow, W. 796 (180) 885
 Sugimoto, T. 167, 178 (15) 187
 Sugita, N. 690 (163) 698
 Suhr, H. 677 (118) 697
 Sullivan, D. 395 (272) 411
 Sullivan, D. F. 230 (27) 272, 402 (331) 412, 490 (30) 516, 490, 515 (31) 516, 501 (122) 518, 505 (149) 518
 Sullivan, G. R. 120 (48(a)) 153
 Sung, Hsiu-Sun. 714 (49), 716, 717 (57) 719, 720
 Surendra, K. 280 (5) 304
 Suschitzky, H. 257 (177(a), 177(b)) 276, 737, 741 (95) 753
 Sutcliffe, B. T. 36 (146) 44
 Sutcliffe, L. H. 35 (145) 44, 169 (21) 187
 Sutherland, I. O. 595 (301, 302) 663, 784 (36) 882
 Sutter, D. 60 (50(b)) 95, 164 (27) 164
 Suva, R. H. 479 (135) 485
 Suzuki, A. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887
 Suzuki, T. 690 (163) 698
 Svec, W. 455, 456 (43) 483, 457 (47, 48) 483, 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c)) 483
 Svetlik, J. 740 (105) 754
 Swain, J. M. 782 (20) 881
 Swaminathan, S. 254 (166) 276
 Swope, W. C. 11 (57) 42
 Sydnes, L. Kr. 787 (77) 883
 Sydykov, Zh. S. 372 (71) 406
 Sylvestre-Panhet, P. 302 (193, 194) 308, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662
 Szabolcs, J. 455, 456 (44, 45(a), 45(b)) 483
 Szweczyk, H. 183 (65) 188
 Szilagyi, P. 311 (6) 357
 Szivovicza, L. 324 (33) 358
 Szucs, S. S. 811 (278) 887
 Szwarc, M. 322 (26) 358, 345 (148, 150, 153) 361
 Taber, A. M. 533 (67, 68) 658
 Tadema, G. 303 (196) 308, 850 (681) 895
 Tadros, W. 810 (262) 886
 Tagaki, W. 670, 679 (3), 676 (110) 695, 697
 Takada, S. 875 (910) 900
 Takahara, Y. 800, 804 (209) 885
 Takahashi, M. 283 (44) 305, 670 (19) 695
 Takamizawa, A. 733 (82) 753
 Takamura, N. 751 (167) 755
 Takechi, H. 684, 685 (146) 698
 Takeda, S. 492 (51, 52) 516, (128) 518, 504 (146) 518, 599 (313) 663
 Takehira, Y. 535 (86) 659, 799 (208) 885
 Takei, H. 690 (162) 698
 Takeshima, T. 671 (68) 696
 Takizawa, T. 256 (172), 267 (219) 276 277, 871 (871) 899
 Talalay, P. 464 (91, 92) 484, 466 (96) 484
 Talaty, C. N. 730 (58) 753
 Talaty, E. R. 34 (140) 43
 Tam, S. W. 216 (107) 221
 Tamm, C. 210 (76) 221
 Tammer, T. 254 (164(b)) 275
 Tämnefors, I. 546 (148(a)) 660, 813 (306) 887
 Tanaka, K. 283 (41) 305, 357 (201) 362
 Tanase, S. 466 (103) 484
 Taniewski, M. 343 (137) 360
 Taniguchi, H. 527 (26) 657, 880 (951, 952) 901
 Tanimoto, M. (78(b)) 95
 Tanner, D. D. 534 (80) 658
 Tanner, E. M. 257 (177(a)) 276
 Tarbell, D. S. 690 (156) 698

- Tatchel, A. R. 120 (49(c), 49(d)) 153, 379 (106) 407, 453 (25) 482
- Tatematsu, A. 200 (33, 36) 220
- Tatibouet, F. 368 (38) 406
- Tatsuno, Y. 70 (97) 96
- Taub, D. 470 (110) 484
- Taubenest, R. 214 (93) 221
- Taylor, D. R. 56 (36) 94, 114 (24(b)) 152, 249 (126) 275, 342, 344, 347, 348 (127, 128) 360, 415, 422 (1) 428, (2) 657, 640 (441) 666, 781, 783, 784, 809, 857, 870 (2) 881, 855 (738, 739) 896, 856 (742) 897, 857 (747, 751, 752, 753, 754) 897
- Taylor, E. C. 246 (100) 274, 818 (354) 888
- Taylor, G. A. 201, 206, 208, 214 (42, 62, 68(b), 98) 220, 221, 240 (67(b)) 273, 298 (158) 307, 326 (37–39) 358, 763, 772 (17) 778
- Taylor, J. L. 829 (464) 891
- Taylor, K. F. 32 (126) 43
- Taylor, K. G. 785 (66) 882
- Taylor, R. 62 (65) 95
- Taylor, W. C. 618 (373) 664
- Taylor-Smith, R. 536 (91, 93) 659
- Teach, E. G. 535 (89) 659, 548, 549 (155) 660
- Tebby, J. C. (90) 221
- Tee, J. L. 455, 456 (39, 40) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- Teegan, J. M. 23, 25 (108) 43
- Tel, L. M. 679, 688 (135) 698
- Temchin, Yu. I. 331 (73) 359
- Tempesti, E. 243 (86) 274, 290 (92) 306
- Tenischeva, T. F. 402 (334) 412
- Terashima, S. 394 (259) 411
- Ter-Gabrielyan, E. J. 711 (37) 719
- Terlouw, J. K. 211 (80) 221
- Termont, D. 507 (158) 518
- Teufel, H. 246 (104) 274, 288 (76) 305
- Thebtaranonth, Y. 595 (302) 663
- Theodoropoulos, D. 750 (164) 755
- Thétaz, C. 650 (478) 666
- Thiel, W. 71, 72 (105) 96
- Thies, R. W. 422 (34) 428, 563 (216, 217) 661, 830 (473, 474) 891
- Thom, E. 618 (371) 664
- Thomas, A. F. 217 (113) 222
- Thomas, L. F. 20 (93) 42, 60 (46) 94
- Thomas, P. R. 166 (4) 186
- Thomas, R. 818 (351) 888
- Thompson, C. D. 365 (6) 405
- Thompson, H. W. 51, 89 (9) 94, 174 (42) 187
- Thompson, R. S. 548, 549 (162) 660
- Thornton, D. E. 251 (150) 275
- Thrush, B. A. 329 (62) 359
- Thuijl, J. V. 214 (92) 221
- Thuillier, A. 346, 347 (155) 361, 384 (146) 408, 671 (70) 696, 867 (839) 899
- Thulke, K. 747 (147) 754
- Thuy, Vu Moc. 510 (185) 519
- Theweatt, J. G. 503 (130) 518, 504 (138) 518
- Thyagarajan, B. S. 596 (303) 663, 599 (312) 663
- Tiedt, M.-L. 266 (217) 277
- Tille, A. 314, 315, 317 (13) 357
- Tilley, X. X. 324 (31) 358
- Timpanaro, P. L. 419 (19) 428, 540, 541 (115) 659
- Tindell, G. L. 512 (192) 519, 625 (391) 665, 820 (364) 889
- Ting, P. L. 243, 250 (87(a), 88(c)) 274, 285, 290–292 (55, 94, 99–101) 305, 306
- Tipping, A. E. 847 (633, 634, 635) 894
- Tischenko, I. G. 535 (85) 659
- Tishler, M. 120 (54(a)) 153
- Tiu, D. E. 356 (200) 362
- To, D. E. 356 (200) 362
- Toby, F. S. 355 (197) 362
- Toby, S. 355 (197) 362
- Toda, E. 653 (495) 667
- Toda, F. 252 (151) 275, 535 (86) 659, 582 (272) 662, 653 (495) 667, 799, 800, 804 (208–210) 885, 803, 804 (218) 885, 860 (786) 898
- Todd, J. F. J. 191 (7) 219
- Todd, S. S. 155, 158, 159 (1) 164
- Todo, E. 252 (151) 275
- Todo, Y. 252 (151) 275
- Tökes, L. 216 (111) 222
- Tokiyama, T. (72) 484
- Tokura, N. 506 (153) 518
- Tokuyama, T. 461 (71, 73, 74) 484
- Tomalia, D. A. 730 (55) 753
- Tomari, M. 725 (29) 752
- Tomasi, R. A. 671, 672 (53) 696
- Tomer, K. B. 200, 203 (35, 51) 220, 221
- Tominaga, M. 371 (56) 406
- Tominaga, Y. 693 (195–197, 202) 699
- Tomioka, H. 248 (122) 274, 761 (8) 777
- Tömöskösi, I. 818 (350) 888
- Tong, C. C. 52 (15, 16(a)) 94, 857 (750) 897
- Tonooka, K. 493 (65) 517
- Töpfl, W. 671 (82) 696
- Toppet, S. 739 (103) 754
- Toraya, T. 787 (80) 883
- Torggrimsen, T. 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164
- Torii, A. 70 (98) 96
- Torssell, K. 340 (115) 360
- Toth, G. 455, 456 (45(b)) 483, 460 (60) 483
- Toth, Gy. 839 (570) 893

- Toth, P. 183 (64) 188
 Toth, R. A. 34, 36, 39 (144) 43, 51, 56 (5) 93
 Toubé, T. P. 116, 140 (29(d)) 153, 458, 460 (51) 483, 459 (58) 483, 839 (576) 893
 Toyoda, T. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (903) 900
 Tracer, H. L. 227 (15) 272
 Traetteberg, M. 51, 87 (12) 94, 65 (7) 94, 66 (73) 95, 804 (228) 886
 Traficante, D. F. 418 (12) 428
 Trahanovsky, W. S. 265 (209(b)) 277, 584 (275) 662, 622 (380, 381) 664, 624 (382) 664, 636 (435) 666, 762, 777 (15) 778
 Tranier, Y. 470 (108, 109) 484
 Travers, S. 380 (116) 407
 Travis, D. N. 16
 Trayal, S. R. 827 (417) 890
 Traynard, J.-C. 366, 367, 382, 383 (22, 135) 405, 408, 792 (120) 883
 Trede, A. 246 (103) 274, 711 (41) 719
 Treinin, A. 50 (32) 94
 Trenta, G. M. 283, 285 (40) 305
 Trificante, D. D. 824 (404) 889
 Trindle, C. 24 (115) 43
 Tronich, W. 733 (80) 753
 Trost, B. M. 247 (119) 274, 670, 679, 681 (37) 695, 671, 672 (49) 696, 672 (93) 697, 692 (186) 699
 Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. 345 (151) 361
 Trotta, R. 290 (92) 306
 Trotter, J. W. 281, (25, 26) 304
 Troyanowsky, C. 652 (488, 489) 667, 861 (790, 791) 898
 Truce, W. E. 246 (113) 274, 289 (82) 306, 347 (161) 361, 502 (124) 518, 506 (150) 518, 506, 511 (151) 518, 506, 514 (152) 518, 670 (45) 695, 854 (727) 896
 Trueblood, K. N. 859 (773) 897
 Tsamantakis, A. 861 (791) 898
 Tseng, C. K. 537 (103) 659, 858 (764) 897
 Tsou, G. 114 (23) 152
 Tsuboi, S. 626 (401) 665
 Tsuchihashi, G. 670 (38), 675, 683 (106) 695, 697, 690 (170) 698
 Tsuda, M. 329 (57) 358
 Tsuge, O. 737, 740 (94) 753
 Tsukida, K. 459 (57) 483
 Tsukshverdt, T. V. 835 (538) 892
 Tsunetsugu, J. 283 (44) 305
 Tucker, B. 726 (43), 727, 730 (47), 736 (91), 741 (109) 752—754
 Tuominen, H. 336 (97) 359
 Turley, P. C. 577 (254) 662
 Turner, D. W. 21 (99) 43
 Turner, R. W. 280, 283 (2) 304
 Turro, N. J. 205, 206 (60, 61(f)) 220, 236 (55(a)) 273, 282 (34—36) 305, 577 (253) 662
 Tutwiler, F. B. 120 (41(a)) 153
 Tutweiler, F. B. 787 (84) 883
 Tveita, P. O. 202 (47) 220
 Tyner, R. L. 832 (495) 891
 Ubbelohde, A. R. 129 (64) 154
 Uccella, N. 201 (43) 220, 301 (186, 190) 308
 Uenoyama, K. 461 (73) 484
 Ugi, I. 246 (111) 274
 Ukrainsky, 77 (126) 97
 Ulrich, H. 328, 331 (53) 358, 724 (22), 726 (43), 727, 730 (47), 736 (91), 741 (109) 752—754
 Ulrich, L. 651 (484) 666, 811 (270) 887
 Umstead, M. E. 355 (194) 362
 Underwood, G. R. 57, (37b) 94, 785, 787 (64) 882, 823, 824 (390) 889
 Undheim, K. 202 (47) 220
 Ungemach, S. R. 14, 15 (80) 42
 Unland, M. L. 24 (113) 43, 310 (3) 357
 Untch, K. G. 617 (366) 664, 785 (61) 882, 829 (455) 890
 Urasato, N. 509, 510 (184) 519
 Urata, K. 336 (92) 359
 Urbain, M. 372, 373 (72, 77) 407
 Urbani, R. 260 (192(b)) 276
 Urushadze, M. V. 489 (14) 515
 Uskovic, M. R. 281 (19) 304
 Utawanit, T. 624 (383) 664
 Utikal, H. 706 (21) 719
 Utikal, H.-P. 81, 82, 89 (69, 144(a), 144(b)) 95, 97
 Vaidyanathaswamy, R. 526 (20) 657, 827 (417) 890, 829 (451, 453) 890, 829 (457) 891, 830, 831 (471) 891, 831 (484) 891
 Vairamani, M. 204 (56) 220
 Vaishnav, V. N. 789 (105) 883
 Valle, M. 70 (95) 96
 Van Boom, J. H. 489 (11) 515, 849 (674) 895, 879 (929, 930) 901
 van der Gen, A. 673 (98) 697
 van der Meer, H. 72, 89 (109) 96
 Vandewalle, M. 507 (158) 518
 van Dijck, L. A. 116 (31) 153, 791 (116) 883, 837 (557) 893
 van Dijkman, H. W. D. 57 (39) 94
 van Dongen, J. P. C. M. 57 (39) 94, 179, 180 (54, 58) 187
 van Duijneveldt, F. B. 541 (122) 659
 Vane, G. W. 133, 145, 150, 151 (77) 149, 154, 787 (88) 883
 Van Ginkel, C. H. D. 271 (235) 277

- Vanhierde, H. 692 (182) 699
 van Koeveringe, J. A. 796 (182) 885
 Van Leusen, A. M. 237 (58(b)) 273
 Vanlierde, H. 280, 281, 285 (7, 9) 304
 Van Meerbeeck, C. 372, 373 (77) 407
 van Meerssche, M. 781 (13) 881
 van Minden, D. L. 215 (102) 221
 van Remoortere, F. P. 880 (948) 901
 Van Rheenen, V. (21) 304
 Van Sukle, D. E. 417 (7) 428
 Van Tamelen, E. E. 743 (116), 750 (166)
 754, 755, 800 (212) 885
 van't Hoff, J. 872 (886) 900
 van Wazer, J. R. 24 (113) 43, 310 (3) 357,
 744 (133, 134), 745 (135) 754
 Vargha, L. V. 670 (31) 695
 Vartanyan, S. A. 784 (38, 47) 882, 865
 (823) 898
 Vasserberg, V. E. 533 (67, 68) 658
 Vaughan, J. 548, 549 (158, 162) 660
 Vaughan, W. E. 157 (8) 164
 Vaughan, W. R. 230 (26) 272
 Vaughn, W. L. 249 (128) 275, 314, 315, 316
 (12) 357
 Vazeux, M. 384 (145) 408, 629 (419) 665
 Vecchio, G. L. 301 (187) 308
 Velarde, E. 116, 133, 135, 137, 138 (32, 70)
 134, 138, 153, 154, 837 (558) 893, 857
 (749) 897
 Velarge, E. 304 (200) 308
 Venema, A. (39(a), 39(c)) 220
 Veniard, L. 597 (305) 663, 597 (306, 307)
 663, 853 (721) 896
 Venkatesvarlu, P. 51, 56 (6) 93
 Venkateswarlu, Y. 240 (67(c)) 273
 Venugopalan, B. 628 (415) 665
 Verdol, J. A. 166 (2) 186
 Veres, K. 214 (94) 221
 Verhelst, G. 739 (103) 754
 Verkruijsn, H. D. 852 (713) 896
 Verkruijsse, H. D. 162 (19) 164, 598 (310)
 663, 629 (420) 665
 Vermeer, J. G. C. M. 116 (31) 153, 837
 (557) 893
 Vermeer, P. 303 (195, 196) 308, 546 (143)
 660, 546, 547 (144(a)) 660, 546 (145) 660,
 560 (207) 661, 629 (422) 665, 671 (64, 67,
 69) 696, 791 (116) 883, 791, 792 (115)
 883, 812 (293) 887, 850 (681) 895, 851
 (702, 703, 704) 896, 870 (870) 899, 879
 (931) 901
 Verny, M. 536 (95, 97) 659, 537 (98, 99)
 659, 550 (166) 660, 819 (355–358) 888,
 848 (653) 895
 Vessière, R. 536 (97) 659, 537 (98, 99) 659,
 550 (166) 660, 812 (296) 887, 819
 (355–358) 888, 848 (653) 895
 Vestin, R. 53, 91 (20) 94, 65 (74(c)) 95, 880
 (944, 945, 946) 901
 Vever, J. P. 470 (112) 485
 Viala, J. 303 (197) 308, 627 (406(b)) 665,
 818 (347) 888
 Vialle, J. 671 (81) 696
 Viehe, H. G. 489 (13) 515, 524, 552 (6)
 657, 532 (54) 658, 592 (291) 663, 781 (13)
 881, 847 (631, 636) 894
 Vietmeyer, N. D. 201 (38) 220
 Villaume, J. E. 788 (94) 883
 Villières, J. 546 (146) 660
 Villiers, J. 385 (151) 408
 Vincent, A. T. 62, 64, 68, 83 (62, 63, 90(b))
 95, 96, 723 (18, 19) 752
 Vincent, M. 611 (346) 664, 827 (423) 890
 Vinokurova, N. G. 404 (348) 413
 Viola, A. 608, 609 (332) 663, 608, 609
 (334) 664, 608, 610 (335, 336) 664, 615
 (358) 664, 639 (440) 666, 814 (316) 888
 Vishwakarma, L. C. 769, 770, 771 (27), 770
 (29, 30) 778
 Visser, J. P. 670 (44) 695, 826, 828 (411)
 890
 Vitali, R. 555 (193) 661
 Vodolazskaya, V. H. 117 (34) 153
 Vodolazskaya, V. M. 238 (64) 273
 Voelter, W. 58, 89 (35(a)) 94, 210 (77) 221
 Vogel, E. 609 (338) 664, 617 (365) 664, 829
 (454) 890
 Vögtle, F. 678 (129) 697
 Volger, H. C. 671, 690 (90) 696
 Volkmann, R. 301 (183, 184) 308, 820
 (361) 888
 Vollema, G. 237 (58(c)) 273
 Vollhardt, K. P. C. 839 (569) 893
 Vollrath, R. 746 (145) 754
 Vollrath, R. E. (11) 187
 Volosov, A. P. 134 (73) 154
 Vol'pin, M. E. 635 (433) 665
 Vonderheid, C. 671 (71) 696
 von Herrath, M. 79, 86 (134) 97, 872 (880)
 900
 Von Lehman, T. 568, 569, 570, 574 (230)
 661, 814 (310) 887
 von Sonntag, C. 246 (107) 274, 312 (8) 357
 von Wartburg, B. R. 655 (498) 667
 Vo-Quang, L. 872 (894) 900
 Vo-Quang, Y. 872 (894) 900
 Vorisova, A. I. 531 (47) 658
 Vorländer, D. 811 (273) 887
 Voronkov, M. G. 531 (47) 658
 Voskanyan, E. S. 861 (787, 788) 898
 Voskanyan, M. G. 371, 372 (57) 406
 Vovsi, B. A. 224 (5) 271
 Vowinkel, E. 732 (68), 742 (114), 747, 748
 (148), 747 (149), 751 (170–172) 753–755

- Vroegop, P. J. 650 (480) 666
 Vuitel, L. 327 (46) 358
 Vyazankin, N. S. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275, 401–403 (328–330) 412
- Waali, E. E. 827 (416) 890, 829 (464) 891
 Wada, E. 871 (872) 900
 Wadsworth, W. S. 298 (155) 307
 Waegell, B. 795 (161, 162) 884
 Wagenknecht, J. H. 670 (24) 695
 Wagner, E. 858 (761) 897, 860 (784) 898
 Wagner, G. 670, 679 (1, 2) 695
 Wagner, H. G. 328, 345, 347, 355 (56, 146, 157, 193) 358, 361, 362
 Wagner, P. J. 236 (54) 273
 Wagner, R. B. 224 (4(a)) 271
 Wagniere, G. 151 (79) 154
 Wahl, A. C. 4, 9, 10, 12, 14, (9, 39, 40, 48, 71, 72) 40–42
 Wahlgren, U. 9, 12, 13 (42, 74) 41, 42
 Waight, E. S. 455, 456 (44, 45(a), 45(b)) 483
 Wakefield, L. B. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69, 70) 658
 Walborsky, H. M. 435 (7) 450
 Walbrick, J. M. 120 (41(b)) 153, 787 (90–92) 883
 Walia, J. S. 769, 770, 771 (27), 770(29, 30) 778
 Walker, J. A. 625 (399) 665
 Walker, J. T. 120 (54(a)) 153, 166 (6) 186
 Wall, D. K. 743 (121) 754
 Wall, G. D. 405 (360) 413
 Wallace, T. W. 514 (206) 519
 Wallbillich, G. 508 (169) 519
 Waller, F. J. 290 (93) 306
 Walling, C. 534 (80) 658
 Wallis, S. R. 762 (14) 778
 Walls, I. M. S. (60, 61) 406
 Wallura, G. 246 (115) 274
 Wallrond, R. 737, 741 (95) 753
 Walsh, A. D. 23, 25, 35 (108, 145) 43, 44, 169 (21) 187
 Walsh, C. 466 (102) 484, 472, 473 (113) 485, 474 (122, 123, 124) 485
 Walsh, C. T. 462, 480 (79) 484, 466, 467 (101) 484, 472 (114, 115, 116) 485, 473 (119, 120) 485
 Walsh, R. 324, 343 (33, 133) 358, 360, 533 (74) 658, 535 (84) 659
 Walter, T. A. 23 (106) 43
 Walter, W. 192 (10) 219
 Walters, P. M. 488 (6) 515
 Walters, W. D. 167 (12) 187, 328 (55) 358
 Walton, D. R. M. 402 (333) 412
 Wampfler, D. 834 (534) 892
 Wander, J. D. 670 (36) 695
 Wang, C. L. J. 672 (95) 697
 Wang, D. T. 338 (102) 360
 Wang, P. S. 6 (26) 41
 Wann, G. S. 426 (46) 429
 Ward, A. D. 751 (169) 755
 Ward, H. R. 525, 526 (14) 657, 651, 654 (487) 667, 654 (496) 667, 785 (53, 62, 63) 882, 823, 829 (388) 889, 829 (445) 890, 829 (458) 891
 Ward, R. S. (90) 221, 230, 243, 257 (24, 175) 272, 276, 288 (77) 305
 Ward, W. R. 740 (106) 754
 Ware, J. 341 (121) 360
 Warneck, P. 326 (40) 358
 Warrenner, R. N. 880 (942) 901
 Washburne, S. S. 350 (170) 361
 Washtien, W. 467 (104) 484
 Wasserman, E. 6 (25) 41
 Wasserman, H. H. 288 (71–73) 305, 491 (47) 516, 502 (127) 518, 577 (254) 662, 640 (442) 666
 Watanabe, M. 792 (140) 884
 Watanabe, T. 70 (98) 96, 507, 513, 514 (168) 519
 Waterhouse, A. 543 (126) 659, 792 (119) 883
 Waterman, D. C. A. 337 (99) 359, 493 (57) 516
 Waters, C. E. 167 (11) 187
 Waters, J. A. (72) 484
 Waters, O. H. 231 (28(a)) 272, 280 (3) 304
 Waters, W. L. 351, 352 (178, 181) 361
 Watkins, R. J. 829 (444) 890
 Wawiernia, W. 869 (862) 899
 Weatherhead, R. H. 191 (7) 219
 Webb, J. L. 435 (7) 450
 Weber, A. J. M. 116 (31) 153, 837 (557) 893
 Weber, W. H. 68 (83(b)) 95
 Webster, B. 231, 243 (33, 90) 272, 274, 333 (81) 359
 Weedon, B. C. L. 87 (160) 97, 116, 140 (29(a), 29(b), 29(c), 29(d)) 152, 153, 455 (37(a)) 483, 455, 456 (39, 40) 483, 455, 456 (44, 45(a), 45 (b)) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483, 458, 460 (51) 483, 459 (58) 483, 460 (60) 483, 839 (570, 574, 576) 893
 Weetal, H. H. 744 (132) 754
 Wegemund, B. 232 (37(a)) 272
 Wegener, G. 866 (836) 899
 Wegfahrt, P. 457, 458 (50(a)–(c)) 483

- Wegler, R. 252, 270 (153, 231) 275, 277, 293 (111, 112) 306
- Wehrli, A. 183 (64) 188
- Weidler-Kubanck, A. M. 170 (35) 719
- Weimann, L. J. 24, 34 (114) 43
- Weinschenker, N. M. 745 (136, 137) 754
- Weisman, B.-A. 814 (315) 888
- Weiss, D. 548, 549 (155) 660
- Weiss, D. S. 205, 206 (61(f)) 220
- Weiss, K. 744 (125, 126) 754
- Weissman, B.-A. 575 (245) 662
- Weith, W. 722, 724 (1) 752
- Welling, M. (101) 96
- Wellington, C. A. 644 (455) 666
- Wells, P. B. 533 (60) 658
- Wendel, G. 863 (810) 898
- Wenger, C. R. 841 (585) 893
- Wennerbeck, I. 670, 679 (6) 695
- Wentland, S. H. 502 (127) 518
- Wentrup, C. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219, 646, 648, 650 (471) 666, 646 (474) 666, 648, 649 (476) 666, 650 (478) 666, 836 (552) 892
- Wentrup-Bryne, E. 648, 649 (476) 666
- Wenzelburger, J. 297 (144) 307, 740 (108) 754
- Wepplo, P. J. 675, 676, 683 (102, 103), 684 (103) 697
- Werthemann, L. 511 (189) 519
- Wescott, L. D. 841 (582, 583) 893
- Wesdemiotis, C. 202, 212 (46(b), 84(b)) 220, 221
- Wesdorp, J. C. 671 (64) 696
- West, J. R. 670 (22, 23), 671, 672 (55(d)) 695, 696
- West, K. O. 343 (132) 360, 533 (73) 658
- West, R. 390, 391 (221, 223-26, 228-230) 410, 551, 558, 559 (175) 660, 558 (203) 661, 558, 559 (202) 661, 842, 844, 845, 846 (598) 893, 842, 878 (595) 893, 843 (600) 893, 843, 845 (599) 893, 844 (611) 894, 845 (615, 616) 894, 877 (917, 918, 920) 901
- Westerman, P. W. 541 (121) 659
- Westmijze, H. 303 (195) 308, 560 (207) 661, 791 (116) 883, 851 (704) 896, 870 (870) 899, 879 (931) 901
- Westrum, E. F., Jr. 155, 156, 158, 159, 161-163 (2) 164, 523 (8) 657
- Weyerstahl, P. 678 (120) 697
- Weygand, F. 690 (165) 698
- Weyler, W. 238 (65(a), 65(b), 65(c)) 273, 299 (164) 307
- Weyloer, W., Jr. 299 (165) 307
- Weyna, P. L. 496 (86) 517
- Whalley, W. B. 678 (125, 127) 697
- Wharton, P. S. 491 (47) 516
- Wheatley, P. J. 61, 62, 64, 68, 69, 83 (52, 54, 55, 62, 63, 85, 90(b)) 95, 96, 702 (4) 718, 723 (18, 19) 752
- Wheeler, J. W. 789 (105) 883
- Wheland, R. 330 (64) 359
- Whipple, E. B. 176, 177 (50, 51) 187
- Whitaker, D. P. 472 (118) 485
- Whitcher, W. J. 120 (54(b)) 153
- Whitehead, A. 798 (200) 885
- Whitehurst, D. D. 246 (110(a)) 274
- Whiter, P. F. 535 (87) 659, 538 (104) 659, 792 (137) 884, 833 (501) 891, 859 (775) 897, 860 (780, 781) 898, 861 (789) 898
- Whitesides, G. M. 369 (44) 406
- Whitham, G. 59 (43) 94
- Whitham, G. H. 529, 530 (41) 658, 530 (42, 43) 658
- Whiting, M. C. 304 (201) 308, 529 (40) 658, 530 (42) 658, 625 (388) 665, 795 (160) 884, 797 (199) 885, 812 (299) 887, 821 (365) 889, 851 (696) 895
- Whitkop, P. G. 618 (372) 664
- Whitman, G. H. 426 (45) 429
- Whitten, J. L. 5 (14) 41
- Wiberg, K. 677 (119) 697
- Widmer, U. 638 (437) 666, 651 (486) 667, 810 (267) 887
- Wiegman, A. M. 269 (225) 277
- Wierengo, C. J. 711, 712 (40), 712 (44) 719
- Wiersig, J. R. 190 (6) 219
- Wiersum, U. E. 646, 650 (472) 666
- Wieser, K. 792 (138) 884
- Wijers, H. E. 271 (235) 277, 392, 400 (247, 302, 303, 307, 312) 410, 412, 531 (48) 658, 562 (212) 661, 851 (706, 707, 708) 896
- Wijsman, A. 673 (98) 697
- Wilcox, R. D. 548 (154) 660
- Wildschut, G. A. 670, 679 (5) 695, 671, 690 (88) 696, 852 (714) 896, 878 (928) 901
- Wilhelm, E. 69 (84) 95
- Williky, N. 744 (132) 754
- Wilka, E. 672 (92) 697
- Wilkerson, C. J. 734 (83) 753
- Wilkins, C. L. 422 (33) 428
- Wilkins, J. D. 733 (78) 753
- Wilkinson, G. 70 (91(a)) 96
- Wilkinson, M. 747 (154, 156, 157) 754
- Willard, A. K. 490 (33) 516
- Willemart, A. 171, 380 (108) 407, 852 (709) 896
- Willett, B. C. 435 (7) 450
- Willey, F. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517, 528 (33) 657
- Willhalm, B. 217 (113) 222
- Williams, A. E. 204 (57, 58(b)) 220
- Williams, A. K. 513 (198) 519
- Williams, C. C. 686 (149) 698
- Williams, D. H. 200, 201, 212 (37, 45,

- 84(b), 90) 220, 221, 328 (49) 358, 677
(115, 116) 697, 678 (126) 697
- Williams, D. R. 73, 80, 83 (116) 96, 670
(26) 695, 670, 679, 686, 688 (4) 695, 723,
745 (13) 752
- Williams, E. A. 183 (63) 188
- Williams, F. J. 423 (35) 428
- Williams, J. C. (160) 519
- Williams, J. W. 240 (66(a)) 273
- Williams, R. L. 175 (46) 187
- Williams, R. M. 864 (821) 898
- Williams, V. F. 174 (43) 187
- Williamson, W. R. N. 372, 373 (75) 407
- Willy, W. E. 625 (394) 665
- Wilmhurst, J. K. 173 (34) 187
- Wilsmore, N. T. M. 232 (34) 272
- Wilson, D. A. 214 (97) 221
- Wilson, E. B. 7 (29) 41
- Wilson, G. L. 203 (52) 220
- Wilson, J. C. 743 (118) 754
- Wilson, J. D. 670 (24) 695
- Wilson, J. M. 198, 217 (29(a), 118) 219, 222
- Wilson, J. W. 120 (41(a), 41(b) 153, 419
(24) 428, 608 (331) 663, 645 (459, 460)
666, 818 (342) 888
- Wilson, J. W., Jr. 787 (84, 87, 91) 883
- Wilson, R. 432, 433, 434 (2) 450
- Wingfield, J. 705 (14) 719
- Winkler, H. 850 (694) 895
- Winkler, H. J. S. 129 (65(a)) 154, 829 (436)
890
- Winkler, J. 100, 131, 133, 134, 138, 139,
143, 144, 145, 147, 148 (15, 16) 138, 139,
141—144, 148, 152
- Winnewisser, B. P. 8
- Winnewisser, M. 8
- Winstein, S. 338 (103) 360
- Winter, M. (69) 406
- Winter, N. W. 9 (35) 41
- Winter, R. A. 670 (29) 695
- Winter, S. 252 (152) 275
- Winther, F. 8
- Wirz, J. 864 (819) 898
- Wise, E. J. (95) 221
- Wiseman, J. R. 289 (86) 306
- Witkop, B. 461 (71) 484, (72) 484, 461 (73,
74) 484, 462 (75) 484
- Witt, J. D. 52 (16(b)) 94
- Wittel, K. 670, 679 (1) 695
- Wittig, G. 298 (156) 307, 810 (263) 887,
824 (395, 401, 408) 889, 824, 847 (393)
889, 828 (425) 890
- Wittman, H. 714 (50) 719
- Wittmann, H. 247 (120(a), 120(b)) 274, 732
(73) 753
- Woessner, W. D. 686 (149) 698
- Wolf, G. C. 347 (161, 162) 361
- Wolf, H. R. 654 (497) 667, 655 (498) 667
- Wolfe, S. 679, 688 (134, 135) 698
- Wolfers, H. 493 (73) 517
- Wolff, C. 751 (171, 172) 754
- Wolff, G. 201 (41) 220
- Wolff, I. A. 453 (29) 482, 454 (30) 482
- Wolff, R. E. 201 (41) 220
- Wolff, S. 245 (95) 274
- Wolfgang, R. 788 (96) 883
- Wolinsky, J. 829 (435) 890
- Wolkoff, P. (39(e)) 220
- Wong, F. 670 (25) 695
- Wong, H. N. C. 875 (912) 900
- Wong, M. Y. H. 681 (143) 698
- Wood, L. S. 6 (26) 41
- Wood, T. 326 (38) 358
- Woodbury, R. P. 230 (27) 272, 402, 403
(331, 344) 412, 413
- Woodgate, P. D. 211, 212 (81) 221
- Woodman, D. 708 (31) 719
- Woodman, D. J. 705 (17) 719
- Woodward, P. (101) 96
- Woodward, R. B. 17 (89) 42, 288 (74) 305,
331 (69) 359, 705 (17) 719, 773 (36, 37)
778
- Woosley, M. H. 604 (328) 663, 808 (250)
886
- Woosley, R. S. 639 (439) 666
- Wotiz, J. 174 (39) 187, 548 (156) 660
- Wotiz, J. H. 120 (47) 153, 172, 173 (31, 32)
187, 227 (17) 272, 365, 366, 370, 383 (2,
10—14, 46) 405, 406, 530 (3) 657, 526 (15,
16) 657, 555 (190) 661, 815 (324) 888
- Wozniak, J. 870 (867) 899
- Wozniak-Kornacka, J. 869 (860) 899
- Wragg, R. T. 679, 688 (133) 698
- Wright, P. W. 512 (196) 519
- Wristers, H. J. 614 (351, 352) 664, 806
(238) 886
- Wroblewski, A. 818 (352) 888
- Wroblowa, H. 432 (1) 450
- Wu, M. D. 283 (42) 305
- Wuest, J. D. 261 (195) 276, 287 (62) 305
- Wunsch, E. 722, 743 (7) 752
- Würstlin, F. 47 (3(c)) 93
- Wynberg, H. 227, 244 (13, 93) 272, 274,
685, 687 (147) 698, 841 (588) 893
- Yager, W. A. 6 (25) 41
- Yakerson, V. I. 533 (67, 68) 658
- Yakovleva, T. V. 386 (159) 408
- Yakushkina, N. I. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186)
885
- Yamada, S. 751 (167) 755
- Yamamoto, Y. 492 (51, 52) 516, (128) 518,
504 (146) 518, 688 (152) 698

- Yamane, K. 670 (19) 695
 Yamashita, Y. 335 (85) 359
 Yamataka, K. 297 (148) 307
 Yamazaki, H. 78 (81) 95, 866 (837) 899
 Yamdagni, R. 322 (29) 358
 Yamono, T. 474 (121) 485
 Yamuchi, Y. 297 (145) 307
 Yanovskaya, L. A. 769 (28) 778
 Yao, P. C. L. 507 (161) 519
 Yarovenko, N. N. 249 (125) 275
 Yarrow, D. J. 70 (97) 96
 Yasnitskii, B. G. 488 (5) 515
 Yasuoka, N. 297 (148) 307
 Yates, B. L. 608, 610 (336) 664
 Yates, P. 266 (214) 277
 Yavari, I. 57, 93 (38) 94, 829 (461) 891, 831 (479) 891
 Yeager, M. J. 337 (100) 359
 Yee, J. 292 (104) 306
 Yeo, A. N. H. 190 (6) 219
 Yeung, B. A. (22) 304
 Yogo, T. 336 (91) 359
 Yokomachi, T. 872 (891) 900
 Yokota, M. 459 (57) 483
 Yokoyama, H. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
 Yoneda, S. 852 (715) 896
 Yonemitsu, T. 87 (161(b)) 97
 Yoshida, K. 335 (85) 359
 Yoshida, N. 532 (59) 658
 Yoshida, T. 70 (98) 96, 864 (821) 898
 Yoshida, Z. 24 (111) 43, 91 (169) 98, 852 (715) 896
 Yoshii, E. 489 (21) 516, 496 (90) 517, 514 (204) 519
 Yoshikama, Y. 874 (906) 900
 Yoshikashi, A. 283 (41, 42) 305
 Yoshimine, M. 5, 11, 14 (16, 62) 41, 42
 Yoshimura, K. 248 (121) 274
 Yoshioka, T. 738 (101) 753
 Young, J. D. 185 (75) 188
 Young, J. E. 58 (33) 94
 Young, J. R. 328 (54) 358
 Young, L. B. 355 (198) 362
 Young, W. G. 369 (43) 406
 Yovell, J. 643 (452) 666
 Yoxall, C. T. 260 (192(b)) 276
 Yu, C. C. 739 (103) 754
 Yudd, A. P. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893
 Yun, Y. M. 536, 539, 540 (96) 659

 Zabel, F. 328 (56) 358
 Zabkiewicz, J. A. 529 (36) 657
 Zaby, G. 859 (768) 897, 879 (934, 935) 901
 Zaitseva, G. S. 282 (37) 305, 404 (347, 348, 351) 413, 504 (142) 518
 Zakharova, A. I. 543 (124) 659, 792 (118) 883
 Zander, R. 254 (164(a), 164(b)) 275
 Zatorski, A. 671–673 (51) 696, 673 (99) 697
 Zaug, H. E. 293 (110) 306
 Zauli, C. 679, 688 (139) 698
 Zavgorodnii, V. S. 386, 388 (173, 186) 409
 Zdero, C. 194, 212 (16, 17(a), 17(b), 17(c), 82) 219, 221, 781 (11) 881, 880 (939) 901
 Zecher, D. 877 (917) 901
 Zeifman, Yu. V. 711 (37) 719, 711, 712 (38) 719
 Zeile, K. 372 (59) 406
 Zeiseler, F. D. 533 (65) 658
 Zeller, E. A. 476 (131) 485
 Zeller, K. P. 210, 217 (77, 119) 221, 222, 227, 229 (11(a), 21(a), 21(b)) 272
 Zeller, P. 372 (79) 407
 Zellner, R. 345 (146) 361
 Zenarosa, C. V. 341 (124) 360
 Zens, A. P. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 173, 180, 181 (35) 187, 855 (734) 896, 857 (750) 897
 Zetsche, F. 731 (62) 753
 Zhukovskii, S. S. 533 (67, 68) 658
 Zhurba, V. F. 540 (110) 659
 Ziegenbein, W. 831 (483) 891
 Ziegler, E. 247, 254, 257, 259 (120(a), 120(b), 169, 176(a), 176(b), 188(a), 188(b)) 274, 276, 714 (50) 719, 740 (107), 748 (159) 754, 755
 Ziehn, K. D. 726 (35) 752
 Zilio-Grandi, F. 185 (74) 188
 Zimina, K. I. 190 (5(a)) 219
 Zimmermann, G. 533 (65, 66) 658
 Zimniak, A. 869 (857, 865) 899, 871 (874, 875) 900, 873 (899) 900
 Zinin, N. 722 (3) 752
 Zinner, G. 732 (70), 746 (145) 753, 754
 Zocchi, F. 185 (70) 188
 Zook, H. D. 224 (4(a)) 271
 Zsindely, J. 423, 425 (37–39) 428, 590 (289) 663, 591 (290) 663, 612, 613, 614 (348) 664, 617, 618 (369) 664, 618 (375) 664, 619, 620 (377) 664, 629 (423) 665, 635 (434) 665, 636, 638 (436) 666, 793 (142) 884, 810 (268) 887
 Zubkov, V. A. 134 (73) 154
 Zubovics, Z. 293 (116) 306
 Zubritskii, L. M. 386–389 (162, 175, 176, 184, 188, 189, 210) 408–410, 808 (248) 886, 845 (617) 894
 Zudorf, W. 865 (829) 899
 Zuech, E. A. 259 (190) 276

Zummack, W. 678 (120) 697
Zunker, D. 422 (32) 428
Zwanenburg, B. 502 (126) 518

Zweifel, G. 547, 554 (150(a)) 660, 547, 554,
555 (150(b)) 660, 844 (610) 894
Zweig, A. 432, 433 (5) 450

Subject Index

- Absolute configuration,
 see Configuration, absolute
- Absorption spectra,
 of butatrienes, 170, 171
 of hexapentaenes, 170–172
 of ketene, 172
- Acenaphthalene, 283
- Acetals,
 acylketene, 501, 504, 510
 bisketene, 513–515
 ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl, 489–491
 ketene bis(trialkylsilyl), 491, 492
 ketene dialkyl, 488, 489
 vinylketene, 513–515
 see also Ketene acetals; Ketene thioacetals
- Acetanilide,
 formation of, 167
- D_1 -Acetic acid, 743
- $\alpha_1, \alpha-D_2$ -Acetic acid, 743
- Acetone,
 decomposition of, 240
- 'Acetylene—cumulene dehydroannulenes',
 874
- Acetylene dicarboxylates, 504
- Acetylenes,
 disubstituted, 212
 ionized, 190
- α -Acetylenic alcohols,
 esters of γ -halogenated, 385
- Acetylenic compounds,
 addition of organometallics to, 385
- α -Acetylenic epoxides, 812
- Acetylenic monocarboxylic esters, 504
- Acetylenic secosteroids, 464
- Acetylenic thioethers,
 metalation of, 392
- Acetylenic tosylates, 791
- Acid chlorides, 501
 dehydrohalogenation of, 767
- Acid halides,
 dibasic, 501
- Acidities,
 intrinsic (gas-phase), 322
- Acid strength effects,
 on addition to ketenes, 321
- Acridine, 326
- Acrylic esters, 503
- Acrylonitriles, 503
- Activation energy, 211
- N*-Acyl amides, 708
- Acylammonium salt, 231
- Acylation, base-catalysed,
 of carboxylic anhydrides, 327
- 5-Acyl-3,3-dimethyl-3*H*-pyrazoles,
 Wolff rearrangement of, 262
- Acyl halides,
 dehydrohalogenation of, 231, 260
- Acylium ions, 689
- Acylketene acetals, 501, 504, 510
- Acylketenes, 296, 297
 preparation of, 254–258
- N*-Acylsulphilimine, 746
- Adamantane skeleton,
 ketenes with, 244
- Adamantylallene, 793
- 1,4-Addition reactions,
 in preparation of allenes, 784
- Adipoyl chloride,
 dehydrohalogenation of, 254
- Alcohols, 493
 addition to ketenes, 314–320
 from organometallic derivatives, 375
- Aldehydes, 497
 α, β -unsaturated, 509
- Aliphatic halogen compounds, 496
- Aliphatic 1,2,3-trienes, 864
- Alkaloids,
 allenic, 461
- Alkanesulphonyl chlorides, 502
- Alkenylidenecarbenes, 644
- Alkenylidenecyclopropanes,
 rearrangement of, 640–643
- 3-Alkoxy-2-alkylcyclobutenones, 288
- Alkoxyalkynes, 288
 thermal cleavage of, 237, 238
- Alkoxycarbonylketenes,
 preparation of, 258–260
 Wolff rearrangement to, 252
- 3-Alkoxy-2-cyclobutanones, 287
- 4-Alkoxy-1-hydroxy-2-butyne, 300

- Alkoxyketenes,
 - preparation of, 251–253
- 1-Alkoxyvinyl carboxylates, 502
- 1-Alkoxyvinyl esters, 491
- Alkyl allenes, 790–793
- 6-Alkyl-6-carboxybicyclo[3,1,0]hex-2-enes, 284, 285
- Alkylhaloketenes, 250, 282, 284, 291
- Alkylidenecyclobutanones, 289, 298–300
- Alkylidenetriphenylphosphorone,
 - 1,2-elimination, 213
- 2-Alkylimidazoles, 302
- 2-Alkylimidazoline, 302
- 3-Alkylisoindolone, 507
- Alkylketenes,
 - preparation of, 241–245
- α -Alkyl- β -keto esters, 818
- Alkyl orthotitanates, 327
- Alkyl radicals,
 - reaction of, 345
- Alkyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440
- 2-Alkyltropones, 284
- Alkynes,
 - monosubstituted, 212
- β -Allenedithiocarboxylic acid esters, 821
- Allene phosphonic acids,
 - electrophilic reactions of, 353
- Allenes,
 - acyclic, 790–823
 - aryl-substituted, 809–811
 - bicyclic, 823, 840–842
 - carbon-13 n.m.r. of, 56, 88, 121
 - configurational stability of, 118
 - cyclic, 823–842
 - ring-strain in, 823
 - diastomeric, 781
 - dipole moments of, 47
 - enantiomeric, 781
 - endocyclic, 823–833
 - excited states of, 35–39, 131
 - exocyclic, 823, 833–840
 - gas chromatography of, 183
 - heterosubstituted, 842–862
 - hydroboration of, 354
 - infrared spectra of, 172–174
 - ionized, 190
 - naturally occurring, 781
 - n.m.r. spectra of, 177
 - optical rotations of, 118
 - unconjugated, 453–455
 - vibrational frequencies of, 56, 64
- Allenic alcohols, 811–814
- α -Allenic alcohols, 302, 344
- β -Allenic alcohols, 302, 387
- Allenic aldehydes, 815, 816
- Allenic amides, 818–822
- Allenic amides, 847, 848
- Allenic azides, 848
- Allenic boranes, 792
- Allenic bromides, 861
- Allenic carbanions, 395, 852
- Allenic carboxylic acids, 818–822
- Allenic dianions, 394
- α -Allenic dithioketals, 815
- Allenic esters, 818–822
- α -Allenic- α -ethylenic alcohols, 344
- Allenic halides,
 - solvolysis of, 540–542
- Allenic hydrocarbons, 386, 791
 - optically active, 787
- Allenic ketones, 303, 815–818
- Allenic nitriles, 302, 822, 823
- Allenic phosphines, 849
- Allenic phosphoryl halides, 848
- Allenic quarternary ammonium salts, 848
- Allenic retinals, 839
- Allenic sugar phosphonates, 848
- α -Allenic sulphones, 854
- Allenic sulphonium salts, 302, 853
- α -Allenic sulfoxides, 853
- Allenic thioethers, 852
 - metalation of, 392
- Allentetramines, 847
- Allenylaluminum bromide,
 - stability of, 366
- Allenyl boronates, 843, 844
- Allenyl boranes, 844
- Allenyl bromides, 860
- Allenyl diazotates, 848
- Allenyl enol esters, 851
- Allenyl ethers, 849, 850
- Allenylmagnesium bromides,
 - stability of, 366
- Allenyl phosphonium salt, 849
- Allenyl sulphides, 851
- Allenyl thio ethers, 851
- Allenyltins, 846
- Allenyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440
- 3-Allenyl-2-vinyl-methylenecyclobutane, 795
- Allenylzinc bromide,
 - stability of, 366
- Allenynes, 794
- Allylallenes, 304, 808
- Allylic cations,
 - in halogenation, 356
- Allylic protons,
 - abstraction of, 685
- Aluminium,
 - allenic derivatives of, 365–386, 843
 - diethyl derivatives of, 336
 - propargylic derivatives of, 365–386
- Amides, 707
- Amides,
 - linear dehydration of, 703

- Amidines, 492, 707
Amidohydrazines, 747
Amidoximes, 729
Amidrazones, 729
Amine oxidases, 476
Amine *N*-oxides, 326
Amines, 492
 reaction with ketenes, 324–326
2-Aminoacetonitrile, 479
 α -Amino acid oxidase, 473
D-Amino acid oxidase, 473
 α -Amino acids, 212
Aminoalcohols, 732
 γ -Aminobutyric acid (GABA) transaminase, 469
4-Aminohex-5-ynoic acid, 469
Aminoketenes,
 preparation of, 251–253
2-Amino-4-keto-2-pentenoate, 476
2-Aminomethylenecyclopentanones,
 N,N-substituted, 296
2-Amino-4-pentynoic acid, 466
3-Aminopropionitrile, 480
o-Aminothiophenol, 732
Ammonia, 492
Anhydrides,
 decomposition of, 232, 233
 pyrolysis of, 763
Anionotropic rearrangements, 535–550, 783
Annulenes, 874, 875
Anthranilic acid, 326
Anthranilic acid derivatives,
 flash thermolysis of, 258
Appearance potential measurements, 198
Arenesulphonyl isocyanates, 735
Arylacetylene, 774
Arylallenes, 809–811
1-Aryl-1-aziridinecarboximidoyl chloride, 730
2-Arylbenzimidazole, 728
Aryl cyanates, 297
Aryl cyanides, 297
Arylketenes,
 preparation of, 246–249
Aryloxylene, 252
Aryl propiolates,
 pyrolysis of, 777
L-Aspartate aminotransferase, 466
Azaallene, 208
Azetidines, 710, 736
Azetidinones, 295
 photolysis of, 236, 760
Azides, 301, 508
Azidoketenes,
 preparation of, 258–260
Azidotropone,
 decomposition of, 259
Azilbenzene,
 Wolff rearrangement of, 246
Aziridines, 749
Azobenzenes, 712
Azomethine oxides, 301

Base strength effects,
 on addition of alcohols, 317
Basis sets, 4, 5
 contracted gaussian, 5
 double zeta, 5
 minimum, 4
Benzalacetones, 507
1,2-Benzazulene, 775
Benzenediazonium salts, 497
Benzocyclobutenedione, 267
Benzocyclobutenones, 265
Benzodiazepin-4-one, 750
Benzo[1,2:4,5]-dicyclobutene, 804
Benzofuran-2,3-dione, 257
Benzonitrile oxide, 730
p-Benzoquinone, 293
Benzo triazinones,
 photolysis of, 258
 thermal decomposition of, 257
 4,5-Benzotropolone, 283
Benzoyl isocyanate, 735
Benzoylketene, 297
Benzvalene, 281
Benzylcyclopentane, 443
1-Benzylcyclopentene, 443
Benzylidenecyclopentane, 442, 443
Benzylideneketene, 237
o-Benzylsulphinylbenzoic acid, 749
Benzzyne, 225, 266
Biallenyl, 799
Bicyclic lactones, 777
Bicyclo[*n*,2,0] alkanediols, 281
Bicyclo[7,1,0] deca-4,5-diene, 300
Bicyclo[3,2,0] heptan-6-ones, 281
Bicyclo[3,2,0] hept-2-en-6-one, 281
Bicyclo[3,1,0] hexan-2-ones, 304
Bicyclo[3,1,0] hex-2-en-6-*endo*-
 carboxaldehydes, 286
Bicyclo[3,2,1] octa-2,3-diene, 827
Bisadamantylidenemethane, 841
2,5-Bis(alkylidene)-2,5-dihydrothiophene-1,
 1-dioxides, 804
Bis(3,3-dimethylallenyl)mercury, 437
Bis(3,3-diphenylallenyl)mercury, 436, 437
'Bisethanoallenes', 841
1,4-Bis(ethoxy)butatriene, 878
Bisfluorocyclooctadiene, 805
Bisketene acetals, 513–515
Bis(ketene imines), 711
Bisketenes,
 preparation of, 266, 267
3,4-Bismethylenecyclobutene, 804

- Bisoxazetidines, 712
 1,*n*-Bis(pentamethylene)cumulenes, 876
 Bisthienocyclooctadiene, 805
 1,1-Bis(trifluoromethyl)-3-fluoroallene, 856
 1,1-Bis(trifluoromethyl)-3,3-diphenylbutatriene, 880
 Bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene, 242, 289, 299
 dimerization of, 332
 Bis(trifluoromethyl)thioketene, 269
 1,4-Bis(trimethylene)butatriene, 876
 1,5-Bis(trimethylene)pentatetraene, 876
 Bis(trimethylsilyl)ketene, 230
 1,3-Bis(vinylidene)cyclobutane, 835
 Bond angles, 48, 50–55, 60–63, 66, 67
 Bond lengths, 48
 C=C,
 of allenes, 50–55
 of butatrienes, 65
 of carbon suboxide, 68
 of carbon disulphide, 68
 of hexapentaenes, 68
 of ketene imines, 60, 64
 of ketenes, 59–62
 of phosphacumulenes, 68
 of thioketenes, 61, 63
 C=H,
 of allenes, 58, 59, 63
 of ketenes, 59–62
 C=N,
 of carbodiimides, 62, 64
 of heterocumulenes, 74
 of isocyanates, 64
 of ketene imines, 61, 64
 of phosphacumulenes, 68
 C=O,
 of carbon dioxide, 59
 of carbon suboxide, 68
 of ketenes, 59–62
 of phosphacumulenes, 68
 C=S,
 of carbon disulphide, 63
 of carbon disulphide, 68
 of phosphacumulenes, 68
 of thioketenes, 61, 63
 N=N,
 of azides, 50
 of carbodiimides, 62
 of cumulenes, 66, 67
 of ketene imines, 61
 Bond polarities, 123, 136
 Boron,
 allenic derivatives of, 396–398, 843, 844
 derivatives of, 336
 Bromoallenes, 859–861
p-Bromobenzonitrile, 745
 Bromochloroketene, 249, 283
 2-Bromocyclohexane-1,3-dione
 dehydrohalogenation of, 254
 Bromoketene, 249
 3-Bromo-3-methyl-1-butyne, 436, 437
 Bromonium ions, 689
 1-Bromo-3-phenylallene, 435
 3-Bromo-4-phenylcyclobutene-1,2-dione, 500
 α -*p*-Bromophenyl-*N*-(thiomethoxymethyl)nitrene, 745
N-Bromosuccinimide, 725, 730
 Bromotrimethylsilylketene, 231
 Bromotriphenylphosphonium bromide, 725
 2,3-Butadienoic acid, 789
 Buta-2,3-dienoyl-CoA, 463
 Buta-1,2-dienyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440
 Butatrienes, 866
 absorption spectra of, 170, 171
 Butatrienylsulphonium salts, 880
 2-Butenoic acid dianion, 396
 But-2-enyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440
t-Butylallenes, 792
N-*t*-Butylbenzylimine, 290
t-Butylcyanoketene, 238, 288, 299
 dimerization of, 333
 1-*t*-Butylcyclopentadiene, 280
t-Butyl isocyanate, 203
 1-*t*-Butyl-1,4,4-triphenylbutatriene, 869
 β -*t*-Butyltropolone, 283
 2-Butyne, 288, 289

 Carbene rearrangement, 229, 247
 Carbenes, 496
 as intermediates, 265, 788, 863
 insertion of, 227, 253
 reaction with ketene imines, 709
 Carbodiimide–dimethyl sulphoxide
 oxidation by, 722, 745
 Carbodiimides, 295, 297
 configurational stability of, 118
 dipole moments of, 47
 optical rotations of, 118
 reactions of, 339–341
 Carbohydrazides, 747
 Carbon atoms,
 addition of, 787, 788
 Carbon disulphide, 750
 Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic
 spectroscopy
 of allenes, 56, 88, 121, 179, 180
 of carbon suboxide, 183
 of cumulenes, 180
 of cyclic allenes, 180
 of ketene derivatives, 183
 of ketene imines, 706
 of ketenes, 63, 181
 of ketene thioacetals, 676–678
 of lithiated allenes, 57
 of thioketenes, 63
 Carbon scrambling, 193

- Carbon suboxide,
 bond lengths of, 68
 carbon-13 n.m.r. spectra of, 183
 gas chromatography of, 186
 infrared spectra of, 175
- Carbon vapour, 841
- Carbonyl compounds, 292
- 2-Carbonyl-1,3-dithiane, 290, 296
- Carboxylic acids, 212, 239, 340, 493
 decomposition of, 232, 233
 reaction with ketenes, 321–324
- Carotenoids,
 allenic, 455–460
- Catalysis,
 acid,
 in addition of alcohols, 317
 in addition of water, 312
 in rearrangements, 561–564
 amide,
 in addition of alcohols, 319, 320
 amine,
 in addition of alcohols, 317–319
 base,
 of diyne isomerization, 797
 of monoalkyne isomerization, 425
 in addition of alcohols, 320
 in propadiene–propyne isomerization,
 343
 silver(I),
 of propargyl–allenyl rearrangement,
 423
 spontaneous,
 in addition of water, 312
- Cellulose, 744
- Charge distribution,
 in ketenes, 310
- Chiral perturbation, 113, 114, 117
- Chirality,
 axial, 104
 centrochirality, 104
 observations, 100, 106, 109, 110
 order of, 108
- Chirality functions, 107–112, 119, 124,
 129
 qualitative completeness of, 109–112
- Chloral, 290, 293, 298
 condensation with tin derivatives, 399
- 7-*exo*-Chloro-6-*exo*-alcohol, 286
- Chloroallenes, 857–859
- 3-Chloro-2-azetidinones, 295
- o*-Chlorobenzaldehyde, 293
- 1-Chlorobenzotriazol, 725
- Chlorocarbonylchloroformamidines, 733
- α -Chloro- α -cyano- β -imino- β -lactam, 296
- Chlorocyanoketene, 258, 296
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethylpyridine, 725
- α -Chloroenynes, 793
- Chlorofluoroketene, 249
- Chloroformates, 501
- Chloroketene, 250, 293, 295
- 3-Chloro-3-methyl-2-azetidinones, 295
- 3-Chloro-3-methyl-1-butyne, 436, 437
- Chloronium ions, 689
- m*-Chloroperbenzoic acid, 495, 735
- 6-Chloro-1-phenyl-1,2-hexadiene, 442–444
- 6-Chloro-1-phenyl-1-hexyne, 442, 443
- 3-Chloro-3-phenyl-1-propyne, 444, 445
- Chlorotrialkyl-1,3-cyclobutanediones, 292
- Cholesta-5,23,24-trien-3 β -ol, 481
- Chromatography,
 affinity, 744
- Chromium(III) chloride–lithium aluminium
 hydride, 787
- Chromium(II) salts, 787
- Chromone, 507
- Chromopores, 131, 133, 138, 139, 142,
 145
 exciton model, 151
 independent systems model, 147, 151
- trans*-Chrysanthemic acid, 834
- Cinnamic acids, 750
- Cinnamic aldehyde, 396
- Cinnamyl alcohol, 201
- Circular birefringence, 101
- Circular dichroism, 101
 of allenes, 133–135, 138–143, 149, 150
- Claisen–Cope rearrangement,
 of vinyl propargyl ethers, 808, 815
- Claisen rearrangements, 511–513, 617–631
- Claisen-type rearrangement, 818
- Closed-shell cations, 203
- Collisional activation, 190
- Configuration,
 absolute, 109, 114, 119, 120, 124, 127,
 136, 148, 149, 151
- Configuration interaction, 10–12
- Configurational nomenclature, 108
- Configurational stability, 118
- Conformational effects,
 on optical activity, 125, 128, 129, 138
- Conformers
 see Isomers, conformational
- Conjugation,
 of allene system, 169
- Cope rearrangements, 603–617
- Copper(II) chloride, 718
- Copper(I) reagents, 870
- Correlation energy, 10
- Cotton effect, 102
- Coumarin, 507
- Coupled electron pair approximation, 11
- Coupled oscillator model, 148
- Coupling constant,
 for allene, 176
- Cumulenes,
 [3]-, 864–866, 869–872

- [4]-, 866, 867, 872
- [5]-, 867, 872
- [6]-, 868
- [7]-, [8]-, [9]- and [10]-, 872
- aromatic-substituted, 869–872
- bicyclic, 873, 876–878
- cyclic, 873–878
- endocyclic, 873–875
- exocyclic, 873, 875, 876
- functionalized, 872
- heterosubstituted, 878–881
- higher, 868, 872
- metal complexes of, 70
- naturally occurring, 781
- 'polar', 878
- preparation of, 863–881
- Cumulenic ethers, 878, 879
- Cumulenic thio ethers, 879
- Cuprates,
 - allenic, 390
- Cyanamides, 297, 722, 723
- Cyanates, 198
- Cyanoallenes, 822, 823
- α -Cyano-*N,N'*-disubstituted formamidine, 732
- Cyanogen halides, 494
- Cyanoglycine, 480
- Cyanoketenes, 238
 - preparation of, 258–260
- Cyanuric chloride, 732
- Cyclic allenes,
 - ring strain in, 57
- Cyclic transition states,
 - in addition of water, 313
- Cyclization,
 - electro-, 583–589
 - oxidative, 576–582
- Cycloaddition,
 - 1,3-, 508
 - 1,4-, 735
 - [2+2], 503–506, 735, 740
 - photochemical, 507, 508
 - [4+2], 740
 - internal, 583–589
 - of acylketene, 296
 - of allenes, 416
 - of dichloroketene,
 - to acenaphthalene, 283
 - to 2-butyne, 288
 - to cyclohexene, 285
 - to 1,6-dihydroazulene, 283
 - of diphenylketene,
 - to ethoxyacetylene, 288
 - to sulphur diimides, 297
 - of ketene imines, 709–716
 - of ketenes,
 - to allenes, 287
 - to carbodiimides, 295
 - to carbonyl compounds, 292
 - to chloral, 293
 - to imino compounds, 295
 - to methylenecycloalkanes, 289
 - of methylchloroketene,
 - to cyclohexene, 285
 - of methyleneketenes, 772, 773, 758
 - of pentamethylketene, 290
 - steric effect in concerted, 712
 - to alkenes, 251
 - to cyclopentadiene, 250
 - to ketene thioacetals, 691–694
 - to metalated ketenes, 403, 404
- Cycloalkynes, 774
- 1,3-Cyclobutanediones, 235, 288, 290, 291
- Cyclobutanones, 280–283
 - alkylateol, 205
 - photochemical reactions of, 205
 - photolysis of, 236
- Cyclobut-2-enone,
 - photolysis of, 252
- Cyclobutenones, 262, 263, 288, 289
- 1,2-Cyclodecadiene, 830
- 1,2,4,6,7,9-Cyclodecahexane, 830
- 1,2,5,6-Cyclodecatetraene, 830
- 1,2,5,8-Cyclodecatetraene, 422, 870
- 1,2,6,7-Cyclodecatetraene, 830
- 1,2,3-Cyclodecatriene, 872
- 1,2,5-Cyclodecatriene, 830
- 3,4,9,10-Cyclododecatetraene-1,7-dione, 831
- 1,5,9-Cyclododecatriyne, 839
- 1,2-Cycloheptadiene, 824
 - oxo- and aza- derivatives of, 827
- 1,2,4,6-Cycloheptatetraene, 832
- 1,2,5-Cycloheptatriene, 827
- 8*H*-Cyclohepta[*d*] tropolone, 283
- 1,2,9,10-Cyclohexadecatetraene, 831
- Cyclohexadiene, 280, 285, 426, 824
- Cyclohexadienone, 200
- Cyclohexa-2,4-dienones, 264
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediol, 747
- Cyclohexene, 280, 285
- Cyclohexenones, 507
- 1,2-Cyclononadiene, 299, 829
- 1,2,4,6,8-Cyclononapentaene, 829
- 1,2,5,7-Cyclononatetraene, 829
- 1,5-Cyclooctadiene, 280
- 2,3-Cyclooctadienone, 829
- 1,2,4,5,7-Cyclooctapentaene, 828
- 1,2,4,5-Cyclooctatetraene, 828
- 1,2,4,6-Cyclooctatetraene, 828
- 1,2,5-Cyclooctatriene, 828
- Cyclooctene,
 - cis*- and *trans*-, 280
- 1,2-Cyclopentadecadiene, 831
- Cyclopentadiene, 280, 284, 290

- Cyclopentadienone,
 dimer of, 224
 Cyclopentene, 280
 Cyclopentenones, 300, 507
 Cyclopropanation, 804
 Cyclopropanes, 742
 derivatives of, 284–287
 in oxidation of allenes, 356
 Cyclopropene,
 ring-opening of, 39, 40
 Cyclopropylallenes, 796, 797
 rearrangement of, 643, 644
 Cyclopropylallenes,
 rearrangement of, 643, 644
 Cyclopropylidenes, 645
 conversion into allene, 787
 intramolecular trapping of, 787
 ring-opening mechanism of, 787
 Cyclopropylvinyl triflates, 797
 Cycloreversion, 200, 205–211
 in allene preparation, 788, 789
 Cycloreversion,
 in preparation of allenes, 788, 789
 Cyclotetradeca-3,4,5,10,11,12-hexaene-1,8-
 dione, 873
 3,4,10,11-Cyclotetradecatetraene-1, 8-
 dione, 832
 1,2,7-Cycloundecatriene, 831
 3,8,9-Cycloundecatriene-1,6-dione, 832
 γ -Cystathionase, 466
 Cystathionine- γ -synthetase, 466
 Cytosine, 209
- 2,3-Decadienoic acid, 463
 (+)-2,3-Decadienoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine, 463
 (+)-2,3-Decadienoyl thiol ester, 463
 Decafluorodiphenylketene, 247
 3-Decynoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine, 463
 Dehydrojasmon, 796
 Diacyl peroxide, 735
 Dialkylallenes, 790
 racemization of, 344
 Dialkylarsine,
 halogeno, 385
 Dialkyl azodicarboxylates, 506
 2,2-Dialkyl-3-ethoxycyclobutenones, 288
 3,3-Dialkyl-1-iodoallenes, 862
 Dialkylketenes, 241
 dimerization of, 291
 Dialkyl sulphides, 751
 Dialleneketone, 806
 Diallenes, 779–808
 conjugated, 806, 807
 cyclic, 808
 stereochemistry of, 804
 Diallenic sulphone, 805
 1,1-Diallylallene, 808
- Diaminocarbene, 730
 Diaryl disulphide, 751
 Diaryl sulphide, 751
 Diarylnitrones, 326
 Diazaphosphorine-2-oxide, 726
 1,2-Diazepinones, 749
 1,2-Diazetidines, 712
 1,3-Diazetidines, 712
 Diazetines, 737
 2,5-Diazidoquinones,
 decomposition of, 238
 Diazoalkanes, 301
 Diazoallenes, 848
 Diazobenzofuranone, 248
 α -Diazocarbonyl compounds, 227–229
 Wolff rearrangement of, 227–229,
 245, 246
 2-Diazocyclohexane-1,3-dione,
 thermolysis of, 254
 Diazoindanone, 248
 Diazoketones, 245, 246, 508, 743
 Diazolidines, 713, 738
 Diazomethane, 404, 713, 743
 reaction with ketenes, 282
 α -Diazo- β -phenylpropionic acids, 750
 Diazophospholidine-2-oxide, 726
 Dibromoketene, 249, 283
 Dibutylallenyl boronate, 396
 1,4-Di-*t*-butyl-butatriene, 866
trans-1,4-Di-*n*-butyl-1,2,3-butatriene, 864
 Di-*t*-butylcarbodiimide, 735
 Di-*t*-butyldiaziridinone, 734
 1,4-Di-*t*-butyl-1,4-diphenylbutatriene, 869
 Di-*t*-butylketene, 243
 Di-*t*-butylthio ketene, 269
 1,4-Dicarboxyl derivatives,
 preparation of, 683
 Dicarboxyallene, 301
 α,ω -Dicarboxylic acid dimethyl esters, 201
 3,3-Dichloro-2-azetidinones, 295
 7,7-Dichlorobicyclo[3,2,0] hept-2-en-6-
 exo-ol, 286
 7,7-Dichlorobicyclo[3,2,0] hept-2-en-6-one,
 281, 283
 α,α -Dichlorocyclobutanones, 280, 281
 Dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone-DDQ, 725
 2,2-Dichloroimidazolidinedione, 746
 Dichloroketene,
 in synthesis, 280, 281, 283, 285, 288, 289,
 293, 295, 296
 preparation of, 249
 Dichloromethylenecycloalkanes, 295
 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitrophenol, 732
 3,3-Dichloro-2-oxetanones, 294, 295
 2,4-Dichloropyridine, 725
 Dichlorospiro[3,3] heptanone, 289
sym-Dichlorotetrafluoroacetone, 293

- 3,5-Dichloro-1,1,7,7-tetraphenyl-1,2,5,6-heptatetraene-4-one, 806
- Dicyanoallene, 822
- Dicyanoethylene, 503
- Dicyclohexenoannulene dione, 449
- 1,1-Dicyclohexylamine-2,2-dicyanoethylene, 734
- trans*-1,3-Dicyclohexyl-1,2,3-butatriene, 864
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, 295, 286, 732, 743, 744, 748, 750, 751
- N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoroborate, 742
- Dicyclopentadiene, 280
- Dicyclo-propylidenemethane, 840
- Diels–Alder reaction, 509–511, 795, 803
retro-, 208–210, 789, 864, 865
- 1,2-Diene phosphonic esters, 849
- 1,3-Diethoxycarbonyllallene, 304, 819
- 3,3-Diethoxy-1-methylthiopropyne,
metalation of, 395
- Diethyl azodicarboxylate, 725
- cis*-1,2-Diethynylcyclobutane, 806
- Diferrocenylcarbodiimide, 723
- Difluoroketene, 249
- Dihalogenocarbenes, 785
- 1,1-Dihalogenocyclopropanes
in preparation of allenes, 784–787
- Dihedral angles, 86–88, 92
- 1,6-Dihydroazulene, 283
- Dihydrocinnamyl aldehyde, 201
- Dihydrocoumarin, 245
- Dihydrojasnone, 300, 796
- Dihydromayurone, 228
- 1,2-Dihydropentalene, 806
- Dihydropyran, 280, 290
- Diisopropylcarbodiimide, 290, 295, 723, 733, 747
- Diketene,
dimerization of, 334
fragmentation of, 205
mass spectrum of, 194
reaction with carbodiimide, 740
reaction with Grignard reagent, 336
reaction with ketene acetals, 502
- γ -Dilactones,
 α,β -unsaturated, 197
- Dimethylallene, 299, 301, 437
- 3-Dimethylamino-1-propyne, 476
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3-bromoallene, 436, 437
- 1,3-Dimethylbutatriene, 865
- Dimethylcarbodiimide, 723, 724
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3-chloroallene, 436
- 5,5-Dimethylcyclopentenone, 245
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3,3-diphenylallene, 810
- 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl[3] cumulene, 869
- 2,7-Dimethyl-3,6-diphenyl-3,4,5-octatriene, 869
- Dimethyleneketene, 237
- Dimethylfulvene, 280
- 5,5-Dimethyl-1,2-hexadien-4-one, 438, 439
- Dimethylketene, 241, 242
addition of water to, 312
in synthesis, 282, 293, 294, 298, 299, 300
reaction with methylcyclopentadiene, 242
- Dimethylketene trimethylsilylacetal,
rearrangement of, 339
- 2,7-Dimethyl-2,3,4,5,6-octapentaene, 867
- 2,7-Dimethyl-2,3,5,6-octatetraene, 437
- 3,3-Dimethyl-1-oxaspiro[3,5] nona-5,8-diene-2,7-dione, 293
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3-phenyl-3-mesityllallene, 810
- 1,1-Dimethylpropylcyanoketene, 238
- S,S*-Dimethyl-*N*-sulphonylsulphilimine, 746
- Dimethylsulphoxide-carbodiimide, 745
- Dimethyltetrahydro- β -carboline carboxylic acid, 750
- Dimethylthioketene, 270
mass spectrum of, 196
- 2,5-Dimethyltropone, 284
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulphenyl chloride,
addition to phenylallene, 422
- Dinitrofluoromethylcarbodiimide, 730
- Di-*p*-nitrophenylcarbodiimide, 723, 732
- Dioxetane, 716
- 1,3-Dioxin-4-ones, 296, 297
- 2,4-Dioxobenzo-1,3-dioxane,
thermal decomposition of, 257
- Dioxolanes, 384
- Diphenylacetylene, 289
- 1,1-Diphenylallene, 435, 436, 445
reduction of, 434
- 1,3-Diphenylallene, 299
- Diphenyl-*N*-(arylmethyl)ketene imines,
rearrangement of, 341
- Diphenylbenzofulvene, 280
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-butatriene, 448, 449
- 1,1-Diphenyl-3-bromoallene, 435, 436
- 1,1-Diphenylbutatriene, 869
- Diphenylcarbodiimide, 724, 726, 730, 733, 749
- 1,1-Diphenyl-3-chloroallene, 436
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-diarylbutatrienes, 869
- 1,6-Diphenyl-2,5-dibenzyl-2,3,4-hexatriene, 865
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-dibiphenylbutatriene, 448, 449
- trans*-Diphenyldibromobutatriene, 880
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-di-*t*-butylbutatriene, 448
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-(diethylaluminium)-butatriene, 878
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-di- α -naphthylbutatriene, 448
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-di(2-pyridyl)butatriene, 869

- Diphenylfulvene, 280
1,6-Diphenyl-1,2,4,5-hexatetraene, 800
Diphenylketene, 246, 735
 condensation with phosphinimines, 704
 in synthesis, 293, 294, 296–299
Diphenylketene-*N*(*p*-tolyl)imine, 197
Diphenylmethylenetriphenylphosphorane, 733
3,6-Diphenyl-1,2,3-oxathiazin-4(3*H*)-one 2-oxide, 297
Diphenylphosphine, 403
1,1-Diphenylpropane, 434, 445
1,1-Diphenyl-1-propene, 434, 445
1,1-Diphenyl-2-propene, 434
4,4-Diphenyl-1,2,5-thiadiazolidin-3-one, 297
Diphenylthiourea, 724
Dipole moments,
 of allenes, 47
 of carbodiimides, 47
Dipole strength, 103
o-Dipropargylbenzene, 804
Diquinoethylene, 877
1,6-Dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne, 807
1,3-Dithietane derivatives
 flash thermolysis of, 270
Dithioacetal unit,
 as Michael acceptor, 694
Dithioalkylketenes, 296
Dithio esters, 384
Dithioethylketene, 252, 296
Di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide, 723, 733, 748
Divinylallene, 794
1,3-Divinylbutatriene, 868
Doering–Moore–Skatebøl method, 784–787, 801, 863

Electrochemical oxidation,
 of tetraphenylallyl anion, 433
Electrochemical reduction,
 of tetraphenylallene, 432
Electrocyclization, 583–589
 π -Electron densities,
 of allenes, 121
Electrophilic addition,
 to allenes, 348–354
 E' reaction, 685, 686
 E^3 reaction, 686, 687
 E^4/N^3 reaction, 689
Elimination reaction,
 in preparation of allenes, 781, 782
Enediones,
 cyclic, 499
Ene reactions, 357, 638–640
Energy of formation,
 free, 156
Enols, 493

Enthalpy,
 of combustion, 159, 160
 of formation, 155–164
 of hydrogenation, 156–157
Entropies, 155
Enynes,
 conjugated, 784
Enzymes,
 flavin-linked, 472–478
 pyridoxal-linked, 466–472
 see also individual enzymes
 α -Epoxy imine, 717
Esters, 501
 β -Estradiol, 743
1,1'-(1,2-Ethenediylidene)bis(5,10-dimethylcyclotrideca-2,4,10,12-tetraene-6-8-diyne), 878
Ethynylallenes, 797–799
Ethoxyacetylene, 288
Ethoxyenynes,
 hydration of, 427
1-Ethoxy-1-heptyne, 288
Ethoxyketene, 251
1-Ethoxy-3-methyl-1,2-cyclotridecadiene, 832
Ethyl acetoacetate,
 thermolysis of, 255
Ethyl azidoformate, 713
Ethyl-*t*-butyl carbodiimide, 735
Ethyl-carbonate, 384
Ethylchlorocarbonate, 384
Ethyl diazoacetate, 251
Ethylene ketals,
 α,α' -dibrominated, 782
Ethylidenecyclobutanone, 287
Ethylketene, 230
Ethylol, 32, 33
 α -Ethylpropargyl alcohol, 747
Ethyl vinyl ether, 280
Excitation,
 double, 11
 single, 11
Excited states,
 of allenes, 35–39, 131
Exocyclic olefins, 295

Field ionization kinetics, 190
Flash thermolysis, 224, 228, 233, 235, 252, 258, 264, 265, 270
Flavanone, 257
Flavin-linked enzymes, 472–478
Fluorenyl cation, 197
Fluoroallenes, 855–857
Fluoroketene, 250
1-(3-Fluorophenyl)-4,4-dimethyl-2-pentyn-1-one, 446
Foliachrome, 456

- Folixanthin, 456
 Formamidinium chloride, 724
 Formyl carbene,
 as intermediate, 32
 Fragmentation reactions
 in preparation,
 of allenes, 788, 789
 of cumulenes, 864
 mechanisms of, 189
 Friedel–Crafts alkylation,
 with ketene imines, 709
 Frogs,
 allenic alkaloids from, 461
 Fucoxanthin, 455, 456, 811, 839
 Fulvenallene, 645–650, 837, 878
 Fumarates, 503
 Fungal allenes, 452, 453
 Furan, 302, 514
 flash thermolysis of, 265
 Furan-2,3-dione
 thermal decomposition of, 254
 Furan-2,4-dione, 292
 Furanophane, 832

 Gas chromatography,
 of allenes, 183
 of carbon suboxide, 186
 of ketenes, 185
 Geminate dialkyl effect, 786
 Germanium,
 allenic derivatives of, 846
 organometallic derivatives of, 389–405
 Germylketenes, 238
 preparation of, 253, 254
g-factor, 103, 140
 Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, 466
 3-*N*-(γ -L-Glutamyl) propionitrile, 480
 Glycidic amides, 197
 Glycidic esters, 197
 Grasshopper ketone, 458, 811, 839
 Grignard reagents, 336
 vinylallenic, 303
 Guanidines, 747

 Half-wave potential,
 for allene, 186
 2-Haloacyl halides,
 dehydrohalogenation of, 229–231
 7-*endo*-Halo-7-alkylbicyclo[3,2,0]hept-2-en-
 6-*endo*-ols, 286
 7-Halo-7-alkylbicyclo[3,2,0]hept-2-en-6-ones,
 284, 285, 286
 α -Halo- α -alkylcyclobutanones, 282
 Haloallenes,
 solvolysis of, 419
 α -Halocyclobutanones, 284

 Halogenated ketenes, 280, 283–286,
 289, 291
 preparation of, 249–253
 Halogenocumulenes, 880, 881
 α -Halo halides,
 dehydrohalogenation of, 251
 Halonium Ions,
 in halogenation, 349, 350
N-Halosuccinimides, 494
 Hartzler reaction, 787, 837, 870
 1,2,5,6-Heptatetraene, 805, 807
 1,3,4,5-Heptatetraene, 794
 Heteroallenes, 202
 Heterocumulenic systems, 781
 Heterocycles, 709
 bis, 712
 Heterocyclic halides, 496
 Heterocyclic intermediates,
 in preparation,
 of ketene imines, 705
 Heterosubstituted allenes, 842–862
 Hexadecylketene, 244
 Hexafluoroacetone, 293
 Hexamethyltrithian, 270
 19'-Hexanoyloxyfucoxanthin, 456
 Hexapentaenes,
 absorption spectra of, 170–172
 1,2,3,5-Hexatetraene, 868
 1,2,4,5-Hexatetraene, 799
 1,2,5-Hexatrienes, 789, 808
 1-Hexyne, 289
 Homoallenic participation, 564–576
 Horner–Emmons olefination, 672, 673
 Hybridization, 46
 Hydrazines, 492, 732, 747
 Hydroboration,
 of allenes, 354
 Hydrogenation,
 of allene, 356
 Hydrogen atoms,
 addition of, 345
 Hydrogen bonds, 91
 Hydrogen bromide, 324, 346
 Hydrogen chloride,
 gas-phase addition of, 350
 Hydrogen cyanide, 493
 Hydrogen exchange,
 allenyl, 419
 Hydrogen halides, 493
 addition to ketenes, 324
 Hydrogen iodide, 324,
 Hydrogen scrambling, 193
 Hydrogen shifts,
 [1,5]-, 590–593
 [1,7]-, 590–593
 Hydroperoxides, 493
 Hydrostannation, 846

- Hydroxamic acid, 493
 α -Hydroxy acid dehydrogenases, 472
 α -Hydroxy acid oxidases, 472
Hydroxy acids, 732
2-Hydroxy-3-butenic acid, 473
2-Hydroxy-3-butyrate, 472
 β -Hydroxydecanoyl thiol ester dehydrase, 462
3-Hydroxy-3,3-diphenyl-1-propyne, 445
Hydroxyguanidines, 732
Hydroxyketene, 252
Hydroxylamine, 492, 732
 reaction with ketene, 168
Hydroxyl radicals,
 addition of, 347
Hydroxyl transfer, 191
1-Hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, 748
8-Hydroxy-5,6-octadienoic acid, 454
3-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-1-butyne, 445
3-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-1-propyne, 445
Hyperconjugation, 64
Hypochlorite, 725

Imidates, 707
Imidazolines, 302
Imines, *see* Ketene imines
4-Imino-2-azetidinones, 295
Imino chlorides, 707
 dehydrohalogenation of, 703
Iminoketenes,
 preparation of, 254–258
Iminooxazolidines, 747
Indanedione,
 thermolysis of, 265
Indene, 280
Indole, 714
INDO-MO, 723
Infrared spectra,
 of allenic compounds, 172–174
 of carbon suboxide, 175
 of deuterated allene, 173
 of fluoroallenes, 173
 of ketene, 174, 175
 of ketene-*d*, and -*d*₂, 175
 of ketene imines, 705, 706
 of ketene thioacetals, 676–678
 of methyleneketenes, 770
 of organometallic derivatives, 367,
 368, 402
 of silyl derivatives, 175
Insects,
 allenes from, 460
Iodine isocyanate,
 addition of, 352
Iodoallenes, 861, 862
Iodosilver dibenzoate
 addition of, 352
Ion cyclotron resonance, 190

Iron carbonyl, 730
Isatoic anhydride,
 thermal decomposition of, 257
Isocyanates, 198, 296, 297, 717, 726–728,
 735
Isodesmic reactions, 9
Isodihydrohistrionicotoxin, 461
Isofucoxanthin, 456
Isofucoxanthinol, 456
Isomerism, 75–93
Isomerization,
 base-catalysed,
 of monoalkynes, 425
 inversion, 79, 80, 81, 83
 of acetylenic alcohols, 193
 of allenes, 342–344
 of allenic alcohols, 193
 of diynes, 797
 of naturally occurring compounds, 194
 of organometallic derivatives, 398, 399
 of propadiene, 343
 of 1-propenylketene, 328
 rotation, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90
 stereoisomerization, 77, 79–81
 to perfluoromethacryl fluoride, 242
Isomers,
 allene, 39
 CH₂CS, 34
 C₂H₂O, 31–34
 conformational, 77, 83, 86–88,
 90–93, 126
 constitutional (structural), 76, 109–112,
 125
 diastereomers, 78, 114, 115, 117
 enantiomers, 76, 78, 104, 108, 111
 geometrical (*cis-trans*), 76, 78
 meso compounds, 78, 79, 117
 mixtures of, 110, 112
 permutation, 76, 105, 109, 110
 residual, 77
 stereoisomers, 76, 78
 torsional, 76
Isonitriles, 717, 730
Isopropenylketene, 767
3-Isopropenyltropone, 283
N-Isopropylchloroimine, 733
Isopropylisonitrile, 733
Isopropylketene, 293
2-Isopropyl-5-methyltropone, 284
Isopropyltropolones, 283
Isoquinoline, 326
Isoquinolinium salts, 509
Isotetrahydrohistrionicotoxin, 461
Isothiocyanates, 198, 728, 750
Isothioureas, 725, 732, 751
Isotope effects,
 intra- and *inter*-molecular, 417

- kinetic secondary, 417
 Isoureas, 732
- cis*-Jasmone, 281
- Ketene,
 absorption spectra of, 172
 dimers of, 235–237, 335, 336
 dissociation of, 24, 29
 excited states of, 23–30
 ground state of, 18–23
 heterolytic elimination of, 215
 infrared spectra of, 174, 175
 preparation of, 240, 241
 photochemistry of, 24
 trapping of, 167
- Ketene acetals, 327
 addition of halogens to, 494
 hydrolysis of, 336–338
 polymerization of, 338
 reactions with, 338, 339
 rearrangement of, 338, 339
- Ketene acylals,
 decomposition of, 233–235
- Ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals, 489–491
- Ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals, 491, 492
- Ketene *N*-*t*-butylimines,
 pyrolysis of, 341
- Ketene dialkyl acetals, 488, 489
- Ketene imines, 265–267
 configurational stability of, 118
 carbon-13 n.m.r. spectra of, 706
 cation-radical mechanism of, 718
 cycloadditions of, 709–716
 dimerization of, 710, 711
 1,4-dipolar intermediate, 715
 electrophilic α -carbon of, 702, 707
 Friedel–Crafts alkylation, 709
 infrared spectra of, 705
 metal substituted, 704
 n.m.r. spectra of, 706
 nucleophilic addition to, 706–709
 optical rotations of, 118
 oxidation of, 716–718
 preparation of, 703–705
 racemization of, 341
 reactions of, 341, 342, 706–718
 reaction with carbanions, 708
 reaction with carbenes, 709
 reaction with dienophiles, 715
 relative reactivities of, 707
 structure of, 702
 vibrational frequencies of, 64
- Ketene phosphoranes, 256
- Ketenes,
 addition to ketene acetals, 504
 dimerization of, 331–334
 gas chromatography of, 185
 oxidation of, 329, 330
 thermal decomposition of, 328, 329
- Ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts,
 reaction with nucleophiles, 684, 685
- Ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides,
 preparation of, 675, 676
 reactions of, 683, 684
- Ketene thioacetals,
 carbon-13 n.m.r. of, 676–678
 chemical properties of, 678–694
 cycloaddition with, 691–694
 general characteristics of, 676
 hydrolysis of, 336–338, 690
 infrared spectra of, 676
 mass spectra of, 678
 metalated, 685–688
 n.m.r. spectra of, 677, 678
 physical properties of, 676–678
 preparation of, 670–676
 reaction with electrophiles, 338, 688, 689
 reaction with nucleophiles, 679–682
 ultraviolet spectra of, 676
 α,β -unsaturated, 670
- β -Ketoallenes, 818
- Ketone acylals,
 flash thermolysis of, 233
- Ketones, 497
 allenic, 303
 decomposition of, 232, 233
 deuterated allenic, 427
 reactions with, 327
 α,β -unsaturated, 509
- Δ^5 -3-Ketosteroid isomerase, 463
- Kinetic energy release, 198, 218
- Kinetics,
 field ionization, 190
- Kovat's retention indices
 for allene, 183
- Laballenic acid, 453
- L-Lactate dehydrogenase, 473
- δ -Lactol, 209
- Lactones, 205, 501
 intermediates in oxidation, 329
- Lamenallenic acid, 453
- Lead,
 organometallic derivatives of, 398–400
- Lead-substituted allenes, 846
- Lead tetraacetate, 353
- Lithiated allenes,
 carbon-13 n.m.r. of, 57
 spin–spin coupling constants of, 57
 structures of, 57, 74, 75
 vibrational frequencies of, 57
- Lithiocumulenes, 878
- 3-Lithio-1-trimethylsilylpropyne, 391

- Lithium,
 allenic derivatives of, 386–396
 propargylic derivatives of, 386–396
Lithium aluminium hydride, 426
Lithium chloropropargylides, 792
Lithium dialkylcuprates, 790
Lithium phenylethynolate, 400, 401
Lossen rearrangement, 742, 751
- Magnesium,
 allenic derivatives of, 365–386
 propargylic derivatives of, 365–386
Magnetic nonequivalence, 84, 85
Maleic anhydrides, 499
Malonic acid, 748
Malononitrile, 734
Malonyl chlorides, 714, 746
Marasin, 452
Mass spectra,
 of diketene, 194
 of ketene, 194
 of ketene thioacetals, 676–678
Matrix isolation, 224
McLafferty rearrangement, 190
Meldrum's acid, 734, 764
 cycloalkylidene derivatives of, 774
 for methylene derivative, 766
Mercaptans, 493
Mercurinium ions
 bridged, 351
Mesitylallene, 793
Metalation,
 of acetylenic hydrocarbons, 388–392
 of allenic hydrocarbons, 388–392
Metal complexes,
 of cumulenes, 70
Metal ketenides, 405
Metastable ion, 218
Methoxyallene, 303
Methoxyketene, 252
 1-Methoxy-1-phenylallene,
 reduction of, 438
 1-Methoxy-1-phenylpropene, 438
 3-Methoxy-3-phenyl-1-propyne, 438
Methoxypropadiene,
 metalation of, 393
Methoxy radicals,
 addition of, 347
 2-Methylbenzylideneketene, 233
Methylbromoketene, 293
 3-Methyl-1-butyne, 437
 Methyl-2-butyrate,
 metalation of, 395
 N-Methyl-*N'*-carboethoxymethyl-
 carbodiimide, 729
Methylchloroketene, 285, 289, 293,
 295, 299
 Methylcyanoketene, 238
 1-Methyl-1,2-cyclononadiene, 829
 2-Methylcyclopentadiene, 280
 N-Methyl-*N'*-dimethylaminocarbodiimide,
 729
 3-Methylene-4-allenylcyclohexene, 795
 Methylenecarbenes, 773
 Methylenechloroalkanes, 295
 Methylenecyclobutanes, 289, 788
 3-Methylenecyclobutenes, 795
 Methylenecyclohexane, 289
 5-Methylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-
 diones,
 pyrolysis of, 764
 Methylene diphosphoric acid, 744
 Methyleneketenes, 233, 757–777
 cycloaddition reactions of, 758,
 772, 773
 decarbonylation of, 773, 774
 dimerization of, 771
 dipole moments of, 758, 770
 π -electron distributions of, 758
 from [3,3] rearrangement, 777
 infrared spectra of, 770
 properties of, 770
 reaction with nucleophiles, 771
 rearrangement to phenols, 776
 α -Methylene ketones,
 photolysis of, 760
 Methylene β -lactones, 789
 Methylenemalonic acid derivatives,
 pyrolysis of, 763–766
 Methylenephosphoranes, 782
 Methylene-2-vinylidenecyclobutane, 839
 Methylenevinylidenecyclohexane, 838
 Methylene-3-vinylidenecyclotridecane, 840
 Methylglycolic acid, 747
 5-Methyl-1,2-hexadiene-4-one, 438
 5-Methyl-2,3-hexatrienal, 872
 4-Methyl-1,2,3-hexatriene, 865
 Methylketene, 230, 243, 293
 3-Methylumiflavin, 476
 5-Methyl-2-norbornene, 289
 4-Methyl-1,2,3-pentatriene, 865
 1-Methyl-1-phenyl-3-bromoallene, 435
 (–)-Methyl *n*-tetradeca-*trans*-2,4,5-trienoate,
 460, 796
 1-Methylthio-3-methoxypropyne,
 metalation of, 395
 Methylthiyl radicals,
 addition of, 347
 1-Methyl-1,4,4-triphenyl[3]cumulene, 869
 Methyl-1,5,5-tris(trimethylsilyl)-1,2,3,4-
 pentatetraene, 867
 4-Methyltropolone, 283
 6-Methyluracil, 209
 N-Methyl-*N'*-vinylcarbodiimide, 729

- Meyer-Schuster rearrangement, 421
 Michael acceptor, 694
 Mimulaxanthin, 457
 MINDO 1-SCF, 723
 Mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, 476
 Molecular classes, 105
 Molecular ellipticity, 101
 Molecular skeletons, 107
 Molecular skeletons,
 symmetry of, 104
 Monoalkylketenes, 230, 243
 dimers of, 231
 Monoallylphosphate ester, 385
 Monochlorobutatriene, 880
 Monochloro-2-oxetanones, 294
 Monomethylthioketene, 269
 Mycomycin, 170, 452, 796

 Naphthalenediazooxides,
 thermal decomposition of, 266
 Neighbouring-group participation, in
 carboxylic acid esters,
 of allenes, 192
 Nemotin, 454
 Nemotinic acid, 454
 Neochrome, 456
 Neoxanthin, 456, 811, 839
 Nitrile oxides, 301
 Nitriles, 742
 alkylation of, 704
 allenic, 302
 Nitrilimines, 508
 Nitrioxides, 508
 Nitrogenease, 357
 Nitrogen-substituted allenes, 846–848
 Nitrones, 508, 713
 cyclic, 773
p-Nitrophenyl isocyanate, 732
 Nitrosoarenes, 712
 Nitrosobenzene, 506
N-Nitrosocarbamate, 787
N-Nitrosoourea, 787
 Nitrosyl chloride, 493
 Nitroxide, 215
 1,2-Nonadien-4-yne, 798
 Norbornadiene, 280
 Norbornene, 280
 Normethyldehydrojasmon, 796
 Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy,
 of allenes, 177
 of cyclic allenes, 177
 of ketene, 178
 of ketene imines, 706
 of ketene thioacetals, 676–678
 of organometallic derivatives, 368,
 369, 402
 N^2 reaction, 683
 N^2/E' reaction, 681, 685, 688
 N^4/E' reaction, 681, 688
 N^4/E^3 reaction, 681
 Nucleotide synthesis, 722, 743

 3,4-Octadiene, 782
 1,2,6,7-Octapentaene, 805
 1,2,5,7-Octatetraene, 808
 Odyssic acid, 454
 Odyssin, 454
 Olefination,
 Horner-Emmons, 672, 673
 of metalated ketenes, 405
 Peterson, 671, 672
 Olefins,
 exocyclic, 295
 Optical activity,
 conformational effects on, 125, 128,
 129, 138
 solvent effects on, 119, 125
 Optical purity, 119
 Optical rotations, 101
 of allenes, 114, 115, 117, 120, 124
 of carbodiimides, 118
 of ketene imines, 118
 of pentatetraenes, 118
 quantum-mechanical theory of, 123
 Optical rotatory dispersion, 140, 144
 absorption region, 101
 of allenes, 129, 130
 Rosenfeld equation, 102, 103
 quantum-mechanical theory of, 102, 103
 transparent region, 101
 π -Orbital densities,
 of allenes, 126, 127
 Orbital symmetry, 210
 Orders of reaction, 314
 Organoaluminium derivatives,
 preparation of, 366
 Organoboron derivatives,
 preparation of, 396, 397
 Organoheterocuprates, 791
 Organolithium derivatives, 784
 preparation of, 386
 reaction with metalated ketenes, 403
 Organomagnesium derivatives,
 preparation of, 365, 366
 Organomercury radicals,
 adsorbed, 436
 disproportion of, 435
 reduction of, 435
 Organometallic derivatives,
 action of,
 amides, 383
 amines, 370, 403
 carbonyl compounds, 372–380,
 387, 397

- epoxides, 372, 387
- esters, 382, 387
- orthoesters, 383
- Schiff bases, 381, 382
- α -unsaturated compounds, 380
- alkylation of, 371
- carbonation of, 383
- coupling with oxygen, 385
- from β -acetylenic bromides, 381
- halogen substitution of, 371
- hydrolysis of, 370, 386, 403
- infrared spectra of, 367, 368, 402
- n.m.r. spectra of, 368, 369, 402
- of allenic structure, 381
- of group IVb elements, 398–400, 401–405
- of ketenes, 400–405
- reaction with propargylic derivatives, 542–548
- structure of, 367–370, 402
- Organozinc derivatives, preparation of, 366
- L-Ornithine decarboxylase, 470
- '*Ortho*' effects, 200, 203, 204
- Orthophosphoric acid, 744
- 3-Oxacyclanonones, 302
- Oxadiazines, 740
- Oxadiazolidines, 738
- Oxalyl chloride, 746
- 1,2-Oxazetidines, 711
- 1,3-Oxazine-2,4-diones, 297
- Oxazines, 740, 748
- Oxaziridines, 713, 749
- Oxazole ethers, 514
- Oxazolidines, 747, 749
- Oxazolines, 713, 747
- Oxetanes, 710
- Oxetanone, photolysis of, 236
- 2-Oxetanones, 292–295, 297, 298
- dimers of, 291
- Oxidation, ketene imine/DMSO, of alcohols, 341
- kinetics of, 329, 330
- of allenes, 166, 354–356, 432
- of ketene imines, 716–718
- Oxidative cyclization, 576–582
- Oximes, 493, 742
- Oxindoles, 713
- Oxirene, as intermediate, 31–33
- ionized, 217
- 8-Oxoheptafulvene, 287, 291
- 1,5- μ -Oxotetrametaphosphate, 744
- Oxygen, coupling with organometallics, 385
- (3p) atoms, 329
- singlet, 330, 495, 717
- with copper(II) chloride, 718
- Oxygen-substituted allenes, 849–851
- Oxygen transfer, 192
- Oxymercuration, of allenes, 351, 352
- of cyclodeca-1,2,5,8-tetraene, 422
- Ozonation, of trialkylsilylketene, 405
- Ozone, 330, 495, 717, 735
- reaction with allene, 355
- reaction with ketene imines, 341
- [2,2]Paracyclophane, 803
- Pargyline, 476
- Partition diagrams, 107, 108
- Peak-shape analysis, 211
- Penicilline-B-methyl ester, 197
- 1,2-Pentadiene-4-yne, 797
- 1,2-Pentadiene-4-one, 438
- Penta-2,3-dienoyl-CoA, 463
- 1,3-Pentadiyne, 867
- Pentamethyleneketene, 290
- Pentatetraenes, magnetic nonequivalence of, 85
- optical rotations of, 118
- 1-Pentene, 280
- 2-Pentyl-2-cyclopentenone, 300
- n*-Pentylketene, 287
- Peptide synthesis, 722, 743
- Peracids, reaction with, allene, 356
- ketene imines, 341
- Perchloroallene, 298, 857
- Perchlorobutatriene, 877, 880
- Perdeuteroketene, 336
- Perfluoro-1,2-butadiene, 855
- Perfluorocyclobutanone, 357
- Perfluoro-2,4-diazapenta-1,4-diene, 730
- Perfluoromethacrylyl fluoride, 242
- Perfluoro-3-methyl-1,2-butadiene, 856
- Perfluoro-1,2-pentadiene, 857
- Pericyclic reactions, 582–640
- Peridinin, 457
- Peroxy acids, 716
- Peroxy radicals, 330
- Peterson olefination, 671, 672
- Phenanthrenequinone, 294
- Phenols, 493
- Phenoxyketene, 252, 293
- Phenoxymethylketene, 252
- Phenylacetylene, 289
- Phenylalanine, 750
- Phenylallenes, 445, 811
- hydrohalogenation of, 350, 422

- 2-Phenylbenzoxathian-4-one, 749
 1-Phenyl-3,3-biphenylallene, 810
N-Phenylbis(trifluoromethyl)ketene imine, 506
 Phenylbromoacetylene, 749
 Phenyl(bromodichloromethyl)mercury, 733
 Phenylbromoketene, 251
 1-Phenylbutan-1-ol, 447
 1-Phenyl-2-buten-1-ol, 447
 1-Phenyl-2-buten-1-one, 447
 1-Phenyl-2-butyne-1-one, 446
 Phenylcarbodiimide, 723
 Phenylchloroketene, 251, 299
 Phenylcyanoketene, 238, 258
 2-Phenylcyclobutanone, 282
 3-Phenylcyclobutanone, 282
trans-1-Phenyl-2-cyclobutylethane, 444
trans-1-Phenyl-2-cyclobutylethene, 443
 1-Phenylcyclohexene, 443
 3-Phenylcyclohexene, 443, 444
 1-Phenyl-4-cyclohexyl-2-butyne-1-one, 446
 Phenylethylketene, 282
 1-Phenyl-2,3-hexadiene, 435, 440–442
trans-1-Phenyl-1,5-hexadiene, 443
 1-Phenylhexane, 441–443
 1-Phenyl-1-hexene, 435, 441–443
 1-Phenyl-2-hexene, 435, 441–443
 1-Phenyl-1-hexyne, 440–442
 Phenylhydrazones, 749, 750
N-Phenyliminotriphenylphosphorane, 733
 Phenyl isocyanate, 198, 506, 726
 Phenyl isothiocyanate, 297, 506
 Phenylketene,
 hydrolysis of, 314
 Phenylmercury bromide, 733
 Phenyl-naphthalene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid anhydrides, 751
 1-Phenyl-2-nonyne-1-one, 446
 α -Phenylpropargyl alcohol, 747
 Phenyl propiolate,
 pyrolysis of, 762
 1-Phenylpropyne,
 dimetalation of, 425
 α -Phenylsulphinyl-*o*-toluic acid, 749
 3-Phenylthiophthalide, 749
 Phenyltrimethylsilylketene, 282
 Phosphine oxides, 726, 727
 Phosphinimide, 727
 Phosphinimines, 704
 Phospholene-1-oxides,
 as catalysts, 726
 Phosphonate method, 818
 Phosphoramides, 848
 Phosphoranes,
 of ketenes, 256
 Phosphoranylidene ketenes,
 preparation of, 267–269
 Phosphoranylidene thioketenes, 267
 Phosphorus acids, 493
 Phosphorus pentoxide, 726
 Phosphorus-substituted allenes, 848
 Phosphorus ylides, 405
 Phosphorylation reactions, 722
 Photochemical reactions,
 of cyclobutanones, 205
 Photochemical rearrangements, 650–657
 Photochemistry,
 of ketene, 23
 Photolysis, 236, 252, 258, 259, 264, 270
 Phthalimidoketenes,
 Wolff rearrangement to, 252
 β -Pinene, 289
 4-Piperidinone, 301
 Plants,
 allenes from 453–460
 Plasma monoamine oxidase, 478
 Pleiadene-7,8-dione, 283
 Polarity,
 of bonds, 123, 136
 Polarization functions, 5
 Polymerization,
 of ketene acetals, 338
 kinetics of, 331–336
 Polymetalation, 390
 Polymethylene ketenes, 289
 Polyvinyl alcohol, 744
 Propadienyl sulphonium salts, 880
 1,3-Propanediol, 748
trans-Propanols, 303
 Propargyl-allenyl rearrangement, 423–425
 Propargylamine, 478
 Propargyl glycine, 466
 Propargyl halides,
 reduction of, 426
 Propargylic ethers,
 metalation of, 393
 Propargylic rearrangements, 522–559,
 783, 863
 Propargylmagnesium bromide, 369
 Propyne, 211
 2-Propynyl sulphinates, 791
 Prop-1-ynyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440
 Prop-2-ynyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440
 Prostaglandin synthesis, 281
 Protonation,
 gas-phase,
 of allene, 348
 Prototropic rearrangements, 522–533, 783
 Pulvinic acid, 213
 Pumiliotoxin,
 allenic, 461
 Pummerer-type rearrangement, 749
 'Push-pull' allenes, 837, 850
 'Push-pull' systems, 878

- 2-Pyridones, 301
Pyridoxal-linked enzymes, 466-472
Pyrolysis, 232, 265, 269, 270
Pyrones, 209, 213, 287, 296
 irradiation of, 261
3-Pyrrolidinones, 301

Quinazolines, 715
Quinolines, 715
Quinones, 294, 499

Racemization,
 of dialkylallenes, 344
 of 2,4-dichloro-3-phenylcyclobutenone,
 263
Racemization barrier,
 of ketene imines, 341, 702
[6] Radialene, 839
Radical addition,
 to allenes, 344-347
Radical chlorination,
 of allenes, 346
Rearrangements,
 acid-catalysed, 561-564
 allene-diene, 559-561
 anionotropic, 535-550
 carbene, 229, 247
 dienol-benzene, 637, 638
 dienone-phenol, 637, 638, 810
 intramolecular,
 of acetylenes, 783
 multiple hydrogen, 201
 multistep, 206, 211-218
 photochemical, 650-657
 propargyl-allenyl, 423-425, 631-637
 propargylic, 522-559, 791, 863
 phototropic, 522-533
 sigmatropic, 590-640
 [2,3], 594-603, 708, 817, 821
 of α -allenic alcohols, 344
 of α -allenic- α -ethylenic alcohols, 344
 silapropynylic, 593, 594
 vinylcyclopropylidene-cyclopentadiene,
 787
 with 'propargylic' organometallics,
 550-559
 see also Claisen, Cope etc.
Reduction,
 of α,α -dichlorocyclobutanones, 281
Regiospecific reactions, 281
Reversibility,
 in organometallic reactions, 376
Ring-cleavage reactions, 788
Ring conjunction,
 stereochemistry of, 210
Ring contraction,
 of α -halocyclobutanones, 284
 Ring strain,
 in cyclic allenes, 57
Rosenfeld equation, 102, 103
Rotation,
 around double bonds, 77, 81
 around single bonds, 84, 86, 89, 90
 barriers to, 77, 78, 160
Rotatory strength, 103, 134, 136, 143,
 147, 148

Salicyclic acid, 748
Salicyloyl chloride,
 thermal decomposition of, 257
Saucy-Marbert reaction, 783, 851
SCF-LCAO, 723
Scrambling,
 hydrogen and carbon, 193
9,10-Secocholesta-5(10),6,7-trienes, 796
Secosteroids,
 acetylenic, 464
Sector rules, 136
Selenium-substituted allenes, 854
Selenophosphoric acid, 324
Selenoureas, 216, 731
Semicarbazone, 203
Shrinkage effect, 65
Sigmatropic rearrangements, 344, 590-640
 [2,3], 594-603, 708, 817, 821
Silapropynylic rearrangement, 593, 594
Silicon,
 organometallic derivatives of, 398-400,
 401-405
Silicon-substituted allenes, 844, 845
Silylketenes, 238
 preparation of, 253, 254
Singlet state, 710
Smog,
 ketene in, 329
Solvent effects,
 in addition of alcohols, 316
 on optical activity, 119, 125
Spin-spin coupling constants,
 of allenes, 50, 58, 63
 of ketenes, 63
 of lithiated allenes, 57
Spirobicyclo[3,2,0]heptane-6,7'-cyclo-
 hexatrieneones, 291
Spiro compounds, 289-291
Spiro dioxides,
 in oxidation of allenes, 356
Spiro[3,*n*] ketones, 289
Spiro[3,3] ketones, 289
Spiro[3,5] ketones, 289, 290
Spiro[3,5] nonanone, 289
Spiro-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 738
Stannylketenes, 238
 preparation of, 253, 254

- Stereochemistry,
 of organometallic reactions, 377,
 381, 382
 of ring conjunction, 210
- Steroid olefins, 280
- Stigmasta-5,24(28), 28-trien-3 β -ol, 481
- Structural effects,
 in addition of alcohols, 315
 in addition of aniline, 325
 in reaction with anthranilic acid, 326
- Structures,
 r_{α} , r_{O} , r_{S} and r_{Z} , 48, 49
 theoretical, 71–75
- Styrene, 280
- $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1/\text{E}$, reaction, 782
- Substituent effects,
 in addition of alcohols, 315
 in phenylketene hydrolysis, 314
- Sulphenes, 506, 511
- Sulphenyl halides,
 addition of, 351
- Sulphinamides, 743
- Sulphinates, 743
- N*-Sulphinylamines, 297, 728
- N*-Sulphinylaniline, 297, 730
- N*-Sulphinyl sulphonamides, 736
- Sulphones,
 allenic, 440
- Sulphonic acid, 493
- Sulphonium salts,
 allenic, 302
- Sulphonium ylids, 853
- Sulphonyl halides,
 addition of, 347
- Sulphur diimides, 297, 713
- Sulphur-substituted allenes, 851–854
- Symmetry,
 site, 106
- Tellurium-substituted allenes, 854
- Tetraalkyl-1,3-cyclobutanediones, 292
- Tetrabromoallene, 860
- 3,11,14,22-Tetra-*t*-butylididehydro[22]-
 annulene, 875
- Tetra-*t*-butylhexapentaene, 836
- Tetrachlorocyclobutenone,
 irradiation of, 262
- Tetracyanoethylene, 503
- Tetracyclo[4,2,0,0^{2,4},0^{3,5}]oct-7-ene, 281
- Tetracyclopropylbutatriene, 868
- Tetradehydro[18]annulenes, 874
- 1,1,4,4-Tetrafluorobutatriene, 880
- Tetrahydro[18]annulene dione, 449
- 4-(Tetrahydro-2-pyranyloxy)-1-hydroxy-
 2-butyne, 300
- 1,1,3,3-Tetrakis(alkylthio)allenes, 852
- Tetrakis-*t*-butylallene, 792
- Tetrakis(*t*-butyl)hexapentaene, 867
- Tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)butatriene, 880
- Tetrakis(trimethylsilyl)allene, 844
- Tetralithiopropargylide, 390
- Tetralithiosesquiacetylene, 390
- Tetramethoxyallene, 850
- Tetramethylallene, 290, 299, 347
- Tetramethylbutatriene, 865
- 2,2,4,4-Tetramethyl-1,3-cyclobutanedione,
 298
- Tetramethylcyclobutanedithione,
 flash thermolysis of, 270
- Tetraphenylallene, 298, 432, 433, 811
- Tetraphenylallene dianion, 433
- Tetraphenylallyl anion, 432, 433
- Tetraphenylallyl radical, 433
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-1,2-butadiene, 447
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-1,3-butadiene, 448
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenylbutane, 447, 448
- Tetraphenylbutatriene, 447–449, 863
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-1-butene, 447, 448
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2-butene, 447, 448
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2-butyne, 447
- 1,4,7,10-Tetraphenylcyclododeca-
 1,2,3,7,8,9-hexane, 873
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2,3-dibromo-
 1,3-butadiene, 449
- 1,1,6,6-Tetraphenyl-3,4-dibromo-
 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene, 803
- 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2,3-dichloro-
 1,3-butadiene, 449
- Tetraphenylpentatetraeno, 863
- 1,1,3,3-Tetraphenylpropane, 434
- 1,1,3,3-Tetraphenylpropene, 433, 444
- Tetra(2-pyridyl)butatriene, 869
- Tetrazoles, 728, 729
- Thermochemistry, 155
- Thermodynamic properties, 155
 of allenes, 162
 of ketenes, 163
- Thiadiazole, 270
- 1,2,3-Thiadiazoles,
 flash thermolysis of, 270
- Thiadiazetidines, 737
- Thiadiazines, 740
- Thiadiazolidines, 739
- Thiazetidines, 737
- Thietanes, 711
- Thioacetal monosulphonium salts,
 see Ketene thioacetal monosulphonium
 salts
- Thioacetal monosulphoxides,
 see Ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides
- Thioacetals,
 see Ketene thioacetals
- Thioacylketenes,
 preparation of, 254–258

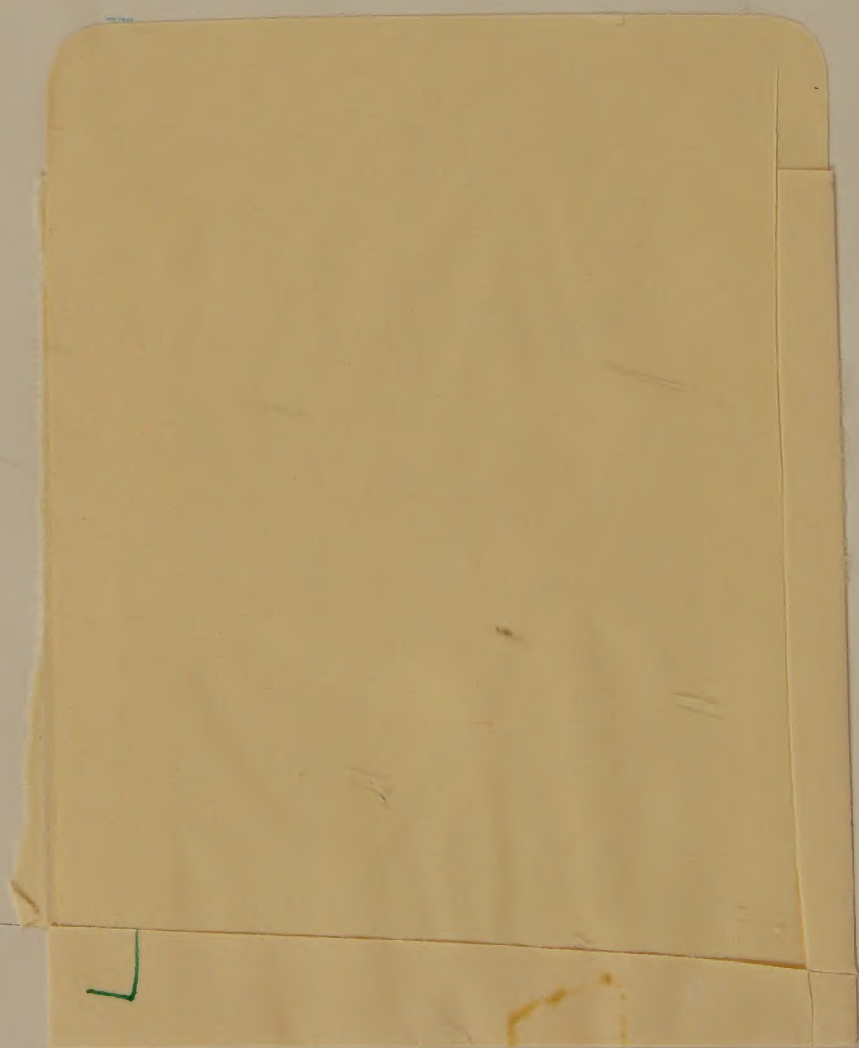
- Thioalkylketenes,
 preparation of, 251–253
Thiocarbohydrazide, 747
Thiocyanates,
 addition of, 347
Thioethers,
 metalation of, 392
Thioketenes,
 mass spectra of, 196
 preparation of, 269–271
Thioketones, 384
 β -Thiolactams, 206
Thiols,
 addition to ketenes, 320, 321
Thiophenol, 751
Thiophosphoric acid, 325
Thio- α -pyrones, 296
Thiosemicarbazone, 203
Thiotriazepine, 714
Thioureaes, 724–726, 731
Thymine, 209
Tin,
 organometallic derivatives of, 336,
 398–400, 401–405, 846
p-Toluenesulphonyl chloride, 726
o-Tolylmethyleneketene, 776
p-Tolylsulphinate, 440
Transition metal chelates, 320
Trapping,
 of ketene, 167
1,1,3-Trialkylallenes, 790
N,N,N'-Trialkylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoro-
 borate, 743
Trialkyl-1,3-cyclobutanediones, 292
Trialkylsilane, 732
N-Trialkylsilylformamidine, 732
Triazines, 740, 741, 749, 716
Triazoles, 713, 740, 747
Trichloroallene, 857
Trichloroisocyanuric acid, 725
Trichloromethyltriphenylphosphonium
 chloride, 726
1,1,4-Trichloro-1,2,3-pentatriene, 880
2,4,5-Trienamides, 796
1,2,4-Triene-6-ynes, 794
Triethylamine, 704
4,4,4-Trifluoro-1,2-butadienyl unit, 857
Trifluoromethylfluoroketene, 251
Trifluoromethylketenes, 260
Trifluoromethylmalonyl fluoride,
 dehydrohalogenation of, 260
Trimetalphosphate anion,
 cyclic, 744
Trimethylammonium acetate, 732
Trimethylammonium *p*-nitroacetanilide, 732
Trimethylgermylketene, 282
Trimethylsilyl cyanide, 732
N-Trimethylsilyl-1-cyanoformamidine, 732
Trimethylsilylcyclopentadiene, 280
Trimethylsilyl esters,
 flash thermolysis of, 235
Trimethylsilylketene, 282
Trimethylsilylthioketenes, 269
1,1,3-Triphenylallene, 810
Triphenylcyclopropenylum ion, 497
Triphenylguanidine, 749
Triphenylketene imine, 733
Triphenylphosphine, 725
Triphenylphosphine dibromide, 704
Triphenyltinallene, 846
Triplet state, 710
1,1,3-Tris(alkylthio)allenes, 851
Trolliflor, 457
Trollixanthin, 457
Tropolones, 283, 284
Tropones, 283, 284
Tryptophan synthetase, 480

Ultraviolet spectrum, vacuum,
 of allenes, 169
'Umpolung', 670, 679
Uracil, 209
Ureas, 203, 726, 731, 744
Uridine, 340
Uridine-5'-phosphate, 340

Vaucheriaxanthin, 457
Veylogue compounds,
 metalation of, 686
Vibrational frequencies,
 of allenes, 56, 64
 of ketene imines, 64
 of ketenes, 64
 of lithiated allenes, 57
Vibrations,
 C–H stretching, 58
Vinylallenes, 300, 793–796
Vinylallenynols, 798
Vinylidene carbonates, 507
Vinylidenecyclobutanes, 835, 836
5-Vinylidenecycloheptene, 840
Vinylidenecyclohexanes, 837–840
3-Vinylidenecyclohexene, 794
Vinylidenecyclopentanes, 836, 837
4-Vinylidenecyclopentene, 836
Vinylidenecyclopropanes, 833–835
Vinylidenephosphoranes, 782
Vinylketene acetals, 513–515
Vinylketenes, 209, 237, 287, 295, 765, 772
 preparation of, 260–266

Water,
 addition to ketenes, 311–314
 gas-phase reaction, 312

- reaction with ketene acetals, 493
- Wittig reaction, 782, 810, 818
- Wittig reagents, 808
- Wolff rearrangement,
 - of 5-acyl-3,3-dimethyl-3*H*-pyrazoles, 262
 - of azilbenzil, 246
 - of α -diazocarbonyl compounds, 227–229, 245, 246
 - to alkoxycarbonylketenes, 252
 - to phthalimidoketenes, 252
- Ylide,
 - addition to methyleneketene, 767
- Ynamines, 289
- Zakharova reaction, 792, 867
- Zinc,
 - allenic derivatives of, 365–386
 - propargylic derivatives of, 365–386



(contents continued)

- 18 Carbodiimides
Y. Wolman
- 19 Methyleneketenes
R.F.C. Brown and F.W. Eastwood
- 20 The preparation of allenes and cumulenes
H. Hopf

Author Index

Subject Index

OTHER BOOKS IN THE SERIES INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING (all edited by Professor Saul Patai, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel, unless otherwise stated)

THE CHEMISTRY OF CARBOXYLIC ACIDS AND ESTERS 1167 pages, 1969

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE CARBON-NITROGEN DOUBLE BOND
768 pages, 1970

THE CHEMISTRY OF ALKENES

VOL. 1 1315 pages, 1964

VOL. 2 Edited by Jacob Zabicky 684 pages, 1970

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE NITRO AND NITROSO GROUPS

PT. 1 Edited by Henry Feuer, *Purdue University, U.S.A.* 784 pages, 1969

PT. 2 Edited by Henry Feuer 462 pages, 1970

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE CARBONYL GROUP

VOL. 1 1027 pages, 1966

VOL. 2 Edited by Jacob Zabicky 444 pages, 1970

THE CHEMISTRY OF AMIDES

Edited by Jacob Zabicky, *The Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovoth, Israel* 943 pages, 1970

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE CYANO GROUP

Edited by Zvi Rappoport, *The Hebrew University, Jerusalem* 1044 pages, 1970

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE HYDROXYL GROUP (in two parts)

1236 pages, 1971

THE CHEMISTRY OF ACYL HALIDES 547 pages, 1972

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE CARBON-HALOGEN BOND (in two parts)

1215 pages, 1973

THE CHEMISTRY OF QUINONOID COMPOUNDS (in two parts)

1274 pages, 1974

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE THIOL GROUP (in two parts) 956 pages, 1974

THE CHEMISTRY OF HYDRAZO, AZO AND AZOXY GROUPS (in two parts)

1190 pages, 1975

THE CHEMISTRY OF AMIDINES AND IMIDATES 677 pages, 1975

THE CHEMISTRY OF CYANATES AND THEIR THIO DERIVATIVES

1287 pages, 1977

SUPPLEMENT A: THE CHEMISTRY OF DOUBLE-BONDED FUNCTIONAL GROUPS (in two parts)

1340 pages, 1977

THE CHEMISTRY OF DIAZONIUM AND DIAZO GROUPS (in two parts)

1096 pages, 1978

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE CARBON-CARBON TRIPLE BOND (in two parts)

1094 pages, 1978

SUPPLEMENT B: THE CHEMISTRY OF ACID DERIVATIVES (in two parts)

1473 pages, 1979

An Interscience © Publication John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
Chichester — New York — Brisbane — Toronto

ISBN 0 471 27670 7